

Index to the Palatine Immigrant
1996-2017

Volumes 21 (XXI) - 42 (XLII)

Note: umlauts ignored in alphabetization
Items in italics are titles of books or publications

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER</u>
XLII	2017
XLI	2016
XL	2015
XXXIX	2014
XXXVIII	2013
XXXVII	2012
XXXVI	2011
XXXV	2010
XXXIV	2009
XXXIII	2008
XXXII	2007
XXXI	2006
XXX	2005
XXIX	2004
XXVIII	2003
XXVII	2002
XXVI	2001
XXV	2000
XXIV	1999
XXIII	1998
XXII	1997
XXI	1996

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- "10 Years a Jewish Republic", XL-3-7
 7th Georgia Cavalry, XLI-3-16
 12th Missouri Infantry, XXXVII-1-4
 13 Demands of the People of Badenia, XXXI-3-35
10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1774-1834, XXVII-1-53
10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850, XXIV-1-11
 14th Annual Mock Family Historian Conference, XXIX-3-34
200 Jahre Pfälzer Auswanderung in Die USA, XXIX-1-27
50 Years of the Federal Republic of Germany - 50 Years of Germany in Europe, XXV-2-104
50 Years of the Federal Republic of Germany: A Chronicle 1949-1999, XXV-2-104
50 Years on - Remembering for the Future, XXV-2-104
50 Years on - The End of Nightmare, XXV-2-104
50 Years on - We are One People! An Eastern German View of 50 Years of Postwar Germany, XXV-2-104
99 Northwest Alsace Villages on CD, XXVI-1-52
250 Jahre Protestantische Kirche Edenkoben, XXXI-4-21
300 Jahre Auswanderung aus Otterberg, XXV-3-158
350 Jaar Genealogie en Geschiedenis van het Geslacht GOMBERT, XXII-4-189
350 Year Genealogy and History of the Family Gombert, XXIV-3-112
500 Brickwall Solutions to Genealogy Problems, 1632, XXX-2-17
1767 Berks County Pennsylvania Archives, XXIV-3-136
1784 Berks County Pennsylvania Archives, XXIV-3-137
1804 Tax Assessment Baltimore County, Maryland, XXXVIII-4-4
 1832 Revolution, XXXVI-2-21
 1840 U.S. Federal Census, XXXVI-4-16
 1848 Revolution, XXXVI-2-21, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-19
1901 History of the Tunkers and the Brethren Church, XXX-2-12
 1940 Census, XXXIX-1-13
 Form, XXXIX-1-13
 2002 Award for Excellence, XXX-2-10
 2005 Palatines to America National Conference, XXX-1-36
 2006 Fall Loyalist Mohawk Valley Trip, XXXI-1-36
 2006 National PalAm Conference Program, XXXI-2-34, XXXI-2-36
 2012 National Conference, XXXVII-1-36
 2014 National Conference, XXXIX-2-26, XXXIX-1-28
 2015 National Conference, XL-1-28
 9th Illinois Regiment, XXXVII-1-4
A Basic History of Lutheranism in America, XLII-4-16
A Battlefield Atlas of the American Revolution, XXX-1-23
A Battlefield Atlas of the Civil War, XXX-1-23
A Book of Questions about Columbus, Ohio, XXXVIII-2-5
A Century of Emigration from Affoltern am Albis, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, XXIII-3-142
A Clowes-Swanson Genealogy, XXI-2-96
A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other Immigrants to Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776, XXIII-3-144, XXVI-3-146
A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773, XXIII-2-107
A Concise History of Columbus, Ohio And Franklin County, XXXVII-1-3, XXXIV-3-3
A Concise History of Germany, Updated Edition, XXVII-4-218A Copy of the Translated Copy of Record Book Vol I, 1877-1919, of the Salem Evangelical Church, Chillicothe, Ohio, XXII-4-182
A Distant Mirror: The Calamitous 14th Century, Vol XXXII 3-14
A Few Good Men of Wisconsin, Including Biographical Sketches and Early County Histories 1878, XXII-2-90
A Few More Left: The Store of Isaac Hillman, XXXI-1-24
 A Fü, XXXVI-3-15
A Genealogical Handbook of German Research, XXIII-3-149
A Genealogist's Guide to Discovering Your Germanic Ancestors, XXVI-1-24, XXVI-1-41, XXVI-2-92
A German Genealogical Primer, XXVII-2-111
A German in the Yankee Fatherland: The Civil War Letters of Henry A. Kircher, XXXVII-1-4
A German Regiment Among the French Auxiliary Troops of the American Revolutionary War: H.A. Rattermann's History, XXIV-3-142, XXIV-4-181, XXV-4-213
A Glimpse Back in Time: Life in Colonial New Jersey (1704-1770) as Depicted in News Accounts of the Day, XXIV-3-127
A Good German Dictionary, XXXIX-2-27
A Guide to South Carolina Genealogical Research and Records, XXIV-1-11
A Heritage Deferred: The German-Americans in Minnesots, XXXI-3-16
A Heritage Fulfilled: German-Americans, XXXI-3-16
A History of Brunswick: Life in a German Duchy from Roman Times through 1900, XXV-2-99
A History of Christ Reformed Church, United Church of Christ, Middletown, Maryland, XXI-1-43
A History of the Germantown Academy, XXII-3-146
A History of Modern Germany, XXXII 3-14
A History of Modern Germany, 1648-1840, XLII-4-16
A History of the Brethren, XXX-2-13
A History of the Knarrs and Knerss in Europe and the United States: Descendants of Theodor Knerr, Born about 1618, Died 1688 in Winzeln, Germany, XXI-4-179
A Hockman Family History, XXI-1-47
A Journey to Ohio in 1810 as Recorded in the Journal of Margaret Van Horn Dwight, XXX-2-11
A List of Eighteenth-Century Emigrants from the Canton of Schaffhausen to the American Colonies, 17340-1752, XXIII-3-144
A Lost American Dream: Civil War Letters (1862/63) of Immigrant Heinrich Brandes in Historical Context, XXXII 3-8
A Marginal Group in West Virginia - An Historical and Cultural Study, XXIV-2-59
A Mighty Fortress, XXXVI-2-6
A Mighty Fortress: A New History of the German People, XXX-2-14, XXIX-3-30, XXXII 3-14
A Minkler-Minckler Heritage Including Families:Becker, Bloodgood, Brown, Davidts, Dings, Donges, Dunschmann, Freer, Funck, Hegemann, Hemerick, Kilmer, Knickerbacker, Leroy, Palmatier, Schneider, Sperbeck, Terrill, VanBommel, and VanKleeck, XXX-4-10
A Modest Mennonite Home, XXII-1-43
A New History of the German People, XXXVI-2-6

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- A River Town*, Vol XXXII 3-21
- A Social History of Hesse, Roman Times to 1900* XXXVIII-3-25, XXXII 3-15
- A Special Publication of the South Central Pennsylvania Genealogical Society*, XXVII-1-51
- A Special Union: Tracing the Moore Settlers of Spruce Run, Hunterdon County, NJ in Germany, Switzerland, and Austria*, XXV-2-95
- A Swisher Family: Some of the Descendants of Mary and Peter Swisher, West Virginia Pioneers*, XXXVII-2-3
- A Wagner Family Odyssey: From Germany to Russia to America*, XXII-1-45
- Aachen, XXV-3-158, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXVIII-XXXVIII-4-10
- Aalen, XXVI-3-139, XXII-3-152, XXXIX-4-12, XXXIV-1-3
- Aare River, XXXVII-2-12
- Aargau, XXVI-1-27, XXII-2-65, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-4-5, XXXIII-3-150
- Aargauer in der Pfalz: Die Auswanderung aus dem Berner Aargau nach dem Dreißigjährigen Krieg*, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-2-12
- Abach, Joh. Christ, XVIII-3-5
- Abbath, Theodor, XXI-4-178
- Abbot, Benjamin, XXII-3-130
- Abbot Liudolf, XXXVII-4-5
- Abbreviations Commonly Used in Catholic Records, XXXVII-3-23
- Abel, XXV-2-96
- Anna Catharina, XXIX-4-3
- Anna Margaretha, XXVI-4-193
- Elizabeth, XXIX-3-13
- Abell, Richard, XXXI-3-8
- Abeln, Paul Tobias, XXIV-2-92
- Aber
- John, XXIII-1-47
- O.E., XXIII-1-47
- Abercrombie Papers, XXVI-4-235
- Ablaendschen, XXI-4-203
- Abraham and Straus, XXIII-1-50
- Abtsgmünd, XL-2-15
- Absheir, see Ipsher
- Abstract of North Carolina Wills*, XXV-4-208
- Abstracts from Ben Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748*, XXV-4-207
- Abstracts of Berks County Wills in two volumes, covering 1752-1785 and 1785-1800*, XXVI-2-116
- Abstracts of the Wills and Admsintiration of Accomack County, Virginia 1800-1860*, XXXIII-1-30
- Abstract of Wills, 1665-1776, on the File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York. INDEX: Names of Principals*, XXII-4-189
- Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys, 1653-1781*, XXI-1-40
- Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys, Frederick County, 1747-1780*, XXIII-2-107
- Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys, Orange & Augusta Counties, with Tithables, Delinquents, Petitioners, 1730-1754*, XXIII-2-107
- Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys, Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William, Fauquier and Stafford Counties, 1710-1780*, XXIII-2-107, XXIII-2-108
- Abstracts of Washington County, Pennsylvania Willbooks (1776-1841)*, XXII-4-190
- Abt, XXIII-4-212
- Abtei Fulda, Kimbach, XXXIII-2-24
- Achard, Moritz August, XXIV-1-6
- Achenbach
- Anna Maria, XXV-3-122
- Bernhardus, XLII-3-20
- Achtelsbach, XXIII-1-54
- Achtert
- Alfred Jr., XXXIII-3-31
- Carl, XXXIII-3-31
- Ackeneller, Christian, XXIII-2-86
- Acker
- Anna Maria, XXIV-3-105
- Catharina, XXIV-3-105
- Elisabetha, XXIV-3-105
- Eva, XXIV-3-105
- Jacob, XXIV-3-105
- Leonhard, XXIV-3-105
- Ackermann, XXXIII-4-16
- Adam, XXIII-2-89
- Alma, XXXV-4-10
- Christina, XXIV-1-34
- Clara, XXXV-4-10
- Elizabeth, XXXV-4-10
- G., XXII-1-42
- Georg Balthasar, XXIV-1-34
- Hans Georg, XXIV-1-34
- Jakob, Vol XXXII 4-13
- Johann Georg, XXIV-1-34
- Johann Heinrich, XXIV-1-34
- Johann Leonard, XXIV-1-34
- Johann Wendel, XXIV-1-34, XXIV-2-63
- John, XXXV-4-10
- Magdalena, XXXV-4-10
- Martha, XXII-2-83
- Maria Barbara, XXIV-1-34
- Maria Christina, XXIV-1-34
- Mary, XXXV-4-10
- Michael, XXXV-4-10
- Wilhelm, XXIII-2-89
- Ackert, see Eckardt, Eckhardt
- Ackmann, Friederick, XXII-3-125
- Acre, See Aeger
- Across the Atlantic and Beyond: The Migration of German and Swiss Immigrants to America*, XL-2-6
- Act to Preserve Racial Integrity, XXIV-2-54
- Adair, Samuel L., XXXVI-1-23
- Adam, XXIII-4-212
- John, XXVII-1-20
- Möhn, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
- Thäder, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
- Adams, XXII-2-103, XXIV-2-59
- _____, XXXVI-1-21
- Catherine, XXI-2-81
- Edmund, XXIII-1-28
- Elizabeth Margaret, XVIII-3-15
- Henry, XXV-2-82
- John, XVIII-3-15, XXXV-2-26

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Katie, XXIX-2-27
 Mary Jane, XXIX-2-34
 Nicolaus, XXII-3-137
 Robert, XXIX-2-19
 Sophie, XXXVIII-2-5
 Willi Paul, XXIV-1-8
 Adams County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Adamson, Jesse, XXXVI-1-21
 Adare, XXIII-4-221
Additional German Origins of 1709 Palatines, XLII-2-5
Address Book for German Genealogy, XXIII-1-47, XXIII-2-108, XXIII-3-149, XXII-3-141, XXV-3-149
 Adelsheim, XXXIX-4-20
 Adelshofen, XL-3-21
 Aden, Ehme, XXII-1-27
 Adenauer, Konrad, XXXV-2-21, XXXV-3-8
 Adersbach (6 miles (meilen) from Heilbronn), XXI-2-83, XXXIII-4-8
 Adolf Fredrik of Sweden, XXX-3-29
 Adolph, XXIII-4-212
 Adolphsdorf bei Begesack, XXI-3-140
 Adolphus, XXXIX-3-24
 Adorf, XXXVI-2-24
 Adriatic Sea, XLI-2-19
Advanced Genealogy Research Techniques, XL-2-5, XXXIX-4-6
 Advertising Policy, XXXVII-1-2
 Aebi, See Eby
 Aeger, Elizabeth, XXVI-3-126
 Aellen, XXI-4-203
 Afghanistan, XXXVII-1-3
 Africa, XXVI-1-43, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-2-118
 Elizabethtown, XXVI-3-156
 Mechanicsburg, XXVI-3-156
 Messiah Village, XXVI-3-156
 After the Reich: The Brutal History of the Allied Occupation, XXXVI-4-4
 Age of Imperialism, XXIX-1-25
 Ägidius, See Jülg
 Agricola, XXXIII-4-16
Agricultural Schedules and Federal Census Schedules, 1850-1880, Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, PA, XXIII-2-100
 Ahal, See Oehl
 Ahard, Maria, XLII-3-20
 Ahlefeldt, XXVI-4-212
 Ahlemann, Joh. Ulrich, XXXIII-1-16
 Ahler, Mrs., XLII-2-11
 Ahlgeyer, See Algeyer
 Ahlman, see Aumann
 Ahmann, Ignaz M., XXIV-2-93
 Ahnentafel, XXIV-2-52
Ahnentafels: Ancestral Charts for Families of German Heritage, XXXI-2-25
 Ahr River, XXXVIII-1-9
 Ahr, XLII-1-21
 Chas., XXI-4-178
 Ahrend, Philip, XXIII-2-89
 Ahrens, Theodor, XXI-4-178
 Ahrensburg, XXIII-3-170
 Ahrensen, Catharina Elisabeth, Vol XXXII 4-7
 Aircraft Carrier of NATO, XXIX-1-27
 Airenbach, XXVI-3-148, XXVI-3-150
 Airlenbach, XXII-3-123, XXX-3-13, XXV-3-131, XXV-3-132
 Aitken, Barbara B., XXII-1-41
 Aix-la-Chapelle, XXIX-3-8
 Akers, see Ecker, XLII-3-20
 Akron, XXXVI-3-21
 Alabama
 Cullman, XXXVIII-3-7
 Decatur, XXIX-4-13
 Mobile, XXIX-4-15
 Alaman
 Christ, XVIII-3-5
 Fred., XVIII-3-5
 Hermon, XVIII-3-5
 Alamance Creek, XL-3-22
 Alans, XXIII-1-20, XXIII-1-21
 Albany, XXIII-1-43
 Albany Township, XXV-2-106
 Albaxen, XLI-2-18
 Albecker
 Andreas, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-92, XXVII-2-93
 Bernard, XXVII-2-93
 Berta, XXVII-2-93
 Jakob, XXVII-2-92, XXVII-2-93
 Joseph, XXVII-2-93
 Katharina, XXVII-2-93
 Katharina Margarete, XXVII-2-93
 Leopold, XXVII-2-93
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-93
 Philipp, XXVII-2-93
 Sigmund, XXVII-2-97
 Stephan, XXVII-2-93
 Theresia, XXVII-2-93
 Wendelin, XXVII-2-93
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-93
 Xaver, XXVII-2-93
 Zezilia, XXVII-2-92
 Albemarle
 Kidd, XXIV-2-54
 Moon, XXIV-2-54
 Powell, XXIV-2-54
 Pumphrey, XXIV-2-54
 Albemarle County, XXXIII-3-3, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-6, XXXIII-3-7
 Albers, Anna Maria Engel, XXXVI-3-15
 Alberschweiler, XXIV-2-92
 Albert, XXXI-2-24
 Ann, XXXIX-3-22
 Johann Christopher, XXIX-2-33
 Margaret Krupp, XXXIII-2-8
 Martha, XXI-4-190
 Michael, XXXIX-3-22
 Robert, XXV-3-131, XXV-3-133
 see Hilbert
 Albisheim, XXXV-3-7, XXXV-3-22
 Albisheim an der Pfrimm, XXXV-3-22
 Albrecht, XXI-3-156
 Alwine, XXXV-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Bertha, XXXV-4-10
 Carl, XXXV-4-10
 Fr., XXXIII-1-16
 Friedrich, XXXV-4-10
 Friedrich J, XXXV-4-10
 Georg Ernst Friedrich Ferdinand, Vol XXXII 4-4
 Herman, XXXV-4-10
 Johann Joachim, Vol XXXII 4-4
 Louise, XXXV-4-10
 Martin F, XXXV-4-10
 Mrs. Elisabeth, XXIV-1-34
 Otto, XXXV-4-10
 Walter, XXXI-4-20
 Wilhelm, XXXV-4-10
 Wilhelmina, XXXV-4-10
- Albrechts, Willi, XXXVIII-2-6
- Albright
 Catharine, XXII-2-75
 Dan'l, XXI-3-147
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-12
 Jacob, XXX-1-24
 Maria, XXII-1-15
- Albrink
 Adolph, XXXV-4-10
 Anna, XXXV-4-10
 Louise, XXXV-4-10
 Maria, XXXV-4-10
 Wilhelm, XXXV-4-10
 Wilhelmina, XXXV-4-10
- Albstadt, XXXVIII-3-7
- Alcajer, See Algeyer
- Alderman Library, XXI-1-41
- Alderney, XXII-2-64
- Aldrich, Lewis, XXXIX-2-17
- Aldrup, XXI-2-101
- Ale[man], Johan Christian, XVIII-3-5
- Aleman, XXI-4-203
 Johan Christian, XVIII-3-5
- Alemannen, XXII-4-202
- Alemanni, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19,
 XXIII-1-21
- Alexander, XXXVII-4-20
 J.M., XXXVI-1-25
 Keith, XXXIII-2-7
- Alexander I, XVIII-1-28
- Alexander the Great, XLII-4-21
- Alexanderskirche, XLI-3-18
- Alexandria, XXI-2-103, XXI-4-197
- Alf, XXXVIII-4-10
- Algeer, See Algeyer
- Algeria, XXXIII-4-2
- Algeyer
 Hans Jakob, XXXVI-2-25
 Hans Oster, XXXVI-2-25
 Jakob, XXXVI-2-25
 Joh. Wolfgang, XXXVI-2-25
 Johann Wolfgang, XXXVI-2-25
 Johannes, XXXVI-2-25
 Maria Catharina, XXXVI-2-25
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-2-25
- Martin, XXXVI-2-25
 Martinus, XXXVI-2-25
 Michael, XXXVI-2-25
 Ulrich, XXXVI-2-25
 Urbanus, XXXVI-2-25
 Yancope, XXXVI-2-25
- Algier, See Algeyer
- Algire, See Algeyer
- Alguire, See Algeyer
- Alien Act of June 25, 1798, XXI-1-50
- Alinger, Louis, XXV-2-64
- Alkire
 Elizabeth, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-25
 See Algeyer
 William, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-25
 Wm, XXIX-2-25
- Allan, Robert, XXVI-4-232
- Allatzamer
 Barbara, XXII-2-71
 George, XXII-2-71
- Alleman
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-79
 Harm., XVIII-3-5
 Johan Friedrich Christian, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-80
 Susanna, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-79, XXIII-2-80,
 XXIII-2-82
- Allemand
 Jacob, XXIII-2-80
 Susanna, XXIII-2-81
- Allen, XVIII-1-25
 Anna C., XXV-1-48
 Asher, XLII-2-11
 Desmond Walls, XXIX-3-29
 Frances Ott, XXIII-3-179
 James, XVIII-1-14
 John, XXIX-2-19
 Julian, XVIII-3-29
 Nathan, XLII-3-20
- Allen County, XXV-3-152
- Allen County Public Library, XXII-4-191, XL-4-15, XXXVI-I-
 16, XXXV-1-17
- Allendorf
 Anna Elisabeth, XXI-2-80
 Donald, XXXVI-3-7
- Allengier, Rosina, XXXVIII-1-17
- Aller
 Absolom, XLI-2-12
 Peter, XXI-4-189
- Allerczhoffen, see Allertshofen
- Allertshofen, XXXIV-3-16, XXXIV-3-18
- Allertzhoffen, see Allertshofen
- Allerzhoffen, see Allertshofen
- Alles, Angelika, XXVI-2-81, XXVI-2-82
- Allgaier, see Allgeier
- Allgayer, See Algeyer
- Allgeier
 Anna Marie, XXII-3-126
 Barbara, XXII-3-126
 Catharine, XXII-3-126

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hans Michael Francis, XXII-3-126
 Joseph, XXII-3-126
 Sebastian, XXII-3-126
Allgemeine Auswanderungs-Zeitung, XXIV-4-174
Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie, XXXVII-1-12
 Allgeyer, See Algeyer
 Allison, Sarah, XLII-4-7
 Allman, *see* Aumann
 Allwardt
 Bertha, XXXV-4-10
 Camilia Emma, XXXV-4-10
 Carl, XXXV-4-10
 Catherina Carlotta, XXXV-4-10
 Cecilia, XXXV-4-10
 Christoph Heinrich J, XXXV-4-10
 Clara Maria, XXXV-4-10
 Clarence John, XXXV-4-10
 Henrietta Barbara, XXXV-4-10
 Johanna, XXXV-4-10
 Paul, XXXV-4-10
 Wilhelm, XXXV-4-10
 Wilhelmina, XXXV-4-10
Almanach de Gotha, XXXVII-4-20
 Almandinger, Joh., XXXIII-1-16
 Almann, *see* Aumann
 Alme, XXXVII-1-33
 Almemsberg, XXI-1-10
 Almenperg, XXI-1-10
 Almensberg, XXI-1-8
 Almensperg, XXI-1-8, XXI-1-9, XXI-1-10
 Almsperg, XXI-1-10
 Alps, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-19, XXXVIII-2-6, XXXVIII-1-5
 Alsace, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-32, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-4-219, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-28, XXI-1-43, XXI-1-47, XXI-2-97, XXI-2-98, XXII-3-126, XXII-4-202, XXIX-1-28, XXIX-2-30, XXIX-3-3, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-9, XXXII-3-28, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-3-9, XXXIV-1-4, XXXIV-3-23, XXXIV-4-12, XL-2-13, XL-2-20, XL-3-16, XL-4-17, XXXIX-3-18, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-2-10, XXXV-3-18, XXXV-4-16, XXIV-1-35, XXV-1-42, XXV-4-197, XXV-4-198, XLI-3-18, XLII-4-22
 Altenstadt, XXI-3-128
 Bas Rhin, XXVII-3-127, XXXIX-3-12, XXXVIII-1-17, XLII-3-21
 Berlinbach, XXXII-4-18
 Birlenbach, XXVII-2-69
 Bischtroff, XXIV-3-108
 Bischweiler, XXIII-2-111
 Bisweiler, XXXIX-4-7
 Brumath, XXXV-3-18
 Buhl (Bühl), XXVII-2-69
 Burbach, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-80
 Butten, XXI-2-97
 Cleebourg, XXXIV-4-13
 Climbach, XXIV-4-180
 Croettwiller, XXVII-2-69
 Dehlingen, XXI-2-97
 Diedendorf, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-4-196
 Diedendorf, XXIX-4-3
 Diemeringen, XXI-2-97
 Erckartswiller, XXI-1-17
 Froeschwiller, XXVII-2-69
 Gumbrechtshoffen, XXIV-2-63
 Gundershofen, XXIV-4-163
 Gundershoffen, XXXIX-3-18, XXXV-3-13
 Hatten, XXVII-2-69, XXVII-2-70
 Hoffen, XXXI-3-30, XXXII-4-19
 Hunspach, XXV-4-198, XXVI-2-102
 Keffenach, Bas-Rhin, XXXII-4-18
 Kestlerhof, XXVII-2-77
 Kirrberg, XXIII-2-82
 Kleeburg, XXXIV-4-13
 Kuhendorf, XXVII-2-70
 Kutzenhausen, XXVII-2-69
 Langensoultzbach, XXVII-2-69
 Leiterswiller, XXVII-2-69, XXVII-2-70
 Lembach, XXXV-1-10
 Mattstall, XXIV-4-180, XXVII-2-69
 Metz, XXIV-2-65
 Mitschdorf, XXII-2-77
 Morsbronn, XXVII-2-69
 Nassau-Saarwerden, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-83
 Nehwiller-lés-Woerth, XXVII-2-69
 Neu-Sarrewerden, XXIV-4-164
 Niederbetschdorf, XXVII-2-70
 Niederbronn, XXVII-3-128
 Niedermodern, XXXIX-3-18, XXVII-2-69
 Niederseebach, XXVII-2-69
 Niedersteinbach, XXIV-4-180
 Oberbetschdorf, XXVII-2-69, XXVII-2-70, XXXII-1-28
 Oberdorf-Spachbach, XXVII-2-69
 Obersteinbach, XXIV-4-180
 Ohnenheim, XXXIX-3-19
 Petersbach, XXXVIII-3-16
 Postroff, XL-2-8
 Preuschdorf, XXXII-4-18, XXVII-2-69
 Ratzwiller, XXI-2-97
 Rauweiler, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-87
 Reimersweiler, XXVII-2-70
 Rittershofen, XXVII-2-69
 Rothbach, XXVII-2-69
 Sarre-Union, XXIV-3-108, XXIV-4-164
 Schopperten, XXIV-4-164
 Schwabwiller, XXVII-2-70
 Schweigshausen, XXXV-3-13
 Soultz Haut Rhin, XXV-3-150
 Soultz-sous-Forêts, XXVII-2-69
 Steinseltz, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-197
 Strasbourg, XLII-4-6
 Strasburg, XXXIII-3-9
 Sulzthal/Lembach, XXXVI-2-10
 Trimbach, XXVII-2-69
 Waldhambach, XXI-2-97
 Westhoffen, XXVII-2-69
 Weyer, XXIII-2-75
 Windstein, XL-4-14
 Wingen, XXIV-4-180, XXXV-1-10
 Woerth, XXV-4-196, XXVII-2-69

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Wolfskirchen, XXIV-3-108
Zutzendorf, XXVII-2-69
Zutzendorff, XXIV-2-63
- Alsace Bossue. Histoire des Lieux et des Hommes*, XXIII-3-149
- Alsace-Lorraine, XXVI-2-102, XXI-4-203, XXII-1-38, XXII-2-81, XXII-3-152, XXII-4-180, XXVII-4-202, XVIII-1-21, XXIX-1-28, XXIX-2-4, XXX-4-3, XXXV-1-9, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-4-197, XXV-1-48, XXV-4-169, XXV-4-170, XXV-4-193, XLI-1-5
- Altheim, XVIII-3-15
Berstheim, XXVII-3-125
Cleebourg, XVIII-3-14, XVIII-3-15
Ernolsheim, XXXII-4-6
Heidelsheim, XVIII-3-22
Mitzach, XL-4-9
Obersebach, XXV-1-47
Postroff Fénétrange, XXVI-4-192
Sarre-Union, XXIII-2-93
Schorbach, XXIX-1-30
Wissembourg, XLI-2-17
- Alsace-Lorraine Atlantic Bridge to Germany*, XXIX-1-28
- Alsace-Lorraine Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names Using Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes*, XXXI-1-28
- Alsatian Connections*, XXI-2-97, XXIII-3-146
- Alsenz, XXII-3-137, XXXV-3-22
Pastor John Geo., XXII-3-145
- Alsheim, XXII-1-16, XXIII-2-92, XLI-3-21
- Alspach, Mary, XXIII-3-157
- Alssenbruck, XXXVII-4-16
- Aldstadt, XXII-2-100, XXXII-1-12
- Alsenborn, XLII-4-18
- Alsterweiler, XXXIII-3-20
- Alt
Anna Barbara, XXII-2-101
Barbara, XXVII-2-68
Eva, XXVI-2-73
Hans Heinrich, XXII-2-101
Jacob, XXVII-2-68
Joh., XXXIII-1-16
John Daniel, XXVII-2-68
Valentin, XXII-2-73
- Alt Herschberg*, XXXI-3-20
- Altdorf University, XXXV-2-4
- Alten, Heinrich F., XLII-2-15
- Alten Kirchenbücher Richtig Lesen*, XXX-1-22
- Altenbruch, XXXIII-3-30
- Altenburg, XXI-3-154
- Altenhagen, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7
- Altenhein
Charles, XXXV-4-10
Fred C., XXXV-4-10
Frederick, XXXV-4-10
John F., XXXV-4-10
Mary M., XXXV-4-10
Wm., XXXV-4-10
- Altenhuffen, XXI-3-134
- Altenkirchen, XVIII-4-17, XXIX-1-23, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-1-32
- Altenrüthen, XXXIII-2-2, XXXIII-2-3
- Altenschildesche, XXI-3-136
- Altentreptow, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-3-14
- Altes, Anna Elisabetha, XXII-2-78
- Altfroeschen, XXXVI-1-9
- Althausner
Anna Margaretha, XXII-4-171
Peter, XXVII-2-67
- Altheiner, XXXVIII-4-10
- Althoff, Karl, XVIII-3-26
- Althornbach, XLII-3-3, XLII-3-4
- Althouse, XXIII-3-152
Elizabeth, XXI-4-191
- Altick
Mary, XVIII-2-12
Polly, XVIII-2-22
- Altig
Daniel, XXXV-1-9
Heinrich, XXXV-1-9
Johanna, XXXV-1-9
Johannes Jakobus, XXXV-1-9
Johannes Nicolaus, XXXV-1-9
John Franziskus, XXXV-1-9
Tillman, XXXV-1-9
- Altimes, XXIII-4-221
- Altimus, XXIII-4-221
- Altleiningen, XXXVIII-2-7, XLI-3-17, XLII-1-22
- Altmann
Adam, XXIV-4-158
Lothar, XXV-4-215
Michael, XXIV-4-158
- Altmark bei Magdeburg, XXI-3-138
- Altmeier, Barbara, XLII-4-7
- Altolf, Charles Golden, XLII-2-11
- Altomus, Maria Catharina, XXIII-3-156
- Alton, XXIII-4-221
- Altoona, XXXVIII-3-10
- Altdorf, XXXIX-2-16
- Altengronau, XXXIX-4-15
- Altenkirchen, XXXIX-3-9
- Altreichenau, XXXII-2-5
- Altrip, XXVI-2-98, XXXIX-3-9
- Altschuh, Samuel, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
- Altshausen, XXIV-2-91
- Altweiler, XXIII-2-79
- Altwiller, XXIII-2-93
- Alvinczy, XXV-3-118
- Alzey, XXII-2-65, XXXIX-4-13
- Amalfi, XLI-3-20
- Aman, *see* Ament
- Amana, XXXIV-2-8
- Amays, XXII-2-103
- Amberg, X, XXXIV-2-15XXXVII-2-14, XXXVII-2-15
Salome, XXXII-2-15
Salomea, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
- Amberg-Boden, XXXVII-2-14
- Amble, XXVI-3-175
- Amborn
Alexander, XXXV-4-10
Bertha, XXXV-4-10
Clara, XXXV-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Fredericka, XXXV-4-10
 Johannah, XXXV-4-10
 Konrad, XXXV-4-10
 Louise, XXXV-4-10
 Magdalena, XXXV-4-10
 Philip, XXXV-4-10
 Phillipina, XXXV-4-10
 Rudolph, XXXV-4-10
 Amboy, XXIV-3-128
 Ambrones, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7
 Ambrose
 Augustus Heinrich, XXXV-3-11
 Catherine Salome, XXXVII-4-15
 Jacob, XXXV-3-11
 Jacob, XXXVII-4-15
 Johann Frederick, XXXV-3-11
 John Philipp, XXXV-3-11
 Maria Barbara, XXXV-3-11
 Mathias, XXXV-3-11
 Mathias, XXXVII-4-15
 Ambrosi, *See* Ambrose
 Ambt, XXIX-3-10
 Ambuehl
 Andreas, XXXV-4-10
 Anna, XXXV-4-10
 Benedict, XXXV-4-10
 Catharina, XXXV-4-10
 Christian, XXXV-4-10
 Johann, XXXV-4-10
 Joseph, XXXV-4-10
 Lucius, XXXV-4-10
 Peter, XXXV-4-10
 Amdorf, XXII-1-28
 Amelon, Christoff, XVIII-3-5
 Amen, *see* Ament
 Amend, *see* Ament
 Amendt, Anna A., XLII-2-15
 Ament
 Conrad, XXIV-2-63, XXXI-4-17
 Eva Catharine, XXIV-2-63, XXXI-4-17
 Jacob, XXIV-2-63, XXXI-4-17
 America, XXII-2-65, XXXIII-1-15
America and the Germans: An Assessment of a Three-Hundred-Year History, XXIV-1-8
America Experienced: Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Accounts of Swiss Immigrants, XXIII-3-144
American Archives, XXII-1-40
 American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, XL-4-4
 American Citizens League, XXXVIII-2-4, XXXVIII-4-18
 American Civil War, XXXII-3-8, XXXIV-1-4, XXXIV-1-23, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-1-26
American Genealogical Resources in German Archives, XXIII-3-149
 American Historical Society of Germans from Russia, XXX-4-6
American Newspapers, XXXIX-1-5
American Passenger Arrival Records, XXIII-3-148, XXI-1-50
 American Revolution, XXVI-1-43, XXVI-1-45, XXI-3-156, XXI-4-197, XXII-1-41, XXIII-1-46, XXIII-2-66, XXIII-2-96, XXIII-2-105, XXIII-2-108, XXIV-1-10, XXIV-3-142, XXIV-4-181, XXV-1-39, XXV-1-56, XXV-2-107, XXV-4-167, XXV-4-205
 American Revolutionary War, XXXIII-3-3, XXXIII-3-6
 Americans for Open Records, XL-3-4
 American Revolution, XXIX-1-25, XXXII-2-21, XXXII-2-8, XXXII-3-14, XXXVI-1-30
American Settlements and Migrations, A Primer for Genealogists and Family Historians, XLII-2-3
American Turner Movement: A History from its Beginning to 2000, XLII-4-16
Americans from Germany, XXI-1-38, XXI-2-100
Americans from the Records of the High Court of the Admiralty of Scotland, 1675-1800, XXVI-1-43
Amerika-Auswanderer von Föhr und Amrun, XXIII-4-208
Amerika Woche, XXI-2-94, XXII-1-42
Amerikaforschung in Deutschland, XXX-3-19
 Ames, Peter, XLII-4-5
 Amherst
 Adcock, XXIV-2-54
 Adcox, XXIV-2-54
 Beverly, XXIV-2-54
 Birch, XXIV-2-54
 Branham, XXIV-2-54
 Burch, XXIV-2-54
 Cash, XXIV-2-55
 Clark, XXIV-2-55
 Duff, XXIV-2-54
 Floyd, XXIV-2-54
 Hamilton, XXIV-2-54
 Hartless, XXIV-2-54
 Hicks, XXIV-2-54
 Johns, XXIV-2-54
 Lawless, XXIV-2-54
 Nukles, XXIV-2-54
 Painter, XXIV-2-54
 Ramsey, XXIV-2-54
 Redcross, XXIV-2-54
 Roberts, XXIV-2-54
 Sorrells, XXIV-2-55
 Southwards, XXIV-2-54
 Terry, XXIV-2-55
 Tyree, XXIV-2-55
 Willis, XXIV-2-55
 Wood, XXIV-2-55
 Amidon, Ervan L. Lt. Col USAF Ret., XXIX-3-23
 Amish, XXXII-4-7, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVII-4-5
Amish and Amish Mennonite Genealogies, XXIII-4-201
Amish Mennonites in Germany, Their Congregations, Their Estates Where They Lived, Their Families, XXI-2-100
Amish Mennonites in Tazewell County, Illinois, XL-4-14
Amish Settlements Across America, XXVI-3-167
 Amlong, Christopher, XVIII-3-3
 Amman, *see* Ament
 Ammann, Jakob, XXXV-4-7
 Ammon, *see* Ament
 Ammons, XXIX-2-34
 Amon, *see* Ament
 Amos, Jürgen, XXXIII-1-16
 Ampsivari, XXIII-1-4
 Ampsivarii, XXIII-1-5

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Amriswil, XXI-1-9
 Amrun Island, XXIII-4-209
 Amspacker, George, XXV-4-198
 Amsterdam, XXVI-3-140, XXI-2-60, XXVII-2-76, XXIX-2-3,
 XXXII-1-28, XXXII-3-11, XXXIV-4-13-4-14, XXXVII-4-6,
 XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-3-11, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-
 12, XXV-1-15, XXV-1-18, XXV-1-20, XXV-1-21, XXV-1-
 23, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-26
 Amsterdam Archives, XXX-4-8
 Amstutz
 Hobart B., XVIII-1-18
 J. Bruce, XVIII-1-13
 P.M., XXV-3-152
 See Armstutz
 Amt, XXIX-3-10
 Amt Alten Simmern, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIV-1-16
 Fronhofen, XXXIV-1-16
 Heinzenbach, XXXIV-1-10
 Kisselbach, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-4-10,
 XXXIII-2-24
 Amt Bacharach, Breitscheid, XXXIII-4-14
 Amt Fürstemwalde, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-24,
 XXXIII-2-14
 Amt Fürstenau, XXXVI-3-15
 Amt Germersheim, Erlenbach, XXXIII-2-10
 Amt Grumbach, Buborn, XXXIII-3-16
 Amt Lautern, Otterberg, XXXIII-2-16
 Amt Maulbronn, Roßwald, XXXIII-3-28
 Amt Meisenheim, Roßbach, XXXIII-3-28
 Amt Oppenheim, Bodenheim, XXXIII-3-22
 Amt Wegelnburg, XXXIV-4-13
 Amtsbezirk, XXIX-3-10
 Amtsblatt, XXXVIII-4-18
 Amus, Joh. Ludwig, XXXIII-1-16
 Amwell, XXXVIII-3-13, XLII-3-20
 An
 Charlotte, XVIII-4-8
 Jacob V., XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-8
An Atlas of German Migration and America, XXXII-2-6
An Index of Records of Salem Evangelical Church, Chillicothe,
Ohio, 1877-1919, Baptismal & Marriage, XXII-4-182
An Index to the Wills and Administration Bonds of Adams
County, Pennsylvania, 1800-1864, XXIII-3-162
An Introduction to Mennonite History, XXIII-2-112
 Anabaptist, XXX-4-8
Anabaptist-Mennonite Names in Switzerland, XXVI-3-167
Anabaptist-Mennonites Nationwide USA, Includes Amish and
Brethren in Christ, XXX-2-12
 Anabaptists, XXXVIII-2-24
Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and
Mary Hoxsie Lewis and Allied Families, XXI-3-162
Ancestors in German Archives: A Guide to Family History
Sources, XXIX-3-27
Ancestors of Moses Hill and Amanda Truax, A Memorandum for
Their Descendants, XXI-4-195
Ancestry.com Research, XXXIX-4-5
Ancestry and Descendants of the Nassau-Siegen Immigrants to
Virginia, 1714-1750, XXI-3-159
Ancestry of Kerchner Family of Lehigh County, PA, XXII-1-44
Ancestry of Laudenslager Family of Lehigh County, PA, XXII-
 1-44
Ancestry Reference Library 2000. Deluxe Edition., CD, XXV-4-
 217
 And, *See* Ant
 Anderge, Henry, XXI-4-189
 Anderje, August, XXI-2-107
 Anderley, XXVI-3-175
 Andernach, XXI-3-123
 Andersen
 Ann F., XXI-2-85
 Hans Christian, XXIX-4-9
 Anderson
 Chris, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-24, XXVI-1-41,
 XXVI-1-50, XXVI-1-52, XXVI-2-83, XXVI-2-92
 George, XXXI-1-36, XXXI-2-32
 Jennifer, XXIX-3-31
 Jennifer A., XXXII-4-12, XXXV-3-4
 John, XXXVI-1-23
 John B., XVIII-1-17
 S. Christopher, XXV-4-166
 Samuel, XXXVI-1-23
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-23
 W Cary, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-22, XXIX-2-25
 Andler, XXXIII-1-16
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-66
 Nic., XXXIII-1-16
 Andre, Margaret, XXI-4-189
 Andreas
 Marco, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
 Maria Catharine, XXIV-4-164
 Nicholas, XXXII-1-27
Andrees Allgemeiner Handatlas 4th Edition, XXXI-3-23
 Andres
 Jacob, XXXI-1-16
 Jhrg., XXXIII-1-16
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-1-16
 Nicholas, XXXI-1-16
 Andrews, *See* Andries
 Andries, Mariae, XXVI-2-101
 Andrist, XXI-4-203
Anfänge Täuferischer Gemeindebildungen in Franken, XXX-2-
 13
 Angebrandt
 Barbara, XXXI-3-30
 Barbara A., XXXI-3-30
 Daniel, XXXI-3-30
 Gertrud, XXXI-3-30
 Heinrich, XXXI-3-30
 Jacob, XXXI-3-30
 Julia, XXXI-3-30
 Mary A., XXXI-3-30
 Paul J., XXXI-3-30
 Angel, Mary Elisabeth, XLII-2-11
 Angelius, Balthasar, XXXIII-1-16
 Angeloch, XL-3-21
Angels in the Gate: New York City and the General Slocum
Disaster, XXXII-1-13
 Angerbauer, Wolfram, XLI-1-20
 Angermayer, Mayor Kai-Uwe, XLII-3-23
 Angivarii, XXIII-1-5

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Angle, Johanna, XXI-3-128
 Anglebrand, *see* Angebrant
 Anglebrandt, *see* Angebrant
 Angleland, *see* England
 Angles, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-19
 Angola, Steuben County, XXXVI-3-22
 Angravarii, XXIII-1-17
 Angria, XXIII-1-5
 Angst, Veronica, XXVI-1-20
 Angstadt
 Catherine, XXXI-1-17
 Eva Catharina, XXIV-2-63
 Georg, XXIV-2-63
 Hans Georg, XXIV-2-63
 Hans Jacob, XXIV-2-63
 Johannes, XXIV-2-63
 William, XXX-3-6
 Angstadt Freundschaft Association, XXX-3-6
 Anhalt, XXIX-3-8
 Poley, XXXIII-4-12
 Anhalt-Bernburg, Hecklingen, XXXIII-3-24
 Anhalt-Zerbat, XXI-3-156
 Anhalt-Zerbst, XXIII-2-96
 Anhausen, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-190, XXI-4-191, XXXV-3-14
 Anhayser, XXXVIII-1-16
 Anheuser-Busch, XXXVI-2-14
 Anhausen, XXI-4-189
 Anicker, Gerhard, XXXIV-3-4
 Anjou
 Dr., XXIII-4-207
 Gustave Ph.D, XXIII-4-207
 Anken, Peter, XXI-1-44, XXII-4-185
 Anklam, XXII-3-116
 Ankrom
 Donsel, XXIII-3-157
 Richard, XXIII-3-157
Ankrom Genealogy, USA, 1659-1988, XXIII-3-157
 Ankrum, *see* Ankrom
 Ankum, XXIV-2-90
Annals of the Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania, 1755-1855, XXX-1-24
Annals of the Evangelical Association of North America and History of the United Evangelical Church, XXX-1-23
 Annapolis, XXXIX-2-16, XXIII-1-40
 Anna Elisabeth Candidus, XXI-1-27
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-2-81
 Anna Kessler, XXI-1-27
 Anna Salome, XXXVIII-1-11
 Anna und an dere Frauenwege in der Pfalz, XXXIII-3-10
 Annapolis, XXXII-3-3, XXXII-3-4, XXV-1-15
 Anne, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-6
 Anne of Denmark, XXII-3-150, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-4
 Anneka, Matthilde, XXIII-3-179
 Anne-Marie, Wildgraefin of the Rhine and of Salm, XXIII-2-79
 Annweiler, XVIII-4-19, XXIX-2-9, XXXI-3-20, XXXII-4-11, XXXV-1-32, XXXV-1-33, XXXV-1-34, XLII-2-19
 Anrich, Gerold, XXXVII-4-7
 Anrich-Wölfel, Bettina, XXXVII-4-7
 Ansang, XXXV-3-21
 Ansbach, XXIX-3-8, XXXI-1-9, XXXIV-2-3
 Ansbach-Bayreuth, XXI-3-156, XXIII-2-108
 Anschau, Michael, XXXIX-3-9
 Anselmann, XXXII-2-10
 Anseng, XXXV-3-21, XXXV-3-22
 Ansivarii, XXIII-1-17
 Anspach, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21, XXI-2-78, XXIII-2-96
 Catherine, XXI-1-17
 Frederick, XXI-1-17
 Johann Friedrich, XXI-1-17
 Johann Henrich, XXI-1-17
 John, XXI-1-17
 Maria E., XXI-1-17
 Reichenbach, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-92
 Sarah Ann, XXI-1-17
 Anspake, *see* Anspach
 Anstatt, Peter, D.D, XVIII-3-24
 Anstädt
 Adam, XXIV-4-156, XXIV-4-158, XXIV-4-159
 Christian, XXIV-4-159
 Friedrich, XXIV-4-159
 Gottfried, XXIV-4-156
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-157
 Jakob, XXIV-4-156
 Mattheis, XXIV-4-157
 Peter, XXIV-4-157
 Rainer, XXIV-2-83
 Ant, Anna Maria, XL-3-12
 Antedrick
 Also as Anna Dietrick, XXXI-2-8
 Also as Anna Dorothea, XXXI-2-8
 Antes, XXI-3-152
 Ann Margaret, XVIII-2-33
 Catherine, XVIII-2-33
 Henry, XVIII-2-33
 Anthany, XXII-2-103
 Anthening, XXIII-4-212
 Anthing, Bernhard David, XXV-4-214
 Anthofer
 Andrew, XXXV-4-10
 Clara Victoria, XXXV-4-10
 Elizabeth, XXXV-4-10
 Frances, XXXV-4-10
 Joseph, XXXV-4-10
 Josephine, XXXV-4-10
 Theresa, XXXV-4-10
 Anthoffer, *See* Anthofer
 Anthoni, Anna Eva, XXXI-3-30
 Anthony, XXII-2-103
 George, XXVII-1-22
 Henry, XXVI-1-40
 Antoinette, XXXIV-2-5
 Anton
 Jacob, XXI-4-178
 Jakob, XXIV-4-161
 Katharina, XXVI-2-65
 Margaretha, XXIV-4-160
 Maria, XXIV-4-160
 Peter, XXIV-4-157
 Antweiler
 Johann, XXXIII-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Mayor Steffen, XLII-2-20
Antwerp, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-1-7, XXIX-1-8, XXIX-1-9, XXXI-3-30, XXXI-4-9, XXXIII-2-28, XXXIV-4-14, XL-4-19, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVIII-4-7, XXXVIII-4-8, XXXVIII-4-9, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVII-3-7, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-21, XXV-1-23, XLI-3-8, XLII-3-4, XLII-4-5
Anuta, Michael J., XXXI-4-20
Anwald, Nic., XXXIII-1-16
Anyon, XXIV-1-45
Anzeiger, XL-1-14, XXXVIII-4-18
Anzing, XXXV-3-22
Apama of Baktra, XXI-1-24
Apel-Kohlenberg, Justine Wilhelmine, XVIII-4-13
Apgar, George, XXXIX-2-15, XXXIX-3-17, XXXVIII-1-23, XXXVIII-2-23, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXV-3-22
Apollo IX, XXV-2-78
Appach
 Johann Christoph, XVIII-3-5
 Johannes Christoph, XVIII-3-5
Appalachian Mountains, XXIV-2-53
Appel
 Anna, XXI-3-130
 Caroline Dorthea, XXV-2-76
 Ferdinand, XXV-2-76
 Herr, XXI-2-64
 Karl, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
 Reinhard, XXI-2-106
Appenheim, XXXV-2-22
Appenhofen, XLII-1-21
Appenzell Ausser Rhoden, XXIII-3-150
Appenzell Inner Rhoden, XXIII-3-150
Appenzeller, XXI-4-203
Appleman, Stella, XLII-2-15
Aqua Sexta, XXIII-1-8
Aquitaine, XXIII-1-8
Aquoquanna River, XXXI-1-31
Arbogast, XXIII-4-212
 Christoph, XXXV-4-10
 Johann Paul, XXVII-3-128
 Peter, XXXV-4-10
 Salome, XXXV-4-10
 Sophie, XXXV-4-10
Arch Chancellor of the Empire, XXXVIII-1-10
Archbishop Count Firmian, XXIX-2-30
Archbishop of Mainz, XXXVIII-2-25, XLII-2-24
Archbishops of Cologne, XXI-3-116
Archbishops of Mainz, XXI-3-116
Archbishops of Trier, XXI-3-116
Archelus, XXI-3-156
Archenbronn
 Andreas, XXIX-1-6
 Christian, XXIX-1-6
 Georg, XXIX-1-6
 Johann Georg, XXIX-1-6
 Katharina, XXIX-1-6
 Wilhelm, XXIX-1-6
Architecture of the Pennsylvania Dutch County, 1700-1900, XXII-2-89
Archiv Ostdeutscher Familienforscher, XXXV-1-17
Archives and Rare Books Department, XXX-2-16
Archives at Speyer, XXXIV-3-6
Ardennes Forest, XXIII-1-18
Ardennes Mountains, XXXVIII-1-9
Arehart, see Earhart
Arend, XXI-3-152
Arends, XXV-1-34, XXV-1-35, XXV-2-101
 Martha, XXIV-2-80, XXV-2-101
Arens, Lenert, XXIV-1-41
Arets van Acken, XLII-4-19
Argentina, XXV-4-182
Argesheimer
 Adam, XXIV-4-161
 Kath., XXIV-4-160
Aries, XXI-1-22
Aristotle, XLII-1-23
Arizona, Sun City West, XXI-4-192
Arkansas, XXIII-2-102
 Little Rock, XXI-3-128, XXII-1-16
 Morrlilton, XXVI-3-127, XXVI-3-128
 Perry County, XVIII-1-5
 Pond, XVIII-3-25
Arkes, Frederik, XXV-2-87
Arks
 Hermannus, XXV-2-88
 Joannes H., XXV-2-89
Arleder, Anne Marie, XXV-2-74
Armaur, XXXVIII-4-10
Armbruster
 Alice, XLII-1-17, XLII-2-15
 Elizabeth, XLII-1-17
 Katharine, XLII-1-17
 Margaret, XLII-1-17
 Mat., XXI-4-178
 Mrs. Katharine, XLII-2-11
Armenia, XXI-1-22
Armentarius, XXIV-3-114
Armentrout
 Catherine, XXIX-4-13
 Cyrus, XXIX-4-13, XXIX-4-14, XXIX-4-18
 Daryl R., Ph.D, P.E., XXIX-4-13
 David, XXIX-4-13
 James L., XXIX-4-18
 Selim, XXIX-4-13, XXIX-4-14, XXIX-4-15, XXIX-4-16, XXIX-4-17, XXIX-4-18
Armentown, XXIV-1-39
Arminius, XVIII-4-5
Arminius (Herman), XXIII-1-8
Arms, Archibald, XXXI-1-31
Armstrott, Gust., XXI-4-178
Armstrong
 Dave, XLII-1-25
 James, XXVI-1-39
 Jane, XXVI-1-39
 Jared, XXVI-1-39
 John, XXVI-1-39
 Rebecca, XXX-1-16
Armstutz
 Antoinette, XXXV-4-10
 Bertha, XXXV-4-10
 Catherine C, XXXV-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Dorethea, XXXV-4-10
Francis, XXXV-4-10
Francis John, XXXV-4-10
Louis, XXXV-4-10
Michael, XXXV-4-10
Arnd, Otto, XXXVII-4-7
Arndt
 Jacob, XXV-1-45
 Karl J.R., XL-1-14, XL-2-6, XLII-1-4
 Mary, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26
 Peter, XVIII-2-25
 Sophia Catherine, XXVII-1-7
Arndt & Olson, XXXII-3-27
Arneson, Alice Laughlin, XXIV-3-133
Arnheim, XXI-3-125
Arni, XLII-2-19
Arnold, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna Margareth, XXXI-1-16, XXI-2-78
 Caspar, XXXIII-1-16
 Catherine, XXXI-1-16
 Christianna, XXI-2-78
 Elizabeth, XXI-2-78
 George Peter, XXI-2-78
 George, XXXI-1-16
 Jackie Smith, XXV-3-146
 Jacob, XXI-4-178
 Joh George, XL-3-21
 Johan Georg, XXI-2-78, XL-3-21
 Johann George, XL-3-20
 Johann Nicholas, XXI-2-78
 Johann Peter, XXI-2-78
 Johann, XXI-2-78
 Johannes, XXXI-1-16
 John George, XXXV-1-20
 Margaret, XXI-2-78
 Margaretha, XXXI-1-16
 Nicholas, XXXI-1-16
 Peter, XXI-2-78, XXXI-1-16
 Sarah, XXXVI-3-21
 Sebastian, XXIV-2-92
 Thomas, XXXIII-1-16
Arnold's Grove, XXXVIII-3-12
Arnoldt, Christian, XXXII-2-19
Arnsberg, Paul, XXXVII-1-16
Arnsdorf, XL-1-27
Arnsdorff
 Jonathan, XXVI-3-175
 Peter, XXVI-3-175
Arnsherger
 Christopher, XXXV-4-10
 Geo Henry, XXXV-4-10
 M Dorothea, XXXV-4-10
 Maria Agnes, XXXV-4-10
 Paul, XXXV-4-10
Arnsperger, See Ernsperger
Arnspiger, See Ernsperger
Arnswalde, XXXII-2-12, XXXII-2-13
Aron
 Hans, XXXII-4-6
 Maria Margarita Johannes, XXXII-4-6
Aronin, Maria Margaretha, XXXII-4-6
Arons, Johannes, XXXII-4-6
Arras
 Adam, XXXV-4-10
 Barbara, XXXV-4-10
 Christopher, XXXV-4-10
 Gottlieb, XXXV-4-10
 Hans Peter, XXXIV-3-16
 J Geo, XXXV-4-10
 J George, XXXV-4-10
 J Phillip, XXXV-4-10
 John, XXXV-4-10
Arrenkamp, see Haverkamp
Arron, Eve Solome, XXXIX-4-7
Arthur, XXII-2-103
 President, XXV-2-82
 William, XVIII-4-9
Article
 The Flow and the Composition of German Immigration to Philadelphia 1727-1775, XXXIX-2-16
 The Evolution of Content in German Church Records: A Case Study, XXXVIII-2-16
 Genealogy versus History: Generating Synergy, XXXVII-2-5
 Some Newly Discovered German Origins for the Palatine Families of New York - 1710, XXXVII-3-5
Artin, Elisabetha Catharina, XXII-2-94
Artmire, see Erdmayer
Artz, XXI-1-52, XXV-3-151
 Catharina, XXV-2-73
 Hans Georg, XXIV-1-34
 Johannes, XXIV-1-34
 Maria Catharina, XXIV-1-34
Asbagh, XXIII-4-221
Asbrand, Anna Catherine, XXII-2-73
Asbrock
 Amelia Katherina, XXXVIII-2-18
 Anton, XXXVIII-2-18
 Frank Joseph, XXXVIII-2-18
 Franz Heinrich, XXXVIII-2-18
 Herman Joseph, XXXVIII-2-18
 John David, XXXVIII-2-18
 Joseph Henry, XXXVIII-2-18
 Maria Anna, XXXVIII-2-18
 Maria Elizabeth, XXXVIII-2-18
 Maria Katherine, XXXVIII-2-18
Aschaffenburg, XXXVIII-1-6
Aschenbach, Phil., XXI-4-178
Aschermann, Ed., XXI-4-178
Aschersleben, XXXV-1-16
Asendorf, XXVI-4-213, XXVI-4-214
Ash, XXVI-3-175
Ashbrook, John, XXI-1-51
Ashbrook's Burial Ground, XXI-1-51
Ashenfelter, Theodore, XXIII-1-55
Ashland County, Ohio Church Records, Volume I, XXXII-1-10
Ashley, Mary Ann, XXII-3-127
Ashorn, Anna Marie Elisabeth, XXXVI-4-8
Ashovn, Anna Maria Elisabeth, XXXVI-3-10
Ashworth, Nancy, XVIII-2-22, XVIII-2-23
Asia, XXXVI-4-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Asper, Clarissa, XXI-2-78
 Asprey, Robert P, XXXV-2-4
 Assen, XXIV-3-112, XXIV-3-113
 Asslar, XXXVII-1-21
 Aßlar, XXXVII-1-32
 Assmann, Carl, XXI-4-178
Association Saga, XXII-2-102
 Assum, Georg Friedrich, XXXV-2-4
 Assweiler, XXXIV-1-30
 Ast(in), Anna Maria, XXXIII-1-16
 Astor, John Jacob, XLII-3-24
 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad, XXXII-1-9
 Atlanta, XXXVI-3-8
Atlantic Bridge to Germany, XXXV-2-22
Atlas for Germanic Genealogy, XXXIX-2-27, XXIII-1-11
Atlas of County Boundary Changes in Virginia, 1634-1895,
 XXIII-2-108, XXIV-3-140
Atlas of Jewish History, XXIX-3-26
Atlas of the European Reformations, XLII-3-5
 Atlee, XXXVI-4-5
 Attila, XXIII-1-6
 Atwood, Captain, XXIII-4-220
 Atzbach, XLI-1-9
 Au
 Charles, XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-8
 Charlotte, XVIII-4-8
 Christopher, XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-8, XXXV-2-24
 Ellen, XVIII-4-8
 Frederick, XXXV-2-24
 Gerrick, XXXV-2-24
 Jacob V., XVIII-4-8
 Wayne, XVIII-4-8
 Auckerman, John, XVIII-2-14
 Aue, See Au
 Auerbach, XXIII-1-51
 Inge, XXXVIII-4-17, XXIII-3-146
 Auerback, XXI-2-65
Auf den Spuren der Westpfälzer Wandermusikamien, XXIII-1-32
 Auffenoroe
 J Henry, XXXV-4-10
 Joseph J, XXXV-4-10
 Mary E., XXXV-4-10
 Theodore, XXXV-4-10
 Aughenbach, XXXVIII-3-13
 Augsburg, XXII-4-202, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-203, XXVII-4-207, XXXIX-3-8, XXXV-2-13, XXXV-2-14, XXIV-2-90, XLI-3-21, XLII-2-24
 Peace of, XXXVII-4-5
August Becker, XXXI-3-20
August Becker, 1828-1891, XXXI-2-24
 August Reinhard, XXXV-2-24
 August Wilhelm, XXX-3-29
August Willich's Gallant Duchmen: Civil War Letters from the 32nd Indiana Infantry, XXXII-4-13
 Augusta County, XXVI-4-189, XXXVIII-3-11
 Augusta of Sachsen Weimar Eisenach, XXX-3-29
 Augusta Victoria, XXX-3-30
 Auguste Reynard, XXXV-2-24
 Augustin, Heinz, XXXI-3-22
 Augustus Caesar, XXXIV-2-2
 Augustwalde, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18
 Aulebach, XXXIII-2-16
 Aulenbach, see Aulebach
 Aulesbach, XXVI-4-210
 Aull
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-3-163
 Johan Jost, XXVI-3-163
 Johannes, XXVI-3-163
 Jost, XXVI-3-163
 Aumann
 Elizabeth Anna Maria, XXXI-3-30
 Johan Diederich, XL-1-8, XXXI-3-30
 Johan Thomas Heribert, XXXI-3-30
 Josephina, XXXI-3-30
 Josephine, XL-1-8
 Maria Elizabeth, XXXI-3-30
 Richard, XXVI-1-7
 Aurand
 Abigail, XXXIX-4-5
 Abraham, XXXV-4-10
 Christiann, XXI-3-131
 Daniel, XXXV-4-10
 Elizabeth, XXXV-4-10
 George, XXXV-4-10
 Henry, XXXV-4-10
 J Deitrick, XXXV-4-10
 Jacob, XXXV-4-10
 Johannes, XXXV-4-10
 John Yost, XXXV-4-10
 Mary, XXXV-4-10
 Peter, XXXV-4-10
 Aurandt, See Aurand
 Aurich-Oldendorf, XXII-1-28
 Aurora, XXXVI-3-7
 aus Böhmen, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-4-14
 Aus der Herrschaft Warschberg (Varsberg?), XXXIII-3-16
 "aus der Pfalz", XXXIII-1-22
 aus der Schweiz, XXXIII-2-18
 Auschwitz, XXX-2-15, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-28, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35
Ausführlich-und Umständlicher Bericht von der berühmten Landschaft Carolina, in dem Engelländischen America gelegen, XXXIX-4-12
 Austomann, Bernard, XXIV-2-89
 Austin, XXII-2-103
 Bernard V., XLII-4-6
 Mr., XXI-2-90
 Auston, Freeman, XXXVI-I-24
 Aust
 Anne Elizabeth, XXXV-4-10
 Carl Frederick, XXXV-4-10
 Fredrick Jos., XXXV-4-10
 Margaret Frances, XXXV-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Mary Annie, XXXV-4-10
- Australia, XXI-2-108, XXII-3-132, XXXV-1-3, XXXVIII-1-5, XLII-4-17
- Baringhup, XXIII-4-213
- Melbourne, XXII-3-132, XXIII-4-213
- Victoria, XXIII-4-220
- Austria, XXVI-3-175, XXVI-3-180, XXVI-4-189, XXII-1-5, XXII-3-152, XXII-4-202, XXVII-4-202, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-3-25, XXIX-3-9, XXIX-4-11, XXXI-4-4, XXXII-2-3, XXXIII-4-2, XL-1-21, XL-4-18, XXXVIII-1-23, XXXVIII-2-13, XXXVII-3-22, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVI-4-5, XXXV-1-4, XXXV-4-7, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-20, XXIII-1-21, XXIII-1-31, XXIII-1-46, XXIII-2-66, XXIII-3-134, XXIII-3-173, XXIV-1-24, XXV-3-156, XXV-4-169, XXV-4-193, XLI-2-19, XLI-2-21, XLII-4-4, XLII-4-22
- Deutschkreutz, XXIV-1-36
- Hallein, XXXVIII-1-23
- Innsbruck, XXIX-1-22
- Jasperdorh, XXIV-4-167
- Krems, XXXVIII-4-16
- Latz, XXII-3-130
- Male, Tyrol, XXXV-3-13
- Moravia, XXXVII-1-8
- Obertsdorf, XXII-2-77
- Pöllendorf, XXIX-4-4
- Salzburg, XXV-2-97, XXXVIII-1-23
- Vienna, XXV-4-196, XXII-2-81, XXXVIII-3-8, XXXVII-3-16
- Austria-Hungary, XXIV-4-174, XXV-1-8, XXV-1-33, XXII-2-81, XXIII-3-134
- Dobšina, XXIII-3-141
- Austrian Breisgau, XXI-3-118
- Austrian Crownlands, XLI-2-19
- Austrian Empire, XLI-2-19, XXII-3-159
- Austrian Netherlands, XXV-3-119, XXXVIII-2-6
- Austrian Republic, XXVI-3-181
- Austro-Hungarian Empire, XXXIV-1-30, XXIII-3-135, XLII-3-21
- Auswanderer aus der Umgebung von Ludwigshafen a. Rh. auf dem schiff "Thistle of Glasgow", XXXVI-4-13*
- Auswanderer aus Stadt und Kreis Bonn von 1814 bis 1914, XXIII-3-148*
- Auswanderer-Chronik der Gemeinde Lienen, XXI-2-101*
- Auswandererlisten des ehemaligen Herzogtums Braunschweig, ohne Stadt Braunschweig und Landkreis Holzminden 1846-1871, XXIII-3-147*
- Auswanderung aus der Pfalz vom 17. Bis zum 20. Jahrhundert, XXI-4-200*
- Auswanderungen aus Baden und dem Breisgau, XXII-4-187, XXIII-3-145*
- Auswanderungen aus dem Odenwald Kreis, XXIII-3-145*
- Auswanderungen aus Rheinpfalz und Saarland, XXIII-3-145, XXXVII-3-12*
- Auten
- Martha, XVIII-1-17
- Martha M., XVIII-1-16
- Olive K., XVIII-1-16
- Autenbach, *see* Aulebach
- Aves
- Augusta Joann, XXXI-4-17
- Fred J., XXXI-4-17
- Henry C., XXXI-4-17
- Johan Jochen Frederich, XXXI-4-17
- John, XXXI-4-17
- Minnie Augusta, XXXI-4-17
- William, XXXI-4-17
- Avignon, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-62, XXII-2-67, XXXVI-4-19
- Awe
- see* Aves
- Jochen Hermann, XXXI-4-17
- Ayer, Jacoby, XXII-1-16
- Ayers, William, XXIII-3-166
- Ayesnaugel, *see* Isenagle
- Baader, Paul, XXIX-1-18
- Baasen, Johann Bapt., XXIV-2-89
- Babb, Catherine, XVIII-1-4
- Baben, XXXIII-2-18
- Babenhausen, XXI-2-65, XXI-2-74
- Babgand, XXII-1-28
- Babwaldo, *see* Berwald
- Bacak, Walter, XXX-1-9
- Baccis, Massimo Livi, XLI-3-18
- Baccus, *See* Backus
- Bach, XXI-4-203, XXXVIII-2-12, XXXVIII-2-13, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-2-15, XXIII-1-45, XXIII-4-212
- Adolf, XXIV-2-86, XXII-4-203, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-2-15, XXXVIII-2-16
- Barbara, XXXI-3-30
- Caroline, XXXI-3-30
- Charles, XXII-1-14
- Chr., XXI-4-178
- Dora, XXXI-3-30
- Eva, XXXI-3-30
- Freddy, XXXI-3-30
- Johann Sebastian, XXXII-1-3
- John Ernst, XXXI-3-30, XXIV-1-35
- M. Josepha, XXVII-2-98
- Maria Anna, XXI-3-132
- Mary, XXXI-3-30
- Sophia, XXXI-3-30
- Wilhelm Friedemann, XXXII-1-3
- Wm. A., XXI-4-178
- Bacharach, XXI-3-122
- Bachelier, Susanne Elisabeth, XXIII-1-55
- Bacher
- Hans Georg, XXXIX-4-20
- Henri, XXXIV-3-6
- see* Bachman
- Bachert, Hilde, XXXII-4-11
- Bächler, XXXIII-1-12
- Nathanael, XXXIII-1-10
- Pastor, XXXIII-1-11
- Bachman, Margaretha, XXII-4-172
- Bachmann
- Anna Catharina, XXVI-2-107, XXVI-2-108
- Anna Christine, XVIII-1-4
- E. Theodore, XXV-4-194
- Henrich, XVIII-1-4
- Jacob, XXVI-2-107, XXVI-2-108
- Johann Christoph, XXIV-4-164

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Catharina, XXIV-4-164
 Mercia Brenne, XXV-4-194
 Ottomar, XXI-4-178
see also Heckmann
- Bachteler, Kurt, XXIX-4-10
- Back, XXI-3-159
 Mary Magdalena, XXIII-4-196
 Werner, XXXI-3-20
- Backemoor, XXII-1-28
- Backer, *see* Boger
- Bäcker
 Dilmanis, XXIII-4-195
 Johann Engel, XXIII-4-195
 Johann Michael, XXIII-4-195
 Petrus, XXIII-4-195, XXIII-4-197
- Backes
 Joh. Melchior, XXXIII-1-16
 Klaus, XXXVII-2-6
see Backus
- Backhaus, *See* Backus
- Backnang, XXIII-2-109
- Backus
 Charles, XXXV-2-21
 John, XXXV-2-21
 Susanna Agnes, XXVII-4-193
- Baclet, Jacob, XXVII-1-22
- Bacon, Lazarus L., XXXVI-1-22
- Bad Bergzabern, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXIII-1-14, XLII-2-19
- Bad Berleburg, XLII-2-17
- Bad Duerkheim, XXXIII-3-31
- Bad Dürkheim, XXIV-4-178, XXIX-4-7, XXXI-2-21, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVII-1-7, XLI-3-16, XLII-1-21
- Bad Endbach, XXIX-1-23
- Bad Hersfeld, XXXI-1-9, XXXV-1-15
- Bad Homburg vor der Hohe, XXIV-1-5
- Bad Kreuznach, XXVI-2-96, XXVI-2-98, XXVI-2-99, XXI-4-173, XXI-4-175, XXXIX-3-9, XXV-2-98, XLII-1-21, XLII-4-21
- Bad Marienberg, XXXI-4-11
- Bad Rappenau, XXII-3-128
- Bad Reichenhall, XXXVIII-1-23, XLI-3-21
- Bad Rodach, XL-1-13
- Bad Schandau, XLI-3-22
- Bad Schwalbach, XLII-3-8
- Bad Sobernheim, XXIII-1-49
- Bad Sooden-Allendorf, XLI-1-21
- Bad Windsheim, XXXIII-1-18, XXIV-1-42
- Bad Winsheim, XXIV-1-42
- Baddin, XXXIII-3-24
- Bade, James M., XXIII-2-115
- Baden, XXVI-1-28, XXI-1-42, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-81, XXI-3-127, XXI-4-187, XXII-1-15, XXII-2-65, XXII-3-154, XXII-4-202, XXVII-4-201, XXVII-4-202, XXIX-3-21, XXIX-3-3, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXX-1-29, XXX-4-3, XXXI-1-9, XXXI-3-31, XXXI-4-14, XXXI-4-15, XXXI-4-7, XXXII-2-22, XXXII-3-27, XXXII-3-28, XXXII-3-30, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-1-3, XXXIII-2-27, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIV-1-4, XXXIV-1-6, XXXIV-4-13, XXXIX-2-10, XXXVIII-1-21, XXXVIII-2-18, XXXVIII-3-16, XL-2-13, XL-3-11, XL-4-17, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVI-3-8, XXXVI-4-13, XXXV-4-14, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-2-99, XXIII-2-112, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-170, XXIV-1-22, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-4-170, XXIV-4-175, XXIV-4-180, XXV-1-4, XXV-1-7, XXV-1-8, XXV-4-169, XLI-1-18, XLI-1-19, XLII-1-21, XLII-2-7, XLII-3-9
- Achim, XLI-2-17
- Adersbach, XXIV-3-109
- Bahlingen, XLI-1-18
- Balbach Valley, XXXV-1-15
- Begebach (Becherbach near Kim?), XXXIII-4-10
- Blankenloch, XXXV-1-14
- Boedigheim, XL-4-9
- Bretten, XXVII-3-142, XXXIX-4-13
- Duchy of, XXXII-2-21
- Dunlach, XXII-3-129
- Durlach, XXI-1-49, XXII-3-129, XXVII-4-195, XXIX-1-3, XXIX-1-4
- Dürrenwetterwbach, XXIX-1-3
- Emmendingen, XXXVI-3-22
- Ettenheim, XXXIX-2-17
- Ettlingen, XXX-1-13
- Eutingen, XXXIII-1-26
- Ewatingen, XXIII-2-106
- Forchheim, XXVII-2-78, XXVII-2-80, XXVII-2-81, XXX-1-10, XXX-1-12, XXX-1-13, XXX-1-14
- Freistett, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-8
- Freudenstadt, XXXIII-3-31
- Friedrichstal, XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-13
- Gerchsheim, XXI-2-78
- Gernsbach, XXI-2-97
- Grafenhausen, XXXIX-2-17
- Grand Duchy of, XXXVII-4-19
- Hausgereut, XLII-4-8
- Heimberg, XXXIV-1-18
- Herrstein, XXXIII-4-17
- Hilsbach, XXXI-3-31
- Höchenschwand, XXXIV-4-8
- Hohenwettersbach, XXIX-1-12, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-1-3, XXIX-1-4, XXIX-1-5, XXIX-1-6, XXIX-1-8
- Hottenbach, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIV-1-18
- Ittlingen, XXIV-3-109
- Kappel, XXII-2-74
- Karlsruhe, XXVII-4-195, XXIX-1-3, XXIX-1-5, XLI-2-17
- Kellenbach, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-3-20
- Köningheim, XXXVIII-3-16
- Kreis Sinsheim, XXII-1-19
- Kürzell, XXXII-3-30
- Lahr, XXIX-1-23, XXXIV-4-12
- Landshausen, XXXII-3-4, XXXII-3-5
- Legelshurst, XXI-2-85
- Limbach, XXXIII-2-18
- Lohrbach, XXXVIII-1-22
- Ludwigsburg, XXXVIII-1-17
- Mannheim, XXVII-4-207
- Massenbach, XXIV-3-107
- Mörsch, XXVII-2-78, XXVII-2-80
- Mosbach, XXI-3-132, XXXIX-4-20
- Munchweier Freiburg, XXXV-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Neuburgweier, XXVII-2-78, XXVII-2-80, XXVII-2-81
 Nußbaum, XXXIX-1-19
 Oberöwisheim, XXXV-3-13
 Oberrotweil, XXII-1-48
 Oberschaffhausen, XXVII-4-196
 Reichenbach, XXX-1-12
 Rheinstetten, XXIX-1-3, XXX-1-10
 Rottweil, XXXV-2-24
 Rust, XXXIV-4-8
 Sankt Leon, XXI-1-21
 Sankt Leon-Rot, XXI-1-21, XXXIV-1-6
 Schiltach, XXXIII-1-22
 Seelbach, XXIX-1-23
 Söllingen, XXIV-3-108
 Strümpfelbrunn, XXXIII-4-17
 Tagelöhner, XXXVIII-3-17
 Thomashof, XXIX-1-15
 Tunsel, XXXIX-2-17
 Vörstetten, XXXIV-4-13
 Walldorf, XLII-3-24
 Zell, XXII-4-172
 Baden territory, Ostweiler, XXXIII-2-22
 Baden-Durlach, XXVII-4-197, XXIX-1-3, XXIV-3-134
 Singen, XXIII-1-56
 Baden-Württemberg, XXIV-3-102, XXI-3-119, XXI-3-120,
 XXI-3-121, XXVII-4-191, XXVII-4-194, XVIII-1-20, XXX-
 1-16, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-4-19, XXXV-3-18, XXXV-4-14,
 XLI-1-18
 Adelberg, XXXVII-4-16
 Adelshofen, XXV-1-44
 Adersbach, XXV-2-75
 Allheir, XXIX-3-16
 Altfeld, XXIX-2-33
 Bächlingen, XXV-2-74
 Backnang, XXXI-3-24
 Bad Rappenau-Fürfeld, XXIX-1-21
 Baden Durlach, XXV-3-122
 Basle, XVIII-1-21
 Beffendorf, XXII-4-174
 Berghausen, XVIII-3-11, XXII-1-14
 Besigheim, XXII-4-175
 Bingen, XXX-2-19
 Blankenloch, XXIII-3-168
 Bonfeld, XVIII-3-8
 Bruchhausen, XXVI-4-193
 Creglingen, XXVII-3-125
 Deißlingen, XXIX-3-16
 Diersburg, XXIV-1-37
 Dobel, XXIX-3-16
 Dürnau, XXIX-2-33
 Eberstadt, XXX-1-16
 Elchesheim, XVIII-1-28
 Elsenz, XXX-1-16
 Eltingen, XXII-1-18
 Engen, XXXI-1-16
 Eppingen, XVIII-3-15
 Erzingen, XXIX-1-30
 Eschenbach, XXIX-2-33
 Fahrenbach, XXV-1-44
 Fürstenberg, XXX-2-18
 Geißlingen, XXIX-3-16
 Göppingen, XXIX-2-33
 Graben, XXVII-2-67
 Gross Sachsenheim, XXIV-1-35
 Grossgartach, XXV-1-47
 Grötzingen, XVIII-3-11, XVIII-3-12
 Heidelberg, XXVI-1-39, XVIII-1-4
 Heilbronn, XXV-4-197
 Helmstadt, XXV-1-45
 Herdern, XXI-3-127
 Hochenschand, XXIX-4-4
 Ittlingen, XXV-1-45, XXVI-4-191
 Kleingartach, XXVII-1-8
 Leimen, XXV-2-75
 Leonbronn, XXIII-3-166
 Liedolsheim, XXX-1-15
 Linkenheim, XXX-1-15
 Loerrach, XVIII-1-21
 Manheim, XXVII-4-200
 Mannheim, XXVII-4-200, XXX-3-22
 Meckesheim, XXV-4-199
 Metzingen, XXII-1-15
 Mosbach, XXVI-1-38
 Muldingen, XXVII-3-125
 Neckar Burcken, XXVI-1-38
 Neckarbischofsheim, XXIV-1-34
 Neckargemünd, XXIII-4-198
 Nellmersbach, XXVI-2-100
 Neuenberg, XXI-2-78
 Nimburg, XXV-4-196
 Obereisesheim, XXV-1-47
 Öschingen, XXII-4-173
 Pinache, XXIX-4-4
 Renningen, XXII-1-18
 Roigheim, XXVII-2-68
 Sandhausen, XXVI-4-193
 Schnait, XXIX-4-3
 Schriesheim, XXII-3-128, XXX-2-18, XXV-2-75, XXV-2-
 76
 Schwaigern, XXVII-2-67, XXXVII-4-16, XXXVII-4-19
 Sinsheim, XXX-1-16
 Sölden, XXVII-2-67
 Spöck, XXVI-2-101
 Stammheim, XXIX-4-4
 Steinsfurt, XXIII-3-166
 Stuttgart, XXI-4-189
 Talheim, XXVII-2-67
 Ulm, XXV-3-157
 Unterheimbach, XXX-2-19
 Unter-Schefflenz, XXVI-1-38
 Unzhurst, XXII-4-172, XXII-4-175
 Villingen, XXIX-4-4
 Walheim, XXVII-1-9
 Weiler, XXX-1-16
 Welzheim, XXIV-4-165, XXXI-3-24
 Wertheim, XXIX-2-33
 Wiernsheim, XXIX-4-4
 Winnenden, XXXI-3-24
 Zaisenhausen, XXIX-4-3
 Ziegelhausen, XXIII-4-198

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Baden: Atlantic Bridge to Germany*, XXIX-3-31, XXIX-4-11
Badenia, XXXI-3-35, XXXI-3-36, XL-2-20
Bader, Anna Margaretha, XVIII-2-16
Badorf, XXXIII-1-27
Badtdorf, XXXIII-1-27
Badtorf, XXXIII-1-27
Badtorff, XXXIII-1-27
Badtorfin, XXXIII-1-27
Baehli, XXI-3-164
Baeli, *see* Bailey
Baenninger, C.A., XXI-4-178
Baer
 Christophel, XL-3-20
 Elizabeth, XXV-3-121
 Emma, XXXVII-1-34
 Heinrich, XXI-4-178
 see Bähr
Baerenbach, XXIII-4-212
Baerenthal, XLII-1-21
Baertges, *see* Bartgis
Baggenstoss, Ursula, XXVI-1-21
Bagger, XXV-1-34
Bahborn, XXIX-2-14
Bahl, Hermann, XXXIII-1-16
Bahlemann, Math., XXXIII-1-16
Bahlingen, XLI-1-18, XLI-1-19
Bahlow, XXIX-2-8, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-2-15, XXXVIII-2-16
 Hans, XXX-1-21, XXXI-1-26, XXXI-2-19, XXXII-2-10, XXXIII-2-27, XXXVIII-1-7, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-2-16, XXV-3-119
Bahn, Peter, XVIII-4-18
Bähr
 Georg, XXXII-1-3
 Johann Gottlieb, XXI-3-127
 Johann Gottlieb Jr., XXI-3-127
Bahr
 Anna Maria, XXIII-1-57
 Caroline, XXII-3-154
 Dr. Max A., XXVI-4-206, XXVI-4-207
Bahrs, *see* Beers
Baide, Caroline, XXXVII-3-7
Baidenger, Fried., XXI-4-178
Baier
 Frederick, XXIV-2-64
 Katharina, XXVII-2-106
 see Beyer
Baieri, XXIII-1-5
Baiern, XXIII-1-9
Baiertal, XL-3-21
Bailey
 Barbara, XXIX-2-33
 Blanch, XLII-2-11
 Roseanne, XXX-1-26
 Timothy, XXIII-1-44
Bailly, Peter Isaak, XXIV-1-6
Bainos, John C., XXXVI-1-21
Bair, Janelle, XXX-1-7
Baird
 Daniel, XXVI-1-55
 John Christian, XXVI-1-55
 Jonathan, XXVI-1-55
 Mary, XXVI-1-55
 Peter, XXVI-1-55
 Philip, XXVI-1-55
Bairen, *See* Bayern
Baize, Joseph J., XXXVI-1-22
Baker, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXVII-3-14, XXIII-4-221
 Geo. H., XXXVI-1-21
 Joyce, XXXVII-4-11
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-1-24
 see Becker
Bakum, XXIV-2-89
Balbach
 David, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-1-16
 William J, XXXV-1-15
Balch
 Andreas, XXI-2-78
 Christina, XXI-2-78
 Dorothea, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-80
 Michael, XXI-2-78
 Suzanna Margaret, XXI-2-78
Baldes
 David, XXVII-2-97
 Franz Anton, XXVII-2-97
 Jakob, XXVII-2-97
 Mathias, XXVII-2-97
Balduin
 of Trier, XXXVIII-1-10
 See Baudin
Balduff
 Anna, XXI-2-77
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-60, XXI-2-75
 George, XXI-2-77
 Henry, XXI-2-77
 Valentine, XXI-2-60
Baldwin, XXII-2-103
 Archbishop of Trier, XXXVIII-1-10
Bale, Marion C., XXV-3-149, XXV-3-150
Balger, Chas., XLI-1-24
Balingen, XXVI-1-5, XLI-1-19
Balingen Ambst, XXVI-2-105, XXVI-2-107
Balkans, XXIV-2-67
Balke, Julius, XXI-4-178
Ball, XXXIX-2-5
 Adam, XXVII-2-97
 Adele/Ottillie, XXVII-2-99
 Andrew, XXIX-3-17
 Donald B., XXXVII-2-4
 Frances Amelie, XXII-3-127
 Franz, XXVII-2-97
 Hermann, XXVII-2-97
 Hubert, XXVII-2-97
 J.W., XVIII-3-24
 Josef, XXVII-2-97
 Julius, XXVII-2-97
 Quincy, XXXVI-1-21
 Scholastika, XXVII-2-97
Ballade Am Strom, XXIX-4-8

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Ballard, XXII-2-103
- Balliet
- Abraham, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-85
 - Anna Elisabetha, XXIII-2-80
 - Anna Maria, XXIII-2-80
 - Anne Jeannette, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-76
 - Catharina, XXIII-2-82
 - Christian, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83
 - Colonel Stephen, XXIII-2-76
 - Dominik, XXIII-2-75
 - Franz, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 - Franz Xaver, XXIII-2-84
 - Hans Nickel, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-76
 - Henry Jacob, XXIII-2-81
 - Jacob, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 - Johann, XXIII-2-77
 - Johann Christian, XXIII-2-84
 - Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81
 - Johann Nicholas, XXIII-2-79, XXIII-2-80
 - Johann Nicholas Sr., XXIII-2-83
 - Johann Nicolas, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-79
 - Johann Nicolaus Jr., XXIII-2-80
 - Johann Nicolaus, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83
 - Johann Nicolaus Sr., XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81
 - Johann Peter, XXIII-2-82
 - Johann Sr., XXIII-2-77
 - Johannes, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 - Johannes Nicolas Jr., XXIII-2-77
 - John, XXIII-2-77
 - John Nicholas Jr., XXIII-2-78
 - Joseph, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-85
 - Ludwig, XXIII-2-83
 - Ludwig Carl, XXIII-2-82
 - Magdalena, XXIII-2-80
 - Margaretha, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-82
 - Maria, XXIII-2-82
 - Maria Barbara, XXIII-2-84
 - Maria Catharina, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81
 - Maria Elisabetha, XXIII-2-80
 - Maria Magdalena, XXIII-2-81
 - Maria Susanna, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-83
 - Marjorie K., XXIII-2-75
 - Mary, XXIII-2-76
 - Michael, XXIII-2-84
 - Nicolaus, XXIII-2-82
 - Otilia, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 - Paul, XXIII-2-77
 - Paulus, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-86
 - Peter, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-81
 - Pierre, XXIII-2-75
 - Sara, XXIII-2-81
 - S.C., XXIII-2-84
 - Stephan, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-86
 - Stephan C., XXIII-2-80
 - Stephen C., XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-79, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 - Stephen Clay, XXIII-2-75
 - Susanna, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-86
- Ballingarrane, XXIV-1-27
- Ballmeier, Maria Elisabeth, XXI-2-84
- Balsbach, XXXVIII-3-13
- Balman, Lydia, XXI-1-18
- Balmer
- Elisabetha, XXVII-1-9
 - see Palmer
- Bals
- Anna Maria, XXVI-3-159
 - Johann Adam, XXVI-3-159
 - John Adam, XXVI-3-154
- Balter, Anna Marie, XXVI-1-39
- Baltic coast, XXII-1-6
- Baltic Sea, XXVII-4-196, XXXVIII-3-24, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-19
- Baltimore, XXIV-1-21, XXIV-1-22, XXIV-1-23, XXIV-2-65, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-11, XXV-1-12, XXV-1-15, XXV-1-17, XXV-1-23, XXV-1-24, XXV-1-35, XXV-1-47, XXV-1-57, XXV-2-76, XXV-4-201, XXIII-1-30, XXIII-3-166, XXVI-2-102, XXVI-4-215, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-19, XXI-1-20, XXI-2-64, XXI-2-65, XXI-2-73, XXI-2-74, XXI-3-154, XXI-4-190, XXII-1-14, XXII-1-16, XXII-1-17, XXII-2-72, XXII-4-178, XXIX-3-25, XXIX-1-17, XXIX-1-8, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-3, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-8, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-3-3, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-3-32, XXXII-3-5, XXXII-3-6, XXXIV-1-26, XXXIV-4-13, XXXIV-4-14, XXXVIII-2-5, XXXIX-2-16, XL-3-12, XL-4-15, XL-4-19, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10, XXXV-1-9, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-3-12, XXXV-3-22, XXXIII-1-26, XXXIII-2-4, XLI-2-5, XLII-4-7
- Holy Redeemer Cemetery, XXXII-3-4
 - Port of, XLI-2-5
- Baltimore City, XXXIII-1-27
- Baltimore County, XXXIII-1-27
- Baltimore County Marriage Evidences and Family Relationships 1659-1800*, XXXIX-3-5
- Baltimore Sun*, XXXIII-1-27
- Baltz, George, XXI-2-76
- Baltzer, Johanna, XXIII-2-92
- Balve, XXXIV-1-30
- Balzer, Heinrich, XXI-4-178
- Bamberg, XXIX-3-8, XXXIII-1-31
- Bamberger
- Abbot Sebald, XXXIV-2-3
 - Chas., XXI-4-178
 - Georg, XXI-4-178
 - John, XXI-4-178
- Bammental, XL-3-21
- Banat, XXXIII-4-2
- Bancroft, Frederic, XXV-2-82
- Band, Friderika, XXII-2-76
- Bandamers, Kersten, XXII-3-118
- Bandau, Friedrich, XXI-3-138
- Banderet, XXI-4-203
- Banditt, Gisela, XXXVIII-1-7
- Bandler, Conrad, XXI-4-178

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Bandschub, Mary Ann, XXI-4-189
 Bane, Elias, XXIX-3-16
 Banen, See Bayern
 Banfield
 Anna Maria, XXV-2-75
 see Benfield
 Bangeth, Martin, XXXVIII-1-6
 Banghart, Andrew, XLII-4-8
 Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis, XXX-4-8
 Bangstede, XXII-1-28
 Bankert
 Jan A., XXX-4-7
 see Benker
 Bankmann, Sarah, XXVI-2-101
 Banks, John M., XXXVI-I-23
 Bannon, Benjamin, XXV-3-146
 Bantz
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-166
 Johann Adam, XXIII-3-166
Baptism Record of Reformed Church, Germantown, NY 1729-1898, XXIII-1-37
Baptism Record, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, West Camp, NY, 1708-1899; Luther's Chapel, Saugerties, 1844-1851; Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Messiah, Troy, XXIII-1-37
Baptismal Records of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens, NY, 1704-1899, XXIII-1-37
 Bär, XXIII-1-32, XXXIII-1-26
 Bar
 Friederike, XXIV-4-160
 Magdalena, XXIV-4-160
 Maria Agatha, XXVI-4-191
 Regina, XXIV-4-160
 Barackman, see Hillman
 Barbara
 Maria Barbara, XXIX-4-4
 Barbara Elizabeth, XXXIII-3-11
 Barbarossa, XXXI-1-21, XXXV-4-5
 Barbe, see Barth
 Barbel, Catharina, XXIX-2-12
 Barbelroth, XXXV-1-32
 Bärbelsteinerhof, XL-4-14
 Barben, XXI-4-203
 Barber
 John W., XXIV-1-13
 Ruth A., XXXII-3-32
 Barck, Eduard, XXXI-3-16
 Barckey, Anna Elizabeth, XL-3-11
 Bard, see Barth, XLII-4-7
 Bardorf, see Batdorf
 Bärdorf, XXXIII-1-27
 Barecke, Max, XXI-4-178
Barefoot in the Rubble, XLI-1-5
 Barell, Jean, XXXIII-1-16
 Bärenbach, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-4-10
 Bärenhütte, XL-3-20
 Bareth, Michael, XL-2-15
 Barger, XXII-2-103
 Bargerstock, See Birkenstock
 Barkhouse, Ron, XXV-3-118
 Baringhup, XXIII-4-213, XXIII-4-217, XXIII-4-219, XXIII-4-220
 Barkau, Lisette, XXI-3-139
 Barker
 Jacob, XXXVI-I-21
 Regina, XXIII-1-55
 William H., XXVI-3-144
 Barkey
 Anna Elisabeth, XL-3-11
 Jorg, XL-3-11
 Barkloitne, XXIII-4-221
 Barkman, XXIII-4-221
 See Bergmann
 see Hillman
 Barksdale, XXII-2-103
 Barmard
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-187
 Fidelis, XXI-4-187
 Frances, XXI-4-187
 George, XXI-4-187
 John, XXI-4-187
 Joseph, XXI-4-187
 Katherine, XXI-4-187
 Mary Ann, XXI-4-187
 Nicholas, XXI-4-187
 Teresa, XXI-4-187
 William, XXI-4-187
 Barnes
 Captain, XXIV-3-128
 Joseph D., XXXVI-I-23
 Nancy, XXI-1-21
 Robert, XXXIX-3-6, XXXVIII-4-4
 Robert W., XXXIX-3-5
 Shirley Moore, XXV-2-95
 Barnett, Andrew, XXI-4-192
 Barney, Pearson, XXI-3-148
 Barnhart, XVIII-1-25
 Daniel, XXVI-4-193
 Fannie, XVIII-2-14
 John, XVIII-1-15
 Lydia, XVIII-2-13
 Maria, XVIII-1-15
 Susannah, XVIII-2-12
 Barn-Hisel, see Berndhausen
 Barnhizle, see Berndhausen
 Barnim, XXII-3-117
 Barns, W.C., XXXVI-I-22
 Baron Artavazd II Mamikonean in Bagr./Tar., XXI-1-25
 Baron Artavazd Mamikonean in Taron, XXI-1-25
 Baron David Mamikonean, XXI-1-25
 Baron Hmayeak Mamikonean in Bagrevant/Tar., XXI-1-25
 Baron Hmayeak Mamikonean in Taron, Armenia, XXI-1-25
 Baron Mushegh I Mamikonean in Armenia, XXI-1-25
 Baron of Felz, Johann Anton, XXVI-3-139
 Baron of Festenberg, Melchior, XXVI-3-139
 Baron von Steuben, Frederick, XXVII-1-14
 Baroque, XXXII-1-3
Barquilla del Santa Maria, Bulletin of the Catholic Record Society-Diocese of Columbus, XXIII-3-161
 Barraban, XXIII-4-221

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Barrackman, See Bergmann
 Barrel, XXXV-2-24
 Maria Catharine, XXXV-2-23
 Barrett, XXXV-2-24
 Careen, XXXII-4-12
 David B., XXV-4-194
 Barrick
 Catherine, XXVII-1-7
 Jacob, XXVII-1-7
 Barringer, John Paul, XL-3-23
 Barron, XVIII-1-25
 George, XVIII-1-14
 Ruth, XVIII-1-14
 Tom, XVIII-1-14
Barshingers in America, XXX-2-10
 Barsinghaussen, XXXIII-4-18
 Barstede, XXII-1-28
 Bart, Elisabeth, XVIII-2-17
 Bartel
 Louis, XXI-4-178
 Maria, XXVII-3-126
 Bartels
 Hans Jacob, XXV-4-196
 Hermann, XXII-2-84, XXII-3-154
 John Frederick, XXV-4-196
 Barteldt, Joh. Martin, XXXIII-1-16
 Bartgis family, XXI-3-153
 Barth, XXV-2-100
 Barbara A., XXIX-2-7
 Eva, XLII-4-7
 Eva Margreth, XXV-3-121
 Gottfried, XXXIII-1-16
 Henry, XXVII-1-22
 Mathias, XLII-4-7
 See Baird
 Stephen, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-22
 Val., XXXIII-1-16
 Wilhelm, XXI-2-62
 Barthel
 Alfred, XL-1-6
 Carl Augustus, XL-1-6
 Carl Gotthelf, XL-1-6
 Catharina, XXIII-3-167
 Christiane, XL-1-6
 Christiane Emilie, XL-1-6
 Hallie, XL-1-6
 Henry, XL-1-6
 Jacob, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
 John D., XL-1-6
 Katie, XL-1-6
 Lewis, XL-1-6
 Lydia, XL-1-6
 Mary Jane, XL-1-6
 Barthelmer, *see* Barthelmus
 Barthelmus, Wilh., XXXIII-1-16
 Barthemia/Parthenia, Alberdina, XXXI-2-10
 Barthlow, Mrs. Frank, XLII-2-11
 Barthmann, XXXIII-1-16
 Wm., XXI-4-178
 Barthol, *See* Barthel
 Bartholde, Bertha Pauline, XXIII-1-57
 Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste, XLII-4-19
 Bartholdt, Rep. Richard, XXXVI-2-21
 Bartholet, XXIII-4-212
 Bartholoma, Adrian, XXXIX-3-9
 Bartholomä, *see* Bartholomew
 Bartholomai
 see Bartholomew
 Christiane Margaretha, XXXI-3-30
 Bartholomans, Barbara, XXI-2-84
 Bartholomäus, Anna Rosina, XXI-1-21
 Bartholome, Elisabetha Christianna, XXXVIII-1-4
 Bartholomew, XXXIX-3-9
 Adam Gilbert, XXIX-2-27
 Christian, XXXI-3-30
 Connie, XXIX-2-27
 Edwin W., XXIX-2-27
 Friederike, XXXI-3-30
 George Friedrich, XXXI-3-30
 Gilbert Jared, XXIX-2-27
 Julius, XXXI-3-30
 Katherina, XXXI-3-30
 Rosine, XXXI-3-30
 Bartke, Lorentz, XXII-3-118
 Bartley, Edward, XXII-3-126
 Bartman, XXIII-4-221
 Ana, XXXIV-3-9
 Bartmann, XXVI-3-151
 Barton
 Eliza Jane, XXI-1-20
 John, XXX-3-15
 Margaret Ann, XXIX-2-34
 Bartow, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-24
 Barwald, *see* Berwald
 Bas Rhin, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-18, XXV-2-78
 Keffenach, XXXII-4-18
 Niederbronn, XXXV-3-19
 Preuschdorf, XXXII-4-18
 Bascom, Jeri, XXXII-4-12
 Basel, XXI-3-116, XXII-1-38, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-207, XXXI-1-22, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-31, XXIII-2-112, XLII-2-24
 Basel-Landschaft, XXIII-3-150
 Basel-Stadt, XXIII-3-150
 Baselt
 Fonda D., XXX-4-10
 Fonda D. Wagner, XXII-1-45
 Bashore, XXI-1-52
 Basing, XXI-4-203
 Basler, XXIII-2-117
 Konrad, XXIII-2-117
Baslers Since the Civil War, XXIII-2-117
 Basse Lorraine, Duke of, XXXVII-4-14
 Bassevelde, XXXVIII-4-10
 Bassler, Gerhard, XXXIX-3-6
 Bast
 Jacob Heinrich, XXXIV-4-14
 Johann Georg, XXXIV-3-21
 See Bost

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Sibylla, XXXII-1-27
- Bastian
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-2-70
 Peter Adam, XXIV-4-159
- Batavians, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-9
- Batdord, XXXIII-1-27
- Batdorf, XXXIII-1-27
 John Heinrich, XXIX-4-4
 Martin Jr., XXIX-4-4
- Batdorff, XXXIII-1-27
 Jim, XXXIII-2-26
 Martin, XXXIII-1-27
- Batel, *see* Barell
- Bates
 M.S., XXXII-2-20
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-23
- Battberg, XXIII-3-162
- Batdorff, XXXIII-1-27
- Battenberg, XXXVIII-3-7
- Battle for Port Royal, XXXVII-3-3
- Battle of Big Bethel, XL-1-23
- Battle of Brandywine, XXI-3-144
- Battle of Camden, XXXV-2-26
- Battle of Fort Mercer, XXI-1-51
- Battle of Fredericksburg, XL-1-23
- Battle of Germantown, XXI-3-144
- Battle of Gettysburg, XL-1-23
- Battle of Iuka Mississippi, XXI-2-91
- Battle of Leipzig, XLII-4-13, XLII-4-14
- Battle of Leuthen, XXXV-2-5
- Battle of New Ulm, XXXIX-2-18
- Battle of Saratoga, XXXVIII-3-17
- Battle of Oriskany, XXXV-2-26
- Battle of Waterloo, XXXIV-1-22
- Battles of Freeman's Farm, XXIII-1-44
- Battle of Waterloo, XLII-4-14
- Battorf, XXXIII-1-27
- Battorff, XXXIII-1-27
- Battweiler, XXXIX-3-9
- Bätz
 Anton Leibold, XXVII-2-93
 Ema Leibold, XXVII-2-93
 Gustav, XXVII-2-93
 Jakob, XXVII-2-93
 Jakob Anton, XXVII-2-81
 Karolina Leibold, XXVII-2-93
 Katharina, XXVII-2-93
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-93
 Rosa, XXVII-2-93
 Susanna, XXVII-2-93
- Batz
 Anna Barbara, XXIX-3-15
 Anna Catharina, XXIX-3-15
 Anna Margaretha, XXIX-3-16
 Friedrich, XXIX-3-15
 Johann Ludwig, XXIX-3-15
 Johann Nicolaus, XXIX-3-15
 Michael, XL-2-15
- Batzi, XXI-4-203
- Bauch, Anna Margaretha, XXI-1-19
- Baudin, XXXV-2-24
 Johan, XXXV-2-24
 Reinhardt, XXXVII-2-14
 Reinold, XXXV-2-24
 Reynaud, XXXV-2-24
 Reynold, XXXV-2-23
- Baudobriga, XXI-3-122
- Baudwin, XXXV-2-24
 Catharina, XXXV-2-24
 Fredrick, XXXV-2-24
 Maria Chatrina, XXXV-2-24
 Niclas, XXXV-2-24
 Reinold, XXXV-2-24
 Reynold, XXXV-2-24
- Bauer, XXXIII-4-16, XXIII-4-212
 Adam, XXIII-4-195, XXIV-4-161
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-106
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-3-168
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-73, XXXIII-2-30
 Anna, XVIII-1-4
 Apolonia, XXVII-4-193
 Barbara, XXIX-2-8, XXXI-2-24
 Carl, XXIV-4-161
 Catharina, XXIX-2-33
 Catherina, XLI-1-12
 Christian, XXIV-4-159
 Christina, XLII-4-24
 Clements, XXVII-4-191
 Conrad, XXIV-4-157
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-160
 Emil, XXIX-4-8
 Francis Xavier, XXIII-3-168
 Franz, XL-1-15, XXI-4-178, XXIV-2-70, XLII-4-18
 Georg Heinrich, XXI-2-79
 George, XXVII-1-8
 Gottfried, XXIV-4-157
 Günther, XXX-2-13
 Heinrich Jacob, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-158, XXIV-4-159, XXIV-4-161
 J.C., XXI-4-178
 Jacob, XXIII-3-156, XXXIII-2-30, XXIV-4-158
 Jakob, XXIV-4-159, XXIV-4-161
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVII-4-191, XXVII-4-193
 Johannes Heinrich, XXVI-2-106
 Johannes, XXVI-2-106
 John, XXIX-4-3
 Josephine, XXIII-3-168
 Kath. Elisabetha, XXIV-4-157
 Kunigunda Walbröl, XXVII-4-193
 Margaretha, XXVII-2-99
 Marguerite Swagler, XXIII-3-156
 Matthias, XXI-1-18
 Pauline, XXII-2-77
 Peter Adam, XXIV-4-159, XXIV-4-161
 Peter, XXIV-4-162
 Philippine Michel, XLII-4-18
 Valentin, XXIV-4-156, XXIV-4-157, XXIV-4-160
 widow of Michael, XXIV-4-157
 widow of Peter, XXIV-4-159
- Bauersachs, *See* Bowersox

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Baugh, *see* Bach
- Baugher
 Alice Miranda, XXI-4-192
 Jesse, XXI-4-192
- Baughman, XXXVIII-3-13
 Magdalena, XXXI-1-16
- Bauk
 Gerardus, XXV-2-88
 Wilhelmina, XXV-2-88
- Baukhage, XXXVIII-2-24
- Baum
 Adam, XXI-2-84
 Anna Elizabetha, XXI-2-84
 Auguste, XXXVII-1-34
 Maria Barbara, XVIII-1-5
 Nic., XXXIII-1-16
- Bauman, XXI-4-203
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-1-57
 Barbara, XXXI-1-16
- Baumann, XXXVIII-1-4
 Andreas, XXII-4-171
 Anna Catharina, XXVII-4-192, XXVII-4-194
 Anna Magdalens Sommer, XXVII-4-194
 Georg, XXXIX-4-20
 Jacob, XXII-4-171, XXXIV-1-30
 Johann Peter, XXVII-4-194
 John, XXVII-1-20
 Jürgen, XXXIII-1-16
- Bäumern, XXVI-4-212
- Baumeister
 Bernard, XXIV-2-92
 Johanna Magdalena, XLI-1-19
- Bäumeler, Josef Michael, XXXII-4-13
- Baumgartbe, Willibald, XXIV-2-91
- Baumgartel, John, XXI-4-178
- Baumgarten, Christ., XXXIII-1-16
- Baumgartner
 Hans-Georg, XXX-1-26, XXX-2-15
 Magdalena, XLI-1-12
- Baumgärtner
 Andreas, XXII-2-70
 Anna Katharina, XXII-2-70
 Christian, XXII-2-70
 Eva Dorothea, XXII-2-70
 Georg, XXII-2-70
 Gottfried, XXII-2-70
 Hans, XXII-2-70
 Hans Jacob, XXII-2-70
 Hans Martin, XXII-2-70
 Johann Andreas, XXII-2-70
 Johann Friedrich, XXII-2-70
 Johann Jacob, XXII-2-70
 Johann Michael, XXII-2-70
 Jorg, XXII-2-70
 Maria Barbara, XXII-2-70
 Maria Margarethe, XXII-2-70
 Matthaus, XXII-2-70
 Peter, XXIX-1-22
 Philipp Jacob, XXII-2-70
 Valentin, XXII-2-70
- Baumgärtners, XXII-2-70
- Baumhacker, Wolfgang, XXXIX-3-8
- Baumholder, XXI-1-51, XXI-1-52, XXIX-2-12, XXXIII-1-32,
 XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16
 Aulebach, XXXIII-2-10
- Baureis, Margaret, XXVII-2-68
- Bausbach, XXXVIII-3-16
- Bausch
 Eduard, XXI-4-178
 J.J., XXI-4-178
- Baun, Margaretha, XXXIX-3-19
- Bausemer, Val., XXXIII-1-16
- Bausher, Peter, XXXIX-4-19
- Bausser, Mathias, XXV-3-120
- Bauswein, Jean-Jacques, XXV-4-194
- Bautz, Chr., XXI-4-178
- Bautzen, XXXV-4-16
- Bavaria, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-3-180, XXI-1-20, XXII-1-14,
 XXII-2-65, XXII-3-155, XXII-4-202, XXVII-1-24, XXVII-4-
 202, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXX-3-18, XXX-3-
 20, XXX-3-21, XXX-4-3, XXXI-3-30, XXXI-3-32, XXXI-4-
 17, XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-8, XXXII-2-25, XXXII-2-3, XXXII-3-
 17, XXXII-3-26, XXXII-3-27, XXXII-4-19, XXXII-4-9,
 XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-4-12, XXXV-1-17, XXXV-2-9,
 XXXV-3-21, XXXV-4-15, XXXV-4-16, XL-1-14, XL-2-17,
 XL-2-20, XL-4-13, XL-4-17, XL-4-18, XXXVIII-1-5,
 XXXVIII-1-10, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXVIII-1-23, XXXVIII-2-
 24, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-1-20,
 XXXIII-2-27, XXXIII-2-28, XXXIII-3-11, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-
 1-20, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-3-134, XXIII-3-173,
 XXIII-3-180, XXV-1-7, XXV-2-65, XXV-2-66, XXV-3-
 161, XXV-4-216, XLI-3-17, XLII-1-6, XLII-3-21, XLII-3-22
 Amberg, XXXIII-2-28
 Bamberg, XXIX-4-8
 Bocksrück, XXXVIII-2-18
 Burgsalach, XXXIII-4-4
 Dannenfels, XXXIII-4-4
 Deensen Brunswick, XXXV-2-9
 Deggendorf, XXVII-4-202
 Die Point, XXXIV-3-9
 Emtmannsberg, XXIX-2-26
 Franconia, XXVII-4-195
 Freyung, XXXII-2-4
 Grainet, XXXII-2-3
 Haag, XXXVIII-2-18
 Herrnsheim, XXXVI-3-8
 Hollerstetten, XVIII-3-22
 Hollfeld, XVIII-3-22
 Ingelheim, XXXIX-1-22
 Kaiserslautern, XXX-1-29
 Katzenbach, XXX-1-29
 Lohrbach, XXXVIII-1-22
 Mannheim, XXXV-1-9
 Marnheim, XXXIII-2-30
 Mittelfranken, XVIII-1-21
 Mount Hirschenstein, XXVII-4-202
 Mutterstadt, XXXVI-2-11
 Nuen, XXIX-3-21
 Nuremburg, XXVI-4-209, XXXII-2-27
 Oberfranken, XVIII-1-21

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Oberhohenberg, XXIII-1-19
 Oberphalz, XXVII-4-201
 Oberrieden, XXXII-1-27
 Oberweiler-Tiefenbach, XXXII-4-19
 Ölschnitz, Pegnitz, XXIX-2-26
 Pfaffenhausen, XXXII-1-27
 Regensburg, XXV-3-157
 Rhine, XXXIX-3-12
 Rhine Province of, XXIX-3-4
 Rothenburg ob der Tauber, XXXVIII-1-22
 Ruhstorf, XXXII-2-3
 Ruhstorf an der Rott, XXXII-2-3
 Schmatzhausen, XXVII-3-141
 Sesslach, XXXII-1-33
 St. Johann, XXXI-3-32, XXXI-3-33
 St. Joseph, XXXI-3-32
 St. Peter, XXXI-3-32, XXXI-3-33
 Steinfeld, Pfalz, XXXII-1-27
 Steinwiesen, XXIX-3-21
 Traunstein, XXVII-4-195
 Treppach, XXXVIII-2-5
 Unterfranken, XVIII-1-21
 Unterwesten, XXVII-4-195
 Upper Pfaltz, XVIII-3-22
 Westerngrund, XXVII-4-195
Bavaria, Facts-Figures-Politics, XXIV-4-177
*Bavaria Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names Using
 Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes*, XXXI-2-19
Bavaria-The Rhenish Palatine, A Historical Reality, XXVII-2-
 121
 Bavarian National Park, XXXII-2-4
 Bavarian Palatinate, XXX-1-29, XXX-4-3, XXXII-2-22,
 XXXVI-4-12, XXXV-3-21, XXIII-2-69
 Bavarian Pfalz, XLII-3-22
 Bavarian Rheinkreis, XXXVI-3-4
 Bavarian State Archives, XXXIII-3-9
 Bavarian State Library, XXXVII-2-14
 Baxter
 Angus, XXVI-3-179, XL-3-5, XL-4-17, XXXIII-2-8,
 XXIV-1-33
 Carlton, XXI-4-200
 Bay of Fundy, XXXII-3-9
 Bayen. See Bayern
 Bayer
 Andreas, XXII-2-73
 Apollonia, XXIII-4-197
 Christoph, XXII-2-73
 Elizabeth Catharine, XXIII-1-55
 George, XXII-2-73
 Henry G., XXXI-1-26
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-1-16
 Johann Philip, XXII-2-73
 Johann, XL-1-14
 Johanna Regina, XXII-2-73
 John Henry, XXII-2-73
 Bayerbach, XLII-3-21
 Bayerische Pfalz, XXX-1-29
 Bayerle, Jacob, XVIII-3-23
 Bayern, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-4-195, XXI-2-80,
 XXI-2-82, XXII-2-75, XXII-2-76, XXII-2-78, XXII-3-129,
 XXII-4-202, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-1-9, XXVII-4-191, XVIII-2-
 18, XVIII-3-15, XXIX-3-9, XXX-1-15, XXX-2-19, XXXII-1-
 27, XXXVII-2-13, XXXVII-2-16, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVI-1-13,
 XXXV-3-21, XXXV-4-15, XXIV-2-63, XXIV-3-106, XLII-
 3-8
 Albisheim, Pfalz, XXXII-3-32
 Amberg, XVIII-3-22
 Appenfelden, XXX-2-18
 Aschaffenburg, XVIII-3-19
 Bebelsheim, XXIV-4-170
 Becherbach Pfalz, XXXII-3-31
 Bernhof, XXIII-2-92
 Boden, Amberg, XXXVII-2-14
 Culmbach, XXV-2-77
 Dettelbach, XXI-2-83
 Dorfgranlas, XXIII-2-92
 Dürnast, XXIV-3-106
 Ebersbach, XXVII-2-68
 Ebnath, XXVII-3-125
 Geiselberg Mill, XXXV-3-14
 Geroldhausen, XXX-2-18
 Giannuenchweiler, XLII-3-8
 Grevenhausen, Pfalz, XXXVI-3-20
 Großbardorf, XXI-2-83
 Habel, XVIII-3-20
 Hausen, XXII-4-175
 Henriette, XXI-1-19
 Heuchelheim, XXXIX-1-8
 Höllenshammer, XXI-3-128
 Ilbesheim, XXXVII-1-9
 Kaiserslautern, XXXVII-4-16
 Kalten Krent, XXVI-3-126
 Kapsweyer, Pfalz, XXXV-2-10
 Kaundorf, XXIII-2-92
 Königsbach, XXI-2-82
 Korzenuaurach, XXI-1-17
 Kreutzenbach, XXIII-1-56
 Lambrecht, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21,
 XXXV-3-14
 Lauterecken, XXII-2-78
 Mussbach, Pfalz, XXXVII-1-9
 Neifernheim, XXIII-2-93
 Neukirchen bei St. Christoph, XXII-2-75
 Neuses near Dinkelsbühl, XXII-2-73
 Nurn, XXVI-4-191
 Nurnberg, XXIII-2-91
 Nürnberg, XXIII-1-55
 Oberelsbach, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-36
 Obererthal, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-9
 Obermuschel, XXXII-3-31
 Oberpfalz, XVIII-3-22
 Pfaffenhausen, XXVII-3-125
 Pfalz-Zweibrücken, XXXIII-3-11
 Pollenfeld, XXIX-4-4
 Pollenried, XXIX-4-4
 Rechtenbach, XXI-4-190
 Rohrbach, XLI-2-16
 Schonsee Unterfranken, XXXV-1-10
 Schramburg, XXXV-1-10
 Seehof, XXIX-2-33
 Spesbach, XLII-3-8

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Steinweisen, XXVI-4-191
 Steinweller, XLI-2-17
 Sulzbach-Rosenberg, XXVI-2-101
 Thuleischweiler, XLII-4-7
 Tiefenbach, XXIII-1-58
 Trippstadt, XXXVII-2-7
 Truiben, XXXII-1-27
 Unterechingen, XXVII-2-68
 Vilseck, XXIII-2-92
 Weilheim, XXII-3-129
 Wiedenthal, Pfalz, XXXVI-3-20
 Weisbach, XXIV-1-36
 Winnigen, XXXIX-1-8
 Würzburg, XXXVIII-2-18
 Bayran, See Bayern
 Bayreuth, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21, XXXVI-I-4
 Bayrischzell, XXIII-3-173
 Bazel, James, XXI-1-19
 Beamer
 see also Böhmer
 Christena, XVIII-1-15
 Beamesderfer, Barbara, XXVII-1-9
 Bean, Theodore Weber, XLII-4-27
 Bear, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXIII-1-26, XXIV-1-15
 Eva, XXV-1-46
 Beard
 Margaret, XXX-1-16
 Mary, XXI-1-20
 See Baird
 Bearney, XXIII-4-221
 Beary, XXXVIII-3-13
 Catharina, XXV-3-122
 Beasley, XXI-3-141
 Beatrice, XXXI-1-21
 Beatty, John, XXX-3-8
 Beauchamp
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-1-38
 Christina, XXVI-1-38
 Hans Philip, XXVI-1-38
 Jacob, XXVI-1-38
 Johannes, XXVI-1-38
 John, XXVI-1-38
 Magdalene, XXVI-1-38
 Mary, XXVI-1-38
 Beaufort County, XXXVII-3-3
 Beaver Falls, XXXVIII-3-11
 Bebbler's Township, XLII-4-26
 Bebek, XXIII-3-140
 Bebersee, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-4-14
 Bebra, XL-4-16
 Becher, Johann Christof, XXXIII-1-7
 Bechleshammer, XXXVIII-3-13
 Bechmann, C.V., XXI-4-178
 Becht
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-1-16
 Martha, XXII-2-75
 Bechtel, XXVI-3-149
 Abraham, XXII-2-73
 Anna, XXII-2-73
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-127
 George, XXII-2-73
 Gerhard, XXII-2-73
 Isaac, XXII-2-73
 Jacob, XXII-2-73
 John, XXII-2-73, XXV-3-131
 Marcaretha, XL-2-8
 Margaretha, XXVI-4-192
 Margretha, XL-2-8
 Maria, XXII-2-73, XXII-3-127
 Maria Agneta, XXV-3-131
 Peter, XXVI-4-192, XL-2-8
 Bechtloff, Edelbert, XXXIX-3-8
 Bechtold, XXXIII-1-27
 Catharine Margaret, XXXIII-1-26
 Regina, XXVII-2-98
 Beck, XXV-2-100
 Catharina, XXX-1-15
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-131
 Friedrich, XXXIII-1-16
 Gary, XXXVI-I-5
 Hans Adam, XVIII-2-6
 Hs Adam, XVIII-2-6
 Joël, XVIII-2-34
 Johann Martin, XXXVI-I-5
 Johann Phillip, XXI-3-127
 Julius, XXI-4-178
 Karl, XLII-4-15
 Mary, XXIV-3-108
 Mcath, XVIII-2-5
 see Becker
 Sophia, XXIV-3-108
 Becker, XXXVIII-1-13, XXXVII-3-14, XXXIII-4-16, XXIII-4-212, XXIII-4-221
 Aloisia, XXVII-2-107
 Anna Apollonia, XXV-1-44
 Anna Catharina, XXI-4-190
 Anna Catharine, XXV-3-121
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-4-197
 Anthony, XVIII-1-28
 Anton, XXVII-2-97, XXVII-2-108
 August, XXXI-2-24, XXV-4-200, XLII-4-20
 Carl, XXI-4-178
 Charles, XLII-2-11
 Charlotte, XVIII-1-4
 Christina Carolina, XXIII-3-180
 Conrad, XXI-1-19
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-128
 Ernst Friedrich, XXIII-3-180
 Fr. P., XXI-4-178
 Franz, XXVII-2-108
 Frau, XL-4-8
 Fried., XXXIII-1-16
 Georg, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
 George, XXI-1-19
 Heinrich, XXXIII-1-16, XXIV-3-131
 Henry J., XXV-2-72
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-1-16
 Johann, XXIII-3-180
 Johann Christian, XXIII-3-180

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Heinrich, XXI-4-190, XXXI-3-30
 Johann Nicholas, XXIII-4-197
 Johannes, XXIV-4-158
 John, XXI-4-178
 Julia, XXXIV-2-7, 3-6
 Karl August, XVIII-2-31
 Karl, XL-4-8
 Konrad, XXXIII-1-16
 Lena, XXVI-1-25
 Ludwig, XXXI-3-30
 Magdalena, XXVI-1-25
 Magdalene, XXVII-2-108
 Maggie, XXVI-1-25
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-101
 Maria Catharina, XVIII-2-5
 Maria Catherine, XXI-1-20
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-1-25
 Maria, XXVII-3-124
 Marie Elisabeth, XXIII-2-90
 Mary, XXVI-1-25
 Nic., XXXIII-1-16
 Peter, XXXVIII-3-10, XLII-2-17
 Phil., XXXIII-1-16
 Rolf, XXIII-1-50
 Rosina Wilhelmina, XXIII-3-180
 Sophia Maria, XXIII-3-180
 Susanna, XXXV-2-9
 Theod., XXI-4-178
 Thomas A., XXIV-2-91
 Wilhelmina, XLII-2-15
- Beckers, Elisabeth, XXVI-2-80
 Beckle, Anna Marie, XXVII-1-8
 Beckman
 Amelia Elizabeth, XXXVIII-1-15
 Bertha Frances, XXXVIII-1-15
 Charles, XXXVIII-1-15
 Ervin, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-1-17
 Erwin, XXXVIII-1-15
 Hettie, XXXVIII-1-15
 Hulda, XXXVIII-1-15
 Irvin, XXXVIII-1-15
 Julia Elizabeth, XXXVIII-1-15
 Mary A., XXXVIII-1-15
- Becoming German*, XXXIX-4-13, XLII-2-5, XLII-4-22, XLII-4-28
Becoming German: The 1709 Palatine Immigration to New York, XXIX-4-6
 Bedekaspel, XXII-1-28
 Bederkesa, XXXIII-3-30
 Bedesbach, XXII-3-150
 Bedford
 Branham, XXIV-2-55
 Burley, XXIV-2-55
 Judy, XVIII-4-14
 Maxey, XXIV-2-55
 McVey, XXIV-2-55
- Bedford County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Beedenkirch, XXXIV-3-15
 Beekman
 Henry, XXX-3-10, XXX-3-8
 Henry, Sr., XXX-3-8
 Beem, Magdalena, XXII-4-171
 Beerbower, John, XXIV-1-35
 Beerfelde, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-28
 Beerfelden, XXVI-3-148, XXVI-3-150, XXVI-3-151, XXI-4-191, XXII-3-122, XXII-3-123, XXII-3-124, XXX-3-12, XXX-3-13, XXXI-1-10, XXXI-2-15, XXXI-2-16, XXXI-2-17, XXXI-4-15, XXXII-3-26, XXXIII-3-32, XXV-3-131
- Beers
 Peter, XXXIII-1-16
 W.H. & Co., XXXVIII-3-14
 Beerwangen Near Heilbronn, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-3-24
 Beery
 Catharine, XXIII-2-89
 Dick, XXIII-2-106
 John, XLII-2-16
 Richard, XXIII-2-106
 Richard D., XXIII-2-105
- Beever, XXIII-4-221
 Anthony, XVIII-4-19
 Beez, Maria Margaretha, XXIV-1-35
Before the Deluge: A Portrait of Berlin in the 1920s, XXXVII-3-4
 Begellow, Peter, XXII-3-118
 Begelsbacher, XXXVIII-1-7
Begin with the Beerswiggers, XXVI-1-33
Beginner's Guide to Family History Research, XXIX-3-29
 Behaim
 Lucas Friedrich, XVIII-3-33
 Margaret Roemer, XXXVI-2-5
 Paul II, XVIII-3-33, XVIII-3-34
 Behler, Anna, XVIII-3-19
 Behling, Theodore G., XXII-3-126
 Behne, see Bene
 Behnert, see Bonert
 Behney, Miss, XXI-1-4
 Behnke, XXXII-3-19
 Ida, XXIII-1-57
 Behny, see Bene
 Behr, Emil, XXI-4-178
 Behrend, See Behrendt
 Behrendt
 Agnes Agatha, XXXIV-3-9
 Franz Edw, XXXIV-3-9
 Georg, XXXIV-3-9
 Johann Georg, XXXIV-3-9
 Johann Georg Vicentius, XXXIV-3-9
 John George, XXXIV-3-9
 Leo Alois, XXXIV-3-9
 Lucia Elisabeth, XXXIV-3-9
 Maria Ana, XXXIV-3-9
 Mary Frances, XXXIV-3-9
 Paul August, XXXIV-3-9
 Behrendt, Georg, XXXVI-4-13
 Behrens, XXIII-4-214
 Behrle, Herrm., XXI-4-178
 Behrs, see Beers
 Beibighas, See Bibighaus
 Beidler, XXV-3-151, XLII-4-4

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna, XXV-3-120, XXX-2-19
 Barbara, XXV-3-120
 Catharine, XXI-2-78
 Christian, XXV-3-120
 Daniel, XXV-3-120
 Frena, XXV-3-120
 Jacob, XXV-3-120
 James, XLII-1-28
 James M., XXII-1-4
 Peter, XXV-3-120
 Ulrich, XXV-3-120
 Beiersdorf, XXXVII-2-13
 Beilagen, XXVII-2-72
 Beinbrech, XXI-4-203
 Beinbrecht, Nic., XXXIII-1-16
 Beine, See Bayern
 Beinhauer, XLII-2-21
 Beireland, XXXV-4-16
 Beiren, See Bayern
 Beirus, Ezekiel, XXXVI-1-22
 Beischlein, Elizabeth, XXI-4-188
 Beisel, Philip, XXI-2-81
 Beiser
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-78
 Catherine, XXI-2-78
 Daniel, XXI-2-78
 Frederick, XXI-2-78
 Hannah, XXI-2-78
 Jacob, XXI-2-78
 John, XXI-2-78
 Beissel
 Conrad, XVIII-2-9, XXIII-2-113
 James D., XXI-2-107
 Johann Peter, XXIV-4-163
 Peg L. Raibley, XXI-2-107
 Beister, XXIII-3-155
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Hocheifel, Land Zwischen Adenau und Daun, XXVI-4-233
Beiträge zur Westfälischen Familienforschung, XXIII-3-154, XXVII-1-55
Beiträge zur Westfälischen Familienforschung. Westfälische Auswanderer im 19 Jahrhundert, XXIII-3-146
 Beitzel, XXV-2-100
 Bek
 William G., XXV-4-213, XXXII-1-15
 William, XXXVI-2-14
 Bel, XXI-4-203
 Belgii, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-21
 Belgium, XXII-2-64, XXII-4-191, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7, XXXIII-4-2, XXXIV-4-14, XXXV-3-7, XXXVIII-2-6, XXXVIII-3-24, XXXVIII-3-25, XL-4-19, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-13, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-21, XXV-3-119
 Antwerp, XXXIII-2-27, XLII-3-4, XLII-4-8
 Liege, XXIII-1-18
 Mons-en-Hainaut, XXIII-2-79
 Belkow, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-16
 Bell
 James D, XXXIX-2-27
 William Jr., XXX-2-12
 Bellaire, XXXIV-3-6
 Daniel, XXXIV-3-6
 Beller
 Andreas, XXVI-3-126
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-3-126
 Friedrich, XXVI-3-126
 Johannes, XXVI-3-126
 Johannes Friedrich, XXVI-3-126
 Susan Provost, XXII-3-140
 Wilhelmus, XXVI-3-126
 Belleville, XXI-3-141, XXXVI-2-18
 Bellheim, XXXI-2-20
 Bellinger
 Dietrich, XL-2-7
 Elizabeth, XXV-2-74
 Frederick, XXIII-1-57
 Johann Adam, XL-2-7
 Johann Friedrich, XL-2-7
 Johann Peter, XL-2-7
 Johannes, XL-2-7
 Johannes, XXXV-1-24
 Margaretha, XVIII-4-14
 Maria, XXXV-1-24
 Bellingham, Mary Sutter, XXXII-4-12
 Bellis, Elizabeth, XXII-3-130
 Belravia, *see* Bavaria
 Belt, Mrs. R., XLI-1-24
 Beltair Chateau, XXIII-3-140
 Belter
 Carl, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6
 Carl August, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6
 Cate, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6
 Heneriette, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6
 Hundram, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6
 Jene, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6
 Sarah, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6
 Beltz
 Marie, XXIII-4-214
 Oscar, XXIII-4-214
 Robert, XXIII-4-219
 Belz, Rosa Nunn, XXXVIII-3-16
 Bemiller
 Catherine, XXXIV-1-6
 Christophel, XXIX-1-29
 George, XXXIV-1-6
 John, XXXIV-1-6
 Phillip, XXXIV-1-6
 Valentine, XXXIV-1-6
 Benam, See Bayern
 Bence, XXXVIII-3-13
 Bender, XXI-1-52, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-4-212
 Adam, XXIV-4-163
 Anna Catherina, XVIII-1-4
 Anna Elisabeth, XVIII-1-4
 Anna Lehna, XXXII-4-18
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-105
 Anna Rosina, XXVI-1-38
 Catharina, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-4-163
 Clothilde, XXXVII-1-35
 Elisabet, XXIV-4-163
 Friedrich, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- George Christophel, XVIII-1-4
George Valentin, XXIV-4-163
Hans Adam, XXVI-1-38
Johann Adam, XXIV-4-163
Johann Christoffel, XXIV-3-105
Johann Christophal Jr., XVIII-1-4
Johann Christophal Sr., XVIII-1-4
Johann Henrich, XXIV-3-105
Johann Jacob, XVIII-1-4
Johann Peter, XVIII-1-4
Johann Philip, XXVI-1-6
Johann Valentin, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-4-163
Johanna Christina, XXIV-4-163
Johannes, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-4-163
Magdalena, XXIII-2-106
Maria Catherina, XXII-2-77, XVIII-1-4
Maria Magdalene, XXIV-4-163
Philipp, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
William, XVIII-1-5
- Benders, *see* Benker
Bendix
Col., XL-1-22
Col. John E., XL-1-19
Colonel, XL-1-19
Colonel John E., XL-1-20
- Bene
Anna Barbara, XXIV-4-163
Anna Margaretha, XXIV-4-163
Barbara, XXIV-4-163
Christina Elisabetha, XXIV-4-163
Eva, XXIV-4-163
George Peter, XXIV-4-163
Hans Melchior, XXIV-4-163
Johann Jacob, XXIV-4-163
Johann Peter, XXIV-4-163
Maria Elisabetha, XXIV-4-163
Marie Magdalene, XXIV-4-163
Melchior, XXIV-4-163
- Benedict XII, XXXVIII-1-10
Benedicten, XXI-4-203
Benedictine Abbey, XXXI-2-21
Benedictines, XXXIX-3-8
Benedikt
Bernhard, XXIV-4-160
Katharina, XXIV-4-160
Moses, XXIV-4-159
Benedit, Samuel, XXIV-4-160
- Benfield
Catharine, XXIII-4-195
Elizabeth, XXIII-4-195
John, XXIII-4-195
Mary, XXIII-4-195
Samuel, XXIII-4-195
Susan, XXIII-4-195
Thomas, XXIII-4-195
- Bengelsdorf, Johanna Wilhelmine, XLI-1-12
Bengert, XXXVIII-4-10
Beninghof, Peter R., XLII-2-15
Benitz
Alto Richard, XXXIV-1-6
Bertha, XXXIV-1-6
Estelle, XXXIV-1-6
George W, XXXIV-1-6
Heinrich, XXXIV-1-6
Julius, XXXIV-1-6
Pearl, XXXIV-1-6
Theresia, XXXIV-1-6
Wilhelm Albert, XXXIV-1-6
Wilhelmine, XXXIV-1-6
Benkel, Uwe, XXXVII-2-6
Benker
Anna Eva, XXIV-1-35
Anna Margaretha, XXIV-1-35
Anna Maria, XXIV-1-35
Bernhard, XXII-4-174
Casimir, XXIV-1-35
Catharina, XXIV-1-35
Christopher, XXIV-1-35
Johannes Jacob, XXIV-1-35
Julianna, XXIV-1-35
Margaretha Elenora, XXIV-1-35
Maria Salome, XXIV-1-35
see Bender
Benkes, *see* Bäcker
Bennech, Susanna, XXIV-1-34
Bennecke
Herm., XXI-4-178
Louis, XXI-4-178
Benner, XXIII-4-221
Anna Catharina, XXXIX-1-8
Anna Helena, XXXIX-1-8
Johannes, XXXIX-1-8
Sarah Catharine, XXI-3-132
Bennert, *see* Bonert
Bennett
Eli W., XXXVI-I-24
see Barnard
Benninger, Rev. John Jacob, XXXIV-4-13
Benninghof
A., XXI-4-178
P., XXI-4-178
Benoit
Baptista, XXVI-2-76
Maria Barbara, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76
Benrath, *See* Bonroth
Bens, Anna Mary, XXX-1-16
Benseman, Mary, XXII-4-174
Bensenhaver
Deitrich, XLI-1-24, XLI-1-26
Detrick, XLI-1-26
J.F., XLI-1-23
John F., XLI-1-24, XLI-1-26
Lucinda E., XLI-1-26
Mary E., XLI-1-26
Mrs., XLI-1-25
Bensheim, XL-2-14, XXXVIII-1-22
Bensingher
Anna Susannah, XXIII-4-197
Anton, XXIII-4-197
Bentheim, XXXIV-1-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Bentley
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-2-28
 Elizabeth P., XL-4-4
 Elizabeth Petty, XXVI-2-117, XXIV-2-79
- Benton, Saul, XXXVI-I-23
- Bentz
 Edna, XXIX-3-30
 Elisabeth, XXIII-2-94
see Bens
- Bentzien, Henry Carl, XXX-3-22
- Bentzinger, Jerome, XXXIV-3-6
- Benz, XXIII-4-212
 Hanna, XLII-1-16, XLII-1-17
 Jean, XXXIX-1-4
- Benzinger, Sylvia, XXX-1-26, XXXII-4-10, XXXI-2-22
- Benzler, Franz, XXI-4-178
- Berbach, Johannes, XXI-4-178
- Berckhan, Peter, XXII-3-118
- Berend, *See* Behrendt
- Berendsen
 Clemens, XXV-2-88
 Joannes B., XXV-2-88
 L.A., XXV-2-87
- Berendt, *See* Behrendt
- Berenhart, Catharine, XVIII-3-15
- Berent, *See* Behrendt
- Berentsen, XXV-2-87
 Bernardus, XXV-2-88
 Frans, XXV-2-87
- Berg, XXVI-3-149, XXII-2-103, XXIX-3-8, XXIII-4-221
 Anna, XXV-2-89
 Anna Sophie, XXXIII-1-16
 Carl, XXII-2-84
 Derk, XXV-2-87
 Duchy of, XXIX-2-6
 Fred Anderson, XXX-2-10
 Gerhard, XXXIII-1-16, XXXVIII-1-12
 Grand Duchy of, XXXVII-2-19
 Joh. Adam, XXXIII-1-16
 Joh. Michel, XXXIII-1-16
 Johanne, XXII-2-84
 Joannes H., XXV-2-89
 Katharina, XXXIII-1-16
 Maria, XXXIII-1-16
 Peter, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-3-23
 Wilhelm, XXXIII-1-16
- Berg Lichtenberg, XXIV-4-171
- Bergboer, Maria, XXV-2-88
- Bergdall, Bernese Willis, XXI-1-48
- Bergdorf, Elisabetha, XXIII-3-167
- Berge, XXIII-4-221
- Bergeler, Adam, XXXIII-1-16
- Bergen County, Hermannus, XXV-2-89
- Berger, XXIII-4-212
 Anna, XXI-3-128
 Carl, XXI-4-178
 Cathy, XXII-2-97
 Joh. Nic., XXXIII-1-16
See Bürger
 Sophia, XXIV-1-36
- Susan, XXXIII-4-4
 Wendel, XXXIII-1-16
- Berggötz, Pfarrer Th., XVIII-4-16
- Bergisches Land, XLII-4-19
- Bergler, Michel, XXXIII-1-16
- Bergman
 Abraham, XXXI-1-24
 Sally, XXV-2-73
- Bergmann, XXI-3-140, XXI-4-203
 Abraham, XXXV-1-23
 Ann Rebecca, XXIII-3-166
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-166
 Catherine, XXIII-3-166
 Christian, XXIII-3-166
 Christoph, XXIII-3-166
 Daniel, XXIII-3-166
 Gust., XXI-4-178
 Jacob, XXIII-3-166
 Johann Christoph, XXIII-3-166
 Johann Conrad, XXIII-3-166
 Johann Heinrich, XXIII-3-166
 John, XXIII-3-166
 Richard, XXXIV-3-7
see Hillman
- Bergrenizer Aufenthalt im Land der unbegrenzten
 Möglichkeiten: Bremer Rückwanderer aus Amerika, 1850-
 1914, XXI-2-105*
- Bergstrasse, XXII-1-47, XXXVIII-1-22, XLII-1-21
- Bergstraße, XL-2-14
- Bergt, A.W., XVIII-3-24
- Bergweiler, XXXIII-3-16
 Charles, XVIII-1-22
- Bergwein (Bergweil), Joh., XXXIII-1-16
- Bergzabern, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXV-1-31, XXXV-1-33
*Bericht über eine Reise nach dem westlichen Staaten
 Nordamerika's, XLII-4-13*
- Beringer
 Agnes Marie, XXII-2-71
 Hans Paul, XXII-2-71
 Martin, XXXII-3-16
- Berkebile, XXXVIII-3-13
- Berkenmeyer
 Benigna, XXXIX-4-13
 Pastor, XXII-4-193
 Pastor Wilhelm Christoph, XXII-4-192
- Berkes
 Frank, XXXII-1-26
 Henry John, XXXII-1-26
 Louis, XXXII-1-26
 Louise, XXXII-1-26
- Berkey, Henry, XXIII-3-169
- Berkiman, Abigail, XXIII-1-27
- Berks County, XXIII-2-84, XXVI-2-116, XXVI-3-161, XXVI-
 3-165, XXI-1-12, XXII-3-147, XXXIX-4-18, XXXIX-4-21,
 XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVII-3-12
 Oley Township, XXVI-3-160, XXVI-3-164, XXVI-3-165
 Richmond Township, XXXIX-4-19
 Windsor Township, XL-2-24
- Berky, Andrew S., XXXVII-1-5
- Berle, Maxine Render, XXIV-1-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Berlhold, Carl, XXI-4-178
 Berli, XXIII-1-32
 Berlieb, Elizabeth, XVIII-4-13
 Berlin, XXVI-4-236, XXI-4-177, XXII-1-32, XXII-2-65,
 XXII-3-157, XXII-4-172, XXVII-4-191, XXX-3-30, XXXI-
 2-22, XXXII-3-29, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIII-1-2, XXXIII-1-31,
 XXXIII-2-11, XXXIII-3-30, XXXIII-3-32, XXXVII-3-4,
 XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-27,
 XXXIX-3-7, XXXVIII-1-7, XL-2-17, XL-3-8, XL-3-9, XL-4-
 16, XXXVI-4-5, XXXV-2-4, XXXV-2-13, XXXV-2-14,
 XXXV-3-13, XXXV-3-23, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-20, XXIII-
 2-67, XXIV-2-58, XXIV-2-92, XXIV-3-111, XXV-2-79,
 XLI-1-8, XLI-2-10, XLI-3-19, XLI-3-20, XLI-3-21, XLI-3-22,
 XLII-1-23
 1688 Map, XXXIV-3-19
 Berlin Mitte, XXXV-2-14
 Berlin Wall, XXI-2-99, XXXV-4-5
 fall of, XXXV-1-6
 Berlin-Treptow, XXXVII-3-13
 Berlinchen, XXXIX-1-22
 Berlinger, Mathes, XXXII-3-16
 Bermel, XXXVIII-1-13
 Bermtheisel, see Berndhausen
 Bermuda, XXI-1-34
 Bermudian, XXXVIII-3-13
 Bern, XXVI-1-27, XXII-2-100, XXIII-1-31, XXIII-3-150,
 XXIII-4-200, XLII-4-24
 see Bayern
 Bern Aargau, XXXVII-4-4
 Bern Township, XXXVIII-Berks County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Bernard
 Allen W., XXI-2-102, XXXIII-1-30
 Captain, XXXV-1-19
 Emil, XXV-2-104
 Bernauer, Apollonia, XXIX-4-4
 Berndhausen, Johann, XXII-3-133
 Berndt
 Julius, XXIII-2-101
 See Behrendt
 Berne, See Bayern
Berne and Knox - Our German Heritage, XXXIX-2-5
 Bernardus, XXXVIII-1-8
 Berner, Michael, XXXI-1-17
Berner Feuerstättenverzeichnis von 1653, XXXVII-2-12
 Bernes, XXV-2-86
Bernese Anabaptists, XXI-4-194
Bernese Anabaptists and Their American Descendants, XXIII-
 1-30, XXIII-3-143
 Bernese Archives, XLII-3-23
 Bernese Jura, XXII-2-65
 Bennett, E.O., XXI-4-178
 Bernhard, XLII-4-20
 Heinrich, XXXIII-1-16
 Jacob, XLII-4-18
 Johann Jacob, XLII-4-18
 Martin, XLII-4-18
 Bernhardt, XXV-2-96
 Anna Margaretha, XXI-4-187
 Christina Elizabetha, XXV-2-73
 Jacob, XLII-4-18
 Leonardt, XXI-4-187
 Maria Catharina, XXI-1-19
 Maria Magdalena, XXI-4-187
 Philippina, XXI-3-129
 Bernhart, Jacob, XLII-4-17, XLII-4-18
 Bernheim, G.D., XXIII-2-107
 Bernhisel, see Berndhausen
 Berning, Anna Elisabeth, XXXVI-I-7
 Bernkastel, XXI-3-153
 Bernold, XXIX-4-10, XXXII-3-13
 Bernschwinger
 Anna Christiana, XXV-4-196
 Christoph, XXV-4-196
 Bernsen, G.H., XXV-2-85
 Bernstein, XXIV-2-91
 Bernz, John J., XXXVI-I-20
 Berresheim, Peter, XXIV-2-93
 Berrickman, see Hillman
 Berry, Mary Ann, XXIX-2-34
 Bersch
 Helga, XXXVII-4-7
 see Beers
 Berschweiler, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72, XXXVII-3-12
 Bersenbrück, XXXVI-3-15
 Berta, XXI-4-203
 Bertakot, Abraham, XXIV-1-6
 Bertelsdorf, XXXVII-2-13
 Berth
 Daniel, XXXIII-1-18
 Ernst Louis, XXXIII-1-18
 Jean, XXXIII-1-18
 Louis, XXXIII-3-25
 Berthen, Magdalena, XXXIX-2-10
 Berthold, Dr. Rüdiger, XXII-1-9
 Bertram, Jac., XXXIII-1-18
 Bertsch
 Barbara, XXI-4-191
 Alexander, XXIX-1-6, XXIX-1-8
 Christoph, XXIX-1-7
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-191
 Friedr., XXI-4-178
 Katharina, XXIX-1-7
 Peter, XXI-4-178
 Regina, XXIX-1-6
 Samuel, XXI-4-191
 see also Eble
 Bertschau, Joh. Jak., XXXIII-1-18
 Bertschi, XXI-4-203, XXIII-4-212
 Berwald
 Bertha, XXXII-3-29
 Emma, XXXII-3-29
 Hermann, XXXII-3-29
 Jacob, XXXII-3-29
 Joseph, XXXII-3-29
 June, XXIX-4-4
 Maurice, XXXII-3-29
 Morris, XXXII-3-29
 Berwaldo, see Berwald
 Berwangen, XXXVI-4-13
 Berwartstein, XXIII-4-212, XLII-2-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Berz, Carl, XXI-4-178
 Berzgabern Justice of the Peace, XXXV-1-32
 Berzheim, Bernhard, XXXII-1-11
 Berzonsky, Patricia, XXV-3-148
 Beschmann, Waldemar, XVIII-4-17
 Bessarabia, XXV-3-155
 Borodina, XXI-4-191
 Friedenstal, XXI-4-191
 Besse
 Dr. Maria, XLII-4-5, XXXI-2-23
 Dr. Nathalie, XLII-3-4, XLII-4-5
 Friedrich, XXXV-1-32
 Guillaume, XXXV-1-3
 Heinrich Ludwig, XXXV-1-32
 Heinrich, XXXV-1-32
 Henri Paillard, XXXV-1-3
 Henry, XXXI-1-26, XXXV-1-3
 Isaac, XXXI-1-26, XXXV-1-2, XXXV-1-3, XXXV-1-32
 Jean-Francois, XXXV-1-3
 Johann Henrich, XXXV-1-3
 Ludwig, XXXV-1-32, XXXV-1-33, XXXV-1-34
 Maria, XXX-3-19, XXXI-1-26, XXXV-1-2, XXXV-1-31
 Nathalie, XLII-3-3, XXXV-1-31
 Otto Friedrich, XXXV-1-3, XXXV-1-32
 Royal Justice of the Peace, XXXV-1-31
 Thomas, XLII-3-3, XLII-4-5, XXX-3-19, XXXI-1-26,
 XXXI-2-23, XXXV-1-2, XXXV-1-31, XXXIX-4-5
 Tom, XLII-3-4
 Besserdich, XXXIV-3-4
 Best, XXVI-3-150
 Anna Margaretha, XLII-4-7
 Charles, XXVII-4-216
 Dr. Werner, XL-4-5
 Francis, XXXV-1-3
 Jacob, XXVII-4-192, XXIII-2-89
 Jerimias, XXIII-2-89
 John, XXVI-1-50
 Nicholas, XXIII-2-89
 Philipp, XXVII-4-215
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-28
*Bestandsverzeichnis der Deutschen Zentralstelle für Genealogie
 Leipzig, XXII-2-88*
*Bestandsverzeichnis der Deutschen Zentralstelle für Genealogie
 Leipzig, Teil I, II, III, XXII-1-31*
 Beth, Richard, XXXVI-1-24
 Bethabara, XL-3-24
 Bethania, XL-3-24
 Bethel, XLI-1-10
 Bethune, Rev., XXIV-1-27
 Betner, Catharine Elizabeth, XL-4-9
 Betsch, Roland, XXIX-4-8
 Betschdorf, XXV-4-198
 Bettelen, Johann, XXI-4-178
 Bettenheim, Heinr., XXXIII-1-18
 Bettler, Joh., XXXIII-1-18
 Betts, Ann, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
 Betz, XXIII-3-155
 Georg, XXIV-2-65
 Magdalena, XXIV-2-65
 Philipp, XXI-4-178
 Betzenberg, XXXI-2-22
 Betzer
 Ann Els Zimmermann, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Gertraud, XXVII-4-193
 Hermann, XXVII-4-192
 Magdalena, XXIX-3-16
 Peter, XXVII-4-192
 Wilhelm, XXV-3-122
 Beug
 Anna Liza, XXII-1-8
 Minna, XXII-1-4
 see Weug
 Wilhemina, XXII-1-10
 Beuser
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-174
 Hans, XXI-4-174
 Beutel, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIII-1-
 20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-3-18,
 XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-12
 Beutelsbach, XXXI-1-9
 Beutschman, August, XVIII-4-13
 Beuze, Henry, XXXVI-1-20
 Beverung, Carl, XXI-4-178
 Beydler, see Beidler
 Beyel
 Charles, XXV-4-196
 Christina, XXV-4-196
 Cornelia, XXV-4-196
 Elizabeth, XXV-4-196
 Ellen, XXV-4-196
 Frederick, XXV-4-196
 Jacob, XXV-4-196
 John Philip, XXV-4-196
 Magdalena, XXV-4-196
 Margaret, XXV-4-196
 Philip, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-197
 Beyer, XVIII-2-8, XXXIII-1-27, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-93
 Christian, XXXIII-1-18
 Christina, XXXIII-1-18
 Frederick, XXIV-2-63, XXIV-2-64
 George, XXXIII-1-18
 Gottfried, XXXIII-1-18
 Jac. Jun, XXXIII-1-18
 Joh. sen., XXXIII-1-18
 Johann, XXXIII-1-18
 Maria, XXXIII-1-18
 Phil., XXXIII-1-18
 Philipp, XXXIII-1-18
 See Bayer
 Simon, XXXIII-1-18
 Val., XXXIII-1-18
 Beyerl, Marian, XXIV-2-88
 Beyerle, Joh. Jacob, XVIII-3-23
 Bayern, See Bayern
 Beyersdorf, Jacob, XXIV-2-70, XL-1-15
 Beyll, J. Hartman, XXV-2-75
Beyond Germanna I, XXXVII-4-20
 Beyser, see Beiser
 Beyssel, see Beissel

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Bezirk, XXIX-3-10
Bharean, See Bayern
Bhat anat, Karlsdorf, XLI-1-5
Bi-Centennial History of Lykens and Williams Valley, XXXIII-3-9
Bianco, Anthony, XXV-1-32
Biberach, XXVI-3-150
Bibian, Georg, XXXIII-1-18
Bibighaus
 Henry (Rev., XXXV-1-9
 John, XXXV-1-9
 Maria, XXXV-1-9
 Martin, XXXV-1-9
 Mary Magdalena, XXXV-1-9
Bibighouse, See Bibighaus
Bibliographisches Institut in Mannheim, XXXVIII-2-11
Bibliography of Swiss Genealogies, XXIII-3-149
Bicheler, Marie Catherine, XXVII-3-124
Bickel
 Anna, XXII-4-171
 Catharina, XXII-4-171
 Elisabetha, XXII-3-128, XXII-4-171
 Hans, XXII-4-171
 Hans Jacob, XXII-4-171
 Rudolph, XXII-4-171
 See Bückel
 Verena, XXII-4-171
Bickelman
 Catharina, XXIII-1-53
 Elizabeth, XXIII-1-53
 Elnora, XXIII-1-53
 Frederick S., XXIII-1-53
 Jacob, XXIII-1-53
 Judith, XXIII-1-53
 Louise Phillipina, XXIII-1-53
 Margaretha Carolina, XXIII-1-53
 Napoleon Bonaparte, XXIII-1-53
 Sophia Maria, XXIII-1-53
 Valentine, XXIII-1-53
Bickenalbtal, XXXVI-3-5
Bickerin, XXIII-4-221
Bichten, XXXVIII-4-10
Bickle
 Elias, XXXII-2-20
 Lucy Ann, XXXII-2-20
Bicklmeier, Anton, XXIV-2-90
Biddenback, XXI-1-52
Biddinger
 Johannes, XXII-2-73
 Peter Adam, XXII-2-73
Bidenbach, J.M., XXI-1-52
Biebel, Frank A., XXVI-2-111
Bieber, XXXIX-3-18
Biedenweg, W., XVIII-3-24
Biedesheim, XLII-4-20
Bielefeld, XXI-3-136, XXXI-4-6, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7
Bielmeyer, Phil., XXXIII-1-18
Bien, John, XLII-4-24
Bier, Helene, XXV-4-198
Bierberg
 Carolina Louise, XXII-3-125
 Christian Wilhelm, XXII-3-125
Bierbrauer
 Anthony, XXXVII-4-15
 Barbara, XXXVII-4-15
 Catherine, XXXVII-4-15
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-15
 Joseph, XXXVII-4-15
 Mary, XXXVII-4-15
 Phillip, XXXVII-4-15
Bieren, XXI-3-138
Bieri, see Beary
Biermann, Bernard, XXIV-2-92
Biern, See Bayern
Biesenhoffen, XXI-1-10
Bierstedt, Jac., XXXIII-1-18
Biessel, Conrad, XXIII-2-113
Bietiger
 Hans Georg, XXII-4-173
 Salome, XXII-4-173
Bieth, Regina, XXXVIII-3-18
Bigler, XVIII-2-9
 Susan, XXXII-4-12
Bilberach, XXIX-3-8
Bilger, Friedrich, XXVII-1-9
Bilgert, XXXIII-1-18
Billiar
 Jacob, XXIII-2-83
 Jean, XXIII-2-81
 Magdalena, XXIII-2-81
 Otilia, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 Stephan, XXIII-2-83
 Susanna, XXIII-2-83
Billigheim, XXXIX-4-13
Billigheim-Ingenheim, XXXIX-4-13, XLII-1-21
Billinger, Robert D., Jr., XLI-1-3
Billings, XXXIV-3-16
Billingsley, Carolyn Earle, XXIX-3-29
Billington, John, XXI-2-77
Billman, XXVI-3-150
 Elisabeth, XXX-2-18
 Maria, XXIII-4-197
Bilmann, Hans David, XXVI-3-150
Billsis, XXI-4-203
Biltner, Sophia, XXII-4-174
Bimbach, XXXVII-2-16
Binckler, Julianna Magdalena, XXX-1-15
Binder
 Georg, XXXIII-1-18
 Joh., XXXIII-1-18
 Paul, XXIX-2-29
Bine, See Bayern
Bingeman, Anna Margaret, XXXIII-3-31
Bingemann, XXXIII-3-31
 Georg, XXXIII-3-31
 Johannes, XXXIII-3-31
Bingen, XXV-2-98, XXI-3-122, XXII-3-126, XXII-3-130, XXII-3-149, XXXIX-3-9, XXXIX-4-15, XXXV-4-16
Bingenheimer
 Agusta, XXXVII-1-8

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Alice, XXXVII-1-8
 Caroline, XXXVII-1-8
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-8
 Sigrid, XXV-1-43
 Theodore, XXXVII-1-8
 Theodore Jacob, XXXVII-1-8
- Bingum, XXII-1-28
- Bininger
 Rev. Abraham, XXIII-2-105
 Wolfgang, XXIII-2-106
- Binkele
 Anna, XXII-3-126
 Anna Barbara, XXII-3-126
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-126
 Catharina, XXII-3-126
 Christian, XXII-3-126
 Christiana, XXII-3-126
 Christman, XXII-3-126
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-126
 Frederick, XXII-3-126
 Jacob, XXII-3-126
 Johann Adam, XXII-3-126
 Johann Christian, XXII-3-126
 Johannes, XXII-3-126
 John Peter, XXII-3-126
 Joseph, XXII-3-126
 Margareta, XXII-3-126
 Maria, XXII-3-126
 Peter, XXII-3-126
 Sarah, XXII-3-126
- Binkle, Philipp, XXIV-4-161
- Binkley, see Binkele
- Binnie, Lester H., XXXVIII-3-9
- Binninger
 Adolphus, XXV-4-197
 Anna Blanche, XXV-4-197
 Christina, XXV-4-197
 Emanuel, XXV-4-196
 John Albert, XXV-4-197
 Michael, XXV-4-196
 Michael Jr., XXV-4-197
 Otilie, XXV-4-197
 Theresia, XXV-4-197
- Binns, John, XXX-1-24
- Binsfeld, XXXVIII-4-10
- Bintzler, Martin, XXXIII-1-18
- Biographical Annals of Lebanon County*, XXI-1-4, XXI-1-7
Biographies of Alaska-Yukon Pioneers 1850-1950, XXI-3-159
- Birch, A., XVIII-3-24
- Birenbach, XXXV-4-15
- Birck, Sixt, XXVII-4-207
- Bird, XXV-2-96
- Birkenfeld, XXVI-2-70, XXXI-1-9
 Brücken, XXXIII-3-22
- Birkenwald, S., XXI-4-178
- Birkert, see Bilgert
- Birkenau, District of Heppenheim, XXXVIII-1-22
- Birkenfeld Bei Geltshausen, XXXIV-1-10
 Birkenhördt, XXIX-2-28
- Birckenstock
 Christina Maria, XXIII-2-93
 See Birkenstock
- Birkenstock
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-7
 Catherine, XXXVI-I-7
 Eva Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Heinrich (Peter), XXXVI-I-7
 Johannes, XXXVI-I-7
- Birkette, Brigitte, XXV-2-97
- Birlenbach, XXXVII-3-12
- Birmelin, John, XXVII-4-220
 Marie Salome, XXV-1-48
- Birstein, XXII-1-18
- Bisbee, Richard, XXXII-2-20
- Bischheim, XXXV-3-21, XXXV-3-22
- Bischmisheim, XXIV-4-166
- Bischof
 see Bischoff
 Marianne, XXXI-3-30
- Bischoff, XXIII-1-34
 Ann Elizabeth, XXIX-3-15
 Anna, XXXI-4-17
 Anna Magdalena, XXXI-4-17
 Augustus Jeremiah, XXIX-3-15
 Catharine, XXIII-2-89
 Christoph, XXXI-4-17
 Detrick, XXXI-4-17
 Dieterich, XXIX-3-15
 Friedrich, XXI-1-17
 Georg, XXVI-4-209, XXVI-4-210, XXVII-1-24
 Gotlieb, XXXI-4-17
 Heinrich, XXIX-3-15
 Johann, XXIII-2-89
 Johann Bernhard, XXI-1-17
 Johann George, XXI-1-18
 Johann Wm., XXXI-4-17
 Johannes, XXV-1-45
 John Bishop, XXXI-4-17
 Margaret, XXXI-4-17
 Maria, XVIII-1-4
 Maria Magdalena, XXIX-3-15
 Michael, XXXI-4-17
 Oskar, XXXIII-2-9
 Paul, XXVI-4-209, XXVII-1-24
 Peter, XXXI-4-17
 Phillip, XXXI-4-17
 Susannah Margaret, XXXI-4-17
 William, XXXI-4-17
- Bischoff Brewery, XXXII-4-9
- Bischofsreut, XXXII-2-4
- Bischmisheim, XXXIX-2-11
- Bischofsheim, XXXVII-1-35
- Bischweiler, XXIII-2-111
- Bischwind, XXXVII-2-16
- Bisel, see Beisel
- Biser, see Beiser
- Bisherne, XXIII-4-221
- Bishir, Catherine, XXX-3-17
- Bishop

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John, XXIX-3-17
see Bischoff
 Shelley, XXXIX-1-21
- Bishop Clemens, XXII-3-117
 Bishop of Münster, XXXIII-3-9
 Bishop of Speyer, XXXII-3-10
 Bishop of Utrecht, XXI-3-125
 Bishop Philip von Stern, XXI-3-121
 Bishop Theobald of Ostia and Vellentria, XXII-3-117
 Bishops of Speyer, XXI-3-121
 Bishops of Strasbourg, XXI-3-120
 Biskirchen, XXXVII-1-17, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-20,
 XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-25,
 XXXVII-1-32
 Bisky, Louis, XXII-3-155, XXII-3-156
 Bismarck, XXV-2-82, XVIII-1-28, XXX-2-15, XXXII-3-14,
 XXXII-3-15, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVI-2-6
 Junker, XXXV-2-6
*Bismarck and the Development of Germany: the Period of
 Unification, 1815-1871*, XXIX-2-32
 Bisping, XXIII-2-75
 Bistum, XXIX-3-10
 Bitche, XLII-1-21
 Bitsch
 Anna Barbara, XXIV-3-106
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-106
 Jacob, XXIV-3-106
 Bitscher Forest, XXXIV-1-4
 Bitting
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-75
 Catharine, XXIII-2-93
 Ludwig, XXII-2-74
 Bittmann, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
 Bittner, *See* Betner
 Bittner, Warren, XXXIX-1-25
 Bitz, Elizabeth, XXII-3-127
 Bitzberger, Abraham, XXV-1-44
 Bitzer, Catharina, XXIV-3-105
 Bivighaus, *See* Bibighaus
 Bjorkman, Robert, XXIV-4-171
 Black, XXXVII-3-14, XXIII-4-212
 Charles W., XVIII-1-17
 Conrad, XXVI-1-25
*Black Count. Glory, XXXVIII-Revolution, Betrayal and the Real
 Count of Monte Cristo*, XXXVIII-2-6
 Black Death, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-4-10, XXXII-3-14, XXXVI-4-
 18, XXXVI-4-19
 Black Elster River, XXIII-1-20
 Black Forest, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-3-172, XXIII-3-
 173, XXIII-3-178, XXII-4-187, XXIX-1-22, XXIX-2-30,
 XXIX-4-7, XXXI-1-9, XXXV-4-5
 Gutach, XLII-4-19
 Black Sea, XXIII-1-5, XXIV-1-19
 Blackbourne, David, XL-3-4
 Blackwelder
 Mary, XXIX-2-22
See Schwarzwälder
 Blackwell's Island, XXXIX-3-21
 Blagg
 Harriet, XXVI-1-39
- John, XXVI-1-39
 Blair County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Blake, XXIII-3-160
 Blanck, XXXVIII-4-10
 Barbara, XXII-3-128
 Blanckenbühler
 Hans Nicholas, XXI-2-78
 Hans Thomas, XXI-2-78
 Blank
 Henry, XXI-1-30
 Mary, XXI-3-129
see Planck
 Blankenbaker
 John, XXIX-1-23
see Blanckenbühler
 Blankenborn, XXXVIII-4-10
 Blanckenbühler
 Dorothea, XXI-2-78
 Elizabeth, XXI-2-78
 Jacob, XXI-2-78
 Maria Barbara, XXI-2-78
 Michael, XXI-2-78
 Ursula, XXI-2-78
 Zacharias, XXI-2-78
 Blankenloch, XXXIII-3-31
 Blankensee, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIII-3-26
 Blantz, *see* Plantz
 Blasé, August, XXI-3-133
 Bläser, XXXIX-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
 Blasheim, XXI-3-139
 Blass, Elizabetha, XXV-3-122
 Blasweiler, XXXVIII-1-13
 Blatt, Ullrich, XXXIII-1-18
 Blatter, XXI-4-203
 Blattmacher
 Gustav Johann, XXV-4-197
 Leopold, XXV-4-197
 Blätz, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-22
 Blatz, Valentin, XXVII-4-216
 Blauth, Lina, XXXV-3-24
 Blazer, *see* Blosser
 Blecher, Anna Catharina, XXIII-2-89
 Bleckede, XXXVII-1-34
 Bleckhausen, XXV-3-119
 Blecks, Daniel, XXXIII-1-18
 Bledesbach, XXXIII-2-16
 Bledsoe, Hiram, XXXVI-1-23
 Bleeker, Captain H.H., XXV-1-16
 Bleha, Carl, XXIV-2-90
 Bleher, Georg, XXI-3-137
Bliebe im Lande un Nähre Dich Redlich!, XXXIII-4-2
 Bleichenröder, XXXV-2-6
 Gerson, XXXV-2-6
 Bleienbach, XLII-2-19
 Bleikers, XLII-4-19
 Johann, XXIV-1-41
 Bleisensteiher
see Bleisensteiner
 Vitus, XXVII-3-141
 Bleisensteiner, Vitus, XXVII-3-140, XXVII-3-141

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Blemes
 Bartholomaus, XXI-3-127
 George, XXI-3-127
- Blendermann, Johann, XXII-2-84, XXII-3-154
- Blenke, Joseph Andreas, XXIV-2-91
- Bletz, XXV-2-100
- Blevins, William, XXXVI-I-25
- Bleyden, Paul, XXII-1-46
- Bleydorn
 Carl, XXXIII-1-18
 Melchior, XXXIII-1-18
- Blieskastel, XXIX-1-23
 City of, XXXVII-4-5
 County of, XXIX-1-23
 Kreis, XXXVII-4-5
- Bliesner, Wilh., XXI-4-178
- Blikly, Martin, XL-2-15
- Blocher, XXXVIII-3-12
 Hannah, XXIV-3-107
 Magdalena, XXIV-4-162
 Mathilde, XXIV-4-162
 Samuel, XXIV-3-107
- Blöchl, XXXII-2-4
- Block
 Christ., XXXIII-1-18
 Joh. Heinr., XXXIII-1-18
- Blocker, John, XXVI-4-233, XXVI-4-234
- Blodgett, Sarah Elvira, XXI-2-76
- Blödorn, *see* Bleydorn
- Blohm, XXXII-4-10
- Blois, XXII-2-61
- Blokker
 John, XXVI-4-234
 Willem, XXVI-4-234
- Blom, XXXII-4-10
 Matilda A., XXXIX-3-23
 Mrs. Charles, XXXIX-3-23
- Blondiaux, Debora, XXII-2-81
- Blood Shed in this War: Civil War Illustrations by Captain Adolph metzner*, XXXVI-3-7
- "Bloody Kansas", XXXII-1-10, XXXII-2-3
- Bloom, *See* Blom
- Blose, *see* Bloss
- Bloss, Georg Conrad, XXI-3-127
- Blosser, XXIV-1-15
 Abraham, XXIII-2-89
 Christian, XXIII-2-89
 George, XXIII-2-89
 Jacob, XXIII-2-89, XXV-3-120
 John, XXIII-2-89
 Mathias, XXIII-2-89
 Nicholas, XXIII-2-89
 Opal Janette, XLII-2-11
 Peter, XXIII-2-89
 Susannah, XXIII-2-89
- Blough, XXXVIII-3-13
- Bloxsom
 Bonita, XVIII-1-19
 Celeste Thelma, XVIII-1-18
 James Awaw, XVIII-1-18
- James Malachi, XVIII-1-18
- John, XVIII-1-18
- Susan Friedline, XVIII-1-13
- Susan May, XVIII-1-18
- Blue Mountain, XXI-1-6
- Bluebook of Schuylkill County*, XXI-4-195
- Bluffton University, XXV-3-116
- Blum, XXXII-4-10
 Anna Eva, XXII-4-172
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-127
 John Georg, XXII-1-48, XXV-4-209, XXV-4-214, XXV-4-215
 John George, XXV-3-160
 Katharina, XLII-1-15
 Philipp Peter, XXII-4-172
- Blumberg, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-12
- Blume, XXXII-4-10
 Helmut, XXI-1-42, XXIII-2-97
- Blumenbach, XXXVIII-1-13
- Blumenberg, Johanne Christina Philippine, XLII-3-7
- Blumenfeld, XXXIX-1-21
- Blumenröther, Heinr., XXXIII-1-18
- Blumenschein, XXVI-3-149
 Ann Elizabeth, XXI-1-17
 Catherine, XXI-1-17
 George, XXI-1-17
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-19
 Johannes, XXI-1-17
 Johannes Adam, XXI-1-17
 John Adam, XXI-1-17
 Katherine, XXI-1-19
 Leonard, XXI-1-17
 Margaretha, XXI-1-17
 Peter, XXI-1-17
 Philip, XXI-1-17
- Blümenstal, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
- Blumenstein, Rosine Christian, XXII-1-19
- Blumenthal, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-2-27, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-8
- Bluskastle, XXXVIII-4-10
- Blust, Mona, XXII-1-37
- Blutti, XXI-4-203
- Bly
 Daniel, XXXI-2-35, XXV-3-150, XXV-3-151
 Daniel W., XXV-3-150
- Blymire
 Anna Catherine, XXVI-4-191
 Christian, XXVI-4-191
- Board for Certified Genealogists, XXXIX-2-6
- Board of Commissioners for Immigration, XL-4-19
- Boardman, George, XVIII-2-12
- Bobb
 Anna, XXI-2-78
 August Peter, XXI-2-78
 Conrad, XXI-2-78
 John, XXI-2-78

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John Michael, XXI-2-78
 Joseph, XXI-2-78
 Magdalena, XXI-2-78
 Michael, XXI-2-78
 Rose, XXI-2-78
 Stephen, XXI-2-78
- Bobbemire, Philip, XXXIX-4-19
- Bobel, Hans, XXI-4-178
- Bobenheim am Berg, XL-1-5, XXIII-1-40
- Bobenheim-Roxheim, XXXVIII-1-7
- Bobenthal, XXIII-4-212
- Bobenthaler, XXV-2-105
- Boberach, Heinz, XXIV-2-81
- Böblingen, XXXIII-1-3
 Altdorf, XXI-3-132
- Boch, XXXVIII-3-13
 Christoph, XXIX-1-6
 Karolina, XXIX-1-6
 Magdalene, XXIX-1-6
see Bach
- Bochman, XXII-2-103
- Bock, XXVI-4-225
 Anna Maria, XXV-2-73
 Auguste, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Balthasar, XXI-2-78
 Barbara Ann, XXXIII-1-14
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-34
 Elias, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-34
 Elise, XXXVII-1-26
 Girurg, XXVII-1-26
 H., XXVII-, XXVII-1-26, XXVII-1-39
 Josef, XXXIII-1-14
 Joseph John, XXXIII-1-14
 Joseph, XXXIII-1-14
see Borch
- Bockenheimer, XXIX-4-7, XXXIV-3-6
- Bockenheimer an der Weinstraße, XLII-4-21
- Bockius
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-15
 Ludovic, XXXIX-4-15
- Bockles
 Ann Elizabeth, XXIII-2-92
 Hans Adam, XXIII-2-92
- Böckmann, Johann Heinrich, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
- Bockrickert
 Israel, XXVI-2-103
 Maria Margaretha, XXVI-2-103
- Bockrikert
 Hans Leonhard, XXVI-2-103
 Israel, XXVI-2-103
- Bockrükert
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-103
 Hans Leonhard, XXVI-2-103
 Israel, XXVI-2-103
- Bocksritter
 Anna, XXVI-2-104
 Israel, XXVI-2-104
- Bockstruck
 Lloyd de Witt, XXXVIII-3-3, XXXVI-4-3, XLII-2-3
- Böckweiler, XXXVII-4-5
- Bode
 Caroline Louisa, XVIII-4-13
 Johanna Maria, XXII-1-17
- Bodenschwingh, Pastor Dr. Friedrich, XLI-1-10
- Bodemer
 Christoph, XXIX-1-6
 Gottfried, XXIX-1-6
 Johann, XXVII-2-93
 Katharina, XXVII-2-93
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-93
see Albecker
 Sophia, XXIX-1-6
- Boden, XXXVII-2-14, XXXVII-2-15
- Bodenkirchen, XXXVII-2-14
- Bodenmais, XXXVII-2-14
- Bodensee, XXI-1-10, XXXVIII-3-7, XXIII-1-48
- Bodensee River, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-206
- Bodenwöhr, XXXVII-2-14
- Boder, David P, XXXV-2-7
- Bödighheim, XXXIX-4-20
- Bodine, Catherine, XXVI-1-39
- Bodmar, Veronica, XXI-2-82
- Bodmer
 Katharina, XXVII-2-93
 Walter, XXIII-3-142
- Boebinger, John, XXI-4-178
- Boeckel
 Julius, XXI-4-178
 Kathryn, XXXI-1-28, XXXII-4-12
 Mark, XXXII-4-12
See Pickel
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-178
- Boedecker
 Gottlieb Diedrich, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7
 Hannah Wilhelmina Henriette, XLII-3-7
- Boedeker
 Berend Henrich, XLII-3-6
 Hannah Wilhelmina Henriette, XLII-3-6
see Boedecker, XLII-3-6
- Boegel, XXXIII-3-30
 Amelia, XXXVI-I-7
 Claus Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
 Eduard, XXXVI-I-7
 Frederic Wm., XXXVI-I-7
 Jeannette Therese Rosette, XXXVI-I-7
 John August, XXXVI-I-7
 Leonore Clarissa, XXXVI-I-7
 Matilda, XXXVI-I-7
 Theodore, XXXVI-I-7
 Wilhelm, XXXVI-I-7
- Boeggell, *See* Boegel
- Boeggels, *See* Boegel
- Boehke, Leroy, XXII-3-112
- Boehl, XXXIX-1-22
 Beverly, XXXIX-2-27
- Boehl-Iggelheim, XXXIX-1-22
- Boehm
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-74
 Anthony Wilhelm, XXII-2-74
 Elizabeth, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-78

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Francis Ludwig, XXII-2-74
Johann Philip, XXII-2-73
Johanna Sabina, XXII-2-74
John Christopher, XXII-2-74
John Philip Jr., XXII-2-74
Joseph, XXI-4-178
Maria Phillipina, XXII-2-74
Philip Ludwig, XXII-2-73
- Boehmer
Henry Joseph, XXII-4-178
Leonie, XXXIV-1-31
- Boehne, see Bohne
- Boehringer, XXXIX-1-22
- Boek, XXVI-4-215
Joan Hein, XXV-2-86
- Boellinger, XXXV-3-21
- Boenisch, B.W., XXI-4-178
- Boerschig
Joseph, XXIV-1-35
Stephen, XXIV-1-35
- Boesch, Werner, XXI-4-178
- Boettcher, XLI-1-13
- Bogardus
Catherine, XXI-1-17
John, XXI-1-17
- Bogen
Alfred, XXIII-1-40
Alfred T. Jr., XXIII-1-40
- Bogenberger, Walter, XXIX-4-9
- Bogenreiff, see Bogeriss
- Boger, Christoph, XXVI-1-53
- Boggy
John, XVIII-3-15
Mary, XVIII-3-15
- Bofsheim, XXXIX-4-20
- Bogel
Claus, XXXIII-4-16
See Boegel
- Boger
Anna Barbara, XXII-2-71
Georg, XXI-4-178
Jerg, XXII-2-71
- Bogeriss
Anna Barbara Nellinger, XXII-2-71
Anna Rosina, XXI-4-187
Catharina, XXI-4-187
Georg Heinrich, XXI-4-187
Jacob, XXI-4-187
Jerg Adam, XXI-4-187
Johann Simon, XXI-4-187
Johann Valentin, XXI-4-187
Margaret Elizabeth, XXI-4-187
Simon, XXI-4-187
- Bogislas, Ernest, XXIII-2-79
- Bogislaw I, XXII-3-112
- Bogle, See Boegel
- Bögel, XXXIII-3-30
- Bögelsbacher, XXXVIII-1-7
- Bögelspacher
Kurt, XXXVIII-1-7
- Monika, XXXVIII-1-7
- Bogenberger, Walter, XXXII-3-12
- Boger, Martin, XXXII-3-16
- Bohemia, XXVII-1-19, XVIII-2-7
Pollen, XXIX-4-4
- Böhmen (Bohemia), Gerschwalde, XXXIII-2-14
- Bohemia, XXVI-2-95, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21, XXXVII-3-22, XXXV-2-19, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-14, XXV-1-31, XXV-1-32, XLI-2-10, XLI-2-30
Bischofteinitz, XXV-1-31
Flakenu, XXV-2-77
Gossengrün, XXV-2-77
Mies, XXV-1-31
Tachau, XXV-1-31
Unter Reichenstein, XXIV-1-36
- Bohemian Germans in Kansas: A Catholic Community from
Bukovina*, XXV-3-156
- Bohl
Adam, XXIV-4-156
Anna Magdalena, XXIII-4-198
Henry, XXII-3-130
Jakob, XXIV-4-156
- Bohlen, Nicholaus, XLII-4-6
- Bohlinger, John G., XXI-4-178
- Bohm, Anna Maria, XXIII-3-156
- Böhm, Johann Georg, XVIII-4-17
- Böhmer, XXXIV-1-26
Johannes Wilhelm, XVIII-1-4
John Jr., XVIII-1-4
- Bohn, XXXIII-2-7
Catherine, XVIII-1-26
Jac., XXXIII-1-18
Maria Fredrika, XXIII-1-55
- Bohne
Johann Diehl, XXI-4-187
Wilhelmine Hannah, XXII-3-130
- Böhenstiehl, Nicholaus, XXIV-4-166
- Bohnfelt, XXII-3-128
- Böhnke, XXXIII-1-18
- Bohren, XXI-4-203
- Bohrer, Walter, XXV-4-215
- Boig, Wilhelmina, XXII-1-8
- Boii, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-9
- Boimen, XXI-4-203
- Boitzenburg, XXXVI-2-10
- Bok, see Bock
- Bokel, XXIV-2-92
- Bokeloh a.d. Hase, XXIV-2-92
- Böker, Erwin, XLI-2-6
- Boker, Magdalena, XVIII-3-15
- Bökle, Emanuel, XXII-3-153
- Boland
Henry, XVIII-4-13
Margaret, XVIII-4-13
- Bolanden, XXII-1-15, XXX-2-17, XXXI-2-22, XXXV-3-7
- Bolanderhof, XXXV-3-22
- Boldt, Karl, XVIII-3-24
- Bolich, see Balch
- Bolin, see Lee and Smyth, Bolden
- Bolinger, XXXV-3-21

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Elisabeth, XXIII-4-196
Bolk, see Balch
Boll
 Maria Magdalena, XLII-4-8
 see Noll
Böll, Maria Eva, XXXVII-1-8
Bolle, XXXIII-1-18
Boller, XXXV-2-22, XXIII-4-221
Bollinger, XXV-2-100
 Barbara, XXI-3-129
 Catherine, XXI-3-129
 Margaret, XXI-3-129
Bollingham, Mary, XXIII-2-114
Bollman
 August, XLI-2-11
 Henry, XLI-2-11
 Herman, XLI-2-11
 Louise, XLI-2-11
 Mathilda Albertina, XLI-2-11
 See Bollmann, XLI-2-11
 William, XLI-2-11
Bollmann
 August, XXXVI-2-10
 Charles, XXX-3-11
 Heinrich Wilhelm, XLI-2-11
 Henry, XXXVI-2-10
 Henry William, XXXVI-2-10
 Herman, XXXVI-2-10
 Johann Behrend Christian, XLI-2-11
 Louis, XXXVI-2-10
 Matilda, XXXVI-2-10
 Minnie, XXXVI-2-10, XLI-2-11
 William, XXXVI-2-10
Bolling, XXXV-3-21
Bollinger, John N, XXXV-3-21
Bollje, XXXV-3-21
Bollmann, XXXV-3-21
Boltzius
 Johann Martin, XXII-4-186
 Pastor, XXII-4-187
Bolzhurst, XXI-2-85
Bolzinger, Barbara, XXIV-1-37
Bolzius, J.M., XXV-2-97
Bonaparte, XXV-3-118
 Napoleon, XXVII-4-201, XXXVIII-2-6
Bonaventura
 Christ., XXIV-4-159
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-159
Bonbaden, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32
Bond, Ellis, XXXVI-1-20
Bone, see Bohn
Bonenstiehl
 Anna Barbara, XXI-1-17
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-1-17
 Johann David, XXI-1-17
 Johann Friedrich, XXI-1-17
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-17
 Johann Philip, XXI-1-17
 Nicolaus, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-20
 Susanna Margaretha, XXI-1-17
Bonert, Leonhard, XXXIII-1-18
Bonfeld, XXII-3-128, XXVII-4-196, XXXI-1-9
Bonfig
 Barbara, XXIX-1-30
 John, XXIX-1-30
Bongert, see Bungert
Bonham, XXI-3-141
Bönigen, XXXII-3-28
Bonn, XXI-3-123, XXII-4-183, XXXI-4-15, XXXVI-2-24,
 XXXIV-1-4, XXXVIII-1-10
Bonnet
 Catharine, XXIII-4-195
 Christina, XXIII-4-195
 Daniel, XXIII-4-195
 Elizabeth, XXIII-4-195
 Jacques, XXIII-4-195
 Johann Adam Isaac, XXIII-4-195
 Johann Simon, XXIII-4-195
 Lewis, XXIII-4-195
 Margaretha, XXIII-4-195
 Mary, XXIII-4-195
 Susanna Magdalena, XXIII-4-195
Bonney, Rachel A., XXXI-3-16
Bonniwitz, XXVI-3-150
Bonrath, See Bonroth
Bonroth
 Johannes, XL-3-10
 John, XL-3-10
Bonsack, XXXVIII-3-13
Bonsett, Dr. Charles, XXVI-4-206
Bonus, XXIII-4-221
 Flora born Lowenstein, XXXVII-1-28
Boo, XXI-4-203
*Book of Names Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and
the first settlers in the Mohawk Valley*, XXVI-3-145
books.google.de, XLII-4-18
Bookwalter
 Dr. and Mrs. Henry, XLII-4-4
 Theodorus, XLII-4-4
Boon
 Benjamin, XVIII-2-27
 Josiah, XVIII-2-27
Boone
 Catherine Rosannah, XXXVII-3-7
 Daniel, XXXVI-2-18, XXXIII-2-7
 Nathan, XXXVI-2-18
 see Bohn, Bohne
Boons Mill, XXXVIII-3-13
Bootman
 Ira, XXXVI-1-23
 John, XXXVI-1-23
Boos, XXXVIII-1-13
Booze, XXII-2-103
Bopfingen, XXXVI-2-24
Bopp
 Andreas, XXXIV-1-6
 Georgia K., XVIII-1-22
 Maria Eva Catharina, XXXIV-1-6
Boppard, XXI-3-122
Borch, Christian, XXXIII-1-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Borchardt
 Anna Maria, XXVII-1-8
 Bertha Louisa, XXVII-1-8
 Charles August, XXVII-1-8
 Clara Helena, XXVII-1-8
 Frederich, XXVII-1-8
 George W., XXVII-1-8
 Harry Louis, XXVII-1-8
 Martha Charlotte, XXVII-1-8
 Otto Herman, XXVII-1-8
 Walter O., XXVII-1-8
 Wilhelmine Marie, XXVII-1-8
- Borden
 Garth, XXXVI-4-12
 Rhinehart Heinrich, XXXVII-2-14, XXXV-2-23
 See Baudin
- Border People*, XXV-1-32
Border Wars of New York containing also a Sketch of the Causes Which Led to the American Revolution, XXXI-4-22
- Borett, XXI-4-203
- Borg
 Josef, XXVII-2-93
 Viktoria nee Rihm, XXVII-2-93
- Borghorst, XXXVII-2-18
- Borgman
 Mary, XLI-3-8
 Maxmillian, XLI-3-8
- Borgner
 Christian, XXXI-1-16
 Fronica, XXXI-1-16
 Maria, XXXI-1-16
 Peter, XXXI-1-16
 Valentine, XXXI-1-16
- Bork
 Inge, XXIII-3-147
 Jacob, XXI-2-80
 Magdalene, XXI-2-80
- Borlin, Salome, XXXV-3-11
- Bormeister, Catharina Maria, XXXVI-2-10
- Born, XXXIII-1-18
 Anna Appolonia, XXI-3-127
 Anna Catharine, XXI-3-127
 Anna Maria, XXI-3-127
 Barball, XXI-1-17
 Christina Margaretha, XXI-3-127
 Daniel, XXI-3-127
 Emanuel, XXI-1-17
 Hans Adam, XXI-1-17
 Heinrich, XXI-3-127
 Johann, XXI-1-17
 Johannes, XXI-3-127
 Ludwig, XXI-3-127
 Maria Barbara, XXI-3-127
 Michael, XXI-1-17
 Samuel, XXI-3-127
- Bornemann, Irma, XXV-3-155
- Borngesser
 Andreas IV, XXVII-4-216
 Barbara, XXVII-4-216
 Elisabetha, XXVII-4-216
 Louise, XXVII-4-216
- Bornhofen, XXX-2-17
- Bornschein, Wilhelmina, XXII-1-17
- Borns Dorf, XLI-3-10
- Börrstadt, XLII-4-20
 See Bürstadt
- Borrows, Aaron, XXXVI-1-23
- Borntonville, XXXVIII-4-10
- Borst
 Elisabeth, XXVI-3-127
 Michael, XXI-3-130
- Börstätt, See Bürstadt
- Börsting, Heinrich, XXXIII-1-2
- Bortner, XXIII-2-103
- Bortz
 Christopher, XXV-4-197
 Elizabeth, XXV-4-197
 Eva, XXV-4-197
 George, XXV-4-197
 Jacob, XXV-4-197
 Johann Henry, XXV-4-197
 John, XXV-4-197
 Maria, XXV-4-197
 Philip, XXV-4-197
see Borg
- Borz, *see* Borg
- Borzi, XXXV-3-13
- Bosch
 Charles J, XXXIV-2-10
 Frieda, XXXIV-2-10
 Johann Jacob, XXVII-4-192
 Johannes Georg, XXVII-4-192, XXXIV-2-10
 Josephina F, XXXIV-2-10
 Magdalena (Lena), XXXIV-2-10
 Magdalena Starck, XXVII-4-192
 Wilhelmina, XXXIV-2-10
- Böse
 Caspar, XXXIII-1-18
see Boß
- Bosh
 Charles J., XXXIII-4-4
 Fredia, XXXIII-4-4
 Joannes Georg, XXXIII-4-4
 Magdalena (Lena), XXXIII-4-4
 Wilhelmina, XXXIII-4-4
- Boshung, *See* Beauchamp
- Bösinger (brothers), XXV-3-152
- Bösker, Josephus, XXV-2-86
- Bosman, Hen., XVIII-3-5
- Bosnia, XLI-1-6
- Böspflug, Stefanie, XXXIV-3-4
- Boß
 Carl, XXXIII-1-18
 Dorothea, XXXIII-1-18
 Joh. Nic., XXXIII-1-18
- Böß, Heinrich, XXXIII-1-18
- Bosserman
 Ramona, XXII-1-19
 Raymond C., XXII-1-19
- Bossert

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- see* Bussard
 Christina, XXIX-4-3
 Mary Eve, XXIX-4-3
- Bosshart, Christina, XXV-1-48
- Boßlet, Albert, XXXIII-2-9
- Bost
 Anna Maria, XXXVII-3-7
 Christina, XXXVII-3-7
 Dorothy, XXXVII-3-7
 Elias, XXXVII-3-7
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-3-7
 George, XXXVII-3-7
 Johann, XXXVII-3-7
 Johann Jacob, XXXVII-3-7
 Johannes, XXXVII-3-7
 Johannes William, XXXVII-3-7
 Leonhardt, XXXVII-3-7
 Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
 Margaretha Barbara, XXXVII-3-7
 Maria Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
 Susannah Catherina, XXXVII-3-7
 Unnamed daughter, XXXVII-3-7
- Bostian, John, XXVI-1-56
- Boston, XXI-1-31, XXI-2-73, XXII-2-65, XXII-4-188, XXIX-1-16, XXXI-4-11, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-3, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-3-20, XXXIV-4-5, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4, XL-4-19, XXIII-3-160, XXIV-1-23, XXV-1-10, XXV-2-80
- Boswell, George, XVIII-2-21
- Botdorf, XXXIII-1-27
- Botetourt County, XXXVIII-3-11
- Bothel, *See* Barthel
- Bothner, Carl, XXI-4-178
- Botorff, XXXIII-1-27
- Botowmak (Potomac), XXXI-1-31
- Bott
 Christina, XXIII-3-167
 Peter, XLI-1-18
 Pierre, XLI-1-18
- Böttcher, Jac., XXXIII-1-18
- Botten, XXII-2-103
- Bottger, *See* Betner
- Bottke, Paul, XXII-2-84
- Bottorff, XXXIII-1-27
- Bottroff, XXXIII-1-27
- Böttcher, G., XXIV-2-79
- Bötzingen, XXII-1-38
- Bouche, J.P.C., XXXVI-1-24
- Boucher, Peter, XXV-1-46
- Bouda, XXI-4-203
- Bouffei
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-68
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-2-68
 Joachim, XXVI-2-68
 Katharina, XXVI-2-68
- Bough, Charles L., XXIII-3-155
- Bougher, Donald, XXIX-1-31
- Bounty Act of July 25, 1761, XXVI-3-173
- Bouwhuis
 Ferdinandus Surlienen, XXV-2-87, XXV-2-88
 Jacobus J., XXV-2-88
- Joannes, XXV-2-88
 Petronella, XXV-2-89
- Bovenizer, XXIII-4-221
- Bowee, XXI-4-203
- Bowen, XXIII-4-221
- Bower, XXIII-4-221
 Maria Adelheid Munch, XXVII-4-191
 Nicholas, XXII-1-17
see Bauer
- Bowers, Henry, XXIII-3-166
- Bowersox, *See* Bauersachs
- Bowling Green State University, XLI-3-18
- Bowman, XXXVIII-3-13, XXV-2-100
 Benjamin, XXII-1-17
 Carl, XXIII-3-146
 David, XVIII-2-10
 Fred Q., XXIV-1-11, XXVII-1-52, XXVII-1-53
 George, XXIII-1-55
 Joseph, XXXI-1-16
 Josephine, XXIII-3-166
 Mary E., XXIII-1-56
see Bayer
 Valentine, XXXI-1-16
- Bowmonville, XXXVIII-4-9
- Bowser
 Les, XXXII-3-9
see Bausser
- Bowsman, Adam, XVIII-2-22
- Bowyer, XXII-2-103
- Boxes for Katj*, XXXV-2-8
- Boxler, Maria Afra, XXXII-1-27
- Boyd-Rush
 Dorothy A., XXVI-4-197
 Dorothy A. Ph.D, XXIV-4-152
- Boyer, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-13
 Carl, XL-3-19
 Carol Constance, XXII-3-133
 Herbert Daniel, XLII-2-11
 Johannes Mathias, XXXV-1-9
 Johannes Nicholas, XXXV-1-9
 John, XXXV-1-9
 Lewis, XXVII-1-22
 Ludwig, XXVII-1-13, 1-18
 Ludwig (Lewis), XXXV-2-27
 Mathias, XXXV-1-9
 Salome, XXVI-2-102
see Bayer
- Boyern, *See* Bayern
- Boyhill, XXIV-1-27
- Boyle
 D.S., XXXVI-1-25
 Joseph Lee, XLI-1-4, XLI-3-4, XLII-1-3, XLII-3-4
 Kelvin, XXII-4-189, XXIX-4-4
 Mr., XLII-1-4
- Boymann, Ant., XXI-4-178
- Bozert, Ester, XXI-1-19
- Brabant, XXIII-1-21
 Duke of, XXXVIII-1-9
- Bracker, *see* Bricker
- Braddock Expedition, XXI-4-197

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Brader, see Brüder
- Bradford, Anthony M., XXXVI-1-22
- Bradley, XXII-2-103
 Augustine, XXXVI-1-24
 Capt. Danl., XXI-1-6
- Brady
 General Roger, XXXVI-2-7
 John, XXXV-1-3
 Mary, XXI-2-81
 see Brede
- Braendel, Barbara, XXXI-1-17
- Braggermann, Anna, XXIII-2-93
- Brake
 Abram, XXXIII-4-4
 Catherine, XXXIII-4-4
 Elizabeth, XXXIII-4-4
 George Jackson, XXXIII-4-4
 Jacob Jr., XXXIII-4-4
 Johan Jacob, XXXIII-4-4
 John, XXXIII-4-4
 John Jacob Jr., XXXIII-4-4
 Mary, XXXIII-4-4
- Brammer, XXVI-3-149
- Bramsche, XXXIV-1-24
- Bran Freros, XXI-4-203
- Branceforte, Charlotte Lang, Professor, XXIX-4-5
- Branchweilerhof, XLI-3-17
- Brand, XXI-4-203
 Bernhard, XXVI-2-106
 Christoph, XXXIII-1-18
 G.J., XXI-4-178
- Branda, see Brandau
- Brandau, XXXII-3-9, XXXIV-3-13-3-16, XXXIV-3-18
 John, XXIII-3-168
 Katherine, XXIII-3-168
 Lützelbach, XXXII-3-9
- Brandauwe, see Brandau
- Brandaw, see Brandau
- Brandeis, Jacob, XXI-4-178
- Brandenberg, XXIII-1-20
- Brandenburg, XXIII-1-32, XXVI-1-27, XXII-1-4, XXII-2-65, XXII-2-78, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-114, XXII-4-203, XXVII-4-191, XVIII-2-7, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXX-3-17, XXXIV-1-20, XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-3-21, XXXIX-1-22, XL-1-4, XXXVI-2-26, XXXV-2-5, XXXV-2-6, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIII-1-2, XXXIII-3-30, XXXIII-4-17, XXXIII-4-2, XXV-2-102
 Berlin, XXXIII-1-15
 Biesenhoffen, XXII-1-15
 Biesenthal, XXIV-2-64
 Burg, XXXIII-1-15
 Calbe, XXXIII-1-15
 Carl, XXI-4-178
 Cottbus, XXXIII-1-15
 Friedheim, XXII-2-84
 Halle, XXXIII-1-15
 Kreis Arnswalde, XVIII-2-7
 Krossen, XXXIII-1-15
 Loburg, XXXIII-1-15
 Marienwerder, XXIV-2-64
 Mienken, XXXVI-2-25
 Pritzwalk, XXVII-1-7, XXVII-1-8
 Ragow, XXI-3-163
 Schwedt, XXXIII-1-15
 Stendal, XXXIII-1-15
- Brandenburg-Anspach, XXXIV-2-3
- Brandenburg Gate, XLI-2-10
- Brandenburg Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names Using Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes*, XXX-1-22
- Brandes
 Heinrich, XXX-1-20, XXX-1-21, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVII-2-19, XXXII-3-8, XXXII-3-9
 Henry, XXX-1-21
 Maria Dorothee, XLI-2-11
 Theodor Heinrich, XXX-1-20, XXXII-3-8, XXV-1-56
- Brandford, Anita Bruihl, XXIX-3-29
- Brandhorst, Caroline Marie, XXXVI-4-8
- Brandler, Wilh., XXI-4-178
- Brandner, XXVI-3-149
- Brandt, XXVI-3-149, XXXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-34
 Andrew, XXIX-3-13, XXIX-3-14
 Bell, XXIX-3-13
 Caroline F., XXIX-3-11
 Caroline Fredericka, XXIX-3-14
 Daniel, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
 Edward R., XXIII-3-148, XXIV-1-19
 Edward R. Ph.D, XXIII-2-114, XXXII-4-12
 Elizabeth, XXIX-3-13
 Ernst, XXI-4-178
 Etta, XXIX-3-13
 Fred, XXIX-3-13
 Frederick, XXIX-3-11, XXIX-3-13, XXIX-3-14
 George W., XXIX-3-13
 Harrison, XXIX-3-13
 Henry, XXIX-3-13
 J.F. Andreas, XXX-1-31
 J.F. Andrew, XXIX-3-11, XXX-1-31
 John, XXIX-3-13
 Michel, XXXIII-1-18
 Susann, XXIX-3-13
 William, XXIX-3-13
 Willy, XXXV-3-8
- Branner
 Casper, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-3-130, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-134
 Catherine, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-137
 Conrad, XXVI-3-137
 Johannes, XXVI-3-133
 John, XXVI-3-134
- Brannlich, XXXVIII-4-10
- Branson, Male, XXXI-2-10
- Brantley, Dr. Ruth Goos, XXX-1-10
- Brantschet, XXI-4-203
- Brärle, Sybille, XXIX-1-8
- Brash, XXXVIII-4-9, XXXVIII-4-10
- Brasier, XXXV-4-16
- Brasilienauswanderung - Das Beispiel der Hochwälder Familie Gödems*, XXIV-4-175
- Brasser, Anna, XXV-4-197
- Bratislava, XXIII-3-134

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Bratkartoffeln, XLI-3-19
 Bratton, George, XXXVI-1-24
 Braubach, XXXVII-2-15
 Braubunden, XXII-2-65
 Braucher, Christophel, XXXII-2-28
 Brauer
 Frederick, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-169
 Marie Anna, XXIII-3-169
 Braun, XXVI-3-149, XXI-3-162
 Abraham, XXI-3-127
 Agnes, XXI-3-127
 Andreas, XXI-3-127
 Andrew, XXXV-3-11
 Anna Christina, XXI-3-127
 Anna Margaretha, XVIII-1-23
 Annegret, XXXVII-2-6
 Antonia Louise, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-79
 Bernard, XXV-2-104
 Chr., XXXIII-1-18
 Christina Elizabeth, XXI-3-127
 Daniel, XXXV-3-11
 Dr. Fritz, XXI-3-157, XXXVI-4-13
 Elisabetha Christina, XXVI-3-127
 Elizabeth, XL-1-4
 Eva Barbara, XXXVIII-2-18
 Eva-Elis., XXXIII-1-18
 Ferdinand, XXI-4-178
 Frederick, XXVII-2-77
 G., XXXII-2-10
 Hans Jacob, XXI-3-127
 Heinrich Otto, XXI-2-78
 Hermann Emil, XXI-2-78
 Jacob Daniel, XXXV-3-11
 Jacob Jr., XXI-3-128
 Joh., XXIV-4-162
 Johann Anton, XXI-2-78
 Johann Heinrich, XXI-2-78
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-127
 Johann Michael, XXI-3-127
 Johann Nicolaus, XVIII-1-23
 Johann, XXVII-4-216
 John Wendel, XXIX-2-20
 Karl Christian, XXI-2-78
 Karl Theodor, XXI-2-78
 Magdalena, XXI-2-78
 Margaretha, XXXV-3-11
 Maria Catherina, XXI-3-127
 Maria Elizabeth, XXIV-2-65
 Maria Margaretha, XXI-3-127
 Nicolaus, XXIV-2-89
 Oscar Emil, XXI-2-78
 Peter, XXXV-3-11
 Robert Christian, XXI-2-78
 Sebastian, XXXIII-1-18
 Stephen Christian, XXI-3-127
 Susanna, XXI-3-127
 Urban, XXXIII-1-18
 Wendel, XXIX-2-20
 Wendell, XXIX-2-25
 William, XXVI-3-127, XXI-2-78, XXXV-3-11
 Willis, XXXII-1-31
 Braunau, XXIX-4-10
Braune Jahre in der Pfalz, XLII-2-20
 Braunfels, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-32
 Braunsberg, XXXIII-2-16
 Braunschweig, XXXIV-1-16 1-20, XXXIV-2-2, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-1-16
 Braunschweig, XXX-1-31
 Duchy of, XXXV-1-15
 Holzminden, XXX-1-31
 Ingeleben, XXX-1-31
 Inklum, XXX-1-31
 Lucklum, XXX-1-31
 Veltenhof, XXX-3-3
 Braunschweig-Grubenhagen, XXX-1-31
 Braunschweig-Lüneberg, 1-31
 Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel, XXX-1-31
 Brauss, Maria Elisabeth, XXXIV-1-6
 Bräutigam
 Friedrich, XXVII-2-97
 Josef, XXVII-2-86
 Joseph, XXVII-2-97
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-97
 Odilie, XXVII-2-100
Brave New World: Rhinelanders Conquer America, XXVII-2-112
 Bravenboir, XXXVIII-4-10
 Bravenhoer
 Adriana, XXXVIII-4-9
 Aria, XXXVIII-4-9
 Cornelia, XXXVIII-4-9
 Henda, XXXVIII-4-9
 Jan, XXXVIII-4-9
 Joanna, XXXVIII-4-9
 Picternella, XXXVIII-4-9
 Bray, Henry, XXV-4-197
 Brazil, XXXVIII-4-18, XXIV-1-19, XXIV-4-175, XXV-3-157, XXV-4-182, XLII-1-5
 Novo Friburgo, XLII-4-17
 Rio Grande do Sol, XLII-4-5
 Breberen, XXIV-2-89
 Brech, Christian, XXXIII-1-18
 Brechall, Martin, XL-2-24
 Brechenmacher, XXIX-2-8, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-12, XXXVIII-2-13, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-2-15, XXXVIII-2-16, XXXVIII-2-17, XXXVIII-2-24
 Josef Karlmann, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-27
 Joseph Karlmann, XXXVIII-2-16
 Professor Josef Karlmann, XXIV-2-86
 Brecht
 Anna Maria, XXX-2-18
 Caterina, XXX-2-18
 Elizabeth, XXX-2-18
 Eva, XXX-2-18
 George Adam, XXX-2-18
 Johann Michael, XXX-2-18
 Johann Stephan, XXX-2-18
 Johannes Michael, XXX-2-18
 Margaretta, XXX-2-18
 Brede, Maria, XXI-2-81

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Breder, Anne Margrethe, XXXVI-3-10
 Bredhour, XXIII-4-221
 Bredow, C.F., XXXVI-1-20
 Breeder
 Albert F., XXXVI-1-22
 see Bröder
 Breer, Melissa A., XXXII-2-19
 Brehm, Michael, XXV-3-159
 Brei, Walter, XXXV-1-7
 Breidschwerd, Anna Christina, XXVI-4-194
 Breiner, XVIII-3-28, XXIII-4-212
 Balthasar, XVIII-3-27
 Elisabeth, XVIII-3-27
 Marie-Anna, XVIII-3-27
 See Bryner
 Breinermoor, XXII-1-29
 Breisach, XXI-3-119
 Breisgau, XXIII-1-15
 Breitbach, Kusel, XXIII-1-49
 Breitenbach, XXVI-4-211, XXXVI-2-7
 Magdalena, XXXII-4-18
 Breitenborn, Isenburg, XXXIII-2-16
 Breitenfelde, XXXIV-1-14
 Breitenstein, XXXI-1-9
 Breitenwiesen, XXIII-1-51
 Breitinger, Friedr., XXI-4-178
 Breitman, Richard, XXIV-2-52
 Breitreiter
 Anna, XL-3-10
 August, XL-3-10
 Cecelia, XL-3-10
 Franz J., XL-3-10
 Friedrich, XL-3-10
 Johann Friedrich, XL-3-10
 M. Martha, XL-3-10
 Pauline, XL-3-10
 Breitten, XXI-4-203
 Breitzer, Barbara, XXVI-1-17
 Breitzig, XXI-4-192
 Brelsford, Mary, XXII-3-127
 Bremen, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-2-119, XXVI-4-209,
 XXVI-4-210, XXVI-4-212, XXVI-4-214, XXVI-4-215,
 XXVI-4-217, XXVI-4-218, XXVI-4-219, XXI-2-60, XXI-2-
 61, XXI-2-65, XXI-2-105, XXI-2-106, XXII-2-72, XXII-3-
 152, XXVII-4-191, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-1-14,
 XXIX-1-16, XXIX-1-17, XXX-2-28, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-11,
 XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-3, XXXI-4-4, XXXI-4-5, XXXI-4-6,
 XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-8, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-2-4,
 XXXII-3-30, XXXII-3-31, XXXIII-1-14, XXXIII-1-31,
 XXXIII-2-27, XXXIII-2-3, XXXIII-2-4, XXXIII-2-5, XXXIII-
 3-30, XXXIII-4-4, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-4-8, XL-1-7, XL-1-
 8, XL-3-10, XL-3-12, XL-4-19, XXXVIII-1-16, XXXVIII-1-
 17, XXXVIII-2-5, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXVII-1-9, XXXVII-4-
 20, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-4-8,
 XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-3-10, XXXVI-1-14, XXXVI-2-26,
 XXXV-1-9, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-3-12, XXXV-3-13, XXIV-1-
 21, XXIV-1-22, XXIV-1-23, XXIV-4-174, XXV-1-10,
 XXV-1-23, XXV-1-25, XXV-2-84, XLI-3-9, XLI-3-22,
 XLII-3-6, XLII-3-9, XLII-4-6
 Archives in, XXXV-1-6
 Duchy of, XXXV-1-15
 Hemelingen, XXI-3-130
 Port of, XXIX-3-4
 Bremen Staatsarchiv, XVIII-1-31
 Bremer
 Christ r, XVIII-3-5
 Christopher, XVIII-3-5
 Friedrich, XXI-3-133
 J. Christoff, XVIII-3-5
 Mich., XXXIII-1-18
*Bremer Kaufleute in Den Freihäfen der Karibik Von Den
 Anfängen des Bremer Überseegabdeks bis 1815*, XXVII-1-53
 Bremerhaven, XXIV-1-21, XXV-1-57, XXVI-4-215, XXXII-
 3-30, XXXII-3-32, XXXIII-2-28, XXXIV-1-26, XXXIV-4-8,
 XXXVIII-2-5, XL-4-19, XXXVII-4-8, XXXV-1-6, XXIII-2-
 93
 Bremervörde, XXXIII-4-16
 Bremm, Peter, XXXIII-1-20
 Brendecke, F., XXI-4-178
 Brendel
 Anna Dorothea, XXVI-2-107
 Catharine Barbara, XXI-3-154
 Ferdinand, XXIV-4-156
 Herrn Johann Georg, XXVI-2-107
 Philip Ernst, XXI-3-154
 Brendlinger
 Hans Jerb, XXI-2-96
 Josef, XXI-2-96
 LeRoy R., XXI-2-96
 Breneman, XXIII-2-99
 Elisabetha, XXV-2-76
 Brenker, XXXVIII-4-10
 Brennecke, XXIII-1-34
 Brenneisen
 Elisabetha, XXIV-3-105
 Johann Conrad, XXV-1-44
 Johann Friderich, XXV-1-44
 Johann Martin, XXV-1-44
 Johann Rudolph, XXV-1-44
 Johann Valentin, XXV-1-44
 Nicolaus, XXV-1-44
 Brenner
 G. Ph., XXIV-2-79
 Mathias, XXX-2-8
 Pastor Ph, XXIV-2-79
 Trudi, XXXI-3-20
 Brentjes, Burchard, XXI-3-154
 Brentz, Catharine, XXXI-2-11
 Brenzikofer, XL-2-14
 Brescher
 John (A.), XXXV-4-16
 John Alois, XXXV-4-15
 Bresher, XXXV-4-16
 Bresie, Cornelius, XXVII-3-126
 Breslau, XXXV-1-16, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-3-
 32, XXIV-2-92, XLI-2-9
 Breth
 Barbara, XXIII-3-166
 Catharine, XXIII-3-166
 Elizabeth, XXIII-3-166

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Peter, XXIII-3-166
Johannes Petrus, XXIII-3-166
Magdalena, XXIII-3-166
Mary, XXIII-3-166
Mary Ann Margaretha, XXIII-3-166
Nancy, XXIII-3-166
Samuel James, XXIII-3-166
Susannah, XXIII-3-166
Brethren, XXXVIII-1-24
Brethren Church, XXX-2-13
Brethren in the Western Ohio Valley 1790-1850, XXXVIII-3-14
Bretten, XXVI-1-27
Brettung, XXI-4-203
Bretzer, Heinrich, XXXIII-1-20
Breuner, XXIII-4-212
Breunigweiler, XXVI-2-99
Breuning, XXVI-3-149
Brevort, Louise, XXXIX-4-13
Brian, Christina M., XXV-3-159
Bricker, XXIII-2-103
 AnaMaria, XXXII-2-27
 Christine, XXXII-2-27
 Eva, XXXII-2-27
 Henry, XXXII-2-27
 Jacob, XXXII-2-27
 John, XXXII-2-27
 Marye, XXXII-2-27
 Susannah, XXXII-2-27
Briconnet, Bishop Guillaume, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-62
Bridge, Noline, XXXI-2-24
Briead, XXI-4-203
Bried, Elizabeth, XLI-3-15
Briöd, See Bried
Briegel, Michael, XXIV-4-160
Brienz, XXXII-3-28
Briesler, see Briesner
Briesner
 Anestena, XXVII-2-66
 Catherina, XXVII-2-66
 Charlotte, XXVII-2-66
 Hendrik George, XXVII-2-66
 John Adam, XXVII-2-66
 John George, XXVII-2-66
 Margarette Elizabeth, XXVII-2-66
 Polly, XXVII-2-66
Briget, XXI-4-203
Brigg, XXI-4-203
 General Braxton, XXXVI-3-8
Brigham Young University, XXX-1-7, XXXVII-3-16
Bright
 John, XXIII-1-57
 see Brecht
Brill
 Agnes, XXVI-2-71
 Johann, XXVI-2-71, XLII-4-5
Brillten, see Biltner
Brilon, XXIV-2-93
Brinck, Andreas, XXXIX-3-18
Bringenheimer, Anna Maria, XXII-3-128
Brink, Benjamin Meyer, XXVI-3-144
Brinken, Bernd, XXXII-3-18
Brinkler, Joan Berend, XXV-2-86
Brinkmann
 August, XXI-3-135
 Catherine Marie, XXI-4-191
 Frederick, XXI-4-191
 Mieke, XXIX-4-9, XXXII-3-13
Brinks, Herbert J., XXII-1-25
Brintzighofer, Caspar, XL-2-14
Brion
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-1-40
 Anna Maria, XXIV-2-63
 Catharina Eva, XXIV-2-63
 Daniel, XXIV-2-63
 Eva Margaretha, XXIV-2-63
 Jacob, XXIV-2-63, XXVI-1-40
 Johann Georg, XXIV-2-63
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82
Brisher, XXXV-4-16
Brissel, XXXVIII-3-13
Brister, Louis E, XXXIV-2-8
Bristol Herald Courier, XXIV-2-59
Britain, XXIX-3-25, XXXVIII-1-26, XXXVI-4-4, XXIII-1-5,
 XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-10, XXIV-4-174
British Civil War, XXV-3-161
British Columbia, XXIV-1-31
British Isles, XXV-1-5, XXX-4-9
British Passenger Act of 1803, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-11
Brittriter, See Breitreiter
Britz, See Beckers
*Broad Bay Pioneers: 18th Century German-Speaking Settlers of
Present-Day Waldoboro, Maine*, XXIV-3-134
Broad Breaker Shoal, XXXVIII-4-8
Brobeck, Elizabetha, XXII-1-17
Brock
 Catharina, XXXII-3-8
 George, XXVI-3-134, XXVI-4-225
 Hans Adam, XVIII-2-6
 R.A., XXIII-1-26
Brockman, See Brockmann
Brockmann
 Bernard, XLI-3-8
 Henry, XLI-3-8
 Herman, XLI-3-8
 Johann Friedrich, XLI-3-8
 John, XLI-3-8
Brod, Sarah, XXII-1-16
Brodback, Katharina, XXIX-1-10
Brodbeck
 Anna Maria, XXXIII-1-26
 Jacob, XXIII-1-33
 Johann Jakob, XXXIII-1-8
Brödel, Franz, XXIV-2-70, XL-1-15
Bröder
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-126
 Dorothea, XXII-3-126
 Johann Nickolas, XXII-3-126
 Lawrence, XXII-3-126
 Maria Catharina, XXII-3-126
 Ottila, XXII-3-126

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Susannah, XXII-3-126
Wendel, XXII-3-126
Brodhead, Gen. Daniel, XXII-4-181
Brodt
 Peter, XXXIII-1-20
 Samuel, XXIII-2-85
 Simon, XXIII-2-85
Broecker, Bernard, XXIII-4-195
Broesemer, Helene, XXXIX-2-16
Broetzingen, XXXV-2-21
Brohm, Joh., XXXIII-1-20
Bromm
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-104
 Michel, XXVI-2-104
Bron, Anna Dorothea, XXVI-2-72, XXVI-2-73
Bronck, *see* Bronk
Bronder, Georg, XXVI-2-69
Brong, *see* Bronk
Bronhofen, XXIV-3-115
Bronk
 Jonas, XLI-3-15
 Mattheus, XXXII-1-26
Bronn, *See* Bron
Bronx, XXIV-3-128
Broock, Peter, XXX-1-15
Brooke County Virginia/West Virginia Licenses and Marriages, 1797-1874, XXV-1-37
Brooker, *see* Broecker
Brooklyn, XXIII-1-56, XXIV-3-128
 Cypress Hill Cemetery, XXXIX-3-21
Brooklyn Bridge, XXXIX-1-26
Brookman, XXII-2-103
Brooks
 Charles, Charles, XXII-3-127, XXXIX-3-23
 Geraldine, XXXIV-2-6
Broschart, Jacob, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-70
Brosius
 Maria Elizabeth, XXII-2-78
 Maria Margaretha, XXII-2-78
 Nicholas Jr., XXII-2-78
Brossart, Ferdinand, XXIV-2-91
Brother, Matthew, XXX-2-6
Brother Jacobi, XXII-3-118
Brothers Grimm Dictionary, XXXII-4-10
Brother's Valley, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-13
Brotz, XXI-4-203
 see Brock
Brough, XXIII-4-221
 Catharine, XXIII-2-89
 Daniel, XXIII-2-89
 Herman Jr., XXIII-2-89
 Hermanus, XXIII-2-89
 Jacob, XXIII-2-89
 Johann Hermanus, XXIII-2-89
 John, XXIII-2-89
 Mary, XXIII-2-89
 Thomas, XXIII-3-155
Broughton
 Carrie, XXVI-2-113
Henry, XXIII-4-210
Henry Primm, XXIII-4-210
William Gundry, XXIII-2-95, XXIII-4-210
Brouse, Rebecca Margaret, XXXVI-3-23
Brouwer, Engeltie, XXVI-4-193
Brower, Magdalena, XXVI-4-193
Brown, XXI-3-162, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13
 Adam, XXIX-2-20
 Capt., XXXV-1-19
 Captain John, XXXV-1-20
 Eva, XXIX-2-20
 George W., XXXVI-1-24
 Howard Loel, XXII-4-182
 Howard, XXII-4-182
 John W., XXXVI-1-22
 John, XXXV-1-19, XXXVI-1-21, XXXVI-1-23
 Margaret, XXII-4-182, XXIV-1-29, XXIV-1-30
 Patricia S., XXIX-3-22
 Peter, XXVII-1-22
 Sarah, XXI-3-130
 see Braun
 Shirley M., XXI-3-162
 Windel, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-20
Brownstair, Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
Brubaker, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-13, XXV-2-100
 Noah M., XXIII-2-99
 Susannah, XXIV-3-107
Brubecker
 Anna, XXII-1-17
 Mary, XXII-1-17
Bruce County, XXIV-1-28, XXIV-1-30
Bruch, XXIII-4-212, XXV-3-119
 see Brough
Bruchhausen, XXVI-1-28
Brüchig
 Anton, XXVII-2-93
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-93
 Margareta, XXVII-2-93
Bruchkoebel, XXXIII-3-30
Bruchli, *see* Brugler
Bruchmühlbach-Miesau, XXXIX-3-9
Bruchsal, XXVI-1-29
Bruchweiler, XXXIII-3-10, XXIII-4-212
Bruchweiler-Bärenbach, Unser Dorf und seine Menschen in Alten Aufnahmen, XXX-3-19
Bruckbauer
 Eva Catharina Maurer, XXVII-4-216
 Georg, XXVII-4-216
 Heinrich, XXVII-4-216
 Johannes, XXVII-4-216
 Margaretha, XXVII-4-216
 Peter, XXVII-4-216
Brücke, Christ., XXXIII-1-20
Brucke, XXIII-1-34
Brücken, XXIII-1-49, XXV-4-205
Brucker
 Bernd, XXXIV-3-7
 Christina, XLII-1-12
 Hermione, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14
 Roman and wife, XLII-1-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Brückmann
 Hans, XLI-1-10
 Peter, XXXIII-1-20
 Wilh., XXXIII-1-20
- Brückner, Mathilda, XXII-3-160
- Bructeri, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-19
- Bruder
 Adelheid Emma Marthilde, XXI-2-79
 Carl Heinrich, XXI-2-79
 Christina, XXX-2-6
 Ernestine Albertine Dorothea, XXI-2-79
 Ernst, XXI-2-79
 Johann Georg, XXX-2-6
 Leonore Juliana Auguste, XXI-2-79
 Lille Adelina Amalie, XXI-2-79
 Ludwig Adolph August, XXI-2-79
 Matthias, XXX-2-6
- Bruegger, Jacob, XXI-4-178
- Bruening, XL-2-14
 see Brünig
- Bruetsch
 Dr., XXVI-4-208
 Dr. Walter Ludwig, XXVI-4-206, XXVI-4-207
- Brugel, Maria Eva, XXXI-3-11
- Brügel
 Adam, XXIV-4-159
 Barbara, XXIV-4-159
 Clara, XXIV-4-160
 Michael, XXIV-4-160
 Reinhard, XXIV-4-160
 Theobald, XXIV-4-157
 Valentin, XXIV-4-159
 widow of Johs., XXIV-4-157
- Brügge, XXIV-2-92
- Brüggermann, Karl Heinrich, XXXII-2-23, XXIII-2-71
- Bruggeweerd, XXV-2-87
- Bruggewirth, Everardus, XXV-2-88
- Brugler
 Anna Magdalena, XXX-3-22
 Anna Margareta, XXX-3-22
 Hans Heinrich, XXX-3-22
 Johann Jacob, XXX-3-22
 Johann Wendel, XXX-3-22
 Johann Wilhelm, XXX-3-22
 Richard, XXX-3-23
 Samuel, XXX-3-22
- Brugomius, Goswin Johannes, XVIII-4-16
- Brühl, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXIII-1-27
 Gustav, XXIII-3-179
- Bruin's Rest, XL-3-20
- Brumath, XXXVIII-1-26
- Brumbach, Johannes Henrich, XXVII-1-7
- Brumback, XXI-3-159
- Brumbaugh, XXXVIII-3-13
 Gaius M., XXIII-3-143
 Gaius Marcus, XXII-1-34
 Martin G., XXXVIII-3-13
 Martin Grove, XXX-2-13
- Brummer
 Andreas Jac., XXXIII-1-20
 Jac., XXXIII-1-20
 Brumot, François, XXII-3-152
 Brun, Niclaus, XXII-3-118
 Brunck, *see* Bronk
 Bruner, XXI-4-203
 Heinrich, XXIII-3-169
 Brungerker, wife, XLII-1-16
 Brünig, XVIII-2-8
 Bruning, XL-2-14
 Brüning, XL-2-14
 Bruning, Johann, XL-2-14
 Brunk
 Barbara, XXXII-1-26
 Bricius, XXXII-1-26
 see Bronk
 Brunner
 Catherine, XXIII-3-166
 Gamelbert, XXIV-2-88
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-132
 John, XXVII-1-7
 see Brummer
 Brunni
 Christina Juliana, XLII-2-11
 Johann Gottlieb, XLII-2-11
 Bruno, Jacob Pancratius, XXXV-2-4
 Brunson
 Anna, XXXI-4-10
 Herman, XXXI-4-10
 Jacob, XXXVI-I-20
 Mita, XXXI-4-10
 Wilhelm, XXXI-4-10
 Brunswick, XXI-3-156, XXIX-3-8, XXXVI-3-15, XXIII-2-96, XXIII-2-108
 Deensen, XXIII-1-56
 Duchy of, XVIII-1-27
 Veltenhof, XXX-3-4
 Brunswick-Lunenburg, XXXIX-3-7
 Brunton, Henry, XXXVI-I-22
 Brusher, XXXV-4-16
 Brüssel, XXIV-2-93
 Brussels, XXXVI-4-6, XXV-4-206
 Brust, XXXIII-3-10
 Bruuns
 Maria, XXV-2-88
 Maria C., XXV-2-89
 Bryan, XXV-2-82
 William, XXXI-2-10
 Bryant, Maria, XXVI-4-193
 Bryner
 Elizabeth, XXXV-1-9
 Johannes George, XXXV-1-9
 Bryon, *See* Brion
 Bub, Christoph, XXXIX-1-22
 Bubach or Kusel, XXVI-2-98
 Bubenhaeuser, XXIII-4-221
 Bubenheim, XLII-1-21
 Bubolz, J., XXIV-2-79
 Buch, XXI-4-203, XXXIII-1-2
 Conrad, XXXIII-1-20
 Franz, XXV-2-85

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Marcellus, XXXVI-I-21
 Matthias, XXXIII-1-20
 Buchanan, XXV-2-80
 Tim, XXX-3-17
 Bucharts, XXXVIII-4-10
 Büchelberg, XXXII-4-11
 Buchenland, XXV-3-155
 Buchenwald, XXXVII-1-17
 Bucher, XXIV-1-16
 Christian, XXV-3-152
 Hans, XXIII-2-118
 Buchheim
 Johanna, XXXVII-1-33
 Ruth, XXXVII-1-33
 Buchheit
 Adam, XXIV-4-160
 Anna Elis., XXIV-4-160
 Buchleiter, XXX-4-6
 Buchler, Herr, XXI-2-65
 Buchman, XXIII-1-32
 Anna, XLII-2-15
 Fritz, XXI-4-178
 Margaret, XLII-2-15
 Buchmann
 Anna, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-18
 Anna Barb., XXIV-4-158
 Casper, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-18
 Elsbeth, XXVI-1-18
 Hans, XXVI-1-18
 Heinrich, XXVI-1-18
 Jacob, XXVI-1-18
 Jakob, XXIV-4-158
 Maria Katharina, XXVI-3-126
 Melchior, XXVI-1-18
 Peter, XXIV-4-158
 Susanna, XXVI-1-18
 Theobald, XXIV-4-157
 Ursula, XXVI-1-18
 Veronica, XXVI-1-18
 Buchtel, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-19
 Buck, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-4-166
 Anselum, XXI-2-81
 Dorothea, XXII-3-129
 Heinrich, XXI-3-137
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-1-20
 William, XXIV-2-66
 Buckel, XXIII-4-212
 Bückel, XXXV-3-22
 Buckert, Auguste and Ida, XXXI-4-3
 Buckhart, Daniel F., XXXVI-1-23
 Buckler, Johannes, XXIV-3-117
 Bucks County, XXXIX-3-7
 Buckwalter, XLII-4-4
 Dorothy A., XLII-4-3
 Ross McBride, XLII-4-3
Buckwalter/Bookwalter, A Pennsylvania Dutch Family, XLII-4-3
 Budach, XXI-3-163
 Budapest, XXIV-1-36
 Budenthal, XXIX-3-28
Bucks County Tax Records, 1693-1778, XXIII-2-114
 Budapest, XXVI-4-207, XXIX-4-9, XXIII-1-21
 Buddenberg, XXXI-4-15
 Buddenbrock, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8
 Budinger, XXVI-3-149
 Buechelberg, XXIV-2-91
 Buehler, XXI-4-203
 Franz, XXI-4-178
 Heinr., XXI-4-178
 Isaac, XXXVI-I-25
 Nic., XXI-4-178
 Wilh., XXI-4-178
 Buehner
 Anna Maria, XXI-1-35
 Christina, XXI-1-35
 Jacob Frederich, XXI-1-35
 Johannes, XXI-1-35
 John Martin, XXI-1-35
 Buenle, XXI-4-203
 Buerger
 Carl, XXX-3-23, XLI-1-17, XLI-2-11
 Carl A., XXXVI-2-24
 Carl H., XXXI-3-7
 Frieda, XLI-2-11
 Grandfather, XXXI-3-7
 Grandmother, XXXI-3-7
 See Bürger
 Buergi, XXI-4-203
 Buetlinger, Peter, XXIX-3-15
 Buffalo, XXIV-3-106, XXV-2-65, XXV-2-67, XXV-2-68, XXXII-3-27
 Buffei, See Bouffei
 Buffey, See Bouffei
 Bügemannkemper, XXXII-2-11
 Bügge, Georg, XXII-3-132
 Buggenhagen
 Dr. John, XXII-3-113
 Johannes, XXII-3-118
 Bügge-Rowley, Val, XXII-3-132
 Bügge-Wood, Else, XXV-2-94, XXII-3-117
 Bühler, Wolfgang, XXIX-2-29
 Buffalo, XXXIV-4-6, XXXV-1-3
 Buger, *see* Bayer
 Bügler, Martin, XXXIII-1-20
 Buhl, Maria Christina, XXXIV-4-8
 Buhlmann, *see* Puhlmann
 Bukovina, XXV-3-155, XXV-3-156, XXV-3-157
Bukovina Villages/Towns/Cities and Their Germans, XXV-3-156
 Bukowina, XXXIII-4-2
 Buleke, Michil, XXII-3-118
 Buley, R. Carlyle, XXV-4-211
 Bulffer, *see* Pulver
 Bulgaria, XXII-1-6
 Bull

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John, XXXVIII-2-25
 Lt. Governor William, XLI-3-4
 Bulle, *see* Bolle
 Bullinger, XXXV-3-21
 Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-22
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXIX-1-22
 Nicholas, XXXV-3-21
 Bullman, XXIII-3-157
 Buls
 Anna Katharina Elisabeth, XXXII-4-5
 Catharina Maria, XXXII-4-5
 Hans Christian, XXXII-4-5
 Bumbalough, Barbara Sinn, XL-3-4
 Bump, Anna Elizabeth, XVIII-3-15
 Bümüller, *See* Bemiller
 Bunday, *see* Bunde
 Bunde
 Adam, XXV-2-72
 Carl Christian, XXV-2-72
 Budenthal, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXIII-3-10, XXIII-4-212
 Budenthal-Rumbach, XXXVII-2-6
 Bundestag, XXXII-2-24
 Bundrück, Lothar, XXXV-3-8
 Bundy, *see* Bunde
 Bung, Gottlieb, XLII-2-11
 Bungler, Catherine Meta, XXXVI-2-10
 Bungert
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-3-107
 Jac., XXXIII-1-20
 Nic., XXXIII-1-20
 Bunnett, *see* Bonnet
 Bunsen, XXXVI-2-19
 Bunsold
 Dorothea, XXI-1-20
 Katherine, XXI-1-20
 Bünte
 Caroline Charlotte, XXIII-2-90
 Christian Ludwig, XXIII-2-90
 Frederick William, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-4-196
 Fredericka, XXIII-2-90
 George Frederick William, XXIII-2-90
 George Ludwig, XXIII-4-196
 Heinrich Frederick, XXIII-2-89
 Maria Christine, XXIII-2-90
 Bunting, Daskia Schier, XXIX-3-27
 Buob, Joseph, XXVII-1-21
 Bupp's Union Cemetery, XXXII-2-17
 Burbach, XXIII-2-79
 Burbaker, *see* Burgbacher
 Bürck
 Arthur Frank, XXXV-3-11
 Clarence Edwin, XXXV-3-11
 Earl Herbert, XXXV-3-11
 Genevieve May, XXXV-3-11
 George Wm. Peter, XXXV-3-11
 Johann Konrad, XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Philipp Peter, XXXV-3-13
 Johannes, XXXV-3-11
 John Albert, XXXV-3-11
 Louisa Fredericka, XXXV-3-11
 Luella Marie, XXXV-3-11
 Mary Jacobine, XXXV-3-11
 Pearlie Edna, XXXV-3-11
 Roy Clifford, XXXV-3-11
 William Henry, XXXV-3-11
 Burck
 Kenny R, XXXIV-4-4
 Mathias, XXVI-2-74
 Burckert, XXV-2-100
 Burckhard, Maria Magdalena, XXVI-4-191
 Burckhardt
 Agnes, XXIV-4-165
 Elisabeth Schleicher, XXVII-4-192
 Johann, XXVI-2-104
 Johann Martinus, XXVII-4-192
 Johannes, XXVII-4-192
 Matthäus, XXVI-2-104
 Nicolaus, XXVII-4-192
 Simon, XXVI-2-104
 Ursula Frölich, XXVII-4-192
 Burckhert, Anna Barbara, XXV-2-73
 Burcklin, Rebecca, XXIV-3-108
 Burckner, *see* Borgner
 Bureau of Land Management, XXXVI-4-15
 Burg
 Balthasar, XVIII-3-14
 Catherine, XVIII-3-14
 Elizabeth, XVIII-3-14, XXV-4-197
 Eva, XVIII-3-14
 George, XVIII-3-14
 Gottlieb Jacob, XXV-4-197
 Gottlieb, XVIII-3-15, XXV-4-197
 Jacob, XXV-4-197, XXV-4-198
 Margaret, XXV-4-197
 Philippe, XVIII-3-14
 See Bürck
 Burg Lichtenberg, XLII-2-21
 Burgalben, XXXI-2-22
 Burgandi, XXII-3-112
 Burgbacher, Jacob, XXI-3-127
 Burgderfer, XLI-2-5
 Andrew, XLI-2-5
 Burgener, *see* Borgner
 Burgenland
 Bunch, XXXI-3-33, XXXI-3-34
 Province of, XXXI-3-32
 Burger, XXII-2-103
 Anna Maria, XXIX-2-33
 Daniel, XXXIII-1-20
 Eberhard, XXXII-1-4
 Jacob, XXIII-3-141
 Mihaly, XXIII-3-136, XXIII-3-141
 Samuel, XXIII-3-141
 Susanny, XXIII-3-134, XXIII-3-137, XXIII-3-138, XXIII-3-141
 Bürger
 Heinrich, XXXV-2-19
 Heinrich Ernst, XXVI-3-126
 Johann, XLI-2-11
 Johann Karl, XXVI-3-126

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- See Buerger
- Burgerbibliothek Bern, XLII-3-23
- Bürgerhaus, XXXV-4-5
- Bürgermeisterei-Rechnungen und Einwohnerlisten der Stadt Hornbach von 1663 bis 1700*, XXXI-2-23
- Burgert
- A.K., XXIII-2-76
- Annette, XXVI-1-50, XXVI-2-98, XXVI-2-103, XXII-4-187, XXIX-1-23, XXX-4-11, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-2-25, XL-2-13, XL-3-19, XXXIX-3-4, XXXIX-4-16, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-1-20, XXXVII-3-12, XXXV-1-15, XXXIII-1-26, XXIII-2-98, XXIII-2-114, XXIII-3-163, XXIV-3-137, XXV-3-151, XXV-4-203
- Annette K. , XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-23, XL-2-21, XXXV-1-23, XXXV-1-24, XXXV-2-22, XXIII-3-142, XXIII-3-145, XXIII-3-146, XXIV-4-155
- Annette Kunselman, XXI-2-97, XXI-2-99, XXIII-2-98, XXIII-3-142, XXIV-4-182, XXV-2-95, XXV-4-203, XLII-2-5
- Joseph, XXI-4-178
- Maria, XXII-3-128
- Burggay
- See Barckey
- Burghalter
- Anna Catharina, XXIII-2-77
- Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-77
- Barbara, XXIII-2-76
- Elizabeth Barbara, XXIII-2-76
- Hans Jacob, XXIII-2-77
- Hans Ulrich, XXIII-2-77
- Johann Peter, XXIII-2-77
- Magdalena, XXIII-2-76
- Maria Barbara, XXIII-2-77
- Peter, XXIII-2-76
- Ulrich, XXIII-2-76
- Burghardt
- Joseph, XXI-4-178
- Maria, XXII-4-172
- see Burckhardt
- Burgis, XXIV-2-88
- Burgner, Jacob, XXI-4-179
- Burgoyne
- Bruce, XXIII-2-96
- Bruce E., XXIII-1-44, XXI-1-36, XXXII-2-7, XXXII-2-8, XXV-1-39
- Gen., XVIII-1-9
- General, XXXV-2-26
- Burgsolms, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33
- Bürgstadt, XXXVII-2-6
- Burgundians, XXIII-1-9
- Buri, XXI-4-203, XXIII-1-21
- Burial Record 1758-1976 Zion Evangelical Lutheran Congregation Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania*, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-169
- Burk, See Bürck, Burg
- Burkard
- Afra, XXVII-2-86
- Afra (sister of Benedikt), XXVII-2-97
- Benedikt, XXVII-2-86, 2-97
- Dieter, XXVII-2-97
- Friedrich, XXVII-2-97
- Kasimir, XXVII-2-97
- Konrad, XXVII-2-97
- Ludwina, XXVII-2-97
- Magdalene, XXVII-2-107
- Margaretha, XXVII-2-84, XXVII-2-108
- Vital, XXVII-2-86, XXVII-2-97
- Burkart
- Anton, XXVII-2-98
- Augusta, XXVII-2-97
- Barbara, XXVII-2-97
- Burg Degenberg, XXVII-4-202
- Elisabeth, XXVII-2-97
- Felix, XXIV-4-160
- Florian, XXVII-2-98
- Franz Anton, XXVII-2-97
- Gregor, XXVII-2-97
- Hyronimus, XXVII-2-93
- Johann, XXVII-2-97
- Johannes, XXVII-2-93, XXVII-2-97
- Klementine, XXVII-2-97, XXVII-2-98
- Ludwig, XXVII-2-97
- Luzia nee Laier, XXVII-2-97
- Magdalene, XXVII-2-98
- Margarethe, XXVII-2-93
- Maria Anna, XXVII-2-97
- Martin, XXX-1-14
- Mathäus, XXVII-2-97
- Regine, XXVII-2-98
- Silver, XXVII-2-98
- Son of August Josef, XXVII-2-97
- Ulrich, XXVII-2-98
- Veronika, XXVII-2-97
- Viktoria nee Rastetter, XXVII-2-97
- Wendelin, XXVII-2-93
- Wilhelm, XXVII-2-97
- Wilhelmine, XXVII-2-98
- Burkarth
- Afra, XXVII-2-102
- Benedikt, XXVII-2-98
- Burke, Dr. Thomas, XL-3-22
- Bürkel, Heinrich, XXXIV-3-7, XXXVI-2-8, XXXIX-2-8, XLI-3-18
- Burkert, XXI-4-203
- Burkett, XXII-4-188
- Brigitte, XXII-4-187, XXII-4-188, XXX-4-7, XXX-4-8, XXXIX-3-17, XL-2-13, XXIII-3-145, XLII-2-4
- Burkhard
- Elis nee Huber, XXVII-2-98
- Marie Eva, XXIII-1-56
- Mathias, XXVII-2-98
- Veronika, XXVII-2-98
- Burkhardt
- Eva, XXI-4-191
- J.W., XXI-4-179
- John, XXVII-1-22
- Burkhart, XXIII-4-212
- Alfons, XXX-3-19
- Catherine, XXII-2-78
- Mayor Joachim, XLII-3-23

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Salome, XXXI-1-16
 Viktoria, XXII-1-50
 Burkharth, Ludwig, XXVII-2-98
 Burkholter, XXXVIII-3-13
 Bürkle
 Pantaleon, XXII-1-49
 Stephan, XXII-1-50
 Bürklin, M. Anna, XXII-1-49
 Burmeister
 Artur, XXXVII-4-8
 Carl, XXI-4-179
 Catherina Maria, XLI-2-11
 Burmester, Chas., XXI-4-179
 Burn, see Born
 Burnenstein, Catharine, XXIX-1-30
 Burner, Magdalena, XXVI-1-39
 Burness, Wilhelmine Friedericka, XXV-2-72
 Burnisky, XXIV-3-129
 David L., XXIV-3-129
 Burnside
 James, XXX-4-6
 see Byrnside
 Burri, Esbeth, XXII-3-126
 Burrier, John, XXVI-1-56
 Burruss
 Daniel Warrick II, XXI-3-164
 Warrick, XXI-3-164
 Buschor, Silvan, XXIV-2-90
 Bürstad, See Bürstadt
 Bürstadt, XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-20
 Bürstatt, See Bürstadt
 Bürstenbinder, XXX-1-26
 Busch
 Andreas, XXII-2-71
 Anna Catharine, XXI-1-19
 Anthony Jr., XXXVI-3-20
 Anthony, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Barbara, XXII-2-71
 Dr. Harold, XXIII-2-106
 Eva Maria, XXXIX-1-9
 John, XXI-4-179, XXXVI-3-20
 Louisa, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-22
 see Weiss
 Wilhelm, XXVII-4-220
 William, XXXVI-3-22
 Buschen, XXIII-4-219
 Buscher
 Gerhard, XXIX-2-33
 Mettingen Agathe, XXIX-2-33
 Buschon, XXIII-3-155
 Buse, Klaus-Dieter, XXV-4-216
 Busenberg, XXXIV-3-4, XXIII-4-212, XLI-3-18
 Bush, President, XXV-1-41
 Busha, Charles H. Ph.D, XXIII-1-34
 Bushby, L.E., D.D, XVIII-3-24
 Büsing, Johann, XXII-3-154
 Busman
 Andreas, XVIII-3-4, XVIII-3-5
 Andreas, XVIII-3-5
 Hans Henry, XVIII-3-5
 Henery, XVIII-3-5
 Henr., XVIII-3-5
 Henry, XVIII-3-4, XVIII-3-5
 John Henery, XVIII-3-5
 John Henry, XVIII-3-4
 And's, XVIII-3-5
 Busphe, William, XXXVIII-4-9
 Buss, XVIII-2-8
 Buß, Philipp, XXXIV-3-16
 Bussard
 see Bossert
 Johann Melchior, XXIX-4-3
 Busse, XXXVIII-4-10
 August, XXI-4-179
 Busske, XXII-3-118
 Hans, XXII-3-118
 Butdorf, XXXIII-1-27
 Bütefisch, XXXIII-2-9
 Butler, XXIII-3-160
 Maria, XXII-3-127, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-23
 William, XXII-3-127
 Butly, XXII-2-103
 Butt, XXII-2-103, XVIII-2-8
 Abraham, XVIII-2-21
 Butterbaugh, *see* Puderbach
 Butterfass, Anna Maria, XXVI-2-83
 Butterwives, XXXIV-3-15
 Buttorf, XXXIII-1-27
 Buttorff, XXXIII-1-27
 Butts, George D., XXXVI-1-24
 Butz
 Andreas, XXXIII-1-3
 Cecilia, XXVII-1-8
 Jacob, XXVII-2-90
 Buys
 Arie, XXIX-3-15
 Jacob, XXVI-4-193
 Lea, XXVI-4-193
 Pieter, XXVI-4-193
 Byer, See Bayer
 Byerley
 Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-3-7
 Gasper, XXXVII-3-7
 Herman/Harmon, XXXVII-3-7
 John, XXXVII-3-7
 John Casper Philip, XXXVII-3-7
 John Frederick, XXXVII-3-7
 John Sibert, XXXVII-3-7
 Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
 Martin, XXXVII-3-7
 Mary, XXXVII-3-7
 Byerly
 Jacob, XXI-1-12
 John Andreas, XXI-1-12
 John Francis, XXI-1-12
 John Franz, XXI-1-12
 Michael, XXI-1-12
 Byers
 Mary, XVIII-2-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- See Bayer*
- Byler
 Roger L., XXI-1-48
 Roger Louis, XXI-1-48
- Byon, *See Bayern*
- Byone, *See Bayern*
- Byrem, Gerald H
- Byrne, *See Bayern*
- Byrnes, James F., XXIV-3-12
- Byrnside, Isabella, XXXI-2-10
- Byron, *See Bayern*
- Byum, *See Bayern*
- Byzantine Descent from the Pharoahs via Holy Roman
Emperors: Louis III and Otto II, Progeny of Charlemagne in
the Tenth Century AD, XXI-2-108*
- C. Pardee Works, XXXVI-3-8
- Cabal
 Herr, XXII-1-33
 See Cable
- Cabin Hill, XXI-3-164
- Cable
 Abraham, XXXIV-1-6
 Barbara, XXXIV-1-6
 Benjamin, XXXIV-1-6
 Filbs/Philip, XXXIV-1-6
 Jacob, XXXIV-1-6
 Rachel, XLII-2-11
 Salome, XXXIV-1-6
 see Kebell
- Cabarrus, Stephen, XL-3-23
- Cadet Von Drach, XXXI-1-30
- Caesar, XXIII-1-16
 Augustus, XVIII-4-5, XVIII-4-6
 Julius, XXIII-1-8
- Cagg
 Conrad, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147
 Conrad F., XXI-3-147
 Conrod, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147
 Coonrod, XXI-3-146
 Henry, XXI-3-147
 see Keck
- Cagle
 see Kegel
 Ivan, XXVII-2-68
- Cahill, Thomas, XXIX-3-24
- Cahn
 Franziska, XXXVII-1-34
 Friedrich, XXXVII-1-34
 Manfred, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-34
- Cahusseau Corps, XXXII-2-8
- Caick
 Frederick, XXI-3-144, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-148, XXI-3-149
 Fredk., XXI-3-144
 Fred'k, XXI-3-144
 see Keck
- Cail, *see Kaile*
- Cairns, Earl E., XLII-4-27
- Cake
 Fredk., XXI-3-146
 see Keck
- Calais, XXI-2-62
- Calb, *see Catt*
- Calbe, XXXIII-4-12, XXIV-1-6
- Caldwell, XXII-2-103
- Caldwell Hirschman, Elizabeth, XL-2-14
- Cale, *see Kaile*
- Calendar of Brotherhood and Peace, XXXVI-4-6
- Cales, *see Kaile*
- Caley, Catharine, XXII-1-17
- Calf, *see Kalb*
- Calico Creek, XXI-3-161
- California, XXX-2-19, XXXIX-3-23, XXV-4-181, XXV-4-201
 Alameda Co., XXIX-4-3
 Anaheim, XXXV-3-13, XXIII-1-33
 Burbank, XL-3-18
 Carlsbad, XXI-1-45, XXI-2-86
 Eureka, XXXII-2-19
 Foster City, XXIX-3-22
 Fresno, XVIII-3-24
 Los Angeles County, XXXV-3-13
 Los Angeles, XXIX-2-34, XXXV-3-13
 Modesto, XXXIX-3-23
 Napa City, XXXIX-3-23
 Oakland, XXVI-2-101
 Oceanside, XXI-2-86
 Ojai, XVIII-1-19
 Reseda, XXIV-1-36
 Sacramento, XXI-4-184
 San Carlos, XXIX-2-25
 San Diego, XXXI-4-13, XXXVI-1-7
 San Francisco, XXI-3-131, XXI-4-184, XXII-2-76, XXIX-
 4-3, XXX-2-19, XXXI-1-24, XXIII-3-180
 San Gabriel, XXII-2-78
 San Marino, XXVI-4-235
 Stockton, XXI-4-185
 Ukiah, XXIX-2-25
- Calk
 Conrad, XXI-3-146
 see Keck
- Callahan, Edward W., XXXVI-4-17
- Callenberg, XL-1-13
- Callis, Jacque, XXIX-1-31
- Calmesweiler, XXVI-2-67
- Calvert
 Caecilius, XXXV-1-20
 Charles, XXX-4-7
 Maria, XXV-4-196
- Calvin
 Jean, XXXVI-1-13
 Jean/John, XXXIX-4-15
 John, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-66, XXXVI-1-3, XLII-3-5
 Margaret Crist, XXVI-3-177, XXI-2-97, XXIII-3-159
 Marguerite C., XXII-4-191
 Marguerite, XXII-1-31
- Calvinist, XXXVII-4-4
- Calvinists, XXX-4-5
- Camberg, XXXVII-1-35
- Cambrey, XXI-4-203
- Cambridge University, XXIX-4-11
- Camden Valley, XXXV-4-3

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Camenisch, Thomas, XLII-1-11
 Cämmerer, XXVI-3-150
 Anna-Eva, XXXIII-1-20
 Dietrich, XXVI-3-151
 Jacob, XXXIII-1-20
 Peter, XXXIII-1-20
 Camp, William Edward, XXV-4-47
 Camp Chase, XXIX-4-15, XXIX-4-16, XXIX-4-17
 Camp Defiance, XXXVII-1-4
 Camp Denison, XXXV-2-27
 Camp Douglas, XXIX-4-15
 Camp Morton, XXXVI-3-7
 Campbell
 Alexander, XXVII-1-22
 Dr., XLI-1-25
 James, XXIII-1-10
 Mary, XXI-3-129
 Sally, XXV-1-47
 Camper, See Kemper
 Canada, XXVI-3-126, XXII-2-65, XVIII-1-9, XXIX-4-8,
 XXXIX-3-6, XXXVI-2-26, XXXII-2-8, XXIV-1-19, XXIV-
 1-27, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-33, XXV-4-171, XXV-4-181
 Durham County, XXIII-4-197
 Edmonton, XXXIV-1-3
 Fredericksburg, XXVI-1-45
 Gross-Ile, XXII-1-41
 Haldimand Township, XXIV-1-27
 Kingston, XXIV-1-27
 Lake Champlain, XXIII-1-45
 Manitoba, XXV-4-180
 Montreal, XXV-1-33
 Northumberland County, XXIV-1-27
 Nova Scotia, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9
 Ontario, XXVI-2-102, XXVI-3-156, XXIII-4-197
 Quebec, XVIII-1-9
 Toronto, XXV-1-33
Canada Museum und Allegemeine Zeitung, XXXIX-3-7
 Canadian Maritimes, XXIII-4-201
 Canadochly Lutheran Church, XXXV-2-23
 Canary Wharf, XXV-1-32, XXV-1-34
 Cangtow, Phil., XXXIII-1-20
 Canhausen, XXII-1-29
 Cannenefati, XXIII-1-5
 Cannenfates, XXIII-1-17
 Canterbury, XXII-2-64
 Cantianilla, XXXVII-4-5
 Cantianus, XXXVII-4-5
 Cantius, XXXVII-4-5
 Canton Aargau, XXII-1-38, XXXIX-4-15
 Canton Appenzell-Ausserrhoden, XXIII-1-35
 Canton Appenzell Inner-Rhoden, XXXIX-4-15
 Canton Basel, XXVI-1-27, XXXV-3-29
 Canton Bern, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-32, XXVI-3-167, XXI-1-
 51, XXI-2-96, XXI-3-128, XXII-1-37, XXII-4-185, XXXV-
 3-29, XXXVII-2-12, XXXII-3-28, XLII-2-18, XLII-2-19
 Kappelen, XXII-4-172
 St. Stephan, XXIII-2-80
 Canton Grisons, XXXII-3-28
 Canton Luzerne, XXVI-1-27
 Canton Sankt Gallen, XXXIX-4-15
 Canton Schaffhausen, XXXIX-4-15
 Canton Solothurn, XXII-1-38, XLII-3-21
 Canton Thurgau, XXXIX-4-15
 Canton Vaud, XXII-2-65, XXXV-1-32
 Canton Zurich, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-32, XXII-4-171, XXXIX-
 4-15, XXXV-3-29, XXXII-1-32, XXIII-4-200, XLII-3-21
 Affoltern am Albis, XXII-4-171
 Mettmenstetten, XXVI-1-17
 Rafz, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-18
 Wil Bei Rafz, XXVI-1-16
 Cape Charles, XXI-2-74
 Cape Henri, XXI-2-74
 Cape of Good Hope, XXIII-4-216
 Cape Otway, XXIII-4-217, XXIII-4-220
*Capetian Descent from the Pharoahs via King Robert II of
 France*, XXI-2-108
 Capital University, XXIII-1-48
 Cappadocia, XXI-2-103
 Cappel
 Adam, XXI-4-179
 Jac., XXXIII-1-20
 Captain Brand, XXXI-1-32
 Captain Calender, XXXI-1-33
 Captain Cars, XXXI-1-31
*Captain Enders' Legion, The Civil War Service of The
 Descendants of Philip Christian Enders*, XXVII-4-219
 Captain V. Shallern, XXXI-2-29
 Carangelo, Lori, XL-3-4
 Carbe, *see* Korbe
 Carbry
 Rev., XXXIX-3-23
 Rev. Thomas, XXXIX-3-23
 Card
 B.C., XXXVI-1-23
 Cardinal Albin, XXII-3-117
 Cardinal Cajetan, XLII-2-24, XLII-2-25
 Cardinal Melchior, XXII-3-117
 Cardinal Octavian, XXII-3-117
 Cardinal Radulf, XXII-3-117
 Carell, *see* Barell; Carl; Kadell
 Carl
 Maria, XXXI-1-16
 Joh. Adam, XXXIII-1-20
 see Kadell
 Viktor, XXX-1-26
 Carl von Ossietzky University of Oldenburg, XXI-3-165
 Carlin, John W., XXIV-1-18
 Carlock, *See* Gerlach
 Carlough, *See* Gerlach
 Carlsberg, XXXVI-3-6
 Carlson
 C.A., XVIII-3-24
 Peter C., XLII-2-15
 Karlsruhe, *see also* Karlsruhe
 Carmack
 Sharon DeBartolo, XXX-4-5, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVIII-3-5
Carmack's Guide to Copyright & Contracts, XXX-4-5
 Carmichael, Terrence, XXVI-4-232
 Carn, *see* Kern
 Carnegie, Andrew, XXV-2-82

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Carnes, Adam, XXXVI-1-23
 Carniola, XLI-2-30
 Carnoian, Mr., XXIV-1-36
 Carns
 Peter, XXXVI-1-23
 see Kerns
 Carolina, XXXVIII-3-4
 Carolina Weber, XXI-1-27
 Carolinas, XXIX-3-4
 Caroline
 Byrd, XXIV-2-55
 Fortune, XXIV-2-55
 Nelson, XXIV-2-55
 see Essex
 Carolingian, XXXVIII-2-25
Carolingian Descent from the Pharaohs, XXI-2-103
Carolingian Descent from the Pharaohs via Emperor Charlemagne, XXI-2-108
 Carow, Mich., XXXIII-1-20
 Carp
 Anna Elisabeth, XXII-3-130
 Anna Margaretha, XXII-3-130
 Peter, XXII-3-130
Carpal Tunnel Syndrome: How to Relieve and Prevent Wrist Burnout, XXI-1-53
 Carpenter, XXXVII-3-14
 Capt. Emanuel, XXI-1-14
 Dr. Delma Rae, XXXI-3-19, XXXI-4-23
 Gabriel, XXV-1-46, XXI-1-14
 Carper, XXII-2-103
 Carr, Peter E., XXVI-1-44
 Carroll, William F., XXI-1-19
 Carscallen, Edward, XXIII-2-105
 Carsons, Geo., XXXVI-1-20
 Carstens, Professor Karl, XXXII-2-24, XXIII-2-73
 Carter, P.P., XXXVII-4-11
 Carver, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXV-4-17
 Cary Rebellion, XL-3-22
 Cascorbi, Paul, XXIV-2-85
 Case
 T.J., XXXVI-1-24
 see Kaes
 Casebear, Rebecca, XVIII-3-15
 Casmir, XXXIV-2-3
 Caspar
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-70, XXVI-2-71
 Hanß, XXI-1-8
 Ulrich, XXXIII-1-20
Casper Bernhardt-Chasper (Berin-Hardt 1719-1790, and his Descendants, XXI-4-195
 Caspereit, *see* Couperight
 Caspereuter, *see* Couperight
 Caspian Sea, XXIII-1-13
 Cass, XXXVIII-3-13
 Cassidy, Henry, XXI-1-30
 Cassel, XXIX-3-8, XXXI-2-31, XLI-1-19
 John Henry, XXIV-1-35
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIX-4-4
 Cassell, Elizabeth, XXVI-1-55
 Cassells, James, XXXV-1-20
- Cassidy
 Anne, XXI-2-87, XXI-4-192
 Howard, XXI-4-192
 Cassieck, XXXIII-1-20
 Cast, *see* Kast
 Castater, *see* Kerstetter
 Castle, J.R., XXXVI-1-23
 Castle Clinton, XL-4-20
 Castle Falkenstein, XXXVI-3-6
 Castle Garden, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-174, XXX-1-13, XXXII-3-21, XXXIII-2-8, XXXVI-4-15, XL-4-15, XL-4-20, XXXVIII-4-18
 Castle Lindelbrunn, XXXVII-2-28
 Castle Southwell, XXIV-3-143
 Castle Williams, XXII-3-120
 Castlemaine, XXIII-4-217, XXIII-4-219
 Castner, *see* Kästmer
 Castor
 Arlene, XXXI-4-16
 See Gerster
 Castritius, XVIII-3-22
 Cat, Mary, XXIX-2-11
 Catawba River, XL-3-23
 "Cathedral of the Plains", XXXII-1-9
 Catherine, XXXV-2-24
 Sierra County, XXXII-2-19
 Catherine II, XXXII-1-9
 Catharine de Medici, XXII-2-62
 Catherine the Great, XXII-1-45, XXX-4-6, XXXV-2-5, XXXIII-1-15, XXXVIII-4-18
 Catholi
 Adam, XXXIII-1-20
 Leonhardt, XXXIII-1-20
 Mich., XXXIII-1-20
 Michel, XXXIII-1-20
 Catholic Council of Trent, XXXIII-1-2
Catholic Dioceses in the US, XXIII-3-136
Catholic Trails West, The Founding of Catholic Families in Pennsylvania, XXIII-1-28
Catholic Vital Records of Central Pennsylvania, Vol. I, 1793-1839, XXV-3-148
 Catt
 Conrad, XXIX-2-18
 George, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-24
 John, XXIX-2-24
 Mary, XXIX-2-18
 Michael, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-21, XXIX-2-24
 Philip, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-21, XXIX-2-24
 Phillip, XXIX-2-11
 Catts
 see Katz
 Michael, XXIX-2-10
 Catzenellbogen, XXII-2-94
 Caucusus Mountains, XXIII-1-13
Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, Volume 3L 1695-1731, XXIX-3-27
 Cave, XXIII-4-221
 Cavel, *See* Cable, Kebell
 Cavi, Hiram C., XXXVI-1-22
 Cayler, *see* Köhler

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Cayuga County, XXI-2-89
 Cazden, Robert E., XXX-2-16
 Cedar Hill, XXI-3-142
 Cedarburg, XL-2-17, XL-2-18
 Celan, Paul, XXIV-3-123
 Celle, XXXIV-2-3, XXXIV-2-14
 Celmer, See Zellmer
 Celtic Tribe, Treveri, XXI-3-152
 Census, 1855 Kansas, XXXVI-I-20
 Center for Legislative Archives, XXXVI-4-17
Central Europe from the Congress of Vienna of the End of the German Confederation, 1815-1866, XXXIX-2-27
 Central Illinois Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-179
Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896, XXX-3-16
 Cenyo
 Julia, XLII-1-17
 Mike, XLII-1-17
 Cerny, Johni, XXIX-1-23, XXXIX-2-27, XXXVII-4-20
 Ceryea, See Coryea
 Chafey, Lucius, XXXVI-I-23
 Chalfant, Ella, XXXV-1-3
 Chalkley, Lyman, XXIX-2-22
 Chambers, Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen, XLI-3-14
 Campbell, Collin, XXXI-1-32
 Champaign County, XXXIII-3-7
 Champenois, Margaret, XXVII-1-9
 Chamavi, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18
Champaign County, Ohio Marriages, 1805-1820, XXIII-4-205
 Champer, Rebecca, XXIII-3-166
 Channel Islands, XXIII-4-201
 Alderney, XXIII-4-201
 Guernsey, XXIII-4-201
 Herm, XXIII-4-201
 Jersey, XXIII-4-201
 Sark, XXIII-4-201
 Channel Islands of Jersey, XXII-2-64
 Channing, William Ellery, XXIII-3-160
 Chapman, XXII-2-99
 Colin R., XXI-2-102
 J., XXXVI-I-21
 John, XXXVI-I-21
 Chappell, D.K., XXXVI-I-23
 Chard, XXIII-3-152
 Chardon
 Elizabeth, XXXV-2-10
 Jean Etienne (Stephan), XXXV-2-10
 Chargaff, Erwin, XXX-2-9
 Charlebois, Evelyn H., XXI-2-77
 Charlemagne, XXI-2-103, XXI-2-104, XXI-2-108, XXI-3-125, XXI-3-152, XXII-4-180, XVIII-1-28, XXIX-1-28, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVII-2-16, XXXVII-4-20, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-5, XXV-2-95, XLII-2-22
 Charles I, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-5, XXXI-2-6, XXV-3-161
 Charles II, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-5
 Charles IV, XXXI-1-22
 Charles V, XXXV-3-28
 Charles V of Spain, XLII-2-24, XLII-2-25
 Charles City
 Adams, XXIV-2-55
 Allmond, XXIV-2-55
 Bradby, XXIV-2-55
 Collins, XXIV-2-55
 Custalow, XXIV-2-55
 Dennis, XXIV-2-55
 Doggett, XXIV-2-55
 Dungoe, XXIV-2-55
 Hawkes, XXIV-2-55
 Holmes, XXIV-2-55
 Howell, XXIV-2-55
 Langston, XXIV-2-55
 Miles, XXIV-2-55
 Page, XXIV-2-55
 Spurlock, XXIV-2-55
 Stewart, XXIV-2-55
 Wynn, XXIV-2-55
Charles Follen's Search for Nationality and Freedom: Germany and America, 1796-1840, XLII-4-16
 Charles Louis, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-5, XXXI-2-6, XXV-3-161
 Charles Theodore Otto of Salm, XXIII-2-79
 Charles Town Harbor, XLI-3-4
 Charleston, XXI-1-50, XXXIX-1-5, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10, XXV-1-10
 Port of, XXX-4-9
 Charleston militia, XXXVII-4-9
 Charlotte, XXX-3-29
 Charlottesville, XXI-1-41
 Charlottesville Barracks, XXXIII-3-3, XXXIII-3-6
 Chastain, XXIII-1-26
 Chastellux, Marquis de, XXI-2-88
 Chasuari, XXIII-1-4
 Chattanooga, XXXVII-1-5, XXXVI-3-8
 Chatti, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-20
 Chauci, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-20
 Chaumont, XXI-2-76
 Chausi, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-18
 Cheak, XXII-2-103
 Chedabucto Head, XXXVIII-4-7, XXXVIII-4-8, XXXVIII-4-11
 Chee Chee Pin Qua, XXXII-3-22
 Chelius
 Adam, XXXVIII-4-16
 Anna Maria, XXXVIII-4-16
 Daniel, XXXVIII-4-16
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII-4-16, XXXVIII-4-16
 Emma, XXXVIII-4-16
 Franz, XXXVIII-4-16
 Georg, XXXVIII-4-16
 Johannes, XXXVIII-4-16
 Katherina, XXXVIII-4-16
 Mary, XXXVIII-4-16
 Nicholas, XXXVIII-4-16
 Peter, XXXVIII-4-16
 Chemnitz, XXXVI-3-6
 Chenault
 Belle, XXXVI-I-3
 Carolyn Sue, XXXVI-I-3
 Cheney, David E., XXVI-3-179, XVIII-3-31
 Cherbon, Apollonia, XXVII-3-125
 Chernia, Ruth, XXXV-4-3

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Cheruscii, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-1-17,
XXIII-1-20
- Chesapeake Bay, XXI-2-73, XXV-1-15
- Chester, XXIV-1-26, XXV-3-117
- Chester County, Coventry Township, XXXVIII-3-10
- Chestnut Hill, XXVI-4-238
- Chicago, XXVI-4-193, XXVI-4-207, XXI-2-89, XXII-1-4,
XXII-1-6, XXII-1-7, XXIX-1-26, XXXII-1-15, XXXII-1-16,
XXXII-3-22, XL-2-18, XXXVIII-1-13, XXXVIII-1-14,
XXXVIII-4-11, XXXVI-2-21, XXXV-1-17, XXXV-2-7,
XXV-1-35, XXV-2-80, XLI-1-17, XLI-1-18, XLII-4-5
- Chicago Trumbull Park Housing Project, XXXVIII-1-4
- Chicago Und Sein Deutschtum*, XXIX-1-25
- Chicago Vorwärts, XXI-4-179
- Chickamauga, XXXVI-3-8
- Chiers, XXXVIII-4-10
- Childers/Childress Family Association, XXIX-3-34
- Children of Perdition: Melungeons and the Struggle of Mixed
America*, XXXVII-2-3
- Childs, Marleta, XXI-1-53
- Childsburg, XL-3-25
- Chillicothe, XXII-4-182, XXXIV-4-6
- Chillicothe Advertiser*, XXXIX-1-4
- Chimel, XXI-3-155
- Chimneys, Stoves and Slaves: A Preliminary 1998 Report on the
Five-Plate Wall Stove in The Mid-Hudson Valley, New York*,
XXIII-4-208, XXIV-1-4
- China, XXXVI-4-18
- Chipman, Mr., XXXVIII-4-10
- Chippewa, XXXII-3-22
- Chissler, *see* Schüssler
- Chitty, XXIII-3-160
- Chockelt, J.A., XXI-4-179
- Chodziesen, XLI-3-9
- Chor
Heinrich, XXXIII-1-20
Joh. Adam, XXXIII-1-20
- Chorzempa, Rosemary A. Dembinski, XXXIX-4-6
- Christ
Anna Maria, XXXIX-1-22, XLII-1-6
Anna-Christ., XXXIII-1-20
Appolinia, XXXIX-1-22
Barbara, XXXIX-1-22
Christoph, XXXIX-1-22
Christopher, XXXIX-1-22
Elisabeth, XXXIII-1-20
Elisabetha, XXXIX-1-22
George, XLII-1-6
Heinr., XXXIII-1-20
Joh. Jacob, XXXIII-1-20
Johann Georg, XXV-2-75
Katharina, XXXIII-1-20
Kilean, XXXIX-1-22
Kilian, XXXIX-1-22, XLII-1-6
Mary, XXII-2-74
- Christ Lutheran Church, XLI-2-4
- Christ the King, XXX-1-11
- Christel, Carl, XXIII-4-219
- Christeller, XXI-4-203
- Christiaan, XXII-4-193
- Christian, XXXVIII-3-13
Catherine, XVIII-2-16
Joh. Georg, XXXIII-1-20
- Christian County, XXXVIII-3-12
- Christian Moerlein, the Man and his Brewery*, XXXVIII-2-4
- Christian Mylin and His Descendants*, XXII-1-44
- Christianity Through the Centuries: A History of the Christian
Church*, XLII-4-27
- Christinenberg, XXXIII-3-26
- Christman
Ernst, XXXVIII-2-8
John, XLII-4-25
Maria Barbara, XXI-1-21
Theobald, XXI-1-21
- Christmann, XXIII-4-212
Elisabetha, XXIX-3-15
Hans, XXXIV-3-16
Philipp, XLI-3-16
- Christmas Markets, XXXII-4-9
- Christoffel-Meyer, Liesel, XXXV-3-8
- Christoph
Duke, XXXIII-1-3
Pagel, XXX-2-26
- Christopher Columbus, XXI-2-107, XXXVI-2-17
- Chronik des Mittleren Ostertals from the Stoneage until the End
of the Thirty Years' War*, XXI-2-101
- Chronik des Ortes Ellmendingen: Streiflichter der
Vergangenheit*, XXXII-3-9
- Chronology of Events-History of Wirth's Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 1770-1815, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church,
Upper Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA after 1815*,
XXIII-2-116
- Chrozempa, Rosemary A., XXIX-2-27
- Chur, Bishop of, XXVII-4-201
- Church, XXII-2-103
- Church Book, The German Evangelical St. Paul's Congregation
in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio*, XXIV-1-14
- Church of St. Martin, XXXII-3-4
- Church Records in Rensselaer County, New York: Updated for
the Millennium*, XXVI-3-146
- Churches, Mennonite, First Presbyterian of Flourtown, Christ
Church and Selected early lists and names of Philadelphians
and Marylanders*, XXII-3-146
- Churches, Mennonite, First Presbyterian of Flourtown, Christ
Church and Selected early lists and names of Philadelphians
and Marylanders*, XXII-3-146
- Churchill, XXXVI-4-5
Winston, XXXVI-4-4, XXXIV-4-3
- Cimbri, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-
1-13
- Cincinnati, XXI-2-102, XXI-3-134, XXI-3-136, XXI-3-138,
XXI-3-139, XXII-2-81, XXII-3-140, XXII-4-178, XXXII-2-
25, XXXIII-1-31, XXXIII-3-32, XXXVI-1-5, XXXVI-1-7,
XXXVI-3-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-18,
XXXVIII-2-5, XXXV-1-3, XXIV-1-37, XXIV-3-140, XXV-
2-80, XXV-3-149, XLI-3-8
Over the Rhine, XXXII-3-8
Washington Park, XXXI-3-36
- Cincinnati Cremation Company, XXXVIII-2-5
- Cincinnati Gazette*, XXXVI-2-3

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Cincinnati, or the Mysteries of the West*, XXII-3-139
 Cincinnati Plan, XXXVIII-2-4
 Count, XXXVIII-1-11
 Cincinnati Public Library, XXXV-1-17
 Cincinnati Turner Society, XXXIX-2-19
Cincinnati Volksblatt, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-1-5
 Cirbe, Conrad, XXXIII-1-20
 Circell, Lodowick, XXVI-3-133
 Circleville, XXXIV-4-6, XLII-1-19
 Cirker, Hayward, XVIII-4-18
 Cist, Charles, XXVII-1-9
Cite Your Sources, XL-2-5, XXXIX-2-27
Citing Genetic Sources for History Research, XL-4-3
Citing Online Historical Sources "Evidence! Style", XXXVIII-3-5
 City Council
 Bremen, XL-4-19
 Hamburg, XL-4-19
 City of Augsburg, XXXV-3-21
 City of Cleves, XXIII-1-21
 City of Rotterdam, XXV-1-40
 Civil War, XXIV-3-136, XXIV-3-139, XXIV-3-141, XXIV-4-179, XXV-1-35, XXV-1-56, XXV-2-80, XXV-2-93, XXV-2-107, XXV-3-146, XXVI-1-47, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-98, XXI-2-108, XXII-4-170, XXII-4-178, XXIX-1-25, XXXII-2-3, XXXII-4-13, XXXII-4-14, XXXVI-1-6, XXXVI-2-20, XL-3-22, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVII-1-5, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10, XXIII-2-102, XXIII-2-119, XXIII-3-179
Civil War Genealogical Research, XXXIX-2-8
Civil War Veterans in the Enders Family, XXIII-2-102
 Civilian Conservation Corp, XXXIX-1-16
 Clabine, Mary, XXIII-2-90
 Claes, Trijn, XXIX-2-3
 Clapp
 Catharina, XXI-3-148
 Riley, XXXVI-1-21
 Tobias, XXI-3-147
 Clapsaddle, XXII-2-103
 Clark, XXXVIII-4-10
 Anna, XXIII-1-55
 John C., XXXVI-1-21
 John, XXXIX-3-6
 Karin, XXIX-1-24
 William, XXXVI-1-21
 Clark-Collins, Erin, XXXIII-1-2
 Clarke, Jane Adams, XXVI-4-231
 Clarke Township, XXIV-1-28
 Class
 Christian, XXII-3-129
 Jacobina, XXII-3-126
 Philip H., XXII-3-129
 William, XXII-3-126, XXII-3-129
 Classen, XLII-4-19
 Claude, XXXIII-4-16
 Claudius, XXXIII-4-16
 Claus
 Frederick, XXII-1-14
 Heinrich, XXII-1-14
 Clause, Adam, XXX-2-6
 Clausen, XXVI-2-118
 Ernst, XXI-4-179
 Otto, XXXIV-2-17
 Clauss
 Barbara, XXXII-4-19
 George, XXXII-4-19
 Claussen, Hans Reimer, XXIII-3-179
 Clausthal, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-3-21, XXXIII-3-30
 Clausthal-Zellerfeld, XXXIV-3-21
 Clawson, Sara, XXI-1-15
 Clay, Henry, XXV-2-82
 Clayman, *see* Kleemann
 Clearfield Publications, XLI-3-4
 Clearwater, Alphonse T., LLD, XXIII-4-207
 Cleaveland, Moses, XXVI-1-26
 Cleebourg, XXV-4-214
 Cleman, *see* Kleemann
 Clemann, *see* Klehmann
 Clemens
 Gerhard, XLII-4-24
 see Kleemann
 William Montgomery, XXV-4-208
 Clement
 Christoph, XXII-2-94
 Joh. Heinrich, XXII-2-94
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-64
 Clements, XXVI-3-175
 Catharina Elisabetha Iskenius, XXII-4-183
 Christian, XXIV-3-109
 Clemenz, Maria Johanna Agatha, XXXVII-3-8
 Clemmer, *see* Klemmer
 Clency, Richard, XXXVI-1-23
 Cleveland, XXVI-2-112, XXVI-2-113, XL-4-18, XXIII-1-48, XXIII-4-207, XXIV-4-179
Cleveland and Its Germans, XXIII-4-206
 Clever, XXXII-2-10
 Cleves, XXI-3-124
 Clewell
 Daniel, XXI-2-82
 Johann, XXI-2-82
 Nathaniel, XXI-2-82
 Clifford, Karen, XXVI-3-169
 Clift, G. Glenn, XXX-3-15
Climb It Right, a High-tech Genealogical Primer, XXXIX-2-27
 Climer, Charles, XXXIX-3-5
 Clinch Valley College, XXIV-2-58, XXIV-2-60
 Cline, XXII-2-99
 Cyrus, XXXVI-1-20
 see Kline
 Clink, *see* Klinck
 Clinton
 General Henry, XXIV-4-181
 President, XXIV-2-68
 Sir Henry, XXVI-1-45
 Clockerway, XXVI-1-30
 Clodius, XXXIII-4-16, XXXIII-4-17
 David, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-1-14
 David Jacob, XXXVII-1-14
 Jeanette, XXXIII-4-16
 Johann David, XXXV-1-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Clodt, XXXVII-1-12
Cloppenburg, XLII-4-19
Clore, Michael, XXXI-3-19, XXXI-4-23
Clogsholder, George, XXXVI-I-20
Close, XXI-2-96
 Catharine, XXI-1-17
 Christian Jr., XXII-2-75
Closson
 Bob, XXI-4-196, XXII-4-190, XXV-4-209
 Marietta, XXVI-1-45
 Mary, XXI-4-196, XXII-4-190, XXV-4-209
 Robert, XXVI-1-45
Closterbecker, XXIII-4-221
Clott, XXXVII-1-12
Clour, XXX-4-6
Clouser, Hester Ann, XXVII-2-68
Clüden, XXXIII-2-20
Cluenner, XXXVI-2-25
Clum, *see* Klum
Clymer, John, XXXIX-3-5
Coal Mine Casualties, XXXIII-3-9
Cobb
 David, XXVII-1-18
 Russell, XXVII-2-68
 Sanford, XL-2-5
 Sanford H., XXVI-3-144, XL-2-5
Coberg-Gotha, XXVI-4-211
Cobern, Widow, XXIX-2-12
Coblentz, XLI-1-19
 Anna Maria, XXII-1-14
 David, XXII-1-14
 Johann Adam, XXII-1-14
 Johann Herman, XXII-1-14
 Johann Jacob, XXII-1-14
 Johann Nicholas, XXII-1-14
 Johann Peter, XXII-1-14
 Johann Philip, XXII-1-14
 Johanna Dorothea, XXII-1-14
 Maria Margaret, XXII-1-14
 Maria Margaretha, XXII-1-14
Coblentzer, XXIII-4-212
Coblenz, XXIII-1-38
Cobourg, XXIII-1-19, XXIV-1-27
Coburg, XXVI-4-210, XL-1-13, XXXVII-2-13
Cocalico Township, XXXVIII-Lancaster County, XXXVIII-3-10
Coccejendorf, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-8
Coch
 John, XVIII-3-5
 Peter, XVIII-3-5
Cochran, Nancy, XVIII-2-26
Cock
 Andrew, XVIII-3-5
 Joh. Stas, XVIII-3-5
 Peter, XXVII-1-9
 Rebecca, XXVII-1-9
Cocke, XXIII-1-26
Cockley
 Eber, XVIII-1-21
 Margaret, XVIII-1-26
Cocks, Geoffrey, XXVII-2-115
Coder, Christina, XXII-4-174
Codorus, XXXVIII-3-13
Codorus Township, XXXVIII-3-13
Coesfeld, XXXIII-3-31
Coffenberry, *see* Kaffenberger
Coffman, Susannah, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13
Cohn
 C., XXI-4-179
 Hugo, XXI-4-179
 M., XXI-4-179
 Sal., XXI-4-179
Cohoes, XXIII-1-44
 Cohoes Cataract, XXIII-1-43, XXIII-1-44
 Cohoes Daily News, XXIII-1-43
Coincoin, XXXVI-1-6
Colback, Philip, XXXIX-4-19
Cold War, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVI-4-5, XXIV-3-121
Coldui, XXIII-1-20
Cole, XXIII-4-221
 John, XXI-2-81
Coleman
 See Kollman
 Terry, XXIII-4-202
Coler
 David, XXXII-2-27
 Dorothy, XXXII-2-27
 Elizabeth, XXXII-2-27
 George, XXXII-2-27
 Henry, XXXII-2-27
 John, XXXII-2-27
 Margretta, XXXII-2-27
 Mary, XXXII-2-27
Colgin, Beverley, XXX-2-19
Colier, Henry, XXI-1-30
Collections of the Genealogical Society of PA, XXII-3-146
Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year, XXIII-1-27
College of Charleston, XXXVII-4-11
College of New Jersey, XXIV-3-128
Collegium Marianum in Pelpin: Schülerverzeichnis, 1858-1920, XXVII-1-48
Collens Wharf, XXXI-2-26
Collett, Eliz., XVIII-2-13
Colley, Ethel C., XXXIX-3-23
Collhon, Henry, XXI-1-30
Collinghorst, XXII-1-29
Collins, XXIV-2-59
 Maria, XLII-1-16
 Maria E., XLII-2-15
Collins Family History, XXI-1-36
Collje, Fried., XXXIII-1-20
Collmar, *see* Kollmer
Colman, Jacl., XXXVI-1-20
Colmar, XXXIX-3-18, XXIII-1-18, XXV-1-48, XLII-4-19
Colmars
 Eva, XXVI-1-9
 Hans, XXVI-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Cöln, XLI-1-19
- Cologne, XXI-3-118, XXIX-3-8, XXXI-1-9, XXXII-3-17, XXXIII-1-27, XXXVIII-1-7, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXIX-3-20, XXXVII-1-7, XXXVI-4-5, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18, XXV-2-79, XLI-3-18, XLI-3-20
 Archbishop of, XXXVIII-1-10
 Prince Elector of, XXXVIII-1-10
- Colonel Bushkirk, XXXI-2-28, XXXI-2-29
- Colonial American English*, XXIII-2-110, XXIII-4-202
- Colonial Philadelphians*, XXV-3-155
- Colorado, XXV-4-181, XLII-3-4
 Arvada, XXIX-1-23
 Denver, XXVI-4-191, XXI-4-179, XXII-2-76
 Highlands Ranch, XXI-1-49
 Pueblo, XXII-2-78, XVIII-1-19
- Colorado Council of Genealogical Societies Seminar, XXIX-3-34
- Colte
 Joh. Godfrey, XVIII-3-5
 John Godfry, XVIII-3-5
- Colter, see Kolter
- Coltrider, Samuel, XXIII-1-53
- Columbia, XXI-4-179
 Christopher, XXXVI-1-21
- Columbia County, NY Gravestone Inscriptions: A Guide to Understanding Them, with a Comprehensive Family Name Index*, XXIV-3-133
- Columbia University, XXV-2-82, XXV-2-83, XXIX-3-24
- Columbus, XXXVII-1-3, XLII-2-14
- Columbus Metropolitan Library, XXXVII-2-6, XXXIX-3-3, XXXVIII-2-8, XXXVI-2-4
- Colyer, Sarah, XXVI-4-193
- Come with Me to Germantown, Ridgeway, North Carolina Revisited*, XL-3-4
- Comedy in a Minor Key*, XXXVII-3-5
- Coming of Age - A Twenty-One year History of Palatines to America*, XXII-3-135
- Comis, XLII-4-19
- Commander Vard Mamikonean in Armenia, XXI-1-25
- Commentator*, XXXIX-1-4
- Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, XXIV-2-83, XXVI-3-146, XLII-2-4
- Composite Index to Five Lists of Members of the Athenaeum Turners and Damenverein and the Socialer Turnverein Stock Associates of Indianapolis, Indiana, 1880-ca1918*, XXI-1-49
- Compton, Tamara, XXIX-1-31
- Comtois, Anita, XXX-3-15, XXI-2-98
- Con
 Johann, XLII-3-20
 Michael, XLII-3-20
- Conchere, See Conser
- Concken, XL-3-19
- Conde, XXII-2-60
- Conduit, David, XXXVI-1-24
- Coners, Margaretha Catharina, XXIX-1-30
- Conestoga, XXXIX-2-15, XXXVIII-3-10
- Conestoga Crik, XXXI-1-35
- Conewago, XXXVIII-3-10, XLII-3-20
- Conewego, XXXVIII-3-13
- Congress of Vienna, XXX-1-29, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXVII-2-19, XXXIII-1-28, XXXIII-2-2, XXV-4-168, XXV-4-170, XLII-4-13, XLII-4-18
- Conicville, XXI-3-164
- Connecticut, XXXII-2-8, XXIII-1-39, XXIII-3-152, XXIV-4-177, XXV-4-182, XXV-4-211
 Ansonia, XXV-4-183
 Baltic, XXV-1-183
 Bridgeport, XXI-4-178, XXV-4-184
 Fairfield County, XXIV-4-165
 Farmington, XXIII-2-91
 Hartford, XXII-1-14, XXII-2-65, XXV-1-183, XXV-4-184
 Milford, XXII-2-65
 New Haven, XXV-1-183, XXX-2-11, XLII-3-20
 Norwich, XXV-1-183
 South Norwalk, XXV-4-184
 Warehouse Pt, XXII-1-19
 Waterbury, XXI-4-186, XXV-4-184
 Westport, XXV-4-184
- Connecticut Germans for Humboldt, XXXII-2-3
- Connecticut Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-179
- Connell
 James, XXIII-3-156
 John Nicholas, XXII-1-14
 Norma, XXIX-2-34
- Connestrack, XXII-4-190
- Connett
 Bob, XXIII-3-155
 Janice Brugh, XXIII-3-155
 Robert P., XXIII-3-155
- Connor, Jacob, XXXIX-4-19
- Conrad, XXXVIII-2-25, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Engel, XVIII-1-5
 Anna Maria Elisabeth, XXI-2-79
 Barbara, XXXV-1-9
 Constantin, XXI-4-179
 Dorothy Maria, XXVI-4-191
 Elizabeth, XXXV-1-9
 Eva Margaret, XXI-2-79, XXIV-4-166
 Georg, XXV-1-47
 Henry, XXI-4-191
 Herr, XXIV-4-173
 Jacob, XXIV-2-65, XXXV-1-9
 Jakob, XXIV-4-159
 Johan Peter, XXIX-4-3
 Johann Michael, XXI-2-79, XXIV-4-166
 Johann Nicholas, XXIV-4-166
 Johannes, XXIV-4-160
 John Jacob, XXI-2-79
 John Michel, XXI-2-79
 John Nicholas, XXI-2-79
 John, XXII-2-91
 Joseph Jr., XXXI-2-11
 Joseph Sr., XXIX-3-16
 Konrad, XXIV-4-157
 Mary Margaret, XXI-2-79
 Mary, XXXV-1-9
 Nikolaus, XXVI-4-191
 Otto, XXIV-4-173
 Peter Adam, XXIV-4-157, XXIV-4-158
 Peter, XXXIII-1-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Robert, XVIII-3-24
William R., XXII-2-91
Conrad and Shikellamy, XXIII-1-38
Conrad Weiser, Friend of Colonist and Mohawk, XXII-2-93
Conradi
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-67
 Wilh., XXI-4-179
Conradt
 Anna Barbara Henrich, XXXVII-3-8
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-90
 Jacob, XXIII-2-90
 Johann Philip, XXIX-3-16
Conrey, *see* Currey
Conseil General du Bas-Rhin, XXXI-2-24
Conser
 Andrew, XXXV-1-9
 Anna Barbara, XXXV-1-9
 Catarina, XXXV-1-9
 Christiana, XXXV-1-9
 Conrad, XXXV-1-9
 Elizabeth, XXXV-1-9
 John Georg, XXXV-1-9
 See Conser
Constance of Provence, XXI-1-22
Consul Caepo, XXIII-1-7
Consul Gaius Marius, XXIII-1-8
Consul L. Cassius, XXIII-1-8
Consul Milias, XXIII-1-7
Consul Silanus, XXIII-1-7
Contented Among Strangers: Rural German-Speaking Women
 and Their Families in the Nineteenth-Century Midwest,
 XXXIV-2-7
Contermann, Andreas Frantz, XXII-1-18
Continental Army, XXXV-2-25, XL-1-19
Contract Labor Law of 1885, XL-4-20
Contwig, XXIX-1-28
Convent Lorsch, XXXIX-3-9
Convent of St. Mauritz, XXXII-3-8
Conway
 Martin F., XXXVI-1-25
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-23
Conweiler, XXXI-1-5
Conzen, Kathleen Neils, XXVII-2-116
Cook, XXXVIII-3-13
 Josiah, XLII-2-15
 Lamberton, XXXII-1-18
 Morton, XXI-1-30
 Sara, XXVI-3-127
 see Koch
Cooke, XXIII-4-221
Cool, See Kuhl
Coolman, *see* Culmann
Coomber, Robert, XXVII-2-68
Coon, *see* Kuhn
Coons, XXI-3-159
 See Kuntz
Cooper
 Austin H., XXXVIII-3-13
 Elizabeth Kiefer, XXXIII-4-4
 Georgia, XXX-1-16
Cooperider, *see* Couperight
Coopers Ferry, XXXI-2-26
Cope, Ann, XVIII-3-19
Cope Family, XXII-4-192
Copp, XXV-3-151
Copperhead Movement, XXXVII-1-3
Coppess, Sandra, XXVII-2-68
Coppie
 Jacob, XXXVI-1-21
 John, XXXVI-1-21
Copyright Awareness, XXI-3-155
Cora
 Ezra, XXXVI-1-21
 H.C., XXXVI-1-21
Corbin, XXI-2-76
Corbintown, XL-3-25
Cord-Wapelhorst, Catharina Maria, XXVI-3-127
Cordier, Maria Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
Cordorus, XXXVIII-3-10
Corell, Adam, XXXIII-1-20
Coren
 Capt., XXI-3-149
 Capt. Isaac, XXI-3-144, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-148
Corner, Fay E., XXII-1-25
Corneille, XXIII-4-221
Cornell University, XXIII-1-46, XXIII-2-95, XXIII-4-210
Cornet, XXIII-4-212
Cornett, John, XXII-2-74
Cornwallis, XXVI-1-43
 Lord, XL-3-23, XL-3-24
Cornwell, XXI-1-48
Corporal Kuestner, XXXI-2-30
Corporal Onstodt, XXXI-2-30
Corre, Wilhelm, XLI-1-21
Correus, Henrich, XLI-1-21
Corrian, Leonhard, XLI-1-21
Cort, Michael, XXIX-2-34
Corwin, Anna, XXII-3-130
Cory, Kathleen B., XXIX-4-7
Corya
 Marian, XLI-1-20
 Marian Wilhelmina, XLII-2-17
 See Coryea
Coryea, Henry, XLI-1-20
Cosgriff
 Carolyn H, XXXIX-2-27
 John C, XXXIX-2-27
Cosmen, *see* Kosmen
Cossier
 Casper, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
Cosslin, XXII-3-118
Coßmann, XXXIII-1-20
 Joh., XXXIII-1-20
Cöster, H. Henry, XVIII-3-5
Cotterell, Jemimah, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13
Coul, See Kuhl
Coulter
 Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
 Johann Martin Sr., XXXVII-3-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John, XXXVII-3-7
 Martin Jr., XXXVII-3-7
 Philip, XXXVII-3-7
 Count Arnould de Chiny, XXXVII-4-14
 Council of Trent, XXVI-2-95, XLII-3-5
 Counselman, Catharine, XXII-2-75
 Count Carolus Constantinus, XXI-1-26
 Count Heinrich Friedrich of Langenburg, XXXV-2-4
 Count Joachim, XXXVIII-1-12
 Count Mansfeld, XXXV-3-28
 Count of Nassau-Saarbrücken, XXIV-1-17
 Count of the Palatinate, XXI-3-116
 Count of Zeigenhain, XXXV-3-3
 Count Richard I, XXXI-2-24
 Count von Erbach, XXXI-2-16
 Count Wilhelm of Arles, XXI-1-26
 Countess Constantia of Vienne, XXI-1-26
 Countess Mathilde of Tuscany, XXXVII-4-14
 Countess Magdalena, XXXVIII-1-12
 Countess of Cratz, XXIII-2-79
 Countryman
 George, XXV-2-74
 see Contermann, Gundermann
County Courthouse Book, XXXIX-2-28
 County Fermanagh, XXIV-1-27
 County of Finstingen, XXIII-2-78
 County of Hampshire, XXII-2-64
 County of Kent, XXII-2-64
 County of Lützelstein, XXIII-2-78
 County of Nassau-Saarwerden, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-79,
 XXIII-2-80
 County of Wittgenstein, XVIII-2-9
 County Ried, XLI-2-30
 County Tyrone, Cullynane, XXIV-1-27
 Coup, See Kaup
 Couperight, George Peter, XXIX-2-8
 Court, *see* Kourt
 Cousler, Barnhardt, XXVI-4-191
 Covalt, Merceda, XVIII-1-18
 Coventry, XXXVIII-3-13
 Cover, Vaughn H., XXXVI-4-13
 Covert
 see Covert Vol XVIII No. 4
 Barbara, XVIII-1-5
 Covington, XXXIII-1-31, XXIV-3-140
Covington's German Heritage, XXIV-3-140
 Cowan's Ford, XL-3-23
 Cowen, James S., XXXVI-I-22
 Cowes, XXI-1-11, XL-1-12, XLII-2-7, XLII-3-9
 Cox
 Betty, XXVII-3-126
 L.M., XXXVI-I-23
 Mary Elizabeth, XXIV-1-36
 see Cock
 Sir Charles, XXXIV-4-14
 Coyle, Alexander, XXIII-2-108
 Crabill, Mary, XVIII-1-17
 Cradlebaugh, Fred, XXII-3-131
 Craft
 Anna, XXIX-2-34
 George, XXIX-2-34
 Samuel, XXVI-2-101
 Craig, Hugh, XXIII-1-11
 Craigie, James, XXVI-1-54
 Crain, Melanie, XXIX-4-4
 Cramer
 Anna Maria, XXIII-1-56
 Barbara, XXXII-2-17
 Cramp, *see* Kramp
 Cranbach, XXXIII-3-20
 Crandall, Ralph J., XXIX-3-30
 Crane, Dan, XXXIX-1-24
 Crannable, Hannah, XXXII-2-19
 Crase, Joseph, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Craser
 Casper, XXI-1-6
 Casper Jr., XXI-1-6
 Crasser
 Casper, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
 Crassor
 Casper, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
 Crater, XXV-2-96
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-126
 Esther, XXII-3-126
 Eve, XXII-3-126
 Jacob, XXII-3-126
 John, XXII-3-126
 Moritz, XXII-3-126
 Morritz, XXII-3-126
 Philip, XXII-3-126
 Crates
 Lulu E., XVIII-1-18
 Perry J., XVIII-1-18
 Craver
 Lewis, XXI-2-81
 see Graber
 Crawfish, D. James, XXIV-4-168
 Crawford, XXII-2-103
 Crawford-Oppenheimer
 Christine, XXVI-1-42
 Cray
 Esther, XXV-2-77
 Peter, XXV-2-77
 Crayling, XXXVIII-3-13
 Creager, *see* Crueger
 Creator, *see* Crater
 Crefield, XXVI-4-238, XXIV-1-39
 Cregut, not listed, XXXIII-1-20
 Creighton, John, XXIII-3-166
 Creiser
 Casper, XXI-1-5
 Christina, XXI-1-5
 Henriette Christine, XXI-1-5
 Maria Barbara, XXI-1-5
 see Kreiser
 Crellius, Joseph, XXII-4-188
 Cremer, Anna, XXXV-4-10
 Crentz, William, XXII-3-126

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Cress, Elizabeth, XVIII-2-22
 Crewson, Margrit B., XXI-2-99
 Crick
 Francis Harry, XXX-2-9
 Francis Harry Compton, XXX-2-9
 Francis H.C., Ph.D, XXIX-4-11, XXX-1-26
 Crim, XXI-3-159
 Crimea, XXIX-3-25
 Crimean War, XXIV-2-75
 Crimmitschau, XXXIII-1-27
 Cripe, XXXVIII-3-13
 Cripps, XXIII-4-221
 Crisa
 Casper, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
 Crispendorf, XXI-3-127
 Crist, XXXVIII-3-12
 see Christ
 Crites, XXI-3-160
 Critzer, Ed, XXVI-4-189
 Croatia, XLI-1-6, XLI-2-30
 Gorjani, XXI-4-190
 Sotin, XXI-4-191
 Vojnic, XXIII-3-137
 Croco, Peter, XXXVI-1-22
 Crocol, XXX-4-5
 Croff, Jacob, XXXV-2-24
 Croft, XXVI-3-175, XXII-2-103
 Crohn, See Kron
 Croll, *see* Gaul
 Crolley
 Adam, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-1-16
 Catherine, XXXVIII-1-16
 Elisabetha, XXXVIII-1-15
 Eva, XXXVIII-1-15
 Katherina/Catherine, XXXVIII-1-15
 Mary, XXXVIII-1-15
 Cron
 Catharina, XXV-2-72
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXV-2-72
 Hans Georg, XXV-2-72
 Jacob Heinrich, XXV-2-72
 Jacob Lorentz, XXV-2-72
 Johann Jacob, XXV-2-72
 Johann Martin, XXV-2-72
 Johann Valentin, XXV-2-72
 Margaretha, XXV-2-72
 Maria Margaretha, XXV-2-72
 Martin, XXV-2-72
 See Kron
 Susanna Christina, XXV-2-72
 Cronsberry, XXIII-4-221
 Crook, Elizabeth, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27
 Croppach
 Catherina Margareth, XXXVI-4-7
 Elisabeth Gertraut, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Henrich, XXXVI-4-7
 Croser
 Casper, XXI-1-6
 Jasper, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
 Cross, XXI-3-163
 David Colin, XXIII-1-35
 Dr. Harold, XXIV-1-13
 Harold E. MD, XXIV-1-13
 Croston, XXIV-2-59
 Crouse, XXII-2-103, XXIII-4-221
 Rusty, XL-4-14
 Crow, XXIII-4-221
 Joe Medicine, XLI-3-18
 Crowder, XXII-2-103
 Crowe, XXIII-4-221
 Crowel
 Ann Maria, XVIII-2-21
 Devalt, XVIII-2-22
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-21
 George W., XVIII-2-21
 Harry, XVIII-2-21
 Heinrich, XVIII-2-21
 Henry, XVIII-2-22
 Jacob, XVIII-2-22
 James, XVIII-2-21
 John, XVIII-2-21
 Joseph, XVIII-2-21, XVIII-2-22
 Margaret, XVIII-2-21
 Mary (Polly), XVIII-2-21
 Michael, XVIII-2-22
 Nancy Ann, XVIII-2-22
 Rebecca, XVIII-2-21
 Sarah (Sallie), XVIII-2-22
 see Crowl
 Susanna, XVIII-2-22
 William, XVIII-2-21
 Crowell
 A. Bertha, XVIII-2-14
 Albert, XVIII-2-23
 Alfred N., XVIII-2-22
 Augustus "Gus", XVIII-2-23
 Augustus Matthew Newton, XVIII-2-22
 Ballard W., XVIII-2-22
 Bertha, XVIII-2-23
 Daisy, XVIII-2-23
 David C., XVIII-2-22
 Edith, XVIII-2-23
 Ernest, XVIII-2-23
 Homer, XVIII-2-23
 James W., XVIII-2-22
 James Watson "Doc", XVIII-2-22
 Jonathan R., XVIII-2-22
 Matilda Rachel, XVIII-2-22
 see Gaul
 Crowl
 Barbara, XVIII-2-16
 Barbara (Young), XVIII-2-21
 Christian, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-11
 Devalt, XVIII-2-21
 Eliza, XVIII-2-21
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-16
 Henry, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-21, XVIII-2-22
 James W., XVIII-2-22

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann, XVIII-2-16
Johann Heinrich, XVIII-2-16
John, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-21
Joseph, XVIII-2-22
Margaret, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-21
Michael, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-21
Rachel, XVIII-2-22
Savile, XVIII-2-21
Seville, XVIII-2-16
Susan, XVIII-2-21
Crown Hill Cemetery, XXXI-4-16
Croyder, *see* Kreuter
Crozier, William Armstrong, XXIII-1-42
Cruble, *see* Grubel
Crueger, George, XXVII-1-7
Crum
 Christian, XXII-2-74
 Elizabeth, XXII-2-78
 Elsa, XXII-2-74
 Francis, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-78
 Johann Frantz, XXII-2-74
 Johann Jacob, XXII-2-74
 Johann Theiß, XXII-2-74
 Johannes, XXII-2-74
 Paulus, XXII-2-74
Crumb, *see* Crum
Crumbach, Catharina, XXIII-1-54
Crumpacker, XVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-3-13
Crumrine, Boyd, XXV-1-37
Crumstadt, XXIX-1-26
 Crvenka, XXIX-1-19
Cruts, Catharina, XLII-4-7
Cryer, Richard, XXX-1-16
Cryolick, Peter, XXVII-1-22
Csallner, Kurt, XXIX-2-28
Cuba, XXVI-1-44
Cuban, XXXVI-4-17
Culler
 Joan, XXXVI-4-13
 Michael, XXII-2-96, XXV-3-124
Cullers, XXV-3-124
Cullman, Johann Gottfried, XXXVIII-3-7
Culman, *see* Culmann
Culmann, Johann Georg, XXIII-3-156
Culpeper County Marriages, 1780-1853, XXV-4-207
Culross Township, XXIV-1-29, XXIV-1-30
Culver, John, XXI-3-130
Cumberland County, XXXVIII-3-10
Cumberland, XXVI-4-226, XXIV-3-135
 Toboyne, XXXIX-3-12
Cume, Henry, XXI-1-30
Cummings
 William, XXXVI-1-25
 William P., XXXVI-4-16
Cunard, Samuel, XXXIX-2-15
Cundy, XXII-2-60
Cunitz, Sebastian, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21
Cunliffe, Barry, XXIII-1-10
Cuntz, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Margaretha, XXI-1-20
 Clara, XXI-1-20
 See Kuntz
Cunz
 Dieter, XXI-4-198
 Dr. Dieter, XXI-4-198
 Professor Dieter, XXXII-3-5, XXXII-3-6
Cups, Barbara, XXII-1-16
Curacao, XLII-1-5
Curd, XXII-2-103
Currey, Ludwig, XXXIII-1-20
Curtis
 George, XXV-2-82
 John, XXXVI-1-20
 Ruth Strausz, XXX-1-29
Curts, *see* Kurtz
Curyea, *See* Coryea, XLI-1-20
Custaloo, *see* Charles City, Custalow and King William,
 Custalow
Custard
 Hans, XVIII-3-5
 Hans Enert, XVIII-3-5
 R.W., XXXVI-1-24
Custer, XXII-2-103
 George, XXXII-1-14
 George A., XXXVI-2-3
Cutkomp, Kent, XXIII-2-114, XXXII-4-12
Cutright, Benjamin, XXXI-1-17
Cuxhafen, XXIII-4-214
Cuxhaven, XXVI-4-215, XXVI-4-216, XXVI-4-217, XXVI-4-
 218
Cuyahoga River, XXXIV-4-6
Cuypers, Wilhelm, XL-2-4
Cyndi's List, XXIII-2-97
Cyndi's List of Genealogy Sites on the Internet, XXIII-2-96
Cyrus the Great, XXI-1-23
Czallak, Pawel, XXII-2-84, XXII-3-154
Czar Alexander, XXVII-4-201
Czarnecki, Jan, XXIII-1-10
Czastrau, Henriette, XXVII-1-8
Czech, XXXV-4-16
Czech Republic, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-14, XXXII-2-
 3, XLI-2-30
 Rejstajn, XXIV-1-36
Czechoslovakia, XXXVII-1-26, XXIII-1-6, XLI-2-9, XLI-3-6
 Dobšina, XXIII-3-136
Czygan, Fridricke, XXXIV-3-9
Czysch
 Jacob, XXIII-1-57
 Maria Anna, XXIII-1-57
Daarz, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-24
Daat, Elisabetha, XXIX-3-16
Dachau, XXIX-3-25
Dachert, John, XXI-4-179
Dachney, *see* Dagner
Dachstaedter
 Anna Elizabeth, XXIII-1-53
 Barbara Elisabeth, XXIII-1-53
 Catharine, XXIII-1-57
 Christian, XXIII-1-53
 Cornelius, XXIII-1-53

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Georg, XXIII-1-53
 George, XXIII-1-53
 George Adam, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-1-57
 Hans Georg, XXIII-1-57
 Hendrick, XXIII-1-53
 Johann Frederick, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-1-57
 Johann Leonhardt, XXIII-1-53
 Dachsteiner, Christina, XXII-2-73
 Dack, See Tack
 Daebold, Louisa, XXXV-4-10
 Daeggler, XXI-4-203
 Dagger, Jacob, XXVI-3-129
 Dagner
 Caspar, XXXIII-1-20
 Wilhelm, XXXIII-1-20
 Dagstein, XXVII-4-202
 Dague, Johann Friedrich, XXI-1-49
 Dagur, Susan, XVIII-2-16
 Dahlen, XLI-3-21
 Dahlfeld, XL-4-15
 Dahm, XXXVIII-1-13
 Anna Mary, XXV-3-123
 Dahn, XXVI-3-176, XXIX-2-9, XXIII-4-212, XXV-1-42, XLI-3-17, XLII-2-19, XLII-3-23
Dahn-eine Chronik: Orgsgeschichtliche Betrachtungen unter Einbeziehung der allgemeinen Geschichte mit 220 Abbildungen, XXV-1-42
Daily Telegraph, XXV-4-219
 Daisbach, XXVI-3-139, XL-3-21, XXXIX-4-12
 Dakota War, XXIII-2-101
 Dal, Joan Berend, XXV-2-87
 Dall
 Anna M., XXV-2-88
 Gerardu B., XXV-2-89
 Joan, XXV-2-88
 Dallas-Ft. Worth, XXIX-1-22
 Dallas Public Library, XXXVI-4-3
 Dalley
 Abraham, XXXIX-3-24
 William, XXXVI-1-21
 Dalmatia, XLI-2-30
 Dalton, XXIV-2-59
 Daly, Judge, XL-1-19, XL-1-21
 Dambach, XXXVIII-4-10
 Dambach
 Jakob, XXVII-2-98
 Jacob Michael, XXXIX-1-22
 Josef, XXVII-2-98
 Lorenz, XXVII-2-98
 Dame, John, XVIII-2-26
 Damerius
 Adam, XXXIII-1-20
 Christoph, XXXIII-1-20
 Katharina, XXXIII-1-20
 Lorenz, XXXIII-1-20
 Maria, XXXIII-1-20
 Wilhelm, XXXIII-1-20
 Dameron, Eva Magdalena, XXXIX-3-12
 Damerow, XXII-3-116
 Damersitz, XXXIII-4-10
 Damflos, XXI-3-152
 Damian, Pastor Oswald Georg, XXXVIII-2-8
 Damm
 Konrad, XVIII-3-24
 Wm. L., XLII-2-11
 Damme, XXIV-2-93
 Dammel, Anna Barbara, XXIII-2-90
 Damon, Peter F.W., XLII-2-15
 Damother, XXI-4-203
 Damrich
 Hanne C., XXII-1-18
 Johann Michael, XXII-1-18
 Johanna Justine, XXII-1-18
 Damrow, F.W., XVIII-3-24
 Damschen, Jacob, XXIV-1-21
 Daney, *see* Teany
 Dangelmaier
 Anna, XXVI-1-13, XXVI-1-14
 Balthasarus, XXVI-1-14
 Barbara, XXVI-1-14
 Caspar, XXVI-1-14
 Hans Michael, XXVI-1-14
 Margaretha, XXVI-1-14
 Maria, XXVI-1-14
 Ulricus, XXVI-1-14
 Ursula, XXVI-1-14
 Dangerfield, Rodney, XXXVIII-2-25
 Dangstetten, XXIV-2-90
 Daniel
 Johann Christof, XXXIII-1-9
 Matthes, XXXIV-3-16
 Michael, XXVII-2-91
 Pastor, XXXIII-1-10, XXXIII-1-9
 Sophia, XL-2-24
 Danish, XXIV-1-20
 Danish Baltic Empire, XXII-1-7
 Danish Islands, XXIII-1-5
 Dannemann
 Carl Frank, XXV-2-73
 Carl Frederick, XXV-2-73
 Carolina, XXXII-4-18
 Henry, XXXII-4-18
 Louisa, XXXII-4-18
 Magdalena, XXXII-4-18
 Sarah, XXXII-4-18
 Dannemark, *see* Denmark
 Danner
 Abraham, XXVI-1-40
 Bernd, XXXVII-2-28
 Dr. , XXVI-3-176, XXI-4-201, XXII-3-151, XXV-2-104
 Dr. Karl H., XXIV-1-16, XXIV-2-70, XXIV-3-130, XXIV-3-131, XXIV-4-177, XXV-1-42, XXV-3-152, XXV-3-158, XXV-4-204, XXVI-1-48, XXVI-2-117, XXVI-4-236, XXVI-4-237, XL-1-15, XVIII-1-29, XVIII-2-31, XVIII-2-34, XXIII-4-203, XXVII-1-55, XXVII-2-117, XXVII-3-183
 Dr. Karl Heinz, XXV-2-96, XXV-2-98, XXV-4-215, XXVI-3-176, XXI-1-45, XXI-2-106, XXI-4-200, XXII-3-149, XXIII-1-32, XLII-2-19
 Karl H., Professor, XXIX-1-24, XXIX-1-27, XXIX-3-28,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXIX-4-7, XXX-1-25, XVIII-4-18, XVIII-4-19, XXXV-1-6
 Karl H., XXIV-2-68, XXV-2-92
 Karl Heinz, XVIII-3-34, XXI-2-107
 Karl, XVIII-3-35
 Michael, XVIII-2-9
 Prof. Carlos H., XXXII-4-9
 Prof. Dr. Karl H., XL-1-4, XXXVIII-1-26, XXXIX-4-6, XXXVI-3-4, XXXV-3-18, XXIV-2-81, XXIV-2-83, XXV-2-103, XXV-3-141, XLI-3-16
 Prof. Dr. Karl Heinz, XXII-1-31, XXIV-2-67
 Prof. Karl H., XXXII-2-9, XXXIV-1-4, XXXIV-2-6, XXXIV-3-3, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXI-1-25, XXXI-1-29, XXXI-2-20, XXXI-2-24, XXXI-3-20, XXXI-3-35, XL-2-20, XXX-3-3, XXX-3-17, XXX-3-18, XXXIII-1-31, XXXIII-2-8, XXXIII-3-9, XXXIV-4-6, XXXIV-3-23, XXXVII-2-5, XXXVII-1-6, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVIII-2-6, XXXVIII-2-8, XXXVIII-3-6, XXXIX-3-8, XXXV-4-4, XXXV-3-6, XXV-4-200
 Professor Doctor Karl Heinz, XXIII-1-48
 Professor Karl H., XXV-1-41
 Professor Karl Heinz, XXXVIII-1-5
 Professor Karl, XXXVI-4-6
 Professor, XXXIV-3-7, XLII-1-21
See Tanner
 Danner-Röckel
 Gertrud, XXXVIII-1-5
 Karl Heinz, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-2-8
 Professor, XXXVII-2-28, XXXIV-3-23
 Ursula, XXXVII-2-28
 Danninger, Catharina, XXIV-1-34
 Dannstadt, XXIV-4-168
 Dansler, Christian, XXVII-1-20
 Dannstadt, XLI-3-18
 Danstadt-Schauernheim, XXXVIII-1-7
 Danube, XXII-3-159
 Danube Basin, XXVI-4-234
 Danube River, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-21, XXVII-4-202, XXIX-4-8, XXV-3-118, XLI-1-5
 Danube Valley, XXV-1-4, XXV-1-7
 Danur, XXXVIII-4-10
 Dany, *see* Teany
 Danzig, XXII-3-112, XL-4-19, XXXIII-4-17, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-19, XLI-2-9, XLII-2-18
 Sabine, XXXVII-1-32
 Dapp, Francis, XXII-1-17
 Dappen
 Jacob, XXII-1-15
 Peter, XXII-1-15
 Darius I of Persia, XXI-1-23
 Darmstadt, XXI-2-60, XXI-2-69, XXII-2-94, XXVII-4-215, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-2-14, XXX-3-13, XXXI-1-10, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-8, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-1-31, XXXVIII-1-21, XXXVIII-1-22, XL-2-14, XXXVII-1-27, XXXIV-1-30, XXIII-1-53, XLI-2-9
 Aletshofen, XXXIII-2-12
 Alsbach, XXXIII-1-16
 Bickenbach, XXXIII-3-20
 Eppstein, XXII-3-126
 Jugenheim, XXXIII-2-22
 Muenster, XXXIII-3-32
 Neukirchen, XXXIII-1-22
 Niederbeerbach, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-28
 Rheinheim, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-28
 Rohrbach, Amt Lichtenberg, XXXIII-1-16
 Darmstadt territory, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-24
 Darmstatt, Epstein, XXXI-3-7
 Darsch, Anna, XXII-1-18
 Darting, XXV-3-151
 Daru, Jacob, XXV-4-199
Das Auswanderer - Lied, XXV-4-201
 Das Beckhaus (The Beck House), XXXVI-I-5
Das Blutbad am Tuscarawas: A Piece of American Mission History, XXVII-2-119
Das Bürgerbuch der Stadt Rheine, 1637-1825 Vol. 42, XXVII-1-55
Das Deutsche element in den Vereingten Staaten von Nordamerika, 1818-1848, XXXII-1-15
 Das Deutsche Haus, XXI-4-177
Das Eigen-Landrecht der Siebenbürger Sachsen, XXIX-2-29
 Das Frankische Rothenberg, XXXV-3-29
Das Grosse Pfalz Buch, XXI-4-200
Das grösse Pfalzbuch, XXI-2-106
Das Groie Buch Der Familiennamen, XXX-1-21
Das Grosse Pfalzbuch, XXXI-1-25
Das Hornbacher Gerichtsbuch, XXX-3-19
Das Kriegsende in der Pfalz. Rheinpfalz-Leser erinnern sich, XXXI-2-23
 das Rheinland, XXXV-4-16
Das Stadtbuch Von Anklam, XXII-3-117
 Dasher, Christian, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12
 Daßler
 Conrad, XXXIII-1-20
 Joh., XXXIII-1-20
 Database, Y-STR Haplotype Reference, XXIX-2-3, XXIX-2-5
 Dather, *see* Thaeter
Dating Old Photographs, 1840-1929, XXXII-2-9
 Daub, XXIII-4-221
 Catherine, XXXI-4-17
 Daubenmeier, Susie, XLII-2-15
 Daubenspeck, Nellie King, XXIII-2-116
 Dauberman, XXXIII-1-31
 Dauderman, XXXIII-1-31
 Daudistel, Paul, XXXII-3-28
 Dauenhauer, XXIII-4-212
 Andreas, XXVI-2-103
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-103
 Jacob, XXXIII-1-26
 Dauer, XXVI-3-149
 Daufenbach, Margaretha, XXIII-2-90
 Däufer
 Georg Gottfried, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
 Johann Georg, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-15
 Daum, Jacob, XXI-4-179
 Däumling, XXXIII-1-32
 Dauphin County, XXI-1-7, XL-4-15, XXXVIII-3-10
 Dauphin County Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 2, XXXIII-3-9
 Dauphiné, XXXII-1-12
 Dausend, XXXIII-1-32
 Dausmann, Phillip, XXIV-2-63

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Daussmann, XXIII-4-212
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXIII-3-167
 Dautenheim, XXXIII-2-16
 Dauterich
 Catharina, XL-2-25
 Jacob, XL-2-25
 Dautermann, XXXIII-1-31
 Otto, XXXIII-1-31
 Dauth
 Johann Georg, XXIX-4-3
 Johann Michael, XXIX-4-3
 Davidson
 Alfreda Patton, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 General, XL-3-23
 Katja M., XXXII-4-12
 William L., XL-3-23
 Davie, William R., XL-3-23
 Davies, Mary Eva, XXXII-4-12
 Davis, XXIII-3-160
 Abigail, XXI-1-21
 Anna Beama, XVIII-2-14
 Clyde, XXXVIII-1-3, XXXVIII-1-4
 James, XVIII-2-12
 Jeff, XLI-1-24
 Jefferson, XXV-2-80
 Judith, XXI-1-21
 Lewis, XXXVI-1-23
 Lieutenant-Colonel W.P., XXIX-4-15
 Mary, XLI-1-5
 Rachel, XVIII-2-13
 Richard Warren, XXIII-4-200
 Ruth, XXV-1-46
 see Deweese
 Will, XLI-1-24
 Daviz, XXII-2-103
 Davy, Alexandre Antoine, XXXVIII-2-6
 Dawson
 see Lancaster, Dorsey
 William, XXXVI-1-25
 William Harbutt, XVIII-3-32
 Day
 Doris, XXXII-1-14
 Gladys Gantz, XXIII-2-104
 Sandy, XXIII-3-160
 William, XXI-3-147
 Dayton, XXVI-4-206, XXXVIII-1-24
 DC, Washington, XXIX-2-21, XXIX-2-24
DDR Intern: Geschichte und Geschichten, XXIV-4-178
DE Magazin Deutschland, XLI-3-18
 de' Ambrosi, Pierri, XXXVII-4-15
 de Berdt, Dennis, XXX-1-25
 De Forest, Lee, XXIII-4-210
 de Haas, Capt. T., XXI-3-154
 de Hulingues, XXII-2-60
 de i'Isle, Antoine Alexandre, XXXVIII-2-6
 De Kalb
 Baron, XXXV-2-26
 Baron Johann, XXXVI-1-26
 Major General Baron, XXIII-2-96
 De Klerk, Peter, XXII-1-25
 De La Creta, XXI-4-203
 De La Gina, XXI-4-203
 de la Pailleterie, Marquis, XXXVIII-2-6
 de Medici, Catharine, XXII-2-62
 de Moulin, XXII-2-60
 de Munnik
 Hendrina, XXV-2-89
 Joanna, XXV-2-88
 de Perroudet, Samuel, XXIII-2-79
 de Pfalz, XXXV-4-15
 De Ridder, Richard R., XXII-1-25
 de Stumpel, Col. John Henry Christian, XLI-3-4
 de Toquevill, Alexis, XXIII-2-70
 de Truy, Philip, XXIX-3-29
 de Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre, XLII-1-21
 De Vorsej, Louis Jr., XXXVI-4-16
 De Wall
 Kenneth H., XXV-1-36
 Pastor, XXV-1-36
 Pastor Kenneth, XXV-1-34, XXII-1-24
 Rev. Kenneth, XXV-1-36
 de Wals
 Laurentius, XXV-2-88
 Uxor L., XXV-2-89
 De Werde, XXI-4-203
 Deal, XXXVIII-3-13
 Dean
 A., XXXVI-1-24
 Earl W., XXXIX-3-23
 Eliza J., XXXIX-3-23
 H. Clark, XXXIX-3-20
 Lizzie, XXXIX-3-23
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-23
 Mary, XXXIX-3-23
 Merrick, XXII-3-127
 Merrick Benton, XXXIX-3-23
 Merrick Silas Perrien Benton, XXXIX-3-23
 Virgil W., XXXII-1-9
 Willis F., XXXIX-3-23
 Deane, Silas, XXXVI-1-29
 Deany, *see* Teany
 Deardorf, *see* Dierdorf
 Deardorff, XXIII-3-155
 Antony, XLII-3-20
 Christina, XXIII-2-89
 Henrich, XLII-3-20
 Dearing, Calvin, XXIX-4-17
Death of a Kaiser: A Medical Historical Narrative, XXXVIII-3-4
 Deats, XXV-2-96
 Deaven, Miss, XXI-1-4
 DeBar, George, XXVII-4-214
 Debeen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Debor, Herbert Wilhelm, XXIII-3-143
 DeBow, Captain John, XXXIX-3-24
 DeBruyars, XXII-2-60
 Debstedt, XXXVII-4-8
 Debus
 K.H., Dr., XXIX-1-27
 Karl-Heinz, XVIII-3-26

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Dechert, Heinrich, XXI-4-179
Deciphering Handwriting in German Documents, XXVI-4-237, XXXVIII-3-5
Deciphering Handwriting in German Documents: Analyzing German, Latin, and French in Vital Records in Germany, XXVI-3-170
- Deck, XXI-1-52
 Adolf (son of Benedikt), XXVII-2-98
 Albin, XXVII-2-98
 Alois, XXVII-2-98
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-163
 Anton, XXVII-2-93, 2-98
 Bernard, XXVII-2-98
 Cäcilie, XXVII-2-98
 David, XXVII-2-98
 Dominik, XXVII-2-98
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-98
 Florentine, XXVII-2-98
 Florian (brother of Ludwig), XXVII-2-98
 Franz, XXI-4-179, XXVII-2-98
 Heinrich, XXVII-2-98
 Johann, XXVII-2-98
 Johann Ulrich, XXVII-2-98
 Juliane, XXVII-2-98
 Justina, XXVII-2-98
 Karl, XXVII-2-98
 Katharina, XXVII-2-101
 Klara, XXVII-2-98
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-98
 M. Eva nee Laier, XXVII-2-98
 M. Josepha nee Bach, XXVII-2-98
 Margaretha, XXVII-2-93
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-82, 2-98
 Max, XXVII-2-82, 2-98
 Regina nee Bechtold, XXVII-2-98
 Rosa (with sister), XXVII-2-98
 Salome, XXVII-2-107
 Simon, XXVII-2-98
 Sophie, XXVII-2-98
 Theresia, XXVII-2-98
 Viktor, XXVII-2-98
 Vinzenz, XXVII-2-98
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-98
- Decker, XXIII-4-212, XXIV-4-171
 Anna Elizabetha, XXXIX-3-21
 Barbara, XXIX-4-4
 Brigetta, XXIV-4-171
 Christina, XXVII-2-68
 Fritz, XXI-4-179
 Gertrud, XXIV-4-171
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-170, XXIV-4-171
 Jac., XXXIII-1-20
 Joyce E., XXIV-4-171
 Katja, XXIV-4-171
 Peter, XXXIII-1-20
 Rainer, XXIV-4-171
 Samuel, XXIX-2-22
- Deckers Creek, XXIII-2-117
 Deckert, Herm., XXI-4-179
 Deckh, Hans Jacob, XXVII-2-91
- Dedemsvaart Dam, XXV-2-84
 Deder, see Deter
 Dedorenzo, XXXVIII-4-10
 Dedreux, Karoline, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
 Deecke
 Dr., XXIV-2-85
 Dr. Wilhelm, XXIV-2-85
 Deeg, Carl, XXI-4-179
 Deem, Betty, XXIII-2-95
 Deer, see Dörr, XXV-1-47
 Deerdoffe
 Anthony, XLII-3-20
 Henry, XLII-3-20
 Defenderfer, Jacob, XXI-4-188
 Defiance, XXXVIII-1-24
 Degen
 Barbara, XXI-3-131
 Michael, XXXVIII-1-6
 Degenberg, XXVII-4-202
 Degendorf, XXVII-4-202
 Degener
 Jochim, XXII-3-116
 Michell, XXII-3-116
 Degenfeld, XXVII-4-202
 Degenhardt, XXVII-4-202
 Degenkolb
 Carolyn, XXXV-4-14
 Robert, XXII-2-91
 Degenstein, XXVII-4-202
 Ablano, XXVII-4-200
 Alexander, XXVII-4-200
 Barbara, XXVII-4-200
 Jochin, XXVII-4-200
 Johann, XXVII-4-200
 Johannes Peter, XXVII-4-200
 Joseph, XXVII-4-200
 Katharina, XXVII-4-200
 Katharine, XXVII-4-200
 Marg'a, XXVII-4-200
 Marie Anna, XXVII-4-200
 Ottilia, XXVII-4-200
 Penor, XXVII-4-200
 Peter, XXVII-4-200, XXVII-4-201, XXVII-4-203, XXVII-4-207
 Philipp, XXVII-4-200
 Valentin, XXVII-4-200
 Degernfeld, XXVII-4-202
 Degernstein, XXVII-4-202
 see Degenstein
 Degersheim, XXVII-4-207
 Degerstein, *see* Degenstein
 DeGraffenreid, XL-3-22
 DeHagenau
 Barbara, XXVI-1-38
 Foltz, XXVI-1-38
 Dehlfing, Annegret, XXXVIII-1-6
 Dehmer, Christina, XVIII-2-17
 Dehne, XXXI-4-15
 Dehnen, Marie, XLII-1-19
 Dehof, Polly, XXIII-1-55

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Dehrenberg, XXXI-4-20
 Wittrock-Hof, XXXI-4-20
Dehrenberg, Höfe und Familien Seit 400 Jahren, XXXI-4-20
 Dehrne bei Oeynhaus, XXI-3-137
 Deibel, Magdalena, XXXV-3-11
 Deibelbesin, *see* Devilbiss
 Deibert, *see* Deivert
 Deibler, XXV-2-100
 Michael, XXVI-2-102
 Deicker, Heinrich, XXI-4-179
 Deickmann, Maria, XXIX-3-15
 Deidesheim, XXXIV-3-6, XLII-1-21
 Deigert, XXIX-3-22
 Deiler, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-2-98
 J. Hanno, XXIII-2-97
 Deily, Joyce, XVIII-3-20
 Deinert, Jac., XXXIII-1-20
 Dierdorff, XVIII-2-9
 Deisen, Dr. Johann Sebastian, XXXI-4-4
 Deivert, Wilhelm, XXIX-4-4
 Deizisau, XL-3-17
 Dekanat Esslingen, XL-3-17
 DeKat, Francis A, XXXVI-1-20
 Deklepper, XXXVIII-4-10
 Delafield, XL-4-15
 delegate in Stettin, XXXIII-4-12
 delaGromme, *see* LaGrone
 Delahunt, Mary Lou, XXXI-3-3, XXIV-1-8
 Delang, Heinrich, XXIX-4-3
 Delashmutt, XXIII-3-157, XXIII-3-160
 Delaware, XXV-4-207, XLI-3-5, XLII-1-4
 Delaware City, XXIX-4-17
 New Castle, XXI-2-80, XXV-1-10
 Newcastle, XXIII-3-167
 Wilmington, XXXV-2-23, XXV-1-21
 Delaware County, XXI-2-89
 Delaware Nation, XXXI-1-33
 Delaware River, XXVI-4-238, XXII-2-65, XXIX-4-17, XXXI-1-30, XXXI-2-26, XXXI-1-31, XXXI-1-36, XXV-1-20, XLII-1-5
 Delaware Water Gap, XXX-4-7
 Delawater, Lewis, XVIII-2-14
 Delblange, XL-4-15
 Delbrook, *see* Delbrugge, XXV-3-120
 Delbrugge, Fredrick Arnold, XXV-3-120
 Delefield, Joseph, XL-4-14
 deLegron, *see* LaGrone
 Delfs, Margaretha, XXIX-4-3
 Delitzsch, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-3-32
 Delkenheim, XXXI-3-7
 Dell, John C., XXI-4-179
 Deller
 Hans, XXIII-2-76
 Sara, XXIII-2-76
 see Teller
 Dellfeld, XXI-3-127
 Dellinger, XXIV-1-16
 Catharine Otstadt, XXVI-3-155
 Catherine Otstadt, XXVI-3-161
 George, XXXVII-2-15
 Hans Andreas, XXXVII-2-15
 See Dillinger
 Dellock, Jean A., XXXIII-3-9, XXV-3-146
 Delmage, XXIII-4-221
 Delmarva Peninsula, XXXIII-1-30
 DeLong, William, XLII-2-15
 Delp
 Elisabeth, XLII-2-11
 Georg Heinrich, XLII-2-11
 Katharine, XLII-2-11
 Lewis, XLII-2-11
 Margaret, XLII-2-11, XLII-2-15
 Margaret May, XLII-2-11
 Margareta Barbara, XLII-2-11
 Delphos, XXXVIII-1-24
 Demeulder, XXXVIII-4-10
 Demmerle, Gunther, XXXVIII-2-7
 Demmin, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXVIII-3-24, XXXVIII-3-25
 Demmlow, Emma, XXII-1-13
 Democratic Right of Power, XL-3-8
 Dempsey, Ellen, XXIX-4-4, XXXV-1-16
 Demuth
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-79
 Anna Rosina, XXI-2-79
 Christoph, XXI-2-79
 Christophe, XXI-2-82
 Elisabetha Maria, XXXVI-4-7
 Elsa Maria, XXXVI-4-7
 Eva Marie, XXXVI-4-7
 Gottlieb Jr., XXI-2-79
 Gottlieb, XXI-2-79
 Johann Christian, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Hauprich, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Jacob, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Thiess (Mathiess), XXXVI-4-7
 Johannes, XXI-2-79
 Josef, XXI-2-79
 Mathias, XVIII-2-4
 Tobias, XXI-2-79
 DeMuth, *See* Demuth
 Dendert, XXXVIII-2-25
 Dendo, XXXVIII-2-25
 Denemarken, Anna Madelena, XXIII-1-57
 Denger, *see* Dinger
 Denig, *see* Teany
 Denis, XLI-2-18
 Fr., XLI-2-18
 Denisen, XLI-2-18
 Denirus, *See* Dennisuse, XLI-2-17
 Dennisuse, *See* Dennisuse, XLI-2-17
 Denker, Henry, XXX-3-9
 Denmark, XXVI-1-26, XXII-1-5, XXII-1-7, XXII-2-65, XXIX-3-25, XL-4-18, XXXVII-1-26, XXXIV-2-17, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIV-1-6
 Anna Dorothea, XXV-2-73
 Anna Magdalena, XXV-2-73
 Anna Margarieta, XXV-2-73
 Anna Margreet, XXV-2-73
 Catharina, XXV-2-73
 Johann Christophal, XXV-2-73

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jutland, XXIII-1-9
- Denneberg, County of, XXXV-1-15
- Denneker, Carl, XXI-4-179
- Dennhardt, XLII-4-19
- Frank, XLI-3-17
- Dennig, *see* Teany
- Dennis, XLI-2-18
- See Dennisuse, Döngus
- Dennisen, XLI-2-18
- Dennisuse, XLI-2-17
- Frederick, XXXVIII-1-15, XLI-2-17
- Frederick William, XXXVIII-1-15
- Henry Thomas, XXXVIII-1-15
- John C., XXXVIII-1-15
- Samuel D., XXXVIII-1-15
- Denny, Barbara, XXVII-1-8
- Densow, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-15, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8
- Dentzler, Elizabeth, XXIX-4-3
- Denver, John, XXXIII-3-31
- Deny, *see* Teany
- Denzer
- Elizabeth, XXIV-2-65
- Rüdiger, XXXVIII-3-7
- Valentin, XXI-4-179
- Department of Bas-Rhin, XXI-3-120
- Department of Safety for the Reich, XXXVII-1-18
- DePauw University, XXI-2-91
- Deppen, Anna, XXIII-2-91
- Deppert, Edwin, XXXVIII-2-7
- Der Blumenbaum*, XXIII-1-23
- Der Bogen Baum, 500 Years of the Peter Bogen Family, 1500-1996*, XXIII-1-40
- Der Bürgermeister und Schmied Hans Schlemmer (um 1480-1564) Geschichte der Zweibrücker und Althornbacher Familie Schlemmer und ihre Auswanderung nach Amerika*, XXXIX-4-5
- Der Deutsche Pioniere*, XXIII-4-209
- Der Deutsche Pioneer*, XXX-1-22
- Der Freund in der Noth Or The Friend in Need*, XXXVIII-4-3
- Der Lange Verborgene Freund*, XXXVIII-4-3
- Der Mitarbeiter*, XXV-1-35
- Der Neue Kurier*, XXI-2-105
- Der Nordamerikanische Freistaat Wisconsin*, XL-2-18
- Der Oberbergische Kreis*, XXIX-4-9, XXXII-3-13
- Der Phoenix*, XXIII-1-33
- Der Reformierte Bote*, XXV-1-35
- Der Rhein*, XXIII-1-48
- Der SS-Staat*, XXIV-3-123
- Der Südpfälzer*, XXXV-3-9
- Der Westbote*, XL-1-14
- Derdorf, XXXVIII-3-13
- Derheim
- James, XXXI-1-21, XXXI-2-15, XXXI-3-24, XXXI-3-25, XXXII-1-6, XXXII-2-12, XXXII-2-19, XXXVI-3-16, XXXVI-3-17, XXIV-2-62, XXIV-3-125
- James A., XXI-2-95, XXIII-2-118
- James F., XXX-1-26, XXX-2-15
- Dermbach, XXXVIII-3-23
- Dern
- John, XXVI-3-144, XXIII-1-40
- John P., XXII-4-192, XXIII-1-39
- Dernbach, XXXVIII-3-23
- Derr, *see* Dürr
- Paul, XXX-2-19
- Derter, *see* Dörter
- Des Armes
- David, XL-2-7
- Marie Rosanna, XL-2-7
- Des Kriegsende in der Pfalz*, XXXII-2-9
- Des Plaines River, XXXII-3-22
- Descendants & Ancestors of Charles Louis Brugh and Mollie Belle Snider*, XXIII-3-155
- Descendants & Ancestors of Johann Philipp Bürck of Ziegelhausen, Baden, 1779-1850 and His Wife Susanna Katharina Frank of Schriesheim, Baden 1788-1869*, XXXIV-4-4
- Descendants of Charles & Catherine Werkheiser of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Ohio and Illinois*, XXIII-3-156
- Descendants of Etienne Cheneau (Stephen Chenault)*, XXXVI-1-3
- Descendants of Frederick Arnold Oberhelman*, XXIII-3-155
- Descendants of Jacob Brodbeck, 1807-1889*, XXIII-1-33
- Descendants of Thomas Brough*, XXIII-3-155
- Deschler, Eva Catharina, XXIII-2-76
- Desereux
- Abraham, XXIII-4-195
- Marie, XXIII-4-195
- Deserne, Florentine, XXXVIII-4-8, XXXVIII-4-9, XXXVIII-4-10
- Desert Storm, XXXVII-1-3
- Desloch near Meisenheim, XXXIV-2-15
- Desor, Johann, XXIV-1-6
- Destel, XXI-3-136
- DeStockalper, Alexis, XXIV-2-88
- Detailed Reports on the Salzburger Emigrants Who Settled in America, 1744-1745*, XXII-4-186
- D'Étaples, Jacques Lefevre, XXII-2-67
- Detemple, XXI-3-152
- Deter
- Anna Barbara, XXIII-3-167
- Anna Elisabeth, XXIII-3-167
- Anna Maria, XXIII-3-167
- Elisabetha, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-167
- Henrich, XXIII-3-167
- Johann, XXIII-3-166
- Johann Friederich, XXIII-3-167
- Johann Georg, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-169
- Johannes, XXIII-3-167
- Lorentz, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-167
- Maria Magdalena, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-167, XXIII-3-169
- see* Döther
- Determan
- Anna, XXV-2-88
- Joan Albert, XXV-2-87
- Maria, XXV-2-89
- Detern, XXII-1-29
- Detlor, XXIII-4-221

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Valentine, XXIII-2-105
 Detmold, XXXVIII-1-5, XXIII-3-155, XLII-1-20
 Detroit, XXI-3-137, XXXV-1-13, XXXII-1-14, XXIV-2-79
Detroit Post, XXV-2-82
 Detschler, Anna Barbara, XXV-3-123
 Detter, Lorentz, XXXI-1-16
 Dettighofen, XXXVI-4-13
 Dettingen, XXXIX-1-20
 Dettingen unter Teck, XXXIX-1-20
 Detweiler, XLII-4-4
 Hans Gregorius, XXI-4-187
 Susannah, XXI-4-187
 Detwiler, James, XXII-3-142
 Deubel
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-108
 Marianne, XXVII-2-108
 Rudolf, XXVII-2-108
 Simon, XXVII-2-108
 Deubig, Bernhard J., XXXII-2-9
 Deudesfeld, XXV-3-119
 Deuerling, XXIX-3-21
 Andreas, XXIX-3-22
 Andreas John, XXVI-4-191
 Johann, XXVI-4-191
 Kunigunda, XXVI-4-191
 Deutche, see Deutsch
 Deutsch, XXIV-4-176
 Deutsche, Joseph, XLII-1-18
 Deutsche Ansiedlungs Verein of Chicago, XXXII-2-3
Deutsche Auswanderungen nach America, Afrika, Asien, und Australien zwischen 1803 und 1914 am Bayerisch-Schwaben, XXXIII-3-147
Deutsche Fastnacht, XXXVIII-3-6
Deutsche Männer in Siebenbürgen aus der Kampf und Leidenszeit der Siebenbürger Sachsen, XXIX-2-30
Deutsche Namenkunde, XXIV-2-86, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-16
 Deuschendorf, XXIII-3-138
 Henry John Jr., XXXIII-3-31
 Deutsches Auswandererhaus, XXX-3-5
 Deutsches Bundesarchiv, Militärarchiv, XXXI-2-7
Deutsches Namenbuch, XXIV-2-86
Deutsches Namenlexikon, XXV-3-119, XXXVIII-1-7, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-2-16
Deutsches Ortsverzeichnis, XXVII-3-180
Deutsches Wörterbuch, XXXI-1-11
 Deutschhof, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-10
 Deutschland, XXXV-3-6
Deutschland, Länder der Welt, XXX-3-17
Deutschland, Landschaft, Städte, Dörfer und Menschen, XXIII-2-106
Deutschland, Magazine on Politics, Culture, Business and Science, XXI-2-104
 Deutschland über Alles, XXXII-2-23
Deutschland von der Teilung zur Einheit, XXIV-4-177
 Deutschle, Joseph, XLII-2-11
 Deutschman, Becky, XVIII-4-14
 Devil's Island, XXXVIII-4-8
 Devilbiss
 Adam, XXVII-1-7
 Barbara, XXVII-1-7
 Catherine, XXVII-1-7
 Frederick, XXVII-1-7
 George, XXVII-1-7
 John, XXVII-1-7
 Rebecca, XXVII-1-7
 Rosanna, XXVII-1-7
 Devosse, XXXVIII-4-10
 Dewald
 Abraham, XXI-4-187
 Anna Catharine, XXI-4-187
 Catharine, XXI-4-187
 Johann Michael, XXI-4-187
 Dewalt, Jacob, XXVI-4-192
 Dewalton, Susanne, XXI-1-14
 DeWees, Cornelius, XXII-2-74
 Deweese, Mary, XXII-3-131
 DeWitt, Margaret, XXX-2-11
 Dewitz, XXII-3-118
 Dexheimer, Johannes, XXI-4-201, XXII-2-88
 Deyer, Christina, XL-3-11
 Dhorn
 Anna Catharina, XXIX-2-12
 Lazarus, XXIX-2-12
 Dibble, Betsy Ann, XXX-1-15
 Dick
 Julianna Catherine, XXXIII-3-11
 Maria Margaretha, XXIX-4-4
 Dickert, Carl, XXI-4-179
 Dickey, Michael, XVIII-1-16
Dictionary of German Names, XXXI-1-26, XXXVIII-2-16
Dictionary of Inhumanity, XXIV-3-122
 Didelsheim, XXVI-3-153
 Didier, Margaretha, XXVI-2-74
Die Ahnenstammkartei des Deutsches Volkes, An Introduction and Register, XXII-2-98
Die altlutherische Auswanderung um die Mitte des 19 Jahrhunderts, XXIII-3-147
Die Amerika-Auswanderung aus dem Kreis Daun, XXIII-3-147
Die Auswanderer aus dem Fürstentum Lippe, XXIII-3-148
Die Auswanderung aus dem Herzogtum Nassau (1806-1866), XXXVII-2-15
Die Auswanderung aus dem Knonauer Amt 1648-1750, XXIII-3-144
Die Auswanderung aus Deutschland nach Rußland in den Jahren 1763 bis 1862, XXIII-2-82
Die Auswanderung aus Mecklenburg speziell im 19 Jahrhundert, Limburg a.d. Lahn, XXIII-3-147
Die Auswanderung aus dem ehemals preussischen Teilen des Saarlandes im 19. Jahrhundert, XXIII-3-147
Die Auswanderung aus dem hertzogtum Nassau, 1806-1866, XXIII-3-148
Die Auswanderung aus dem Knonauer Amt, 1648-1750, Ihr Ausmass, ihre Strukturen und ihre Bedingungen, XXIII-1-32
 die bayrische Pfalz, XXXV-4-15
Die Bobenthaler Ortschronik, XXV-2-105
Die Deutsche Verwandtschaftsnamen: eine sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchung nebst vergleichenden Anmerkungen, XXIV-2-85

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Die Deutschen im amerikanischen Bürgerkriege*, XXXVI-2-16
Die Deutschen Stämme, XXX-2-13
Die Eisenbahn an Glen und Lauter, XXIII-1-50
Die Familien der Augst: Arzbach, Eitelborn, Kadenbach, Neuhäusel, 1740-1874, XXXI-3-17
Die Familien der Kirchengemeinde Hartum 1761-1825, XXXII-1-11
Die Familien von Birkenhördt, Böllenborn, Blankenborn und Reisdorf, XXIX-1719-1799, XXIX-2-28
Die Französischen Gemeinden in Kassel 1687-1867, XXXII-1-12
Die Geschichte der Mühlen und des Müllerhandwerks der Pfalz, XXXVII-3-13
Die Historische Familien und Ortsnamen des Nösnerlandes und des Rodnaer Grundes (1698-1865), XXIX-2-29
Die Kirchenbücher von Elsass-Lothringen, XXIII-3-149
Die Neiderrhein: Ansichten aus Alter Zeit, XXIX-4-9
Die Neue Heimat nimmt sie auf: Deutsche Einwanderungen in Schwaben, XXIII-3-147
Die Ostfriesischen Nachrichten, XXV-1-35
Die Personennamen der Germanen, XXIV-2-85
Die Personennamen im Deutschen, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-2-16
Die Pfalz, XXIV-2-83
Die Pfalz am Rhein, XXII-3-149
Die Pfalz entdecken, XXI-4-200
Die Pfalz im 20. Jahrhundert, XXV-4-204
Die Pfalz unter Französischer Besatzung von 1918 bis 1930, XXIII-1-50
Die Pfalz, Zeitschrift für Politik, Kultur und Wirtschaft, 2nd Quarter 2002, XXXI-1-29
Die Rheinpfalz, XXIX-1-28, XL-1-4, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-2-7, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXVII-2-5, XXXVII-1-7, 1-6, XXXV-1-7, XXIII-4-203, XXIV-1-17, XXV-1-42, XXV-4-206, XLII-2-21
 die Rheinprovinz, XXXV-4-16
Die romanischen Kirchtürme in der Pfalz, XXI-2-106
Die Seidlungsnamen der Pfalz, XXXVIII-Teil II, De Namen der kleineren Seidlungen, XXXVIII-2-8
Die Sontheimer Leube Herkunft und Nachkommen, XXVI-3-171
Die Soodschissel, XXI-4-201, XXII-2-88
Die Virginische Zeitung, XXI-2-98
 Die Voelcker-Brochers, Edenkoben und der Pfaelzer in Amerika, XXXIII-3-9
Die Waldeckische Auswanderung zwischen 1829 und 1872, XXIII-3-148
 die Wende (the turning around), XXXII-1-4
Die Westgermanen, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-10
Die Woche, XXVI-4-236
 Diebel
 Anna Catharina, XVIII-2-17
 Georg, XVIII-2-17
 Joannis, XXXV-3-20
 Johann, XXXV-3-20
 Johannes, XVIII-2-17, XXXV-3-20
 Magdalena, XXXV-3-20
 Mary Magdalene, XVIII-2-17
 Diebold, Joseph, XXI-4-179
 Diebolt, XXIII-2-104
 Dieckmann, Maria Elizabeth, XXIV-1-35
 Dieckriede, Carl, XXI-4-179
 Diedelsheim, XXVI-3-158
 Diedendorf, XXIII-2-79, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-83
 Diederich, Georg Andreas, XXXIII-1-22
 Diedrich, Ernst Martin, XLII-2-15
 Diedricks, Ida Fredericka, XLII-2-11
 Diefenbach, K., XXX-3-13
 Diefenbacher, Karl, XXIII-2-113, XXIII-3-143
 Diefendorff, see Duebendoerffer
 Dieffholt, Hans, XXII-3-118
 Diegel
 Heinrich, XXI-4-179
 Jacob, XXI-4-179
 Diehl
 Catherine, XXXII-2-19
 Christian, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
 Daniel, XXXIII-1-22
 Elisabeth, XXIII-3-169
 Ellenore, XXIII-1-53
 Georg Wilhelm, XXXV-2-22, XXXV-2-23
 Henry, XXIII-1-53
 Jacob, XXXV-2-23
 Johann, XXXV-2-23
 Johann Daniel, XXIII-3-169
 Johann Henrich, XXI-3-153
 Ludwig, XXXV-1-33
 Salomea, XXIV-2-71
 Diekman, Gretchen, XXIV-4-165
 Diel
 Catharina, XXI-3-127
 Martin, XXX-3-9
 Dieling, XXVI-3-150
 Dielingen-Reiningen, XXI-3-142
 Dielinger, See Dillinger
 Diemar, Lt., XXXV-3-28
 Diemer, XXXIII-1-22
 Andreas, XXXIII-1-22
 Dan., XXXIII-1-22
 Franz, XXXIII-1-22
 Jak., XXXIII-1-22
 Peter, XXXIII-1-22
 Rosine, XXXIII-1-22
 Diemling, XXXIII-1-32
 Dienheim, XXI-1-19
 Dienst
 Joseph, XXII-1-49
 Theresia, XXII-1-49
 Viktoria, XXII-1-48, XXII-1-49
 Diepel, see Diebel, Diewel
 Dierbach, XXXIX-2-7
 Dierck, Christian, XXII-2-74
 Dierderf
 Anthony, XLII-3-20
 Christian, XLII-3-20
 Dierdorf, XXII-2-97
 Andreas, XLII-3-19
 Anthony, XLII-3-19, XLII-3-20
 Christian, XLII-3-20
 Christina, XLII-3-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Christopher, XLII-3-20
 Conrad, XLII-3-20
 Henrich, XLII-3-19, XLII-3-20
 Henry, XLII-3-20
 Johann Wilhelm, XLII-3-20
 Johannes, XLII-3-20
 John, XLII-3-20
 Peter, XLII-3-19, XLII-3-20
 Wilhelm, XLII-3-20
- Dierdorff, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anthon, XLII-3-20
 Anthony, XLII-2-17, XLII-2-18
 Georg Wilhelm, XLII-3-20
 Michael, XLII-3-20
 Paulus, XLII-3-20
- Dierks, Anna Katherine, XXIII-3-168
- Diesel, Rudolf, XXXIV-4-4
- Diesinger
 Anna Catharina, XXV-1-44
 Catharina Elisabeth, XXV-1-44
 Catharina Margaretha, XXV-1-44, XXV-1-45
 Hans Eberhard, XXV-1-44
 Johann Eberhard, XXV-1-44
 Johann Georg, XXV-1-44
 Johann Heinrich, XXV-1-44
 Johann Nicholas, XXV-1-44
 Johann Simon, XXV-1-45
 Margaretha Elisabetha, XXV-1-45
 Maria Catharina, XXV-1-44
 Maria Susanna, XXV-1-45
 Susanna Elisabetha, XXV-1-44
- Diestelhorst
 George Heinrich, XXII-2-72
 Pauline, XXII-2-72
 Simon Wilhelm, XXII-2-72
- Diesterhaupt, Amelia, XXVII-2-67
- Diestler, Martin, XXXIII-1-15
- Diet of Worms, XLII-1-25
- Dietenhausen, XXI-2-80
- Dieter
 Eberhardina, XXII-2-71
 Sebastian, XXXII-3-16
 see Teter
- Dieterich
 Anna Rosina, XXXIII-3-11
 C.P., XXI-4-179
 John R., XXI-4-179
- Dietlingen, XXXIII-3-31
- Dietrich, XXXVII-3-4
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-158
 Salomea, XL-1-15
 Sophia, XXX-2-18
 Val., XXI-4-179
- Dietrichingen, XXXVI-1-9
- Dietrick
 Nicholas, XXXVI-3-21
 Sarah, XXXVI-3-21
- Dietherich, J.F., XVIII-3-24
- Dietz, XXIII-4-212
 Abraham, XXXIII-1-22
- Adam, XXIX-4-3, XXXVI-1-20
 Anna Loysa, XXIX-4-3
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIII-3-11
 Frank H., XXI-4-179
 Frederick, XXXI-4-17
 Leonhard, XXIV-4-158
 Louisa, XXVI-2-101
 Ludwig, XL-1-15, XXXIII-1-22, XXIV-2-71
 Peter, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
- Dietzler
 Johann, XXVI-2-72
 John, XXI-2-79
 Magdalena, XXVI-2-72
 Maria Dorothea, XXVI-2-72
- Dieverberg, Peter, XXXIII-1-22
- Diewel
 Adam, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Catharina, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Catharina Krost, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Eva, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Maria, XXVII-4-192
 Barbara, XXVII-4-192
 Christina, XXVII-4-192
 Johann Peter, XXVII-4-192
 Peter, XXVII-4-192
 Susanna, XXVII-4-192
- Diffenderfer, Frank Ried, XXVI-2-99, XLII-4-27
- Diffenderffer, XXV-1-40
 Frank Reid, XXV-1-39
- Digest Reference Guide*, XXIV-3-142
- Digges, John, XXX-4-7
- Digges' Choice, 1724-1800*, XXX-4-7
- Diggle, Eva, XVIII-1-5
- Dihm
 Elizabeth, XXIII-4-196
 Johann Adam, XXIII-4-196
 Margaretha, XXIII-4-196
- Dill, XL-3-9
- Dill County, XL-4-15
- Dill River, XL-4-15
- Dillenbach, Anna Margretha, XLI-2-4
- Dillenburg, XXIX-1-23, XL-4-15, XXXVII-2-15
- Dillenkofer, Werner, XLII-4-20
- Dillfeld, Joseph, XL-4-14
- Dillian, Susan, XVIII-2-27
- Dillinger
 Heinrich Wilhelm, XXXIV-2-17
 Wilhelm, XXXIV-2-17
- Dillkreis, XXXVII-1-18
- Dillman, Adam, XXXVIII-2-5
- Dillon
 General Mark, XXXVI-3-5
 Jean, XXX-2-19
 Sue, XXXVII-4-4
- Dilsberg, XL-3-21
- Dilts
 Anna, XXI-4-190
 Heinrich, XXI-4-189
- Dimbach, XXIX-2-9
- Dimmendorf, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXVIII-3-24, XXXVIII-3-25

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Dine, Margaret Ann, XXIII-3-167
 Dingelday, Johann Georg, XXXIV-3-16
 Dingeldei, XVIII-3-21
 Dingeldein, XVIII-3-22
 Dingelder, XVIII-3-21
 Dingeldey, XVIII-3-21
 Dingelstät, XXVI-4-211
 Dinger
 Frederick, XXV-2-73
 Georg, XXV-2-73
 Johann Georg, XXV-2-73
 Johann Jacob, XXV-2-73
 Johann Peter, XXV-2-73
 Maria Magdalena, XXV-2-73
 Peter, XXV-2-73
 Dings, Anna Maria, XXVII-2-68
 Dinkel, Dorothea, XXX-1-16
Dinkelsbühl, XXIX-4-9, XXXII-3-12
 Diocese of Bellville, XXIV-2-88
 Diocese of Trier, XXXVIII-1-13
 Dionysius, XLI-2-18
 Ferdinand W., XLI-2-18
 Friedrich, XLI-2-18
Dionysos' Kinder, Pfälzer Geschichte in Geschichten, XXXIII-2-9
 Dippel, XXXV-1-32
 Dipple, Jacob, XXIII-1-55
 Dippo
 Cathryn S., XXX-4-5, XXIV-4-176
 Ms., XXIV-4-176
Dir Donau in Alten Reisenbildern, XXIX-4-8
 Dirdorf
 Anthony, XLII-3-20
 Hendrick, XLII-3-20
 Johannes, XLII-3-19
 Nicklas, XLII-3-20
 Peter, XLII-3-20
 Dirdorff, Anthony, XLII-3-20
 Dirk, Focken, XXII-1-22
 Dirks, XXI-3-156
 Gerd, XXII-1-21
 Johann, XXII-1-22
 Talke Behrends, XXII-1-21
 Dirmer, XXVI-3-149
 Dirmingen, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72, XXVI-2-74
 Dirmstein, XXXV-2-22
 Dirringer, Anna Catharina, XXVI-2-80, XXVI-2-81
 Dirscherl, Jacob, XXI-4-187
 Dirstein, XXII-3-131
 Disbrow, Ebenezer, XXXVI-1-22
 Disentis, XXXVII-4-6
 Disher, XXII-2-103
 Diss, Maria Katharina, XLII-4-6
 Dissen, Frank Florentine, XXXVIII-4-9
 Dissler
 Jean George, XXXII-1-26
 Veronika, XXXII-1-26
 Distler
 Dave, XXIX-2-9
 Frederick Jacob, XXIII-3-167
 Georg Friedrich, XXIII-3-167
 District Lublin, XXXVII-1-19
 District of Columbia, Washington, XVIII-4-8
 Dithmarschen, XXV-2-91
 Ditsch, Dieter, XLII-4-20
 Dittelsheim, XXVI-3-153, XXVI-3-158
 Dittweiler, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-4, XXIV-3-131
 Ditzingen, XXI-2-96
 Ditzler
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-164
 Casper, XXIV-4-164
 Catharina, XXIV-4-163
 Christian, XXIV-4-163
 Eva Christina, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-4-164
 Maria Eva, XXIV-4-164
 Maria Regina, XXIV-4-163
 Melchior, XXIV-4-163, XXIV-4-164
 Thomas, XXIV-4-163
 Veronica, XXIV-4-163, XXV-1-45
 Wilhelm, XXIV-4-163
 Divett, Silence, XLII-1-17
 Divine
 A.L., XXIV-3-133
 Mr., XXIV-3-133
 Dix
 Katharine, XXIV-3-137
 Katharine F., XXIV-3-136, XXIV-3-137
 Dixon
 Nancy W, XXXV-1-24
 Nancy Wagoner, XXVI-3-144, XXIII-3-145
 Dizinger, J.C., XVIII-3-24
 Doane, Gilbert H, XXXIX-2-27
 Döbbergen (Devrient), Jac., XXXIII-1-22
 Doberstein, John W., XXI-3-158
 Dobrzanski, John, XXXVII-1-14
 Dobschau, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-136, XXIII-3-137
 Dobšina, XXIII-3-137, XXIII-3-138, XXIII-3-139, XXIII-3-140
 Dobson, David, XXIV-3-141, XXV-3-147, XXV-4-219,
 XXVI-1-43, XXIII-3-158, XLII-1-4
 Dockendorf, Joseph, XXI-4-179
Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1665-1800, XXIII-1-26
Documents Relating to the Huguenot Emigrations to Virginia & to the Settlement at Manakin-town, XXIII-1-26
 Dodd
 Ambassador William E., XXXVII-3-5
 Catherine, XVIII-2-12
 Martha, XXXVII-3-5
 Dodderer, Anna Elisabeth, XXV-4-199
 Dödelsheim, XXXVIII-4-18
 Döding, Anna Sophie, XXIV-2-65
 Dodrill, Donald L., XXIV-3-127
 Dodson, Elizabeth, XXXVIII-1-15
 Doehr, See Doerr
 Doelfel, XL-4-15, XL-4-16
 Doellefeld, XL-4-15, XL-4-16
 A.J., XL-4-16
 Jacob, XL-4-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Doeni, *see* Teany
 Doer, *See* Doerr
 Doerkes, *See* Dorges
 Doerle, Theresa, XVIII-2-18
 Doerr
 Anna Eva, XXVII-1-7
 Appollonia, XXXV-3-12
 Clara, XXXV-3-12
 Franz Jacob, XXXV-3-12
 Franz Josef, XXXV-3-12
 Georg Franz, XXXV-3-12
 Johann Adam, XXXV-3-12
 Johann Josef, XXXV-3-12
 Johann Michael, XXXV-3-12
 Johannes, XXVII-1-7
 Magdalena, XXXV-3-12
 Maria Ann, XXXV-3-12
 Maria Josepha, XXXV-3-12
 Maria Theresa, XXXV-3-12
 Nicholas, XXVII-1-7
 Nicolaus, XXXV-3-12
 Thomas, XXXV-3-12
 Valentin, XXXV-3-12
 Doerrenbach, XXXVIII-3-23
 Doerrwanger, XXIII-4-212
 Dö(h)ring, XLII-4-20
 Dökkefeld, Christoph, XL-4-16
 Dolch
 Dr. Martin, XXXVIII-3-23
 Martin, XXXVIII-2-8
 Doldin, Anna Maria, XXVI-1-5
 Dolest, Anne Margretha, XXIX-2-17
 Dolkmeijer
 Joan Berend, XXV-2-86
 Joan Hein, XXV-2-86
 Doll
 Anna Katerina, XXXIX-2-11, XLI-1-13
 Christian, XXI-3-128
 Christina, XVIII-2-17
 Maria Catharina, XVIII-2-17
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIX-2-14
 Maria Margaretha, XXIX-2-34
 Dollarhide, William, XXXI-1-10, XXIII-3-159, XXIV-1-11,
 XXV-2-101
 Dolle, XXXIII-3-18
 Döllefeld, XL-4-16
 Eduard, XL-4-16
 Rainer, XL-4-16
 Dollfelder, XL-4-15
 Dollfeldt, XL-4-15
 Dollinger
 Christian, XXV-1-45
 Georg Philip, XXV-1-45
 Hans Jurg, XXV-1-45
 Johann Georg, XXV-1-45
 Johann Michael, XXV-1-45
 Johann Philip, XXV-1-45
 Johannes, XXIV-4-163
 Johannes Helfrich, XXV-1-45
 Maria, XXI-1-17
 Dolmage, XXIII-4-221
 Dolp, Elizabeth, XXI-1-17
 Dolph, Captain Albert W., XXI-2-91
 Dominion Land Act, XXXIX-3-7
 Domke, Dr. Helmut, XXIII-2-106
 Donaldson, Randall P., XXXVII-2-5
 Donat
 Johannes Martin, XXV-2-76
 Lydia, XXV-2-76
 Donauschingen, XXIX-4-9
 Donegal, XXI-1-14
 Donegal Valley, XXI-1-14
 Doneman, *see* Dannemann
 Döngus, Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-90
 Doni, *see* Teany
 Donion, Patrick, XXIV-2-90
 Donmoyer, Patrick J., XXXVIII-4-3, XXXVIII-4-4
 Donner, XXVI-3-149
 Adam, XXXIII-1-22
 Elizabeth, XXI-2-78
 Martin, XXXIII-1-22
 Donnersberg, XXIX-4-7, XXXV-3-21, XXIII-1-15
 Donnersberg Kreis, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXV-3-21, XXXV-3-22
 Donop, Col., XXI-1-51
*Donors to the Lutheran Church in Germantown in 1738 and
 Records of Baptisms there 1741-42, XXII-3-146*
 Donsbach, Jacob, XXII-4-171
 Donsieders, XLII-1-21, XLII-4-20
 Dooley
 Ann, XXX-1-16
 Bridget Mary, XXII-3-128
 Martin, XXII-3-128
 Dooly, XXII-2-103
 Doorn Castle, XXX-3-31
 Doors, XLII-4-19
 Gertrude, XXVI-4-192
 Matthias, XXVI-4-192
 Dopf, Elisabeth, XXI-4-174
 Dopff
 Anna Catharina, XXI-4-187
 Anna Margaretha, XXI-4-187
 Hans Peter, XXI-4-187
 Johann Peter, XXI-4-187
 Johannes, XXI-4-187
 Maria Margaretha, XXI-4-187
 Dopp
 Anna Margaretha, XXII-1-15
 Johannes, XXIII-3-167
 Peter, XXII-1-17
 Doran
 Michael, XXIII-2-108
 Michael F., XXXIII-1-30, XXIV-3-140
 Patrick, XXV-1-46
 Dorestadum, XXI-3-125
 Dorfbauer, XXI-2-101
 Dorges
 Barbara, XL-3-10
 Frederick, XL-3-10
 George Henry, XL-3-10
 Henry, XL-3-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jacob, XL-3-10
 John, XL-3-10
 Michael, XL-3-10
 Rosinah, XL-3-10
 Döring, XXX-4-12
 Martha Elisabeth, XXX-3-23
 Dorlar, XLI-1-7, XLI-1-8, XLI-1-9, XLI-1-10, XLI-1-11, XL-4-8
Dorliker Auswanderer: Schweizer Siedlungspioniere und Kulturbringer in den USA, XXIII-2-117
 Dorlikon, XXIII-2-117
 Dorman
 Casen, XVIII-3-5
 Kasen, XVIII-3-5
 Dorn
 Anna Catharina, XXIX-2-12
 Anna Margaretha, XXIX-2-12
 Congressman, XLI-3-4
 Elisabetha, XXI-3-157
 George, XLI-3-4
 Hans Veltin, XXIX-2-12
 Lazarus, XXIX-2-12
 Maria Barbara, XXIX-2-12
 Maria Ursula, XXIX-2-12
 Michael, XXIX-2-12
 Peter, XXIX-2-16
 see Thorn
 Trum, XXIX-2-12
 William Jennings Bryan, XLI-3-4
 Dornbach, XXXVIII-3-23
 Dörnbach, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXVIII-3-23
 Dornbusch
 Conrad Christian, XXII-1-14
 Johan Jacob, XXII-1-14
 Dorner, August, XXI-4-179
 Dornholzhausen, XXIV-1-6
 Dornseif, John, XXI-4-179
 Dorothea, XXXIV-2-3
 Dornröschen, XXXVIII-3-23
 Dorothe, Marie Eve, XXXII-1-28
 Dorr
 Clara, XXI-2-77
 Elsie, XXI-2-77
 Heinrich, XXI-2-77
 Joh. II, XXI-2-61
 John, XXI-2-77
 Maria Anna, XXXVI-1-7
 Peter, XXI-2-77
 Valentin, XXI-2-61, XXI-2-65
 Valentine, XXI-2-77
 Dörr
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-1-47
 Dominic, XXVI-2-69
 Joh., XXXIII-1-22
 Kent, XVIII-4-8
 See Doerr
 Weygant, XXV-1-47
 Dörrenbach, XXXI-2-20, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXVIII-3-23
 Dörrenbächer
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-69
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-69
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-69
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-69
 Elisabeth, XXVI-2-69
 Johann, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-69
 Johann Conrad, XXVI-2-68
 Johann Georg Gregor, XXVI-2-69
 Johann Jacob, XXVI-2-69
 Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-71
 Johann Nicholas, XXVI-2-68
 Johann Peter, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-69
 Johann Valentin, XXVI-2-69, XXVI-2-70
 Johannes, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-69
 Katharina, XXVI-2-69
 Magdalena, XXVI-2-69
 Maria Catharina, XXVI-2-68
 Maria Katharina, XXVI-2-69
 Wilhelm, XXVI-2-68
 Dorscheyner, XXXV-2-22
 Dorsdorf, XLII-4-5
 Dorsetshire, Poole, XXXIII-1-26
 Dorsey, Mary, XXIX-2-33
 Dorsten, XXIV-2-93
 Dort drunne deheem, XVIII-1-33
 Dörter
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-4-164
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-164
 Anna Maria Elisabetha, XXIV-4-164
 Jacob Adam, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Anton, XXIV-4-163, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Balthasar, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Peter, XXIV-4-164
 Maria Barbara, XXIV-4-164
 Maria Catharina, XXIV-4-164
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIV-4-163
 Maria Eva, XXIV-4-163, XXIV-4-164
 Maria Margaretha, XXIV-4-164
 Maria Regina, XXIV-4-164
 Dortmund, XXIX-3-8, XXXVIII-4-10
 Doshire, Mary, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19
 Döther
 Lorentz, XXIX-1-29
 see Deter
 Dötlingen, XXXII-3-30
 Dou, Gerrit, XXV-3-161
 Doughman, *See Duchmann*
 Doughty, H.M., XXVII-2-111
 Douglas, Stephen, XXV-2-80
 Doupe, XXIII-4-221
 Dousman, John, XXXV-1-4
 Douthit, Tho., XXIX-2-18
 Dover, XXI-2-62, XXXVI-4-13, XXXV-1-10, XXIII-4-215
 Dowe, Christ., XXXIII-1-22
 Dowley, Tim, XLII-3-5
 Downes, Randolph C., XXX-2-11
 Doxey
 Mrs. Wilhelmina, XXXIX-3-23
 William W., XXXIX-3-23
 Doxie

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- see also* Doxn
 Christian Friedrich, XXIX-1-18
 Johann, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-1-7
- Doxn, Johann, XXIX-1-7
- Doye, *see* Duy
- Dozens of Cousins. Blue Genes, Horse Thieves, and Other
 Relative Surprises in Your Family Tree, XXV-1-40*
- Drablo, *see* Dreblow
- Drach
 Anna Maria, XVIII-1-4
 Elisabeth, XXI-3-131
 Elizabeth, XXIV-4-168
 Johann Peter, XXI-3-131
 Maria Magdalena, XVIII-1-4
 Peter, XVIII-1-4
 Rudolph, XVIII-1-4
 Susannah, XVIII-1-4
 Susannah Maria, XVIII-1-4
- Drachsel
 Anna Maria, XXIII-1-53
 Catharine, XXIII-1-53
 George, XXIII-1-54
 Hans Bernhardt, XXIII-1-53
 Maria, XXIII-1-54
- Dräer, *See* Dreher
- Dräger
 Kathrina, XLII-4-19
See Dreher
- Dräher, *See* Dreher
- Drajesk, Phil, XXX-2-28
- Drajeske
 Frederick, XXX-2-28
 Katherine, XXX-2-28
- Drajewski, *see* Drajeske
- Drakeske
 Daniel, XXV-2-73
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXV-2-73
- Dramburg, XXXIII-4-18
 Fr., XXXIII-1-22
- Dransol, *see* Transu
- Draper
 Lyman, XXII-4-181, XXII-4-190, XXIII-1-23
 Lyman C., XXII-4-181
- Drarbach
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-187, XXI-4-188
 John Adam, XXI-4-188
 John Jacob, XXI-4-188
 Maria Catherine, XXI-4-188
 Marillis, XXI-4-188
 Mathias, XXI-4-188
 Michael, XXI-4-187, XXI-4-188, XXII-1-14
 Nicholas Henry, XXI-4-188
 Wilhelm, XXII-1-14
 William, XXI-4-188
- Drava, XXII-3-159
- Drawhond, XXII-2-103
- Dreblow
 Christian, XXIX-1-29
 Henry, XXIX-1-30
 Wilhelmina, XXIX-1-29
- Dreffinger
 Anna Elisabetha, XXVI-2-108
 Leonhard, XXVI-2-108
- Dreher
 Angela, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-72
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-72
 Claudius, XXVI-2-72
 Heinrich, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72, XXVI-2-73
 Jakob, XXVI-2-72
 Johann, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
 Johann Georg, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
 Johann Theobald, XXVI-2-71
 John Georg, XXIX-4-3
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-71
 Maria Dorothea, XXVI-2-72
 Peter, XXVI-2-72
- Drei Tage in Mai, XXXII-2-9*
- Dreiborn, XXXVIII-1-7
- Dreibrücken, XXIX-1-22
- Dreimann, XXXIII-1-32
- Dreis
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-130, XXI-3-131
 Johann, XXI-3-131
- Dreisbach
 Adam, XXXVI-2-10
 Alexander, XXXVI-2-10
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXVI-2-10
 Georg Wilhelm, XXXVI-2-10
 Johan Simon, XXXVI-2-10
 John, XXXVI-2-10
 Jost (Johan), XXXVI-2-10
 Kai, XXXIII-2-7
 Maria Catherine, XXXVI-2-10
 Simon, XXXVI-2-10
- Dreis-Brück, XXIX-1-22
- Dreising, Engelina, XXV-2-88
- Dreiss
 Andreas, XXIX-2-28
 Manfred, XXII-1-31
- Dreiszing, Antoon, XXV-2-87
- Drenda, Georg, XL-1-5
- Drense, XXXII-1-6
- Drent, Tiew, XXV-2-87
- Drente, XXIV-3-112, XXV-2-87
- Drenthe
 Gertrudis, XXV-2-89
 Julia, XXV-2-88
 Martinus, XXV-2-89
 Mathias, XXV-2-88
- Drepscheler, XXVI-3-149
- Drescher
 Andreas, XLII-2-11
 Katharina Elisabeth, XXXV-2-9
- Dreschler, Simon, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
- Dresden, XXI-1-21, XXXI-4-4, XXXII-1-3, XXXII-1-4,
 XXXII-4-10, XXXIII-2-28, XL-2-16, XXXVIII-4-10,
 XXXIX-3-10, XXIII-1-10, XLI-3-21, XLI-3-22
 Frauenkirche, XLII-1-24
 Dresden College, XXXII-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Dresden: Tuesday, February 13, 1945*, XXX-2-15
 Dresel, Alf. J., XVIII-3-24
 Dreseler, August, XXII-2-80
 Dreßler
 Ines, XXVI-4-237
 Michael, XXIV-4-159
 Dreusicke
 Hugo, XXXII-1-12
 Rector Hugo, XXXII-1-12
 Drewelow, XXXIII-1-22
 Dreyer
 Franz, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
 Michael, XXX-3-19
 Mrs., XXIV-1-37
 See Dreher
 Dreyfuss
 Salomon, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
 Samuel, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-15
 Driehaus, Anna, XXIX-2-33
 Drieß, Andreas, XXXIII-3-10
 Driever, XXII-1-29
 Driewbond, XXII-2-103
 Drinburen, XXXVIII-1-7
 Drinkwater, M.C., XXXVI-1-24
 Droche, *see* Roche
 Droege
 Dr. Geart, XXIV-2-84
 Geart B., XXII-3-160
 Geart, Dr., XXIX-1-25, XXIX-3-24
 Geart, XXX-2-13, XXX-2-14, XXIII-1-28
 George Karl, XXII-3-160
 Mary Elizabeth, XXVII-1-8
 Drollinger, Catherine, XXVI-2-68
 Dromburen, XXXVIII-1-7
 Dromm, *see* Drum
 Drönnewitz, XXXVI-3-15
 Drucken, *see* Duck
 Drulingen, XXIV-2-63
 Drum
 Adam, XXVI-2-98
 Andreas, XXII-3-120, XXIII-1-54, XXIV-2-68
 Anna Elizabeth, XXIII-1-54
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-1-54
 August, XXXIV-3-4
 Barbara, XXV-1-48
 Christina, XXI-3-127
 George, XXXIV-3-6
 Hans Adam, XXIII-1-54
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-1-54
 Hans Theobald, XXIII-1-54
 Johann Caspar, XXI-3-128
 Johann Philip, XXI-3-128, XXIII-1-54
 Johann Simon, XXI-3-127
 Maria Catharina, XXI-3-128, XXIII-1-54
 Maria Elizabeth, XXI-3-128
 Maria Engel, XXI-3-128
 Maria Margaretha, XXIII-1-54
 Sophia Catharina, XXIII-1-54
 Susanna, XXIII-1-54
 Drumbaur, *see* Trumpour
 Drumlone, XXIV-1-27
 Drumpf, *See* Trump, XLI-3-18
 Drunk, *See* Trunk
 Drusweiler, XXXI-2-20
 Drymborn, XXXVIII-1-7
 Dryschel
 Henry, XXIV-2-64
 John, XXIV-2-64
 Dsadon
 Andras, XXIII-3-134, XXIII-3-135
 Janos, XXIII-3-141
 Mihaly, XXIII-3-134, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-138
 Szusanny, XXIII-3-135
dtv-Atlas Namenkunde, XXXI-1-25
 du Chesne, Susanna, XXIX-3-29
 Du Roi, August Wilhelm (Lt.), XVIII-1-10
 du Trieux, Philippe, XXIX-3-29
 Dubbendorff, Pastor Samuel, XXII-3-145
 Dubberdecheschen, Michel, XXII-3-118
 Dubbs
 Anna Elizabeth, XXVI-3-127
 Anna Maria, XXVI-3-127
 Heinrich, XXIX-2-15
 Henry, XXVI-3-127
 Dubert
 Elizabeth, XXX-1-15
 Johann Andreas, XXX-1-15
 John, XXX-1-15
 Nikolaus, XXX-1-15
 Dubes, *see* Dubs
 Dublin, XXXI-4-10
 Dubois, XXII-2-60
 Louis, XXXII-3-11
 Maria, XXI-1-17
 Dubs
 Appolonia, XVIII-3-15
 Casper, XVIII-3-15
 Catherine, XVIII-3-15
 Etienne, XVIII-3-15
 Frederich, XVIII-3-15
 George, XVIII-3-15
 Hans Jacob, XVIII-3-15
 Johannes, XVIII-3-15
 Marie, XVIII-3-15
 Duchess Jakobe, XXXIV-2-5
 Duchmann
 Anna Margretha, XXXIX-3-12
 Barbara, XXXIX-3-12
 Dorthea, XXXIX-3-12
 Frederick, XXXIX-3-12
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
 Johann Peter, XXXIX-3-12
 Johannes, XXXIX-3-12
 Magdalena, XXXIX-3-12
 Maria Salome "Sarah", XXXIX-3-12
 Duchroth, XXXIII-2-12, XXVI-2-99
 Duchscher
 Angela, XXXII-1-26
 Catherina, XXXII-1-26
 Elisabeth, XXXII-1-26

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John, XXXII-1-26
Louise, XXXII-1-26
Mathias, XXXII-1-26
Peter, XXXII-1-26
Pierre, XXXII-1-26
Rosa, XXXII-1-26
Sophia, XXXII-1-26
Theodor, XXXII-1-26
Duchy of Baden, XXI-3-120, XXIII-2-66
Duchy of Brunswick, XVIII-1-27, XXV-2-99
Duchy of Cleves, XXI-3-124
Duchy of Lorraine, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-79
Duchy of Schwaben, XXII-4-202
Duchy of Württemberg, XXXIV-1-4
Duchy of Zweibrücken, XXXIV-1-4
Duchy Solm
 Altenstädten, XL-1-7
 Klein Altenstädten, XL-1-7
Duck, Elizabeth, XXII-3-126
Duckett, XXIII-3-160
Duden, XXXVIII-2-15
 Gottfried, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-18, XXXII-1-15
Duden Lexikon der Familiennamen, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-16, XXXVIII-2-17
Dudding, XXII-2-103
Dudelsheim near Marienborn, XLII-2-17
Duden, Gottfried, XLII-4-13
Dudenhofen, XXXIX-3-9
Duderstadt, XXVI-4-211
Duding, XXII-2-103
Dudley, Elizabeth, XXII-3-127
Duebendoerffer
 Barbara, XXV-2-73
 Christina, XXV-2-74
 Frederick, XXV-2-74
 Heinrich, XXV-2-73
 Henry, XXV-2-73
 Jacob H., XXV-2-74
 Johannes, XXV-2-73
 Joseph, XXV-2-73
 Katherina, XXV-2-73
 Rudolf, XXV-2-73
DuEller, XXI-4-203
Duemmler, Barbara, XXXV-2-10
Duering, Charles, XXI-4-179
Duerkheimer, XXXIV-2-6
Duerkop
 George Gottlieb Heinrich, XLII-3-7
 Johann Heinrich Konrad, XLII-3-7
 Mary Rose, XLII-3-7
Duerr
 Friedrich, XXIX-1-7
 Magdalena, XXIX-1-7, XXIX-1-9
 Maria, XXIX-1-7
 Theresia, XXIX-1-7
 Xaverus Friedrich, XXIX-1-7
Duerrenbach, XXXVIII-3-23
Duescher, *see* Duchscher
Duesler, Magdalena, XXVII-1-10
Duesman, XXXIII-1-30
Duestrow, Louis, XXI-4-179
Dufais, XXIII-1-45
Duffens, Greg, XVIII-3-19
Dufford
 Adam, XXXI-3-30
 Anna Catharina, XXXI-3-30
 Anna Clara, XXXI-3-30
 George, XXXI-3-30
 Hans Philip, XXXI-3-30
 Jacob, XXXI-3-30
 J.Philip, XXXI-3-30
Duffordt, *see* Dufford
Dufforth, *see* Dufford
Dugan, XXI-4-203
Duhren, XXXV-3-29
Dühren, XXIX-4-4, XL-3-21
Duisburger Heide, XXIII-1-51
Duke Charles II, of Lorraine, XXXIV-2-5
Duke Ernst the Pious, XXI-3-154
Duke Franz/Francis of Teck, XXXVII-4-20
Duke Karl II, XXX-3-4
Duke of Brandenburg, XXII-3-116
Duke of Brunswick, XXXV-2-26
Duke of Nassau, XXI-3-122
 Adolphus, XXXIX-3-24
Duke of the Pomeranians, XXII-3-112
Duke of Wallmenroth, XXIV-3-113
Duke of Wuerttemberg, XXXVII-4-20
Duke University, XXXV-2-3
Duke Wilhelm the Younger of Braunschweig-Lüneburg, XXXIV-2-3
Dukes of Berg, XXI-3-124
Dull
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-126
 Keith A., XXI-3-163, XXXII-2-20, XXIV-3-137
 Mr., XXIV-3-137
 Susanna, XXII-3-126
Dulmage
 David, XXIII-2-105
 John, XXIII-2-105
Dum, *see* Thumb
Dumas
 Alex, XXXVIII-2-6
 Alexandre, XXXVIII-2-6
Dumbald, *see* Dumbold
Dumbold, XVIII-1-23
 Christina, XXI-1-13
 Frederick, XXI-1-13
Dumm Debore? Nix dezu gelernt?, XXXVIII-2-8
Dumont
 Catherine, XXXII-1-27
 L., XXII-2-82
Duncan, Minerva, XXIII-3-167
Duncker, M., XXXIII-1-3
Dundoer, Johannes, XXV-2-74
Dung, Benedikt, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-90
Dunge, Herr, XXI-2-60
Dunger, Pastor Rudolph, XL-2-24
Dunhof, XXV-2-86
 Joan, XXV-2-87

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Joannes B., XXV-2-89
 Maria, XXV-2-88
 Dunhoff, J., XXV-2-85
 Dunkelberger, Johannes Jacob, XXIX-4-4
 Dunker, Marie Louise Charlotte, XXI-3-135
 Dunkirk, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-15
 Dunlap
 Captain Colin, XXXVI-4-13
 Thomas, XXX-2-13
 Dünnermann
 Caspar Heinrich, XXI-3-134
 Friedrich, XXI-3-134
 Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-134
 Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb, XXI-3-134
 Karl, XXI-3-134
 Louise, XXI-3-134
 Dunning, William, XXV-2-82
 Dunschmann
 Adam, XXVII-4-193
 Anna Gertraud Betzer, XXVII-4-193
 Anna Maria, XXVII-4-193
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVII-4-193
 Dunton, Alma J., XVIII-1-18
 Dunz
 Franz Josef, XXVII-2-98
 Katharina, XXVII-2-98
 Duppey, Joh., XXXIII-1-22
 Duppler, Apollonia, XXI-2-82
 Duppré, Landrat Hans Jörg, XXXVIII-2-7
 Dups, *see* Dubs
 Dupuy, XXIII-1-26
 Durand, XXX-4-5
 Margaretha, XXI-3-130, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-83
 Matthias, XXIII-2-75
 Durant, XXIII-3-159
 Will and Ariel, XXXII-3-14
 Durbach, XXI-4-203
 Durchendenwald, XXXII-2-10
 Düren, XXIV-2-91
 Durfey, Captain, XXXV-1-19
 Dürhau, Jac., XXXIII-1-22
 Durie, John, XXVII-1-20
 Duringebach, XXXVIII-3-23
 Düringer
 Hans Georg, XXVI-2-108
 Ludwig, XXVI-2-108
 Durkel, Kathleen A., XXVI-3-169
 Durkheim, XXII-3-129, XXXVII-3-8
 Dürkheim, XXXII-2-22, XXIII-2-69
 Dürkheimer, XXXVI-3-5, XXXV-1-6
 Wurstmarkt at, XXXV-1-6
 Durks, John, XXI-1-30
 Durnbaugh, Donald F., XXXVIII-3-13
 Durnhofer, Lorenz, XVIII-3-34
 Durnstein, XXII-3-131
 Dürr
 Anna Maria, XXX-2-18
 Hans Sigmund, XXX-2-18
 Johann Nicolas, XXX-2-18
 Johannes, XXX-2-18
 Katharina, XXII-1-49
 Lorentz, XXX-2-18
 Durrance River, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-62, XXII-2-67
 Dürrenbach, XXXVIII-3-23
 Dürrenberger
 Joh[ann] Peter, XXXIX-3-18
 Johann Melchior, XXXIX-3-18
 Maria Barbara, XXXIX-3-18
 Dürrenzimmern, XXXIII-1-7
 Durtschi
 Barbara, XXI-1-44
 Beatus, XXI-1-44
 Peter II, XXI-1-44
 Dury, *see* Duy
 Dus, Otto, XXIV-2-89
 Duscher, *see* Duchscher
 Dusing, Johanna Sophia, XXXVI-1-8
 Duß, Jacob Friderich, XXXIX-1-20
 Dusseldorf, XXIX-2-6, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXIV-2-6
 Düsseldorf, XXI-3-124, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXIV-3-5, XXIV-1-38
 Elberfeld, XXIV-4-166
 Dutch, XXIV-1-20
Dutch Colonists in the Americas, 1615-1815, XLII-1-4
 Dutch Fork, XXI-1-52
 Dutch Glory Cemetery, XXXII-2-14
 Dutchess County, XXXV-1-24
 Dutenhofen, XL-4-7
 Dutrow, George Baltus, XXII-2-96
 Dutzel, Maria, XXII-4-173
 Duvel
 Johann Christopher Henry, XXIV-1-35
 John Henry, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-37
 Lisa Catherine, XL-1-8
 Mary Anna, XXIV-1-37
 Duwel, *see* Duvel
 Duwelius, *see* Duvel
 Duy, Joh. Jac., XXXIII-1-22
 Duyts, Laurens, XLI-3-15
History of Rothenburg ob der Tauber, Germany, XXX-1-26, XXX-2-15
 Dvorzsak, Janos, XXIII-3-137
 Dwight
 Margaret DeWitt, XXX-2-11
 Mary Edwards, XXX-2-11
 Maurice William, XXX-2-11
 Dyck
 Anne Konrad, XXV-3-152
 Cornelius J., XXIII-2-112
 Dyer
 Albert Morris, XXV-4-211
 Margaretha, XXIII-1-55
 Dygert, William, XXX-1-16
 Dykerd, Anna Sabina, XXVI-4-193
 Dysli, Barbara, XXXVII-2-7
 Dzsadon
 John, XXIII-3-136
 Mihaly, XXIII-3-141
 Dzsadony, Bartholomeus, XXIII-3-141

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Eagle, Henry W., XVIII-2-22
 Eagles, Annette, XXXV-1-9
 Eagon, William H., XXXVI-I-22
 Eaker, Lorena Shell, XXII-3-149
 Eakle, Arlene, XXXIX-2-27
 Earhart, Jacob, XXIV-4-166
 Earich, see Ihrig
 Earl of Guilford, Francis, XL-3-24
 Earl of Walendorf, XXIV-3-114
 Early
 Polly, XVIII-2-22
 Samuel S., XVIII-2-22
Early Edgefield District South Carolina Census, XXX-3-16
Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration, XXXIX-3-11,
 XXVI-1-50, XXVI-3-143, XXVI-3-145, XXIV-1-33, XLII-
 4-22, XLII-4-28
*Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration, A British
 Government Redemptioner Project to Manufacture Naval
 Stores*, XLII-2-4
*Early Families of Frederick County Maryland and South
 Central Pennsylvania*, XXXII-3-11
*Early Families of Herkimer County, New York: Descendants of
 the Burnettsfield Palatines*, XXVI-3-144
*Early Families of Lancaster, Lebanon & Dauphin Counties,
 Pennsylvania*, XXIV-3-137
Early Families of York County Pennsylvania, Vol. 1, XXI-3-163
Early Homes of Ohio, XXX-2-11
 Early Landowners of Pennsylvania: Atlas of Township Patent
 Maps of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania and CD# PS30
 Tract Maps, XXXVI-4-3
*Early Nineteenth-Century German Settlers in Ohio (mainly
 Cincinnati and Environs), Kentucky, and Other States*, XXIII-
 4-209
Early North Carolina Settlers, XXVI-2-113
Early Pennsylvania Births 1675-1875, XXX-3-16
*Early Records of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church,
 Johnsbury, McHenry County, IL 1883-1909*, XXII-3-136
Early Settlers of New York, Vols. I and II, XXIV-3-130
Early South Carolina Settlers, 1600-1800s, XXVI-3-172
 Earnest
 Andreas, XXII-4-194
 Michael Sr., XXIX-2-12
 Eask
 Jacob, XXIX-2-15
 John, XXIX-2-12
 Eason, XXIII-3-160
 East Anglia, XXIII-1-9
 East Berlin, XXXV-4-5
 East Conewego, XXXVIII-3-13
 East Friesian Islands, XXII-1-20
East Friesen Roots, XXV-1-36
 East Friesens, XXV-1-34, XXV-1-35
 East Friesland, XXI-2-94, XXIX-3-8, XXXIV-1-20
 East Germany, XXII-1-33, XXXVIII-1-26, XXXVI-3-5,
 XXXII-2-12, XLII-4-4
 Rechbergreuthen, XXI-2-96
 East Hanover Township, XXI-1-6
 East Lawn Cemetery, XXXII-2-18
 East Poland, XLI-2-7
 East Prussia, XLI-2-9, XLI-3-6, XXII-4-186, XXII-4-203,
 XXIX-3-8, XXX-3-17, XXXI-2-19, XXXV-2-19, XXXIII-3-
 31, XXXIII-4-17, XXIV-1-36, XXV-2-97, XLII-3-23
 Delitzsch, XXXIII-3-31
 Instenburg, XXII-2-84
 Lauenburg, XXI-2-79
*East Prussia Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names
 using Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes*, XXXI-
 3-23
East Prussians from Russia, XXXI-4-20
 East River, XXII-3-120, XXXI-2-28
 East Sea, XLI-3-6
 Easter
 Lorie M., XXXII-4-12
 Mary, XXXVII-3-7
 Easterly
 Catherina, XXVI-3-133
 Catherine, XXVI-3-134, XXVI-3-136
 Catherine Zirkle, XXVI-3-133
 Conrad, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-3-132, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-
 3-134, XXVI-3-135, XXVI-3-136, XXVI-3-138, XXVI-
 3-139
 E.M., XXVI-3-129
 George, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-3-132, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-
 3-134, XXVI-3-135, XXVI-3-136, XXVI-3-137, XXVI-
 3-138
 Jacob, XXVI-3-134
 Johann George, XXVI-3-134
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-3-135
 Maudlin, XXVI-3-134
 W.F., XXVI-3-129
 Eastphalia, XXIII-1-5
 Ebart, See Ebarth
 Ebarth
 Dr. Jacob, XXIX-1-23
 Jacob, XXIX-1-23, XXVI-2-97
 Ebeling
 Andrew Conrad, XL-1-7
 Fredericke, XL-1-7
 Heinrich, XL-1-7
 Heinrich Friedrich Conrad, XL-1-7
 Joh., XXXIII-1-22
 Johan Heinrich Conrad, XL-1-7
 Johann Heinrich Conrad, XL-1-7
 Ludwig Phillipp Friedrich, XL-1-7
 Martin, XXXIII-1-22
 Wilhelm, XL-1-7
 Wilhelmine Caroline Dorthea, XL-1-7
 Ebenezer, XXI-1-52, XLII-2-12
Ebenezer Record Book, 1754-1781, XXIII-3-153
 Ebentheuer
 Friedrich, XXII-1-14
 Sebastian, XXII-1-14
 Eberbach, XXII-3-122, XXXI-2-15, XXXV-4-4, XXXIII-3-32,
 XXXIII-4-17
 Eberdingen, XXVI-2-107
 Ebergons, XXXVII-1-21
 Ebergöns, XXXVII-1-33
 Eberhard, XXXV-1-14, XLII-4-20
 Anna Eva, XXIV-3-106
 Archbishop, XXXVIII-1-8

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jacob Martin, XXXV-1-14
 Johann, XXVII-2-92
 Johann Martin, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-1-15
 Johannes, XXIV-3-108
 Maria, XXXIII-4-4
 Peter, XXXIII-1-22
- Eberhardt, XXXV-1-14
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-167
 Elisabeth, XXIII-3-167
 Johann Georg, XXIII-3-167
 Johannes, XXIII-3-167
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-3-167
 Peter, XXXIII-1-22
- Eberhart
 Fredrick, XXIII-4-197
 Georg Martin, XXXV-1-14
 Henry, XXXVI-1-24
 John A., XXXVI-1-21
 Joseph, XXXVI-1-24
 Louis J., XXXVI-1-24
 Martin Adolf, XXXV-1-14
- Eberle
 Anabarbara, XXXIII-1-22
 Anna, XLI-2-11
 Anna Mathilde, XXVI-3-126
 Dorothea, XXVI-4-193
 Johann, XXXIII-1-22
 Juliane, XXXIII-1-22
 Konrad, XXXIII-1-22
 Magdalena, XXXII-3-30
- Eberling, See Ebeling
 Eberly, XXVI-3-150
- Eberman
 Andreas, XXVII-2-67
 Johann Paul, XXVII-2-67
 Johannes, XXVII-2-67
 Maria Dorothea, XXVII-2-67
 Maria Elizabetha, XXVII-2-67
 Maria Magdalena, XXVII-2-67
 Paul, XXVII-2-68
- Ebermann
 Abraham, XXII-2-71
 Andreas, XXII-2-71, XXVI-1-53
 Anna, XXII-2-71
 Anna Barbara, XXII-2-71
 Anna Dorothea, XXII-2-71
 Anna Eva, XXII-2-71
 Balthasar, XXII-2-71
 Barbara, XXII-2-71
 Catharina, XXII-2-71
 Egidius, XXII-2-71
 Elias, XXII-2-71
 Endriss, XXII-2-71
 Hans, XXII-2-71
 Hans Martin, XXII-2-71
 Jacobus, XXII-2-71
 Johann Friedrich, XXII-2-71
 Johann Michael, XXII-2-71
 Johannes, XXII-2-71
 Margretha, XXII-2-71
- Maria Barbara, XXII-2-71
 Martin, XXII-2-71
 Martinus, XXII-2-71
 Paulos, XXII-2-71
 Prycilla, XXII-2-71
 Wendel, XXII-2-71
- Ebermanns, XXII-2-70
 Ebersberger, Franz, XXXIX-1-22
 Ebersole, XXV-2-100
 Eberstadt, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-24
 Eberstadt an der Bergstraße, XXXIII-4-8
 Eberstadt near Darmstadt, XXXIII-4-12
 Ebert, XXXV-1-14
 Friedrich, XXXVII-3-4
 Henry, XXXVI-1-24
 Martin, XXXV-1-14, XXIII-2-92
 Pastor Michael, XXXIII-1-5
 See Ebarth
- Eberth
 Andrew, XXI-3-132
 See Ebarth
- Eberts, XXXV-1-14
 Ebertz, Johanna, XXXVII-1-28
 Ebi, XXXIII-1-26
- Ebig
 Paulina "Polly," 1-9
 Roman, XXXV-1-9
 Sophie, XXXV-1-9
- Ebin, Elenora, XXII-1-50
 Ebinger, Simon, XXXIII-1-22
 Ebit, Antonil, XXXV-1-9
- Eble
 Alexander, XXIX-1-7
 Anton, XXIX-1-7
 Christina, XXIX-1-7
 Franz, XXIX-1-7
 Jacob, XXIX-1-7
 Katharina, XXIX-1-7
 Wilhelm, XXIX-1-7
 Wilhelmina, XXIX-1-7
- Eburones, XXIII-1-18
 Eby, XVIII-2-9, XXXVIII-3-13
 Ann Elizabeth, XXXVII-2-7
 Anna, XXIII-2-89
 Barbara, XXXVII-2-7
 Christian, XXII-4-174, XXXVII-2-7
 Durst/Theodorus, XXXVII-2-7
 Georg, XXXVII-2-7
 George, XXI-3-131
 Jacob, XXXVII-2-7
 Johannes Andreas, XXXVII-2-7
 John, XXXVII-2-7
 Mary, XXXII-2-19, XXXVII-2-7
 Peter, XXXVII-2-7
 Theodorus, XXIII-2-89
- Echternach, Maria Magdalena, XXIV-4-166
 Eck, Johann Peter, XXXIV-1-31
 Eckardt
 Catharina, XXVII-4-192
 Johann Adam, XXIII-3-167

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Georg, XXXIII-3-167
- Eckart, XXIII-4-212
 Balbina, XXXII-1-26
 Catherine, XXXII-1-26
 Fronia, XXXII-1-26
 Joseph, XXXII-1-26
 Joseph John, XXXII-1-26
 Josephine, XXXII-1-26
 Mary, XXXII-1-26
 Sophia, XXXII-1-26
- Eckel, Johann Herman, XXV-3-122
- Eckelmann, H F, XXXIV-1-28
- Ecker
 Catharina, XXIII-2-93
see Eckart
 Wilhelm, XLII-3-20
- Eckerlin
 Gabriel, XXIII-2-113
 Israel, XXIII-2-113
 Michael, XXIII-2-113
 Samuel, XXIII-2-113
- Eckerman, Nancy, XXVI-4-208
- Eckert, XXVI-3-149
 Adam, XXV-1-48
 Alan W., XXII-4-178
 Allan W., XXI-4-198, XXII-4-181, XXVI-4-235
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-72
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-169
 Catherine, XXXI-1-16
 Christina Barbara, XXIV-2-64
 Jane, XXXI-1-16
 Johannes, XXIV-2-64
 Maria, XXVI-3-127
see Eckardt, Eckart
 Susannah, XXXI-1-16
- Eckfort, Fredericka, XLII-2-11
- Eckhardt
 Adam, XXII-4-171
 Agnes, XXII-4-172
 Anna Elisabetha, XXII-4-171
 Catharina, XXII-4-172
 Eva, XXII-4-171
 Henrich, XXII-4-171
 Johann Adam, XXII-4-171
 Johann David, XXII-4-171
 Johann Peter, XXII-4-171
 Johannes, XXII-4-171
 Samuel, XXII-4-171
 Solomon, XXII-4-171
- Eckler
 Heinrich, XL-2-13
 Johan Hendrik, XL-2-13
- Eckman, John, XXVI-1-38
- Eckmann, XXXVIII-4-10
- Eckmanshausen, XXXIX-3-21
- Eckstein, Phil., XXXIII-1-22
- Ecuman, XXXVIII-4-9
- Eddlemon, Sherida K., XXIV-3-138
- Edelmann, XXVI-3-149, XXVI-3-151
- Edelsfeld-Boden, XXXVII-2-14
- Edenborn, Heinr., XXXIII-1-22
- Edenharter
 Dr., XXVI-4-206, XXVI-4-208
 Dr. George F., XXVI-4-206
 Frank, XXVI-4-207
 Fredrick, XXVI-4-206
 John, XXVI-4-206
 Ralph F.G., XXVI-4-206
- Edenkoben, XXI-4-193, XXVII-1-7, XVIII-1-30, XXIX-1-28, XXXI-4-21, XXXI-4-22, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-4, XLII-2-20
- Eder, Anna, XXVII-3-141
- Eder River, XXIII-1-14
- Edesheim, XXXIII-3-11, XXIII-1-25
- Edeseheimer, XXXIV-3-6
- Edesheim, XXXIV-2-7
- Edick, *see* Ittig
- Edict of January, XXII-2-62, XXII-2-67
- Edict of Nantes, XXVI-1-27, XXII-2-63, XXII-2-67, XXII-2-97, XXXVIII-4-5, XXIII-2-85, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-4-177, XLII-4-22
- Edict of Tolerance, XXII-2-63
- Edinburg, XXI-3-164
- Edinburgh, XXII-2-64
- Edingen, XXVI-1-28
- Edington, Mary, XXVI-2-76
- Edlund
 Thomas, XXXVI-2-24
 Thomas Kent, XXII-2-98
- Edwards
 Jonathan, XXX-2-11, XXV-4-167
 T.J., XVIII-4-8
- Edye, Mr., XXXVIII-4-11
- Eenhuis, Joan Henrik, XXV-2-86
- Effeln, XXXIII-2-3
- Effinger, John Ignatius, XXVII-1-20
- Egbert, *See* Epgert
- Egbrink
 Anna, XXV-2-88
 Bernardus H., XXV-2-88
 wed., XXV-2-87
- Ege, XXXV-1-32
 Adam, XXII-4-172
 Margaret, XXII-4-172
 Paul, XXII-4-172
- Eger, XLI-2-9
 Wolfgang, XXII-1-32, XXXI-2-7, XXVI-2-94
- Eger River, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-20
- Eggar, XXIII-1-35
- Egge, Marion F., XXVI-4-231
- Eggers
 Anton, XXIX-2-33
 Bernard, XXIX-2-33
- Eggersdorf, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26
- Eggert
 Heinr., XXXIII-1-22
- Eggewaerts, XXIV-2-92
- Eggiwil, XLI-1-12
- Eggmeier, Sybilla, XXX-1-15

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Egler, See Eigler
 Egidius, See Ägidius
 Egle, William Henry, XXV-4-219
 Egler
 Joh. Martin, XXVI-2-106
 Sophia Agatha, XXVI-2-106
 Egolf, Christina, XXXI-2-8
 Eguelshardt, XLII-1-21
 Ege, see Ege
 Ehl, Maria Barbara, XXIV-3-114
 Ehle
 Boyd, XXXIX-3-11
 see Ihle
 Ehlen, K.H., XVIII-3-24
 Ehlert
 Augustus, XXI-2-79
 Emilia, XXI-2-79
 Ida, XXI-2-79
 Max, XXI-2-79
 Rose, XXI-2-79
 Ehlig
 Andreas, XXVI-1-38
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-1-38
 Anna Maria, XXVI-1-38
 Christian, XXVI-1-38
 Johann Jury, XXVI-1-38
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVI-1-38
 Ehly, see Öhli
 Ehmman, Karl, XXIX-3-21, XXXV-2-22
 Ehresmann, Friedrich, XXXIX-1-22
 Ehr Gott, Martin, XXI-4-179
 Ehrhardt
 Leonhardt, XXXIV-3-16
 Magdalen, XXXVIII-3-16
 Margaretha, XLII-3-20
 Sander, XXXIV-3-16
 Wilh., XXI-4-179
 Ehrhart, Valentine, XXI-4-190
 Ehrich, see Ihrig
 Ehrick, Herman, XXV-3-120
 Ihrig, see Ihrig
 Ehringshausen, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26,
 XXXVII-1-33
 Ehrlich
 Carl Ludwig Wilhelm, XXI-3-134
 Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-134
 Friedrich, XXI-3-134
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-134
 Louis, XXI-3-134
 Wilhelmine, XXI-3-134
 Ehrmantraut, Catharine, XXVII-2-68
 Ehrstädt, XXI-2-83
 Ehrstädt near Heilbronn, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIII-4-8
 Ehrstein, Reinhold, XXXVI-3-6
 Ehweiler near Kusel, XXXIV-2-15
 Eibenstock, XXII-1-32
 Eichberg, XLI-2-8
 Eichberger, Dirk, XLII-2-19
 Eichel, Bernh., XXXIII-1-22
 Eichelbörner
 Anna, XVIII-4-14
 Conrad, XVIII-4-14
 Eichelhard
 Anna Elisabeth, XXV-3-122
 Johannes, XXV-3-122
 Eichen, XXV-3-122
 Eichenlaub, XXXIX-3-8
 Clara, XXXVI-I-7, XXXVI-I-8
 Georg Josef, XXXV-3-12
 Johann Valentin, XXXV-3-12, XXXVI-I-7
 Eichfeld, XXIV-2-93
 Eichhoff, Jürgen, XXIII-1-24, XXIV-1-8
 Eichhorn, Georg Fried., XXXIII-1-22
 Eichler, See Eigler
 Eichmann, XXXVII-1-19
 Adolf, XXIV-3-123
 Anna Barbara, XXV-1-48
 Eicholtz
 John, XXVII-1-20
 Joseph, XXVII-2-98
 Eichsfeld, XXIV-2-90
 Eichersheim, XL-3-21, XXXV-3-29
 Eichner
 Barbara, XXIX-1-27
 Jac., XXXIII-1-22
 Eichhoff, Jürgen, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-8
 Eichstätt, XXXVII-2-14
 Eickert, Magdalena, XVIII-4-13
 Eickriede
 Caroline Wilhelmine, XXIV-2-65
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXIV-2-65
 Eider
 Anastasia "Anna", XL-4-9
 Justine, XL-4-9
 Walter, XL-4-9
 Eider River, XXIII-1-17
 Eifel, XXXVIII-1-13, XLII-4-19
 Eifel Region, XXXVIII-1-8
 Eifler
 Carl, XXI-4-179
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-179
*Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Emigrants from Lachen-
 Speyerdorf in the Palatinate, XXIII-3-142*
Eighteenth Century America, XXI-1-36
*Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to
 North America, XXIII-3-142, XXXVII-3-12*
*Eighteenth Century Emigrants from Langensfeld in Hesse to
 America, XXIII-2-98*
*Eighteenth Century Emigrants from the Northern Alsace to
 America, XXIII-3-142, XLII-2-5*
*Eighteenth Century Emigrants: The Northern Kraichgau,
 XXXVI-4-13*
*Eighteenth Century Emigrants: The Western Palatinate, XXVI-
 2-98*
*Eighteenth Century Register of Emigrants from Southwest
 Germany, XXIII-3-145, XXII-1-38*
*Eighteenth Century Register of Emigrants from Southwest
 Germany (to America and other Countries), XLII-2-5*
 Eigler
 Andreas, XXXVI-I-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Christian, XXXVI-1-7
 Eiken, Antoon, XXV-2-86
 Eikens, Berent, XXV-2-87
 Eiler
 Anna Barbara, XXXVII-4-15
 Anna Maria, XVIII-2-26
 Anna Marie, XVIII-2-26
 Catarina, XXXVII-4-15
 Christina, XXXIX-4-7
 Conrad, XVIII-2-26
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-15
 Hans Nicholas, XVIII-2-26
 Jacob, XVIII-2-26
 Johan Conrad, XXXVII-4-15
 Johannes Jacob, XXXVII-4-15
 John Frederick (twin), XVIII-2-26
 John Jacob (twin), XVIII-2-26
 Lawrence, XVIII-2-26
 Maria Dorothea, XXXVII-4-15
 Peter, XVIII-2-26
 Samuel, XVIII-2-26
 see Eyler; Oyler
 Valentine, XXXVII-4-15
 Eilers, Joan, XXV-2-87
Ein Brief von Pennsylvanien, XL-1-15
Ein Tag Für Bamberg, XXIX-4-8
Ein Trulber und seine Nachfahren Jakob Röckel (1868-1938),
 XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-2-8
*Ein Vergessenes Kapitel-Deidesheim nach dem Ends der
 Diktatur*, XXIII-1-50
 Einbeck, XXII-3-153, XXVI-4-211
*Eine Festgabe zum Columbus Jubilaeum: Schematismus der
 katholischen Geistlichkeit deutscher Zunge in den Vereinigten
 Staaten Americas*, XXIV-2-88
 Einöd, XXXI-1-9
 Einolf, Georg, XXI-4-179
 Einsiedeln, XXIV-2-89
 Einstein, XXXVII-3-4
 Albert, XXI-2-100
 see Eckstein
Einwohnerverzeichnisse, XXII-3-117
 Eisberg, Dina, XXI-3-135
 Eise
 Christoph, XXIX-1-8
 Elisabeth, XXIX-1-8
 Katharina, XXIX-1-8
 Magdalena, XXIX-1-8
 widow, XXIX-1-8
 Eiseler, *see* Eisler
 Eisemann, *see* Eisenmann
 Eisen, XXI-4-203
 see also Eise
 Eisenach, XLI-3-21, XLI-3-22
 Eisenberg, XLI-3-17, XLII-1-22
 Eisenberger
 Anna Maria Clara, XVIII-1-26
 Maria Eva, XXIV-3-105, XXV-2-67
 Eisenhaber, Georg, XXXIII-1-22
 Eisenhardt
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-167
 Conrad, XXIII-3-167
 G.C., XVIII-3-24
 Johann George, XXIII-3-167
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-3-167
 John Peter, XXIII-3-167
 Mary Elizabeth, XXIII-3-167
 Eisenhauer, XXXVII-3-14, 3-19
 Adam, XXXIV-3-16
 Peter, XXV-1-44
 Eisenhower, XXI-2-79, XXXVII-3-14
 Dwight, XXXIV-3-6
 Hans Nicholas, XXI-2-79
 Johann Friedrich, XXI-2-79
 President Dwight David, XXIV-4-182
 Eisenmann
 Caroline, XLII-4-6
 Charles, XLII-4-6
 Charlotte, XLII-4-6
 Elizabeth, XLII-4-6
 Frederick, XLII-4-6
 Fredericke, XLII-4-6
 George, XLII-4-6
 Henry, XLII-4-6
 Jacob, XLII-4-6
 Johann Friedrich Carl, XLII-4-6
 John, XLII-4-6
 Katharina, XLII-4-6
 Eisenmenger, Maria Margaretha, XXIX-4-4
 Eisenacker, XXVII-2-77
 Eisenman
 Alexander Lambert, XXII-1-48
 Christian, XXII-1-48
 Franziska, XXII-1-48
 Gertrud, XXII-1-48
 Jakob, XXII-1-48
 Joseph, XXII-1-48
 Magdalena, XXII-1-48
 Wahlburga, XXII-1-48
 Wilhelmina, XXII-1-48
 Xaver, XXII-1-48
 Eisennagle, *see* Isenagle
 Eisle, Christine, XXVII-4-192
 Eisleben, XLII-1-23
 Eisler, Christopher, XXII-1-15
 Eisnack, Andrew, XXVII-1-22
 Eisner, Amelia, XXII-4-174
 Eiss, Kath., XLII-1-14
 Eisz
 Christina, XLII-2-15
 Louisa, XLII-1-13
 Louise, XLII-1-16
 Eitzbach, XXXIII-1-27
 Ekstine, David, XXVII-1-20
 Ekzeiss, Magdalena, XXX-2-8
 Elb, Friedrich, XXI-3-153
 Elbe, XXXVIII-2-14
 Wolf, XXI-4-179
 Elbe River, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-157, XXXV-1-16, XXIII-1-5,
 XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-17,
 XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-20, XLI-3-22

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Elbel, Lorenz, XXI-4-179
 Elberfeld, XL-2-18, XXXVI-2-17, XXIV-4-166
 Elberscheid, Anna Margaretha, XXI-4-190
 Elbestein, XXXIII-3-10
 Elbflorenz (Florence of the Elbe), XXXII-1-3
 Elbing, See Ebeling
 Elbing-Ellerwald, XLII-2-18
 Elbisheimerhof, XXXV-3-22
 Elbricht, Casper, XVIII-3-5
 Elbstein, XXXIII-3-10
 ELCA, XL-3-19
 Eldridge, Carrie, XXXII-2-6
 Elebricht, Casper, XVIII-3-5
 Elector of Brandenburg, XXI-3-124, XXXIII-1-15
 Elector of the Pfalz, XXII-3-150
 Elector-Archbishop of Cologne, XXI-3-123, XXI-3-124
 Elector-Archbishop of Mainz, XXI-3-121, XXI-3-122
 Elector-Archbishop of Trier, XXI-3-122, XXI-3-123
 Electress Palatine, XXXI-2-3
 Eley, Maureen, XXIX-1-23
 Elfrink, Wilhelmina, XXV-2-89
 Elhardt, Jacob, XXI-4-179
Elias, Ersatz, Prinz...Union Patriot, XXIX-4-5
 Elias, Wilhelm, XXI-4-179
 Elich
 Cornelia, XVIII-2-17
 See Ehlig
 Elie, see Öhli
 Elinor, XXXV-1-4
 Elisabeth, XXXVIII-1-11
 Elisabeth Baldwin, XXI-1-27
 Elisabeth of Kurland, XXIV-1-4
 Elisabetha, XXIX-2-17
 Elisabetha Charlotte, XXVI-2-93
 Elizabeth, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-6
 of Bohemia, XXXI-2-3
 Electress Palatine and Queen of Bohemia, XXXI-2-3
 Princess of Scotland, XXXI-2-3
 Princess Royal of Great Britain, XXXI-2-5
 Queen of Bohemia, XXXI-2-5
 Elizabeth City & Newport News, Stewart, XXIV-2-56
 Elisabeth of Brabant, XXI-1-26
 Elisabeth of Cleve, XXI-1-26
 Elisabeth of Isenburg, XXI-1-26
 Elisabeth von Rheineck, XXI-1-26
 Elkanky, Sarah Cathr., XVIII-2-13
 Elkhart County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Elkhart Lake, XXVII-4-213
 Elkhorn Valley, XLII-3-15
 Ella Josselyn, XXXIX-3-23
 Ellar, XXXVII-1-32
 Eller, D.R., XXXVIII-3-14
 Ellermann, Erich, XXIX-1-26
 Ellern or Seibersbach, XXXIV-1-14
 Ellerstadt, XXXIX-4-14, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-4, XXXIV-4-14
 Elling
 Dorothea Wilhelmina, XXIII-3-168
 Heinrich, XXIII-3-168
 Ellinger
 Jacob, XLI-1-25
 John Peter, XLII-2-12
 Mrs. Wilhelm, XLII-2-12
 Elliott
 Robert G., XXXVI-1-20
 Wendy, XXXIX-3-6
 Wendy Bebout, XXXIX-3-6
 Ellis Island, XXII-1-41, XXII-3-121, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-174, XL-4-15, XL-4-20, XXXVI-4-15, XXXIII-2-8
Ellis Island: Tracing Your Ancestors Through America's Gateway, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-173
 Ellmendingen, XXXII-3-10, XXXII-3-9
 Elltzeroth, Johann Wilhelm, XXI-4-175
 Elmstein, XXIX-2-9, XXXVI-1-13, XXXIV-3-6, XXXIII-3-10
 Elnhausen, XXXIV-1-29
 Elsass, XXIX-3-9, XXXIV-2-6
 Elsaß, XXI-3-142, XXXV-4-16
 Joh., XXXIII-1-22
 Elsaßer
 Elsasser, Paul, XXII-1-18
 Elseffer
 George, XXX-3-10
 Lodwick, XXX-3-9
 Ludwig, XXX-3-10
 Elsbach im Odenwald, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-4-8
 Elsenz
 Sinsheim, XXI-2-83, XXIV-4-165
 Waldangelloch, XXIV-4-165
 Elsenz Valley, XXXV-3-28
 Elßroth, see Eltzeroth
 Elternopage, Anna, XXVI-4-192
 Eltscher
 Ester, XXIII-3-141
 Joannis, XXIII-3-141
 Eltville on the Rhine, XXXIV-1-31
 Elze, XXVI-4-211, XXVI-4-212
 Eltzenroth
 Hansspeter, XXI-4-175
 Valentine, XXI-4-175
 Eltzeroth
 Abraham, XXI-4-174, XXI-4-175
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-174, XXI-4-175
 Franz, XXI-4-175
 Hans Jacob, XXI-4-174
 Johann Friedrich, XXI-4-175
 Johann Peter, XXI-4-175
 Johannes, XXI-4-174
 Merlin S., XXI-4-173
 Valentin, XXI-4-172
 Valentine, XXI-4-172, XXI-4-173, XXI-4-174
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-172, XXI-4-175
 William, XXI-4-172, XXI-4-173, XXI-4-174
 Elwer, Imogene, XXII-4-177, XXII-4-178
 Ely, see Öhli
 Elzerath, XXI-4-172
 Elzweiler, XLI-3-17
 Email
 archiv.eisenach@ekmd.de, XXXIX-1-24
 glakarlsruhe@la-be-de, XXXIX-1-20
 hstuttgart@la-we-de, XXXIX-1-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- kreiserwaltung@donnersberg.de, XXXV-3-22
 Mennoforsch@t-online.de, XXXV-4-8
 wappen@wlb-stuttgart.de, XXXIX-1-21
 Emancipation Proclamation, XXXVI-4-6
 Embury, XXIII-4-221
 David, XXIII-2-105
 Philip, XXIII-2-105
 Emerging German Emigration Databases, XXXI-1-12
 Emerich, XXI-1-52
 Emerick
 Elizabeth, XXVII-1-8
 Johannes, XXI-4-188
 Margaret, XXVII-1-8
 Margaretha, XXI-4-188
 Philip, XXI-4-188
 Emich
 Conrad, XXXIII-4-17
 Hans-Joachim, XXIII-1-50
 Johan Conrath, XXXIII-4-17
 Johannes, XXV-2-77
 Emich the Second, XLI-3-17
 Emig, XXVI-3-149
 Friedrich, XXXIII-4-4
 Henry F., XXXIII-4-4
 Jacob, XXXIII-4-4
 Johannes, XXXIII-4-4
 John W., XXXIII-4-4
 Laura Catherine, XXXIII-4-4
 Mary Otillia, XXXIII-4-4
 Philip, XXXIII-4-4
 see Emich
 Emigh, *see* Emig
Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Century, Baden-Durlach and Vicinity, XXII-4-187, XXIII-3-145
Emigrants from Fellbach, 1735-1930, XXIV-4-173
Emigrants from Laubenheim, Germany, to New York in 1709-10, XLII-2-5
Emigrants from the Former Amt Damme, Oldenburg, XXV-2-108
Emigrants from Wuerttemberg. The Adolf Gerber Lists, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-105, XXVI-2-110
Emigrants, Refugees and Prisoners, XXIII-4-200
Emigration and Settlement Patterns of German Communities of North America, XXI-3-159
Emigration Records from the German Eiffel Region 1834-1911 with Major Emphasis on Those Emigrants Whose Final Destinations Were Illinois, Wisconsin and Michigan, XXIV-1-15
 Emil, XXXVIII-4-10
 Emley, John, XLII-3-20
 Emlichheim, XXV-2-85
Emma's Thesis: German Russians on the Volga and in the United States, XXX-4-6
 Emmaus, XXIII-2-83
 Emmendingen, XLI-1-18
 Emmerhausen, XXII-2-73
 Emmerich, XXI-3-124, XXII-1-19, XXXIII-1-22, XXIII-1-48
 Andreas, XXIX-3-23
 Augustinus, XXXIII-1-22
 David, XXIX-3-23
 Heinrich, XXII-3-126
 Johann Michael, XXII-3-126, XXXI-3-7
 Johanna Catharina, XXVI-1-38
 Julianna, XXIX-3-23
 Mary Margaret, XXIX-3-23
 Valentine, XXIX-3-23
 Emmerling, Rudolf, XXXII-2-10
 Emmert
 Leonhard, XXXII-3-27, XXXII-3-28
 Leonhardt, XXXII-3-27
 Sophia, XXXII-3-27
 Thomas, XXXII-3-27
 Emmich
 Gertruide, XXV-3-136
 Margaretha, XXV-3-136
 Peter, XXV-3-136
 Emory University, XXIV-2-53
 Emperor Charles V, XXIV-3-115
 Emperor Franz Joseph II, XXV-3-156
 Emperor Leo VI, the Wise, XXI-1-26
 Emperor Maximilian, XLII-2-24
 Emperor Michael III of Byzantine Empire, XXI-1-26
 Emperor of Germany, XXX-3-29
 Emperor Otto, XXXVIII-1-8
 Emperor Rudolph of Habsburg, XXI-3-121
 Empie
 Anna Barbara, XXXIII-4-19
 Eva, XXV-1-48
 Empress Anna Augusta, XXI-1-26
 Empress Maria Theresia, XLI-2-19
 Empress Theodora of Byzantine Empire, XXI-1-26
 Emrich
 Luis, XLII-2-15
 Oran S. , XXIX-3-23, XXXI-3-6
 Ems River, XXIII-1-17
 en Zoonen, Poolman, XXV-2-87
 Encel, Anne, XXII-3-129
Encyclopedia Britannica, XXXIX-2-27, XXIII-1-10
Encyclopedia of Continental Army Units, XXX-2-10
Encyclopedia of German-American Genealogical Research, XXIX-1-24, XXIII-3-149
 Enderle
 Carl, XXII-2-74
 Rudolph, XXII-2-74
 Enders
 Agnes, XXIV-3-105
 Frederick, XXXIII-1-14
 Philipp, XXI-4-179
 see Endres
 Sophie, XXXIII-1-14
 Endhöri, XXXII-2-16
 Endres
 Johannes, XXV-3-120
 Joseph, XXV-3-120
Enemy Views, The American Revolution as Recorded by Hessian Participants, XXXII-2-8
 Engel, XL-2-14
 Barbara, XL-1-7
 Cathaina, XXII-4-171

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Christina, XXXII-1-27
 Georg, XXXIII-1-22
 Johan Christian, XXXII-4-7
 Johann Christian, XXVI-2-102
 Johanna Maria, XXVI-2-102
 Josef, XXVII-2-114
 Matthias, XXXIII-1-22
 Peter, XXXIII-1-22
See Engle
 Susanna, XXV-3-120
- Engel von Rittenhofen, XXI-1-27
 Engelbrecht, Karin, XXXV-3-8
 Engelder, C. Sr., XVIII-3-24
 Engelhardt
 Adam, XXXIII-1-22
 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XL-1-7
 Maria, XXII-2-73
 Maria Sophia Caroline, XL-1-7
 Marie Sophia Caroline, XL-1-7
 Engelhaupt, John, XXVII-1-20, 1-22
 Engelke, Julius, XXI-4-179
 Engelman
 see Engermann
 Dora, XXXI-2-8
- Engelmann, XXXVI-2-19
 Anna Dorothea, XXXI-2-8
 Diana, XXXI-2-8
 Friedrich, XXXVI-2-18
 Johann, XXXI-2-8
 Lucia/Lydia, XXXI-2-8
 Maria, XXXI-2-8
 Peter, XXXI-2-8
 Rachel, XXXI-2-8
 see Engermann
- Engels, XXX-4-6
 Engen, XXI-4-203
 Catherine, XXX-1-16
- Engerink, Johann, XXIV-2-90
 Engermann
 Antedrick, XXXI-2-8
 Lutia, XXXI-2-8
 Peter, XXXI-2-8
 Tenah, XXXI-2-8
- Engert, Philip, XXII-2-73
 Engesser, Anna Clara, XVIII-2-18
- England, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-4-221, XXII-2-60, XXXVIII-1-5,
 XXXVIII-3-4, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-I-4, XXXVI-4-19,
 XXXV-1-3, XXXV-1-20, XXIII-1-9, XXIV-4-177, XLI-2-4,
 XLI-2-9, XLII-4-23, XLII-4-26
 Blackheath, XXXIV-4-14
 Cornwall, XLI-2-5
 Cowes, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-2-83, XL-3-10, XL-3-11,
 XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-I-15, XXXV-1-20
 Dover, XXXVI-4-13
 Dunkirk, XXII-2-72
 Falmouth, XXXIX-2-3
 Hull, XXX-3-20
 Liverpool, XXII-3-132, XXIX-1-6, XXIX-1-7, XXX-3-20,
 XXXV-1-19
 London, XXII-2-64, XXXI-4-17, XXXII-3-31, XXXVII-4-
 15, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-3-22, XXXIV-4-8, XXXIII-3-11,
 XXIV-1-26, XLII-4-24
 Plymouth, XXI-1-32, XXI-1-33, XXXVI-I-15, XXXV-2-9
 Portsmouth, XVIII-1-9, XXXI-3-31, XXXII-3-20, XL-2-8
 South Hampton, XXXV-3-12
- Engle
 Anna, XXVI-3-156
 Barbara, XXVI-3-156
 Dr. Eugene K., XXVI-3-155
 Eli, XXVI-3-156
 Eli Musser, XXVI-3-155
 Gene, XXVI-3-166
 Jacob, XXXV-4-8
 Joh., XXXIX-3-20
 Johann, XXXIX-3-20
 Johannes, XXXIX-3-20
 John H., XXVI-3-156
 Johs., XXXIX-3-20
- Englebart, Douglas, XXXIX-3-9
 Englehart, Anna Margaretha, XXVII-3-125, XXVI-4-192
 Engleman
 Diana, XXXI-2-8
 Dorah, XXXI-2-8
 Dorathe, XXXI-2-8
 Fred'k, XXXVI-I-20
 John, XXXI-2-8
 Mart/Mant/Mary, XXXI-2-8
 Mary, XXXI-2-8
 Peter, XXXI-2-8
 Rachel, XXXI-2-8
 see Engermann
 Wm., XXXVI-I-20
- Engler, Philip, XVIII-2-9
 English, XXXVI-4-17, XXIV-1-20
 English Channel, XXX-3-20, XXIII-4-201, XXIII-4-220,
 XXV-1-13, XLII-4-23
 English Civil War, XXXI-2-5
 Engstlatt, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-12, XXVI-1-13,
 XXVI-1-14
 Enkenbach, XXVI-1-41
 Ennerich, XXXIII-3-30
 Enrit, Captain John, XXIX-2-13
 ensch, Lean, XXXI-1-27
 Ensign von Luetzow, XXXI-2-30
 Enslin, Carl, XXI-4-179
 Ensor, Elisabeth, XXV-1-47
 Enterline, XXIII-2-116
 Enterprise, XLII-1-12
 Enzkreis, XXXV-2-22
 Enzlberger, Johannes, XXIV-2-88
 Enzlingen near Hell, XXXIII-2-12
 Entz, John, XXXVI-I-20
 Entzen, XXI-4-203
 Eoff, Jacob, XVIII-2-17
 Epgert, XXXVIII-2-23, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVIII-2-25
 Friedrich, XXXVIII-2-25
 Ephrata, XXIII-2-113
 Ephrata, Lancaster County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Epingen, XXXV-3-29
 Epp, Adam, XXIV-4-157

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Eppelborn, XXVI-2-74
 Eppelheim, XXVI-1-28
 Eppes, see Halifax, Epps
 Eppiko, XXXVIII-2-25
 Eppingen, XXVI-1-27, XXII-4-173, XXXV-3-28
 Epple, Jacob, XXIX-1-6
 Epprecht, XXIII-2-117
 Epsur, see Ipsher
 Erangeleta, XXI-4-203
 Erbach, XXX-3-13, XXXI-1-10, XXXI-2-15, XL-2-21, XXXIII-2-12
 Sembach, XXXIV-1-14
 Erbach bei Lautern, XXXIII-4-8
 Erbach Castle, XXXI-2-16
 Erbach Schloss, XXXI-2-16
 Erbe
 Arthur, XXI-4-179
 Gustave, XXI-3-130
 Louis, XXI-4-179
 Louisa Christina, XXI-3-130
 Erbenheim, XXIV-2-64
 Erbes-Budesheim, XXII-2-65
 Erbprinz, XLI-1-21
 Erchbret, Maria, XXVI-2-100
 Erdbrügger, Friedrich, XXI-3-134
 Erdmeyer
 Colonel, XXXVI-3-8
 Frank, XXXVI-3-8
 Erdmann
 Augusta, XXI-4-192
 Franz, XXXIII-1-22
 Viktor, XL-1-15, XXIV-2-71
 Erdmayer
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-128
 Georg, XXI-3-128
 George, XXI-3-128
 Henry, XXI-3-128
 Johann Michael, XXI-3-128
 Margaret, XXI-3-128
 Mary, XXI-3-128
 Sally, XXI-3-128
 Erehardt
 George, XXXVIII-4-10
 John, XXXVIII-4-10
 Erenzau., XXXVIII-4-10
 Erfurt, XXXIII-1-31, XXIII-1-16, XLII-1-23
 Erfweiler, XXXIX-3-8, XXIII-4-212, XXV-2-105
 Ergel, Anna, XXVI-1-38
 Erhard
 Jac., XXXIII-1-22
 Marie Eve, XXII-4-172
 Erhardt, XXIII-4-212
 Jacob, XXI-2-85
 see Arhard
 Erhart, A., XXIV-2-90
 Erick, see Ihrig
 Erickson
 Clara Maria, XXXV-4-10
 Vern, XXXIX-4-14
 Yvonne Spahr, XXII-1-38
 Erie, XXI-2-78, XXXII-3-27
 Erie Canal, XXIII-1-43, XXI-2-75, XXXVI-2-26, XXXIV-4-5, XXXII-2-7, XXVI-3-141, XXV-1-35
 Erig, see Ihrig
 Eringer, Margritje, XVIII-2-17
Erinnerungstätte für Freiheitsbewegungen in der deutschen Geschichte: Katalog der ständigen Ausstellung, XXIV-2-81
 Erisman, Christiman, XXI-1-19
 Eritrea, XLI-3-17
 Erlebnisland, XXXIV-2-6
 Erlebenbach, XXIII-4-212, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-4-16, XXXVI-1-7, XXXIV-4-14, XXV-2-67, XLII-2-19, XLII-4-20
 Erlebenbach near Dahn, XLII-2-19
 Erlich, Louis, XXI-4-179
 Erlinsbach, XXIV-2-89
 Erlwein, XXXII-4-11
 Ermelhauser, Mrs., XXVI-1-53
 Ermentraudt
 see Armentrout
 Anna Elizabeth, XXIX-4-13
 Johan Heinrich, XXIX-4-13
 Ermert, Hans, XXXII-2-9
 Ernest, Michael, XXIX-2-22
 Ernsperger
 Christopher, XL-3-11
 Geo. Henry Jr., XL-3-11
 Jorg Heinrich, XL-3-11
 M. Dorothea, XL-3-11
 Maria Agnes, XL-3-11
 Michael, XL-3-11
 Paul, XL-3-11
 See Arnsherger
 Ulrich, XL-3-11
 Ernst
 Corinne, XXXI-2-25
 Dorothea, XXV-4-199
 Graf Johann, XXXIV-3-26
 Heinrich, XXV-4-199
 Joh., XXXIII-1-22
 Joh. Georg, XLII-4-7
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-19
 Michael, XXIX-2-12
 see Hoerner
 Ernstweiler, XXII-2-101
 Erpolzheim, XXXVI-3-6
 Erreger, Georg, XXI-4-179
 Erstenweiler, XXI-2-82
Erster Teil der Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien, XXII-3-143
 Ertle, John E., XXXII-4-17
 Erwes, Joseph, XXIV-2-89
 Erwitte, XXXIII-2-3
 Erzgebirge, XL-1-14
 Es is schon Zeit und Stunde da, XXXI-3-34
 Esbach, XXXI-3-21
 Esbacher, see Eschbach
 Esch., XXXVIII-4-10
 Esch
 Barbara, XXV-4-199
 Elizabeth, XXV-4-198, XXVI-2-100

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Martin, XXVI-2-100
 Michael, XXV-4-199
 Eschbach, XXXIV-3-5
 Abraham, XXII-3-127
 Christian, XXII-3-127
 Eliza, XXII-3-127
 Heinrich, XXII-3-127
 Johannes, XXII-3-127
 M. Anna, XXVII-2-94
 Martin, XXII-3-127
 Michael, XXVII-2-93
 Peter, XXII-3-127
 Wilhelmine Marie, XXVII-2-93
 Eschelbach, XXXV-3-29
 Claudia, XXXI-4-14
 Eschelbronn, XXVI-3-139, XXXIX-4-12, XL-3-21
 Eshelman, XXIII-2-99
 H. Frank, XXIII-3-143
 Eschelmann, Anna, XLII-4-24
 Eschenau, *see* Edenau
 Eschenmosen, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17
 Eschleman, XXXVIII-2-9
 Eschviller, XLII-1-21
 Eshleman, XXXVIII-2-15, XLII-4-26
 Ira, XXXVIII-2-15
 H. Frank, XLII-4-26, XLII-4-27
 Eschmann
 Ernst, XXI-4-179
 J.L., XXI-4-179
 Eschwege, XXXVII-1-34
 Eshbaugh, XXII-1-39
 Eshelman, XXV-2-100
 Eshleman, H. Frank, XXIV-2-78
 Esklum, XXII-1-29
 Esling, *see* Eßling
 Espa, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-33
 Espenshade, A. Howry, XXIV-3-137
 Espenschied, XXXV-2-22
 Ess
 Anna Catharina, XXIX-2-12
 Anna Elisabeth, XXII-1-15
 Jacob, XXIX-2-12
 John, XXIX-2-12
 Essen, XXXIV-4-3
 Esser, Werner, XLII-1-28, XLII-4-17
 Essex, XXIII-1-10
 Essex and King and Queen
 Boughton, XXIV-2-55
 Brooks, XXIV-2-55
 Byrd, XXIV-2-55
 Cooper, XXIV-2-55
 Fortune, XXIV-2-55
 Hammond, XXIV-2-55
 Mitchell, XXIV-2-55
 Nelson, XXIV-2-55
 Prince, XXIV-2-55
 Robinson, XXIV-2-55
 Tate, XXIV-2-55
 Essig
 Lukas, XXVII-2-93
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-82, XXVII-2-93
 Essingen, XXXIV-3-4
 Eßling, Joh. Peter, XXXIII-1-22
 Esslingen, XXX-4-12, XL-3-17
 Esslinger, Louisa Christina, XXXVIII-1-17
 Essweiler, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
Estate Inventories: How to Use Them, XXIII-2-107
 Estonia, XXXVIII-2-26
 Etchison, Mr., XXV-3-126
 Eter, XXXVIII-3-13
 Etienne
 Abraham, XXV-1-45
 David, XXV-1-44, XXV-1-45
 David Louis, XXV-1-45
 Elisabeth, XXV-1-45
 Jean Pierre, XXV-1-45
 Philip, XXV-1-45
 Susanna, XXV-1-45
 Etschberg, XLI-3-17
 Etschmann, Barbe, XXI-2-83
 Etsler, John, XVIII-2-25
 Ettenheim, XXXIX-2-17, XXXII-1-28
 Grafenhausen, XXXIX-2-16
 Etter, Jacob, XXXIII-1-22
Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Familiennamen, XXXVIII-2-16
Etymologisches Wörterbuch, XXXVIII-2-17
 Etzean, XXVI-3-150, XXII-3-123, XXX-3-13, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-137, XXV-3-138
 Etzler, Johann A., XXXIII-1-31
 Etzling, *see* Eßling
 Eugen Seubert Druckerei, XXXII-3-27
 Eukenbis, XXIX-1-28
 Eulau, XXVI-4-210
 Euler, XXXV-1-32
 See Eiler
 Eurich
 Anna Barbara, XXI-1-17
 Johann George, XXI-1-17
 Magdalena, XXI-1-17
 Wolfgang, XXI-1-17
 Europe, XXIX-1-25, XLII-2-7
 European Focus, Inc., XXXI-3-24
 Eußerthal Monastery, XXXIV-3-5
 Eutersee, XXXI-4-15
 Evan, Anna, XXXV-1-10
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, XXXIII-3-8
 Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saxony, XXXII-1-3, XXXII-1-4
 Evangelical United Brethren, XXXVI-4-12
Evangelisch-Lutherisches Gemeinde-Blatt, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-2-78
 Evans, XXI-1-48, XXII-2-103
 Charles W., XLII-2-15
 Frances, XXI-3-129
 Kyle, XXXVI-1-24
 Martha Snyder, XXI-2-97
 Samuel, XXI-3-129
 Evansville, XXXVI-3-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Eveland, see Iffland
Even More Palatine Families, Volumes 1-3, XLII-2-4
Even More Palatine Families, XLII-4-22, XXVI-3-145
Even More Palatine Families: 18th Century Immigrants to the American Colonies and Their German, Swiss and Austrian Origins, XXVII-3-182, XLII-4-28, XXXIX-3-11
- Everett, XXIII-4-221
 Bill, XXXV-1-14
 Letitia, XXIII-2-81
- Everhart
 Bonnie, XLI-2-3
 Bonnie Holt, XLI-3-3
 Bonnie J., XXI-1-42
- Everingham, Joyce, XXX-1-16
- Everitt, Martin C., XXIX-1-23
- Everly, Elizabeth, XXIII-4-197
- Everman, *see* Eberman
- Evers, XXXV-1-14
 Johann Peter, XXXV-1-14
- Everswinkel, XXIV-2-89
- Evert, XXXV-1-14
 Martin, XXXV-1-14
- Everton's Genealogical Helper*, XXI-3-155
- Everts, XXXV-1-14
- Evertsen, XXXV-1-14
- Evertson, Elisabeth, XXIII-1-57
- Everyday Life in Germany*, XXV-2-104
- Evidence Explained: Citing History Sources from Artifacts to Cyberspace*, XXXVII-2-4, XL-4-3, XXXVIII-3-5, XXXIII-1-30
- Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family Historian IUI*, XL-2-5, XXVII-1-50
- Evolution of Ohio County Boundaries*, XXX-2-11
- Ewald
 Caroline, XXVII-2-67
 Dorothea, XXV-2-76
 Max, XXVII-2-67
- Ewart, W.S., XXXVI-1-22
- Ewert, Franz, XXXVII-4-7
- Excavations at New Windsor Township, South Carolina*, XXIII-1-35
- Ewig
 Joh. Christ., XXXIII-1-22
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-1-22
 Mar., XXXIII-1-22
 Math., XXXIII-1-22
- Ewing, XLI-1-24, XLI-1-25
- Exley, Sheryl, XXIII-3-153
- Exline, XXXIX-3-19
- Exner, David, XXXIII-1-22
- Exodus Unwanted*, XXXII-3-8
- Extensive and Detailed Report of the Famous Land Carolina. Situated in English America*, XLII-4-28
- Extensive Description of Carolina, XXXIV-1-3
- Exweiler, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-69, XXVI-2-70, XXVI-2-71
- Eye, XXIV-1-16
- Eyer, XXI-4-203
- Eyl, Dr. Joachim, XXXVII-4-6
- Eyle, *see* Ihle
- Eyler
 Conrad, XVIII-2-11
 Mary, XXIV-4-166
see Oyler
 Valentine, XVIII-2-25
- Eymänn, XXI-3-156
- Eyrich, Andreas, XXVI-3-151
- Eyschuen, XXXVIII-4-10
- Eyssie, Agatha, XXX-2-8
- Eyster, XXV-1-40
 Anita L., XXII-2-94, XXII-3-147
- Faas
 Caroline, XXIX-1-8
 Johann, XXIX-1-8
 Wilhelm, XXIX-1-8
- Faber
 Anna C., XXIX-1-30
 Friedrich, XXXIII-1-22
 Hector, XXXIII-1-22
- Fabian
 Anna Catharine, XXI-4-188
 Anna Margaret, XXIII-4-196
 Michael, XXI-4-188
 Monroe H., XL-2-24
- Fabini, Catherina, XXIII-3-141
- Fachsenfeld, XXXIX-4-12, XXVI-3-139
- Fachensfeld, XXXIV-1-3
- Fackenthal Library, XXXIII-3-9
- Fackler, XXV-2-100
 Adam, XXII-4-172
 Anna Catharina, XXII-4-172
 Barbara, XXII-4-172
 Hans Jacob, XXII-4-172
 John, XXII-4-172
 Mary Magdalena, XXII-4-172
 Michael, XXII-4-172
see Kackler
- Facts About Germany*, XXV-1-41
- Fadner
 Elizabeth, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-197
 Frederick, XXV-4-197
 Jacob, XXV-4-197
 Johann Martin, XXV-4-197
 Lana, XXV-4-197
 Martin George, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-197
 Martin Victor, XXV-4-197
 Robert, XXV-4-197
- Faeth, XXXVIII-4-10
- Fafri, XXI-4-203
- Fahl, Eliz., XVIII-2-13
- Fahlbusch
 Frederick, XXI-3-130
 Theresia, XXI-3-130
- Fahlenwerder, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-19, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-3-29, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Christ., XXXIII-1-24
 Fahlenbeck, See Walbeck
 Fählinger, *see* Fellinger
 Fahnenstock, Benjamin, XXI-2-78
 Fahnestock, Anna Catharina, XLII-3-20
 Fahnstick, XXXVIII-3-13
 Fahr, XLII-3-20
 Ernst, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
 Fahs, J.F., XVIII-3-24
 Fail
 Caroline, XXI-2-91
 Caroline "Tony," XXI-2-90
 Failing, Heinrich, XLI-2-7
 Faircloth, Thomas, XXXI-4-23
 Fairmede, XXIV-1-30
Faith in the Valley, Early Shenandoah County Church Records, Vol. 1: Jacobs Church, Swover Creek, Shenandoah County, Virginia, XXI-3-164
 Falch, J.W., XL-2-21
 Falck, XXIII-4-212
 Falckenberg
 Agnes, XXVII-4-193, XXIII-2-90
 Anna Gertraut, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-92
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-90
 Elisabeth Maria, XXIII-2-90
 Johann Hieronymus, XXIII-2-90
 Johannes, XXIII-2-90
 Valentin, XXIII-2-90
 Falckhenstein
 Agnes, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-8
 Agnesa, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-7
 Anna, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-7
 Anna Elisabeth, XXVI-1-8
 Anna Maria, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-8
 Barbara, XXVI-1-4
 Bartolomaus, XXVI-1-4
 Catharina, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-8
 Conrad, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-7
 Elisabetha, XXVI-1-6
 Hans, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-8, XXVI-1-14
 Hans Jacob, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-8
 Hans Jakob, XXVI-1-8
 Hans Ludwig, XXVI-1-8
 Hans Martin, XXVI-1-6
 Hans Michael, XXVI-1-6
 Hansen, XXVI-1-4
 Johann Anton, XXVI-1-8
 Johann Jacob, XXVI-1-6
 Johannes, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-8
 Katharina, XXVI-1-4
 Ludwig, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-10, XXVI-1-11, XXVI-1-12
 Maria, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-7
 Maria Elisabetha, XXVI-1-6
 Martin, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-7
 Saloma, XXVI-1-6
 Veronika, XXVI-1-6
 Falckner, Daniel, XXXIX-2-15
 Falkenau, XXV-3-123
 Falkengesass, XXV-3-138
 Falken-Gesäl, XXX-3-13
 Falkenberg, XXXIII-1-24
 Falkenstein, XXXIII-1-31
 Agnes, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-8, XXVI-1-15
 Agnesa, XXVI-1-5
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-1-7
 Edward Jesse, XXVI-1-15
 Hoh. Siltz, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIV-1-12
 Jacob, XXVI-1-7
 Ludwig, XXIII-4-196, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-8, XXVI-1-15
 Veronica, XXVI-1-7
 Wolfram, XXXVI-3-6
 Falkergesass, XXV-3-137
 Falkerngesäß, XXVI-3-148, XXVI-3-150
Falling Down the Berger Tree, XXII-2-97
 Fallow, William, XXI-3-129
 Falls, XXII-2-103
 Falmouth, XXXIX-2-4
 Falor, *see* Fehler
 Falter, Anna, XXV-3-121
 Faltings, Volkert F., XXIV-2-86
Familien Forschung: so erstellen sie ihre Ahnentafel, XXXVII-1-6
Familien in Brandau 1635-1910, XXXII-3-13
Familien in Dannstadt und Schauernheim 1480 bis 1880, XXIV-4-168, XXIV-4-169
Familienbuch Baumholder, 1679-1798, XXI-1-51
Familienbuch der Gemeinde Absteinach, Ober-Absteinacher, Unter-Absteinacher und Mackenheimer Familien 1808-1950, XXXVII-4-7
Familienbuch der Katholischen Pfarrel Happerschoß, 1673-1809, mit Heisterschoß und Bröl, XXXI-3-22
Familienbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinden Perjamosch und Perjamosch-Haulik in Banat und Ihrer Filialen Großdorf (Nagfalu, Satu Mare) und Neu- und Groß-St. Peter (Rácz-Sz. Péter)(1724)/1755-1991, XXXII-1-12
Familienbuch der Ref. Kirchgemeinde 57639 Oberdreis/Westerwald mit den Ortseilen Oberdreis, Lautzert, Dendert und Hilgert, XXXVII-4-6
Familienbuch der Ref. Kirchgemeinde Niederwambach/Westerwald 1698-1875, XXXVII-4-7
Familienbuch: Gemeinde Althornbach 1800-1875, XXV-3-160, XXV-4-215
Familiennamenbuch der Schweiz, XXIII-3-143
Familienbuch in 2 Teilen: Schweitzer Familien Lehmann 1569-1850 and Lehmann im Saarpfalz-Kreis 1720-1990, XXXII-3-14
Familienbuch Lichtenberg und Pfeffelbach, XXXVII-3-13
Familienbuch Miesenheim für die Zeit des 17th-19th Centuries, XXXI-3-22
Familienbuch of Beerfelden, XXV-3-131
Familienbuch St. Martin (Bonn) 1645-1798, XXXII-1-11
Familienbuch Steinbach, Kreis Gießen, XXXI-3-22
Familiennamen der Schweiz, XXVI-1-32, XXXII-4-16
Families: Journal of the Ontario Genealogical Society, XXII-1-41
Families of Beaver County, Pennsylvania, XXIII-1-47

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Family Archive Viewer*, CD, XXV-4-218
 Family "aus der Schweiz" (from Switzerland), XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-4-8
 Family Chronical Magazine, XXX-2-10
Family Footprints, History of the Families of Tiemann, Duchscherer, Obert, Windsor, XXII-1-40
 Family History Library, XXXI-3-11, XXXI-3-3, XXXI-3-9, XXXIII-1-4
Family History Library Publications, XXI-1-40
 Family History Library Research Trip, XXXIII-2-29, XXXVIII-2-28, XXXVIII-3-28, XXXVI-2-27
 Family Name Book of Switzerland, XXXII-4-16
 FamilySearch.org Research, XL-3-3
Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Immigration records: Scottish Immigrants to North America, 1600-1800s, CD, XXV-4-219
 FAN, (Family, Associates, Neighbors), XXXVII-2-5
 FAN Principle, XXXVII-2-5
 Fannenböck, Karl, XXIX-4-10
 Fanselow, Jochim, XXII-3-118
 Fant, Joseph, XXXVI-1-20
Farbbild-Reise durch die Pfalz / Pictorial Trip in Colours through the Palatinate, XXXV-4-6
 Farepomenen, XXI-3-129
 Faris, David, XVIII-3-22
 Farley, Marie, XXV-2-95
 Farm History
 Ahlart, XXX-3-32
 Ahrling, XXX-3-32
 Alberding in Nortrup, XXX-3-32
 Alberding in Wehdel, XXX-3-32
 Albering in Nortrup (Erbe), XXX-3-32
 Alves, XXX-3-32
 Amerkamp, XXX-3-32
 Amerland, XXX-3-32
 Annegers, XXX-3-32
 Arend Thoele, XXX-3-36
 Arkenstedt, XXX-3-32
 auf der Heide, XXX-3-34
 Balke, XXX-3-32
 Becker jetzt Koebbemann, XXX-3-32
 Beckermann, XXX-3-32
 Behmann, XXX-3-32
 Benninghaus, XXX-3-32
 Bentlage, XXX-3-33
 Bernd Oldenhagen, XXX-3-35
 Beucke oder Merschgraeper jetzt Boske-Mustermann, XXX-3-33
 Beuke in Wehdel (Vollerbe), XXX-3-33
 Beusmann (Vollerbe), XXX-3-33
 Beussmann (Markkotten), XXX-3-33
 Billenkamp, XXX-3-33
 Boesse zu Hoehne sive Evert zu Hoene, XXX-3-34
 Bolle, XXX-3-33
 Borcherding, XXX-3-33
 Bornhage, XXX-3-33
 Boye in Langen (Vollerbe), XXX-3-33
 Brachne, XXX-3-33
 Bracke, XXX-3-33
 Bredenkamp, XXX-3-33
 Brickwede in Grandorf, XXX-3-33
 Brockmuehle, XXX-3-33
 Broemschwig, XXX-3-33
 Broermann in Lechterke, XXX-3-33
 Broermann jetzt Eggemann in Grothe, XXX-3-33
 Bruening in Langen (Halberbe), XXX-3-33
 Brundert in Vehs, XXX-3-33
 Brunke in Andorf (Halberbe), XXX-3-33
 Bruns zum Wolthaus, XXX-3-36
 Brunswinkel, XXX-3-33
 Bucksorge, XXX-3-33
 Budke-Deverlage, XXX-3-33
 Budke in Vehs, Nr. 16 (Halberbe), XXX-3-33
 Bulthoff, XXX-3-33
 Burdig in Gross Mimmelage, XXX-3-33
 Burg zu Hesepe, XXX-3-34
 Burmeister, XXX-3-33
 Dammer, XXX-3-33
 Deber, XXX-3-33
 Dehlmann, XXX-3-33
 Dettmer, XXX-3-33
 Devermann, XXX-3-33
 Diekmann in Gross Mimelage, XXX-3-33
 Dierker in Vehs, Nr. 26 (Markkotten), XXX-3-33
 Diersing, XXX-3-33
 Diersing (Duplikat), XXX-3-33
 Dobbhaus, XXX-3-33
 Dobbelmann in Renslage, XXX-3-33
 Drees Lienesche (Freier Erbotten), XXX-3-34
 Dueckinghaus, XXX-3-33
 Dunker (Erbkotten), XXX-3-33
 Eidering in Gehrde, XXX-3-33
 Eilermann in Suttrup, XXX-3-33
 Eilers, XXX-3-33
 Einhaus, XXX-3-33
 Ellerkamp in Renslage, XXX-3-33
 Ellerlage, XXX-3-33
 Engberdine-Arenhorst, XXX-3-32
 Engberding (1977), XXX-3-33
 Engelke Osing oder Kleine Osing, XXX-3-35
 Engerding, XXX-3-33
 Engleke-Dunker (Brinksitzer), XXX-3-33
 Engleke-Dunker (Brinksitzer) (Duplikat), XXX-3-33
 Erdbruegge, XXX-3-33
 Espenhorst, XXX-3-33
 Evert Wielage oder Klatte, XXX-3-36
 Exeriede, XXX-3-33
 Fehrlage, XXX-3-33
 Feldforth, XXX-3-33
 Feldmann, XXX-3-33
 Felker, XXX-3-33
 Feorste in Ruesfort (Vollerbe), XXX-3-33
 Frehe (Neubauerei), XXX-3-33
 Gerd im Busch sive Busch jetzt Fluessmeyer, XXX-3-33
 Gerd im Busch sive Busch, jetzt Fluessmeyer, XXX-3-33
 Gerd zum Braken sive Groenlohs Johann, XXX-3-33
 Gerding in Vehs (Vollerbe), XXX-3-33
 Gervesmann, XXX-3-33
 Goesmann, XXX-3-33
 Graener, XXX-3-33

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Graeper sive Grapperhaus, XXX-3-33
 Gresswinkel, XXX-3-33
 Gross Mimmelager Muehle, XXX-3-35
 Grosse Borgstede in Wehdel (Erbkotten), XXX-3-33
 Grosse de Wendte, XXX-3-36
 Grosse Goehlinghost, XXX-3-33
 Grosse Greve, XXX-3-33
 Grosse Landwehr, XXX-3-34
 Grosse Nesslage, XXX-3-35
 Grosse Oesing, XXX-3-33
 Grosse Vette, XXX-3-36
 Grosse Warnefeld, XXX-3-36
 Grosse Wollermann, XXX-3-36
 Hackmann, XXX-3-33
 Hagerman in Grothe (3 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-33
 Hamcke (Markkotten), XXX-3-33
 Hamke (Erbe), XXX-3-33
 Hammermann, XXX-3-33
 Harsmann, XXX-3-33
 Hasekamp in Wulften, XXX-3-33
 Haus Lonne, XXX-3-34
 Haus Sorgeln, XXX-3-35
 Haverkamp in Helle, Nr. 10, XXX-3-33
 Havinghorst, XXX-3-33
 Hegewisch, XXX-3-34
 Heidjohann, XXX-3-34
 Helmert, XXX-3-34
 Henniger, XXX-3-34
 Herzog oder Schone, XXX-3-34
 Heye auf der Lage oder Johann Schmidt, XXX-3-34
 Heye in Grothe (Vollerbe), XXX-3-34
 Heye in Langen (Vollerbe), XXX-3-34
 Hickmann, XXX-3-34
 Hildebrandt in Lechterke (Erbe), XXX-3-34
 Hilge, XXX-3-34
 Hinkamp in Hertmann, XXX-3-34
 Hoeverkamp, XXX-3-34
 Hoffmann, XXX-3-34
 Hoffstall, XXX-3-34
 Holzkamp, XXX-3-34
 Huelsmann in Groenloh, XXX-3-34
 Huelsmann in Klein Mimmelage, XXX-3-34
 Huffmann, XXX-3-34
 Huflage, XXX-3-34
 Huser in Hastrup, Nr. 8, XXX-3-34
 Husmann in Hastrup, XXX-3-34
 Iding in Busche jetz Kerkhoff, XXX-3-34
 Iding in Langen (Halberbe), XXX-3-34
 Jans sive Ahnen zu Handorf, XXX-3-33
 Jellkotten, XXX-3-34
 Jellmann in Wehdel (Erbe) (4 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-34
 Johann in der Woesten, XXX-3-34
 Juergen Oldenhagen, XXX-3-35
 Juergen Sandbrink (Hastrup Nr. 2), XXX-3-35
 Juetter, XXX-3-34
 Juetting sive Juettmann, XXX-3-34
 Junge (Erbkotten), XXX-3-34
 Kahmann in Groenloh (Markkotten), XXX-3-34
 Kahmann in Wehdel (Erbe) (4 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-34
 Kaiser in Gehrde (Vollerbe), XXX-3-34
 Kasten Ohrbrinck, XXX-3-35
 Kerkhoff in Gross Drehle, XXX-3-34
 Kiehn, Die Buchhorster, XXX-3-34
 Kiehn, Die Buchhorster (2 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-34
 Klatter (Vollerbe) (2 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-34
 Kleine de Wendte, XXX-3-36
 Kleine Greve, XXX-3-33
 Kleine Groehlinghorst in Groenloh (Erbe), XXX-3-33
 Kleine Landwehr, XXX-3-34
 Kleine Middendorf oder Japkers, XXX-3-35
 Kleine Nesslage, XXX-3-35
 Kleine Rethorst sive Luebbeken, XXX-3-35
 Kleine Schiphorst, XXX-3-35
 Kleine Venhagen, XXX-3-36
 Kleine Vette, XXX-3-36
 Kleine Warnefeld, XXX-3-36
 Kleine Wollermann, XXX-3-36
 Kleyboecker, XXX-3-34
 Kluemke in Gross Mimmelage, Nr. 29 (Erbkotten) (2 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-34
 Kluemke in Vehs, Nr. 29, XXX-3-34
 Knollenberg, XXX-3-34
 Koke vor dem Broke, XXX-3-34
 Kormann jetzt Kemper, XXX-3-34
 Kreuzmann, XXX-3-34
 Kreyenburg, XXX-3-34
 Kroegerei, XXX-3-34
 Kuhre in Groenloh (Markkotten), XXX-3-34
 Lagemann in Lechterke, XXX-3-34
 Lambert oder Hancke zu Drehle, XXX-3-34
 Lampe oder Berend zu Drehle, XXX-3-34
 Lampe sive Bossee, XXX-3-34
 Leffert jetzt Evers in Vehs, Nr. 18, XXX-3-34
 Leibzucht, XXX-3-34
 Leinesch (Halberbe), XXX-3-34
 Lienesche (Markkotten), XXX-3-34
 Lindemann in Wulften, XXX-3-34
 Luebke-Wolthaus, XXX-3-36
 Luedeling in Gross Mimmelage (Erbe)d, XXX-3-34
 Luedeling in Vehs (Halberbe), XXX-3-34
 Luedeling sive Brokamp, XXX-3-34
 Luening, XXX-3-34
 Luessing in Vehrde (Vollerbe), XXX-3-34
 Marbold, XXX-3-34
 Meese (Halberbe), XXX-3-34
 Mencke, XXX-3-34
 Mengert (Erbe), XXX-3-34
 Mengert-Feldforth, XXX-3-34
 Merlage, XXX-3-34
 Merschmann, XXX-3-34
 Messe in Groenloh, XXX-3-34
 Meyer sive Mernex, XXX-3-34
 Meyer zu Bergfeld (4 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-34
 Meyer zu Bramsche, XXX-3-34
 Meyer zu Devern, XXX-3-34
 Meyer zu Drehle, XXX-3-35
 Meyer zu Hastrup, XXX-3-35
 Meyer zu Menslage, XXX-3-35
 Meyer zu Starten, XXX-3-35
 Meyer zu Talge, XXX-3-35

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Meyer zu Wehdel, XXX-3-35
 Middendorf in Gross Mimmelage, XXX-3-35
 Middendorf in Vehs, XXX-3-35
 Middlekamp in Groenloh (Halberbe), XXX-3-35
 Middlekamp in Vehs (Erbkotten), XXX-3-35
 Moehlmann in Gross Mimmelage, XXX-3-35
 Moeller Johann in Gehrde, XXX-3-35
 Moellmann in Klein Mimmelage, XXX-3-35
 MundelInburg, XXX-3-35
 Nehmelmann, XXX-3-35
 Netheler in Talge, Nr. 30 (Markkotten), XXX-3-35
 Nienhaus in Hahlen (Halberbe), XXX-3-35
 Nietfeld, XXX-3-35
 Nordmersch oder Kuest auf den Hagen, XXX-3-35
 Oesing in Gross Mimmelage (halberbe), XXX-3-35
 Ohbring in Grothe, Nr. 20 (Erbkotten), XXX-3-35
 Ottmann (Halberbe), XXX-3-35
 Ottmann (Markkotten), XXX-3-35
 Otto Sandbrink (Hastrup Nr. 3), XXX-3-35
 Otto Thoele oder Tepen Langen, Nr. 39, XXX-3-36
 Otto zu Hoehne sive Ottke zu Hoene, XXX-3-34
 Oyemann in Vehs, Nr. 31, sive Kluemke, XXX-3-35
 Pahlmann, XXX-3-35
 Peters, XXX-3-35
 Pogge, XXX-3-35
 Pohlsander, XXX-3-35
 Pohlsander (3 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-35
 Posthorst, XXX-3-35
 Queckemeyer, XXX-3-35
 Rahrt in Grothe (Erbe), XXX-3-35
 Rantze oder Otten olim Wulfert, XXX-3-35
 Rehkamp, XXX-3-35
 Reiling, XXX-3-35
 Reinke in der Woesten, XXX-3-35
 Reinke in Gross Drehle (Markkotten), XXX-3-35
 Rengermann, XXX-3-35
 Rengermann (Markkotten), XXX-3-35
 Rethorst (Erbe), XXX-3-35
 Richtering, XXX-3-35
 Rickhaus, XXX-3-35
 Risau, XXX-3-35
 Roessmann in Vehs, Nr. 3 (Vollerbe), XXX-3-35
 Roewekamp, XXX-3-35
 Rohus-Budke olim Ringelduve, XXX-3-33
 Rotbert, XXX-3-35
 Rudolf Klatte (Markkotten), XXX-3-34
 Ruese, XXX-3-35
 Rumpenhorst, XXX-3-35
 Ruwe, XXX-3-35
 Saehnke, XXX-3-35
 Sander (Erbkotten), XXX-3-35
 Sandforth, XXX-3-35
 Sandkuhle, XXX-3-35
 Sandmann (Vollerbe), XXX-3-35
 Schapekaven, XXX-3-35
 Schenne vel Schierding, XXX-3-35
 Schierding (Vollerbe), XXX-3-35
 Schiering, XXX-3-35
 Schiphorst (Halberbe), XXX-3-35
 Schoene, XXX-3-35
 Schuermann, XXX-3-35
 Schuettemeyer, XXX-3-35
 Schulte (Neubauerei), XXX-3-35
 Schulte zu Ankum, XXX-3-35
 Schulte zu Ruessel, XXX-3-35
 Schulte zum Nordhoffe, XXX-3-35
 Sickmann, XXX-3-35
 Siemermann, XXX-3-35
 Stapelberg, XXX-3-35
 Stegemann (2 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-35
 Steiner, XXX-3-36
 Steingerd sive Baumschliesser, XXX-3-36
 Stichtmann, XXX-3-36
 Strodttmann, XXX-3-36
 Strodttmann (Neubauerei), XXX-3-36
 Stroecker jetzt Reinke, XXX-3-36
 Sunderlage, XXX-3-36
 Sundermann, XXX-3-36
 Tecker (Halberbe), XXX-3-36
 Tecker (Markkotten), XXX-3-36
 Theilner, XXX-3-36
 These (Erbkotten), XXX-3-36
 Thomann, XXX-3-36
 Thomann-Arenhorst, XXX-3-32, XXX-3-36
 Thor Becken sive Pohlsander, XXX-3-32
 Thumann in Grothe (Halberbe), XXX-3-36
 Thumann in Grothe (Markkotten), XXX-3-36
 Ton Neteldinge (2 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-35
 Tor Kathen, XXX-3-34
 Torborg in Gehrde, XXX-3-36
 Torborg in Lechterke, XXX-3-36
 Twelbeck, XXX-3-36
 Ubbing, XXX-3-36
 Vageding, XXX-3-36
 Vahlkamp, XXX-3-36
 Velmelage, XXX-3-36
 Veltmann in Devern, Nr. 66, XXX-3-36
 Veltmann oder Dammschneider, XXX-3-36
 Venhagen (Erbkotten), XXX-3-36
 Vogelwedde in Hastrup, Nr. 9, XXX-3-36
 Volkert in Langen (Vollerbe), XXX-3-36
 Volkert oder Jungemann, XXX-3-36
 Vossbrinck in Helle, XXX-3-36
 Vosshamm, XXX-3-36
 Wallmann, XXX-3-36
 Watermann, XXX-3-36
 Wehlburg (2 Mikrofiche), XXX-3-36
 Wehriede, XXX-3-36
 Wessel Johann, XXX-3-36
 Wesselmann in Langen, XXX-3-36
 Wessling in Gehrde (Halberbe), XXX-3-36
 Westrup, XXX-3-36
 Wielage (Erbkotten), XXX-3-36
 Wielage in Grothe (Markkotten), XXX-3-36
 Wingmann, XXX-3-36
 Wissmann in Hastrup, XXX-3-36
 Wittrock, XXX-3-36
 Wohninger, XXX-3-36
 Wolle, XXX-3-36
 Wolthaus, XXX-3-36

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Wrocklage, XXX-3-36
 Wuebbelmann, XXX-3-36
 Wulfert in Groenloh (Erbe), XXX-3-36
 Wulfert in Gross Mimmelage (Erbe), XXX-3-36
 zu Hoene in Gehrde, XXX-3-34
 zu Stockum sive Albers, XXX-3-36
 zu Stockum sive Geers, XXX-3-36
 zu Stockum sive Rolfs, XXX-3-36
 zur Wachde, XXX-3-36
 Farny, Miss, XXVI-1-39
 Farr, Marcia Elizabeth, XXXV-3-21
 Farr
 Johann, XXXVIII-1-24
 John, XXXVIII-1-24
 Marcia, XXXVI-3-14, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXIX-3-19
 Farrand, Max, XXX-2-11
 Farrell, Ed, XXI-3-159
 Fasching, XLI-3-18
 Fasener
 Christina Barbara, XXVI-2-107
 Jonas Jacob, XXVI-2-107
 Fasnacht, Conrad, XXIV-3-105
 Fass, H., XXI-4-179
 Fassnacht, Johannes, XXIX-2-33
 Fastnacht, XXXIII-3-10
 Fassnacht, Johann, XXII-2-74
 Father of the Click, XXXIX-3-9
 Fattler
 John, XXXV-3-11
 Karolina, XXXV-3-20
 Karolinae, XXXV-3-11
 Mayor Martin, XLII-4-20
 Scharlot, XXXV-3-20
 Scharlotae, XXXV-3-20
 Fauenhof, XXIII-4-212
 Faul
 Adam, XXIV-4-160
 Jacob, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Ludwig Phillip Friedrich, XL-1-16
 Ludwig, XXIV-2-71
 Faulhaber, Ludwig, XXXVIII-2-7
 Faulkenstein, George N., XXXVIII-3-14
 Fauquier
 Colvin, XXIV-2-56
 Huffman, XXIV-2-56
 Phillips, XXIV-2-56
 Riley, XXIV-2-56
 see Prince William
 Faurod, XXI-4-203
 Faust
 Albert B., XXIII-1-46, XXIII-3-143
 Albert Bernhardt, XXII-1-34, XXXII-2-20, XXVII-1-47
 Anthony, XXXIII-3-11
 Christiana, XXXVIII-2-19
 Dr., XXII-1-34
 Drew Gilpin, XXXVI-3-7
 Gertrude, XXXIII-3-11
 Johannes, XXXIII-3-11
 Marie Elizabetha, XXXIII-3-11
 Peter, XXXIII-3-11
 Philip, XXXIII-3-11
 Faut, *see* Vogt
 Fauth
 Carl M., XXI-4-179
 see Vogt
 Fay
 Johann, XXXIX-1-22
 Lewis, XXXVI-1-23
 Fearst, *See* Fürst
 Feather, *see* Fetter
 Fecht
 Anke Hinrichs, XXII-1-23
 Hinrich, XXII-1-23
 Feck, Ann, XXI-2-81
 Federal Emergency Relief Administration, XXV-1-36
 Federal Republic of Germany, XLI-1-18
 Federal Writers' Project, XXIV-3-128
 Federhaaf, Johann Georg, XXIV-1-34
 Federhaf
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-109
 Claus, XXVI-2-109
 Fedrowitz, Viktoria, XXVII-1-8
 Feese, Mich., XXXIII-1-24
 Fehler
 Barbara, XXI-4-188
 Christina, XXI-4-188
 Eva, XXI-1-6
 Hans Adam, XXI-4-188
 Jacob, XXI-1-6
 John Adam, XXI-4-188
 John George, XXI-4-188
 Magdalena Catherine, XXI-4-188
 Magdalene, XXI-4-188
 Margaret, XXI-4-188
 Maria Catherine, XXI-4-188
 Maria Dorothea, XXI-4-188
 Rebeccah, XXI-4-188
 Sibilla, XXI-4-188
 Valentine, XXI-4-188
 Fehrbach, XXXII-4-9, XXV-2-105
 Fehmarn, XXII-3-132
 Fehmarn Island, XXXVIII-3-24
 Fehr, XXI-1-38
 Anna, XXIII-3-167
 Johann Bernhard, XXXIX-4-20
 Fehres, Joh. Georg, XXXIII-1-24
 Fehrle-Burger, Lille, XXIII-1-50
 Feicht, Joh., XXXIII-1-24
 Feick
 Barbara Phillipina, XLII-1-11
 Ernest William, XLII-1-11
 Georg, XLII-1-11
 Henry Thomas, XLII-1-11
 Lorenz Elmer, XLII-1-11
 Peter, XXIV-4-156
 Theodor Karl, XLII-1-11
 Feickert, Adam, XXXIII-1-24
 Feightner
 Abraham, XXII-4-174
 Elizabeth, XXII-4-174

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Feik
 Hortense W., XLII-2-12
 Mrs. George, XLII-2-12
 Theodore Karl, XLII-2-12
- Feiler
 Adam, XXXIII-1-24
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-1-24
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-1-24
 Katharina, XXXIII-1-24
- Feiser, Peter, XXIV-4-163
- Feist, Theresa, XXIV-1-37
- Feit
 Daniel, XXI-4-190
 James R., XXVI-3-173, XXVI-3-176
 Jim, XXVI-4-232, XXX-1-34, XXX-3-28
- Feldrenach, XXXI-1-5
- Feldkamp
 Anna Catharina, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna M. Christina, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna M. Clara, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna M. Gertrud, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-I-7, XXXV-3-12, XXXV-3-13
 Gerhard Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
 J. Bernard Joseph, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Gerhard, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
- Feldkirchen, XXI-4-191, XLII-3-19, XLII-3-20
- Feldmann, XL-4-15, XXIII-4-212
 Helwig, XXVII-4-215
- Feldmayer, XL-4-15
- Feldner, XXIII-4-212
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-1-24
- Feldwisch, Catherine Engel, XXI-4-191
- Feler, see Fehler
- Felfferich, see Helffrich
- Felgenheier, Friedrich, XXXI-3-17
- Felner, Kattarina, XXI-4-188
- Felix
 Catharina Ursula, XXXVI-I-7, XXXVI-I-8
 Christina, XXXVI-I-7
 Dorothy, XXIV-4-170
 J. Jakob, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Adam, XXXVI-I-7, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Georg, XXXVI-I-7
 Josef, XXXVI-I-7
 Katharina, XXXVI-I-7
 Michael Anton, XXXVI-I-7
 Sebastian, XXXVI-I-7
 Theresa, XXXVI-I-7
- Felker, see Völker
- Fellbach, XXIV-4-173
- Feller
 Gertraud, XXVII-4-193
 Johannes, XXIII-3-167
- Fellers, XXII-2-103
- Fellinger
 Herm., XXXIII-1-24
 Joh. Nic., XXXIII-1-24
- Fellmann
 John R., XXI-4-179
- Suzanne, XXII-4-192
- Felmy, Paulina Celina, XXII-4-172
- Felshaw, Richard, XVIII-3-19
- Felten
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIII-1-57
 See Feltes
- Feltes, Franz Josef, XXXVI-3-5
- Felton
 Christina, XXII-3-127
 Maritta, XXIII-1-57
- Felts, Peter, D.D, XVIII-3-24
- Fendel-Sartorius, Karl, XL-4-5
- Fénétrange, XXIII-2-79
- Fenkheim, John, XXXVI-I-20
- Fenn, Barbara, XXXVII-4-16
- Fenstermacher
 Anna Maria, XXIII-1-54
 Christian, XXI-1-18
 Hans Conrad, XXIII-1-54
 Jacob, XXIII-1-54
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-1-54
 Johann Matthias, XXIII-1-54
 Maria Anna Margaretha, XXIII-1-54
 Maria Catharina, XXIII-1-54
 Philip, XXIII-1-54
 see Finstermaker
 Wilhelm, XXIII-1-54
- Ferch near Potsdam, XXXIII-2-12
- Ferdinand, Marianne, XVIII-2-3
- Ferdinand I, XXX-2-17
- Ferebys, See Friebis
- Ferguson, Alexander, XXXVI-I-25
- Fermanagh, XXIII-4-197
- Fernan, John H., XXXVI-I-24
- Fernau, August, XXI-4-179
- Fernekes, Georg, XXI-4-179
- Ferner thue ich euch zu wissen*, XXV-1-56
- Ferner Thue ich Euch zu Wissen.die Briefe des Johann Heinrich zur Oeveste aus Amerika (1834-1876)*, XXI-3-154
- Ferre, Elizabeth, XXII-1-16
- Ferree
 Daniel, XXXII-3-11
 Phillip, XXXII-3-11
- Ferrel, XXII-2-103
- Ferril, XXII-2-103
- Ferro, XXIII-4-220
- Ferry, Maria, XXV-1-45
- Ferster, Dorothea, XXII-2-78
- Fertig
 Abraham, XXIII-4-196
 Adam, XXIII-4-196
 Balthasar, XXXIII-1-24
 Elizabeth, XXIII-4-196, XXIV-1-35
 Jacob, XXIII-4-196, XXIV-1-35
 Johannes, XXIII-4-196, XXIV-1-35
 John B., XXIII-4-196
 Peter, XXIII-4-196
 Rebecca, XXIV-1-35
- Fes
 Jacob Ulrich, XXVI-2-106

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Susanna Barbara, XXVI-2-106
 Fesler, Jacob, XXX-2-6
 Fesselmann, Charlotte, XXXVII-2-15
 Fesser
 Gerd, XXXI-3-20
 Ludewig, XXVI-2-107
 Fessler
 Anna, XXXV-2-3, XXXV-2-4
 Eva, XXXV-2-3
 Hans Georg, XXIV-4-165
 Johanna, XXIV-4-165
 Margaretha, XXIV-4-165
 Fesslman, Charlotte, XXXVII-2-15
 Feßlman, See Fesslman
 Feste Zons, XXI-3-123
 Festschrift: Celebrating the Completion of Das Deutsche Haus
 in Indianapolis: fifty Years of Unrelenting German Aspirations
 in Indianapolis, 1848-1898, XXXIII-1-29
 Festung Ehrenbreitstein, XXI-3-123
 Fett, Rev. John F, XXXIV-2-8
 Fetter, XXV-2-100
 Anna Catharina, XXXII-3-29
 Johann Michael, XXXII-3-29
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXII-3-29
 Fetterhenn
 Anna-Elis., XXXIII-1-24
 Annelies, XXXIII-1-24
 Jac., XXXIII-1-24
 Matthias, XXXIII-1-24
 Fetterly, John, XXIV-3-106
 Fettermann, XXXII-4-11
 Feters, *see* Fetter
 Fetting
 Maria, XXII-2-75
 Martin Hans, XXII-2-75
 Fetzner, Anna Catharine, XXVI-2-102
 Feudner, *see* Feldner
 Feuerstein, Elizabeth, XVIII-3-14
 Feutersoey, XXI-4-203
 Fey
 Ferd., XXI-4-179
 Peter, XXXVI-3-5
 Feys, Heironum, XXIV-2-92
 Feyter, *see* Feicht
 FGS Announcement, XXXVI-2-28, XXXVI-3-31
 Ficcus
 see Fickus
 see Ficus
 Fichtaler
 Alois, XXVII-2-81, 2-93
 Anton, XXVII-2-93
 Jakob Albecker, XXVII-2-93
 Johann, XXVII-2-93
 Joseph, XXVII-2-94
 Margarethe nee Albecker, XXVII-2-93
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-94
 Walburga, XXVII-2-94
 Fichteberg, XXIII-1-19
 Fichtel, Fredericka Ernestina, XXXIV-1-6
 Fichter, Catherine, XXIII-2-91
 Fichthaler, Alois, XXVII-2-93
 Fick
 A., XXXIX-3-22
 Ann Betts, XXXIX-3-22
 Ann, XXXIX-3-22
 Anna Catharine, XXXIX-3-20
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXIX-3-20
 Anna Elisabethe, XXXIX-3-21
 Anna Maria, XXXIX-3-23
 Anna Marie, XXII-3-127
 Anna, XXXII-3-29
 Anthony, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22,
 XXXIX-3-24
 Antonius, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
 Catharine, XXXIX-3-22
 Charles W., XXXIX-3-23
 Dr. H.H., XXXVIII-2-4
 Elisabethe, XXXIX-3-20
 Eliza Jane, XXII-3-127, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-23
 Eliza, XXII-3-127, XXXIX-3-23
 Elizabeth Ann, XXXIX-3-22
 Engel, XXXIX-3-20
 Engelbertus, XXXIX-3-21
 Engle, XXXIX-3-23, XXXIX-3-24
 Frances A., XXXIX-3-23
 George, XXXIX-3-24
 Hannah M., XXXIX-3-22
 Harman R., XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-23
 Harman Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXIV-4-
 164
 Harmannus, XXXIX-3-23
 Harmon Rudolphus, XXII-3-127
 Heinrich Hermann, XXX-2-16
 Herman Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-21
 Herman(us) R., XXVII-2-76
 Hermann Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-23
 Hermannus Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-20
 Hermannus, XXXIX-3-21
 Jacob, XXI-4-179
 J. Engelbertus, XXIV-4-164
 Jo[hann]es Engelbertus, XXXIX-3-21
 Johann Engelbert, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-
 22, XXXIX-3-23
 Johann Engelbertus, XXXIX-3-22
 Johann Engelburg, XXXIX-3-23
 Johann Jacob, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
 Johann, XXXIX-3-23, XXXIII-1-24
 Johannes Engelbert(us), XXVII-2-76
 Johannes, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
 John E. B., XXXIX-3-23
 John Engel Bertus, XXXIX-3-23
 John Engle, XXII-3-127
 Lodovic, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21
 Louisa, XXII-3-127
 Ludovic, XXXIX-3-20
 M. Wilhelmina, XXXIX-3-21
 Maria Gertrude, XXXIX-3-21
 Maria, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-23
 Mary Wilhelmina, XXII-3-127, XXXIX-3-23
 Mary, XXXIX-3-22

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Phil., XXXIX-3-20
 Philip, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
 Philippe, XXXIX-3-21
 Philippi, XXXIX-3-21
 Philippus, XXXIX-3-20
 Phillip, XXIV-4-164
 Phillipus, XXXIX-3-21
 Sarah Ann, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23, XXXIX-3-24
 William A., XXXIX-3-23
 William Anthony, XXII-3-127
 William, XXXIX-3-22
- Ficker, Adolph, XLI-2-19
 Fickerdt, Wilh., XXXIII-1-24
- Fickes
 Abraham, XXXIII-1-14
 Elizabeth, XXXIII-1-14
 Isaac, XXXIII-1-14
 Jacob, XXXIII-1-14
 John, XXXIII-1-14
 Margaretha, XXXIII-1-14
 Rebecca, XXXIII-1-14
 Valentine, XXXIII-1-14, XXXIV-1-31
 see Fickus, Ficus
- Fickenhütten, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22,
 XXXIX-3-23
- Fickett's Ford, XXXIX-3-20
- Fickhas, *see* Fickes
- Fickis, *See* Fickes
- Fickus
 Abraham, XXI-4-188
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-188
 Isaac, XXI-4-188
 Jacob, XXI-4-188
 John, XXI-4-188
 Margaret, XXI-4-188
 Rebecca, XXI-4-188
 See Ficus
 Valentine, XXI-4-188
- Ficus
see Fickes
 Valentine, XXXIV-1-31
- Fidler, XXI-1-52
- Fieber, Simon, XXIV-4-156
- Fiederer, Ignaz Martin, XXVII-2-91
- Fiedler
 A.B., XXI-4-179
see Fieler, Fitler
- Fiegenbaum
 Adolph, XXII-1-15
 Catharine, XXII-1-15
 Frederick William, XXII-1-15
 Heinrich Herman, XXII-1-15
 Rudolph Heinrich, XXII-1-15
 Wilhelm, XXII-1-15
 Wilhelmina Maria, XXII-1-15
- Fielandt, XXXIII-1-24
- Field, Esther, XXVII-2-66
- Fields, XXXVIII-2-24
 Jackson, XXXVI-1-21
- Fieler, Val., XXXIII-1-24
- Fierce, *See* Fürst
- Fiere, *see* Fiero
- Fieren, XXXVIII-4-10
- Fiero, Christina, XXX-3-23
- Fierst, *See* Fürst
- Fikus, *See Also* Ficus
- Filbert
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXV-4-197
 Frederick, XXV-4-198
 Jacob Peter, XXV-4-197
 Johann Thomas, XXVI-2-102
 Katherine, XXV-4-198
 Peter, XXV-4-198
- Filby
 P. William, XL-2-13, XXIII-3-146, XXIII-3-147, XXV-2-
 65
 William P., XXIV-1-21, XXIV-1-22, XXXI-4-9
- Filby & Meyer, XL-3-19
- Filian, N., XXI-4-179
- Filing
 Ada Ella Idella, XLII-1-11
 Dorothy Elisabeth, XLII-1-11
 Ella, XLII-1-11
 Johann, XLII-2-15
 Johann W., XLII-1-11
 John, XLII-1-11
 Paul Johann, XLII-1-11
- Fillbrunn, Anna Christina, XXV-2-76
- Filler
 Anna, XXV-3-141
 Jay, XXV-3-141
- Fillhauer, Maria Catharina, XXIX-4-3
- Fillius
 Catherine, XXXV-1-9
 Elizabeth, XXXV-1-9
 Jacob, XXXV-1-9
 Johann Phillip, XXXV-1-9
 John, XXXV-1-9
 Mary, XXXV-1-9
 Phillip, XXXV-1-9
 Phillip II, XXXV-1-9
 Sophia, XXXV-1-9
- Film, All's Quiet on the Western Front, XL-4-7
- Filman, *see* Fulman
- Filme, XXIII-4-221
- Filmick, Hans, XXII-3-118
- Filsmayer, *see* Filmsmeyer
- Filsmeyer
 Johanna Maria, XXXI-2-11
 Phillip, XXXI-2-11
 See Fitzmeyer
- Filtzmeyer
 Johanna Maria, XXIX-3-16
 Phillip, XXIX-3-16
- Fincastle, XXIV-3-140
- Finck
 Albert, XXXIV-1-5
 Karl, XXXV-3-19
 Magdalena, XXX-3-22
 Maria Magdalen, XXXI-3-30

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Findbuch des Archivs der Gemeinde Kirchartd*, XLI-1-20
Finding Fathers. Lost. Found. Remembered, XXXVIII-1-3
Finding Our Fathers: A Guidebook to Jewish Genealogy,
 XXVII-1-46
Finding Your German Ancestors, A Beginner's Guide, XXV-3-
 149
Finding your Hispanic Roots, XXII-3-141
 Fine, Magdalena, XVIII-3-24
 Finfrock, Aaron, XVIII-3-24
 Finger, XXII-2-99
 Fingerle, XXXIII-3-10
 Fink, XXVI-3-150
 Heinrich, XXI-4-179
 Finkbohner, Mayor Karlheinz, XLII-3-23
 Finke
 Eduard, XXI-2-106
 Herr, XXI-2-61
 Finkelmeyer, Louis, XXI-4-179
 Finkelnburg, G.A., XXI-4-179
 Finkenauer, Valentin, XXXVII-1-9
 Finkenbach, XXX-3-13
 Finkenwalde, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-4-8
 Finley, Jacob, XXXVI-1-23
 Finn, John, XXI-4-179
 Finnell
 Eva M., XXIII-2-109
 Merlin C., XXIII-2-109
 Finner, XVIII-2-8
 Finsternheim, XXIII-4-212
 Finstingen, XXIII-2-79
 Firlbrunn, XXXIX-1-25
 Firmbacher, XXIII-4-212
 First, See Fürst
First Census of Kentucky 1790, XXX-3-14
First Germans at Jamestown, A Commemoration, XXIII-3-157
First Ownership of Ohio Lands, XXV-4-211
 First Schleswig War, XL-1-20
 First World War, XXXII-3-15
 Fisch, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischart, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischbach, XXII-3-150, XXXVIII-2-7, XXXV-4-5, XXIV-4-
 180, XLII-1-22
 Fischbach bei Dahn, XXIII-4-212, XLII-1-21
 Fischborn, XXII-1-16, XXII-1-18
 Fischel, XXXIII-2-27
 Stoffel, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischelin, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischell, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischelt, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischendor, See Vigeor
 Fischenthal, XXXIX-3-19
 Fischer, XXIII-4-212, XXII-1-36, XXVI-3-149, XXXVIII-4-
 10, XXXIII-1-27
 Adam, XXI-4-179
 Anna Apollonia, XXV-1-46
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-188
 Anna, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-190
 Anthony, XXI-4-188
 Barbara, XXV-2-77
 Caroline Marie, XXIII-1-55
 Caspar, XXI-4-179
 Catharina, XLII-4-18
 Catharina Maria, XXXVI-1-8
 Christina, XXXIX-3-12
 Christopher, XXI-4-188
 Dr. Roman, XXV-3-116
 Elisabeth, XXXIII-3-11
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-188
 Franz, XXIV-4-159
 Georg, XXIV-4-165
 George Leonard, XXVI-3-126
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-159
 Jacob, XXI-4-188
 Jan Friedrich, XVIII-3-5
 Joach., XXXIII-1-24
 Johann Adam, XXXIX-3-18
 Johann Carl, XXIII-1-55
 Johann Friedrich, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Martin, XXV-1-46
 Johann Michael, XXXIII-1-26
 Johann Peter, XXI-4-188
 Johann Wilhelm, XXI-4-188
 John Baptist, XXI-2-82
 John Fred., XVIII-3-5
 John, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-190
 Josef, XXV-2-77
 Julius, XXI-4-179
 Klaus P., XXIV-2-52
 Konrad, XXIV-4-159
 Michael, XXIII-1-56, XXIV-4-158
 Peter, XXI-4-188, XXIV-4-158
 Peter's wid, XXXIII-1-24
 Richard, XXI-4-179
 Salome, XXI-2-82
 Sophia, XXXI-1-16
 Susanna, XLII-2-12
 Walburga, XXXI-1-16
 Wilhelm, XLII-2-16
 Xavier, XXXI-1-16
 Fischert, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischfogt, Rudolf, XXXIII-3-32
 Fischl, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischle, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischler, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischlin, XXXIII-2-27
 Fischner, XXXIII-2-27
 Fish, XXII-3-149
 Fishback, XXI-3-159
 E.S., XXXVI-1-23
 Fisher, XXI-1-52, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna, XLII-2-12
 Catharine, XXIV-2-66
 Charles A. , XXIX-2-23, XXX-3-16
 Charles Adam, XXIX-2-21, XXIX-2-22
 Charles J., XXIV-3-131, XXIV-3-133, XXIV-3-139,
 XXIV-4-173, XXIV-4-174, XXV-1-31, XXV-1-32
 Emma, XXXVI-2-11
 Friedericka, XXV-2-72
 Hendrick, XLI-3-14
 Jacobus, XXII-3-128

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Rosina, XXII-2-77
 Martha, XXV-4-197
 Robert, XXI-1-17
 see Fischer
 Susanna, XXII-3-128
 Fishfoot, *see* Fishwood
 Fishwood, Rudolph, XXXIII-3-32
 Fisk
 Charles W., XXXIX-3-23
 Josiah Jr., XXI-1-31
 Fismer, Louisa, XLII-1-13
 Fisser, XXXIII-2-27
 Fissler
 Dorothea, XXX-2-6
 Eva, XXX-2-6
 Jacob, XXX-2-6
 Johann Georg, XXX-2-6
 Johann Michael, XXX-2-6
 Johannes, XXX-2-6
 Fite, Peter, XLII-4-8
 Fittler
 Anna Barbara, XXIV-3-105
 Anna Juliana, XXIV-3-105
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-105
 Conrad, XXIV-3-105
 Elisabetha, XXIV-3-105
 Eva Elisabetha, XXIV-3-105
 Gottfried, XXIV-3-105
 Jacob, XXIV-3-105
 Johann Georg, XXIV-3-105
 Johann Gottfried, XXIV-3-105
 Johann Heinrich, XXIV-3-105
 Johannes, XXIV-3-105
 Fitterer
 Adam, XXVII-2-99
 Adele/Ottilie nee Ball, XXVII-2-99
 Alois, XXVII-2-98
 Andreas, XXVII-2-86, 2-98
 Anna Maria, XXVII-2-101
 Anton, XXVII-2-99
 Augustin, XXVII-2-99
 David, XXVII-2-99
 Franziska, XXVII-2-100
 Friedrich, XXVII-2-99
 Hermann, XXVII-2-99
 Jakob, XXVII-2-99
 Johann, XXVII-2-99
 Johann Urban, XXVII-2-86, XXVII-2-99
 Johanna, XXVII-2-99
 Julian, XXVII-2-99
 Karoline, XXVII-2-99
 Katharina, XXVII-2-99
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-82, 2-94, XXVII-2-99
 Magdalena nee Rimmelspacher, XXVII-2-99
 Margaretha nee Bauer, XXVII-2-99
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-105
 Martha, XXVII-2-99
 Monika, XXVII-2-99
 Ottilie, XXVII-2-99
 Otto, XXVII-2-99
 Philipp, XXVII-2-99
 Rosalie, XXVII-2-100
 Rose, XXVII-2-99
 Sylvester, XXVII-2-99
 Theodor, XXVII-2-99
 Theresia, XXVII-2-99
 Veronika, XXVII-2-99
 Fitting
 Heinrich, XXI-2-79
 Jacob, XXI-2-79
 Jakob, XXI-2-79
 Margaretha, XXI-2-79
 Maria Anna, XXI-2-79
 Fitz
 Anna Magdalena, XXVI-2-84
 Caspar, XXVI-2-83
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-83
 Hans Caspar, XXVI-2-83
 Johann, XXVI-2-84
 Johann Friedrich, XXVI-2-84
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-2-84
 Johann Nikolaus, XXVI-2-83
 Johann Peter, XXVI-2-83
 Johanna Margaretha, XXVI-2-83
 Johannes, XXVI-2-83
 Johannes Balthasar, XXVI-2-83
 Johannes Leonhard, XXVI-2-83
 Katharina Elisabetha, XXVI-2-83
 Maria, XXVI-2-84
 Maria Christina, XXVI-2-83
 Maria Christine, XXVI-2-83
 Sibillae, XL-3-12
 Thomas, XXVI-2-83
 Fitzelle, XXIII-4-221
 Fitzmeyer
 Dieterich, XXXIX-1-9
 Margaretha, XXXIX-1-9
 Rachel, XXXIX-1-9
 Fix, Magdalena, XXVI-4-192, XXVII-3-125
 Fizzell, Margaret, XXIII-2-105
 Flach, XXVI-3-149
 Flad, Johann Heinrich, XL-2-21
 Flagler
 Catharine, XXII-1-17
 Hans, XXII-1-15
 Phillipp Solomon, XXII-1-15
 Zacharias, XXII-1-15
 Flakenau, s.b. Falkenau, XXV-3-123
 Flamerfeld, *see* Flammersfelt
 Flamm, Johannes (Hans), XXII-2-71
 Flammann, Walter, XLII-4-20
 Flammendorf, XXXVIII-3-24
 Flammersfeld, XXII-4-183
 Flammersfelt
 Albertus, XXIII-2-90
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-90
 Bertram, XXIII-2-90
 Cornelius, XXIII-2-90
 Frederick, XXIII-2-90
 George, XXIII-2-90

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gerhardt, XXIII-2-90
 John, XXIII-2-90
 Mary, XXIII-2-90
 Philip, XXIII-2-90
 Yorick, XXIII-2-90
 Zacharias, XXIII-2-90
 Flanagan, XXXI-4-10
 Flanders, XXVI-1-27, XXI-1-22, XXIII-3-134
 Flavius, XVIII-4-5
 Flayman, XXII-2-103
 Fleck
 Anna Barbara, XXXV-1-9
 Hans Peter, XXXIII-1-24
 Jacob, XXI-4-179
 Jonas, XXXIII-1-24
 Wendel, XXXIII-1-24
 Fleckenstein, XXIV-4-181
 Fledderman, Herman Henry, XXIV-3-105
 Fleger, *see* Pflüger
 Fleischmann, XXXII-2-10
 John, XXI-2-78
 Fleisheim, XXIII-2-84
 Fleischer, XLII-2-21
 Fleischmann, XLII-2-21
 Fleming
 Candace, XXXV-2-8
 John B., XXXVI-1-21
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-26
 Flemmendorf, XXXVIII-3-25
 Flemmersfeld, XXII-4-184
 Flenner, James, XXXVI-1-21
Flesh and Spirit: Private Life in Early Modern Germany,
 XXXVI-2-4
 Flessner, XXII-1-23
 Fleury, *see* Flory
 Fleuti, XXI-4-203
 Flexney, Daniel, XXIII-2-117
 Flick
 Anna Gertraut, XXI-4-188, XXV-3-122
 Anna Margaret, XXI-4-188
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-188
 Anne Marie, XXI-3-128
 Catharine, XXI-4-188
 Clara, XXI-2-81
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-188
 Francois, XXI-3-128
 George, XXI-3-128
 George Peter, XXI-3-128
 Gerlach Paul, XXI-4-188
 Jean, XXI-3-128
 Johann Christian, XXI-4-188
 Johann Philip, XXVI-1-40, XXV-3-122
 John Caspar, XXI-4-188
 Joseph, XXI-3-128
 Madalena, XXIII-4-198
 Maria Magdalene, XXI-4-188
 Marie Anne, XXI-3-128
 Martin, XXI-4-188
 Pierre, XXI-3-128
 Sofya, XXI-4-188
 Susanna, XXI-4-188
 Flicker, Günter, XLII-4-20
 Flickinger, XXI-3-156
 Albrecht, XLII-2-21
 George, XXII-2-77
 Michael, XVIII-3-15
 Peter, XXIII-4-197
 Flinchbach, Elizabeth, XXVI-4-191
 Flint, Eric, XXX-2-17
 Flock, Barbara, XXII-3-126
 Flockert, Kilian, XXXIX-1-22
 Flockerth
 Agnes, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Wendel, XXIV-2-65
 Flockerzi, Roland, XXXV-1-7
 Floeckenstein, XXXVIII-4-10
 Flohry, XXXVIII-3-13
 Flora, *See* Flure, Flory
 Florence, XLI-3-20
 Florida, XXX-2-14, XXXVI-2-6
 Ft. Myers, XXIV-2-64
 Gainesville, XXI-1-47
 Jacksonville, XXII-2-77
 Orlando, XXIII-2-116
 Plant City, XXI-2-82
 Flory, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-4-212
 Joseph, XXV-2-74
 Flower, Col. Benj'n, XXI-3-144
 Fluck, XXIII-1-32
 Flight, Anna Barbara, XVIII-2-26
 Fluharty, Hanah, XXIX-2-20
 Flühr
 Berthold, XXVII-2-108
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-108
 Rosalinde, XXVII-2-108
 Thomas, XXVII-2-84, 2-108
 Flumervelt, *see* Flammersfeld
 Flummerfelt, Annie Frances, XVIII-1-4
 Flure
 Catherina, XXVI-4-192
 Joseph, XXVI-4-192
 Foche, Dirks, XXII-1-22
 Fock, XXIII-4-221
Focus Magazine, XXI-1-14
 Foegel, XXXIII-3-30
 Foehl, John G., XXI-4-179
 Foehring, Pastor Christian F., XXII-3-145
 Foell, Jacob, XXI-4-179
 Foenander, Terry, XVIII-4-7
 Foerch, Louis, XXI-4-179
 Foeysard, XXI-4-203
 Fogelman, Aaron S., XXIII-3-143
 Fogle
 Patricia A., XXV-3-124
 Paul Ellsworth, XXI-1-43
 Fogleman
 Aaron, XXXII-3-15
 Aaron Spencer, XXIII-3-163
 Maralene, XXIX-3-22, XXX-1-16
 Fogt

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Margaretha, XXXIX-4-18
 Johann Georg, XXXIX-4-18
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-18
 Maria, XXXIX-4-18
 Peter, XXXIX-4-17, XXXIX-4-18, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
 Fohns, Maria Dorothy, XXVI-2-102
 Fohr
 Jac., XXXIII-1-24
 Johann, XXXIII-1-24
 Föhr Island, XXIII-4-209
 Foht, Paul, XXXIII-1-24
 Fokke, Herm. Hendrik, XXV-2-86
 Fokker, Mr., XXXVII-3-6
 Folk Song, *Mei Mudder hot en Gutselstand*, XLI-3-18
 Folker, XXIII-4-221
 See Volckerth
 Foley
 Jane, XXIV-3-130
 Jane Wethy, XXIV-3-130
 Thomas J., XXIV-3-130
 Foll, Anereas, XVIII-3-5
 Follen, XLII-4-15
 Eliza, XLII-4-16
 Karl, XLII-4-14, XXXVI-2-18
 Follenius, XXXVI-2-19
 Paul, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19
Following the Paper Trail: A Multilingual Translation Guide, XXVII-1-51
 Folsom, Ellen, XXIX-3-17
 Fölster, Catharina, XXIII-3-169
 Folts
 Johann Jacob, XXV-3-121
 Johann Peter, XXV-3-121
 Margaret, XVIII-4-13
 Melchert, XXV-3-121
 see Foltz
 Foltz, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna Margaretha, XXVII-1-7
 Elisabetha Catharina, XXVII-1-7
 Johann Conrad, XXVII-1-7
 Johann Jacob, XXVII-1-7
 Johann Peter, XXVII-1-7
 Melchert, XXVII-1-7
 Folz, See Volz
 Fontaine, XXIII-1-26
Fontes Rerum Bernensium, XLII-3-23
 Forbes, Nancy Walker, XXXI-3-14
 Force, Peter, XXII-1-40
 Ford
 James, XXXI-2-10
 President, XXV-1-41
 Fordenbach
 Johann Philip, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Phillyps, XVIII-3-5
 Förder, Adam, XXXIII-1-24
 Fordham University, XXIX-3-24
 Fordom
 Juliana, XXVI-2-109
 Richard, XXVI-2-109
 Forehand, Tammy R., XXIII-1-35
 Forgal, See Roeckel
 Forkel, Aug., XXI-4-179
 Forks of the Delaware, XXX-4-7
 Fornbach, XL-1-13
 Forney, Jacob, XXXI-1-16
 Forry, Catherine, XXX-2-19
 Förschler, Margaretha, XXXIII-1-26
"Forschungshilfe" Research Tips and Techniques for Finding your German-Speaking Ancestor, XXX-2-9
 Forse, Rev. C. Harry, XXI-2-92
 Förster, XXIII-1-32
 Christine, XLI-1-18
 Dr. Karl, XXII-2-98
 Johanna, XLI-1-17
 Forster, XXXIII-4-16
 Friedr., XXI-4-179
 Forsyth, Capt. Benjamin, XL-3-24
 Forsythe, E., XXXVI-I-21
 Fort Casso, XLII-1-21
 Fort Cumberland, XXI-4-197
 Fort Dearborn, XXIX-1-25
 Fort Delaware, XXIX-4-16, XXIX-4-17, XXIX-4-18
 Fort Hill, XXIX-4-14
 Fort Jay, XXII-3-120
 Fort Jennings, XXII-4-177, XXII-4-178
 Fort Knyphausen, XXXI-2-27
 Fort McHenry, XXIX-4-17
 Fort McKenzie, XXXIV-4-5
 Fort Monroe, XL-1-23
 Fort Pitt, XXXI-1-33
 Fort Ridgley, XXI-2-76, XXXIX-2-20
 Fort Steuben, XXIII-3-160
 Fort Ticonderoga, XXIX-1-23, XXIX-2-24
 Fort Walker, XXXVII-4-11
 Fort Waltheur, XXI-1-12
 Fort Washington, XXXV-2-27
 Fort Wayne, XXI-4-177, XXXV-1-17
 Fortenbach, Jos., XXI-4-179
 Fortinet
 Franz, XXVI-2-98
 Melchior, XXVI-2-98
 Michael, XXVI-2-98
 Foss
 Hen. Wm, XVIII-3-5
 Johannes, XVIII-3-5
 Marie, XXIV-4-165
 see Voss
 Fosselman, Barbara, XXVII-2-67
 Fosselmann
 Johann Ludwig, XXX-1-15
 Maria Elizabetha, XXX-1-15
 Fossnock, see Fassnacht
 Foster
 Benjamin, XXXVI-I-23
 Karen, XXXII-4-12
 Polly, XXIV-4-167
 Fothe, E.A., XVIII-3-24
 Fought, XXIII-4-221
 see Vogt

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Foulk
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-188
 Mary, XXI-2-82
- Fouquettin, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10
- Fourr, XXI-1-48
- Foust, XXXVIII-3-13
- Fout, Michael, XXVI-1-55
- Fowler, Phelix P., XXXVI-1-24
- Fox, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXV-3-22
 Andrew, XXVII-1-22
 Catharina, XXV-1-48
 Catherine, XVIII-4-14
 David, XXVII-1-22
 Frederick, XXVII-1-23
 George, XLII-4-26
 Jacob, XXVII-1-23
 JoAnn Woodmansee, XXIII-1-33
 John, XXXV-3-21
 John G., XXVI-2-76
 John L., XXIII-1-38
 See Fuchs
 Steffen, XXVI-2-118
- Frack, see Froch
- Frädrich, F., XXIV-2-79
- Fraesch
 Conrad, XLII-2-12
 John Ronrad, XLII-2-12
 Mrs. John Jacob, XLII-2-12
- Fraim, William, XVIII-2-22
- Fraker, see Fricker
- Frakes
 John S., XXXVIII-1-15
 See Frecks
- Fraktur Writings and Folk Art Drawings of the Schwenkfelder Library Collection*, XXXIX-4-3, XXIV-4-174
- France, XXVI-1-27, XXII-2-81, XXII-4-191, XXVII-1-9, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-1-28, XXIX-2-4, XXIX-2-8, XXIX-3-25, XXX-1-30, XXXII-2-22, XXXIX-3-12, XL-4-18, XL-4-19, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-1-6, XXXVI-4-18, XXXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-8, XXIV-1-24, XXIV-1-36, XXIV-4-174, XXV-2-79, XXV-2-93, XLI-2-9, XLII-4-18, XLII-4-22
 Angoulerne, XXI-2-103
 Bas Rhin, XXI-2-80
 Belfort, XXV-3-152
 Besançon, XXIII-1-22
 Bitche, XLII-1-21
 Bouxwiller, XXI-2-83, XXIV-1-34
 Dijon Burgundy, XXIII-1-9
 Haut Rhin, XXI-2-83
 Hoffen, Alsace, XXXVI-3-21
 John K., XXXVI-1-21
 LaRochelle, XXII-2-65
 Le Havre, XXIII-2-81, XXVI-2-75, XXX-1-13, XXX-1-30, XXX-3-20, XXX-3-21, XXXI-3-30, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII-1-15, XL-4-13, XXXIII-2-27, XLII-1-6
 Lembach, XXIV-4-180
 Lorient, XXIII-2-97
 Lower Alsace, XXXVII-1-8
 Matt., XXXVI-1-21
- Phalsbourg, XXIII-2-97
- Roubaix, XXIX-3-29
- Samuel, XXXVI-1-21
- Sedan, XXIX-3-29
- St. Gilles, XXXV-1-7
- Strasbourg, XXIX-2-5, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7, XLI-3-16
- Weyersheim, XXI-2-80
- Francis
 Deborah Southwell, XXIV-3-143
 James A., XVIII-2-32
 William, XXIX-3-16
- Francis I, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-62, XXIII-3-159
- Franck
 Anna Sibyella, XXII-3-127
 Augusta Herman, XXII-3-127
 Barbara, XXII-3-127
 Catherine, XXII-3-127
 Edward, XXII-3-127
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-127
 Jacob, XXII-3-127
 Johanetta, XXV-3-121
 Johann Martin, XXII-3-127
 Johannes, XXXVI-2-106
 John Martin, XXII-3-127
 Mary Susanna, XXII-3-127
 Philipus, XXII-3-118
 see Frank
 Susanna, XXII-3-127
- Francke, see Frank
- Franco-Prussian War, XXII-1-5, XXXII-2-4
- Franconia, XXI-1-18, XXIX-3-21, XXX-2-13, XXXI-4-6, XL-1-14, XXXIV-1-30, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-20, XLII-1-21
- Franconian Hills, XXIII-1-19
- Frank
 Adam, XXIV-4-161
 Andrew, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-18, XXXII-2-20
 Baltzer, XXXII-2-18
 Barbara, XXX-3-23, XXXI-3-30, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-21
 Caroline, XXXII-2-19
 Dr. Louis F., XXXI-3-19
 Eliza, XXXII-2-19
 Ernst, XXXI-3-19
 Eva Rosina, XXI-2-106
 Eve, XXXI-3-30
 George Jacob, XXXI-3-30, XXXVI-3-21
 George, XXXI-3-30, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 Heinrich, XXXI-3-19
 Henry, XXVII-1-20
 Isaac, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 Jacob, XXXII-2-19
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-1-24
 Johann Jacob, XXXI-3-30
 John M., XXI-4-179
 John W., XXXI-3-30
 John, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 Kirk, XXV-3-159
 Lawrence, XXIII-3-168
 Lewis, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Lydia, XXXII-2-19
 Margaret, XXXII-2-19
 Margerithe, XXXI-3-30
 Maria, XXIII-3-168
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-23
 Mary, XXXII-2-19
 Michael, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 Mr., XXVI-4-210
 Nancy, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 Patricia, XXXIV-3-6, XXXV-1-6
 Peter, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 Rebecca, XXXII-2-19
 Saloma, XXXI-3-30
 Susanna Katharina, XXXV-3-13
 Susanna, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20
 William, XXXII-2-19
 Franke, XXI-3-163, XXXVI-2-6
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-18
 Roger, XXXVI-2-5
 Frankelbach, XXXII-4-11
 Franken, XXII-4-202, XXXI-4-6
 Frankenbach, XXXI-1-9
 Frankenberg, XXXVII-1-32
 Frankenstein, Jacob, XXI-4-179
 Frankenthal, XXVII-4-197, XXXI-3-20, XXXIX-1-8, XXXVI-1-13, XXXV-4-6, XXIII-2-69, XXV-1-42, XXV-3-159, XLII-4-24
 Frankfort, XXI-4-177
 Frankforter, Henry, XXVII-1-20
 Frankfurt, XXI-2-60, XXII-2-72, XXII-2-76, XXII-3-155, XXXI-1-22, XXXI-3-35, XXXI-4-8, XXXII-2-22, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-3-30, XXXIV-1-3, XXXVIII-1-10, XL-4-7, XXXVII-1-14, XXXVII-1-17, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-34, XXXV-3-8, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-2-69, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-3-109, XXV-3-116, XLI-1-8
 Frankfurt a.M., XXXVII-1-20
 Frankfurt am Main, XXI-2-104, XXI-4-173, XXII-3-150, XXXIV-3-26, XL-2-14, XXXIX-4-12, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-1-24, XXXVI-1-4, XXIII-1-20, XLI-2-9, XLII-3-23
Frankfurt at a Glance, XXXVIII-3-7
 Frankfurt GrossMarket Hall, XXXVII-1-21, XXV-3-116
 Frankfurt Land Company, XL-4-17
 Frankfurt National Assembly, XXXI-3-35
 Frankhousen, see Frankhauser
 Frankhouser
 Christian, XXI-3-128
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-128
 Esther Eva, XXI-3-128
 Hannah, XXI-3-128
 Hans Peter, XXI-3-128
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-128
 Johann Peter, XXI-3-128
 Susanna, XXI-3-128
 Fränkisch, XXII-4-202
Fränkische Familiennamen, Urkundlich gesammelt und sprachlich gedeutet, XXIV-2-86
 Franklin, XXXIII-2-8
 Ben, XXV-4-207
 Benjamin, XL-1-19, XXXVI-1-29, XXXV-1-20, XXXV-2-26
 Charles A., XXII-2-66
 Dan (Chaplain Colonel), XXXIII-2-7
 Mr., XXII-2-66
 Rosemary, XXX-2-9
 William, XXXV-2-26
 Franklin & Marshall University, XXXV-1-16
 Franklin County, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVII-1-3
 Franklinton, XXXVII-1-3
 Franks, XXIII-1-4
 see Franck, Frank
 Frankweiler, XXXVIII-3-7
 Frantz, XXXVIII-3-13
 Abraham, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-2-87
 Anna Christina, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Gertraud, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-87, XXIII-2-90
 Anna Maria Muller, XXVII-4-192
 Catherine, XXVI-3-127
 Elsa Maria, XXVII-4-192
 Fried., XXXIII-1-24
 Hans Heinrich, XXIII-2-86
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-2-86
 Hans Nicolaus, XXIII-2-86
 Hans Peter, XXIII-2-86
 Heinrich, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-87
 Henry, XXIII-2-81
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-86
 Johann Nicholas, XXI-2-79
 Johann Peter, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-2-87
 Johannes, XXVII-4-192
 Jürgen, XXV-4-216
 Magdalena, XXV-3-122, XXVI-1-40, XXIII-2-80
 Margaret, XXIII-2-81
 Maria Elisabetha, XXI-2-79
 Nicholas, XXIII-2-80
 Peter, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86
 Sara, XXIII-2-81
 Susanna, XXIII-2-86
 Susanna Barbara, XXIII-2-86
Frantz Henrich Gantz of York County, Pennsylvania, His Parents and Descendants, 1585-1929, XXIII-2-103
 Franz
 Christ., XXXIII-1-24
 Marg., XXXVIII-4-10
 Werner, XXVI-3-177
 Franz Josef I, XLI-2-20
 Franzburg, XXII-1-5, XXII-1-6, XXII-1-7, XXII-1-8
 Franzhausen, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8
 Franzreb
 Jakob, XXIV-4-160
 Philipp, XXIV-4-160
 Valentin, XXIV-4-160
 widow of Peter Heinrich, XXIV-4-160
 Frappier, Pat, XXII-2-96
 Frary, I.T., XXX-2-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Frasch
 Anna Sophia, XLII-1-11
 Christina Rosina, XLII-2-12
 Conrad, XLII-1-11
 Edward, XLII-1-11
 Katharina, XLII-1-11
 Frase, XXVI-3-150
 Fraser, Antonia, XXXI-2-3
 Fratt, Nancy B., XXI-4-172
Frauen auf dem Land, XXXVII-2-6
 Frauenfelder
 Anna Eva, XXV-3-121
 Christian, XXV-3-121
 Frauenkirche, XXX-2-16, XXXII-1-3, XXXII-1-4
 Fravel, XXXV-2-24
 Frazier, James, XXXVI-1-21
 Frebes, See Friebis
 Frebeys, see Friebis
 Frebez, see Friebis
 Frech, Wilh., XXI-4-180
 Frechtnicht, Rudolph, XVIII-3-5
 Freckmann, Klaus, XXIII-1-49
 Frecks, Catherine, XXXVIII-1-15
 Frédéric, XXXV-2-24
 Frederic I, XXXI-1-21
 Frederich V, XXIII-1-50
 Fredrichswalde, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-18
 Frederick Barbarossa, XXII-3-112
 Frederick Henry, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-6
 Frederick the Great, XXII-1-5, XXVII-1-14, XVIII-1-28, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIV-2-2, XL-1-21, XXXVII-2-18, XXXV-2-25, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-1-30
 Frederick the Great: The Magnificent Enigma, XXXV-2-4
 Frederick the Wise of Saxony, XLII-2-24
 Frederick, XXV-3-126
 Catharina, XXV-3-122, XXVI-1-40
 Crown Prince, XXXVIII-3-4
 Philip, XXXVI-1-20
 Sebastian, XXIX-2-24
 Frederick II, XXXVI-1-28
 Frederick County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Frederick III, XXX-3-30, XXXVIII-3-4
 Frederick V, XXV-3-161, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-5, XXXI-2-6
 Elector and Prince Palatine, XXXI-2-3
 Frederick William, XXII-1-4
 Frederick William, Crown Prince, XXXV-2-4
 Frederik Hendrik of Nederland, XXX-3-29
 Fredricksburg, XXXI-1-33, XXXI-1-34, XXIII-1-31
 Fredricksville Parish, XXXIII-3-6
 Fredericktown, XXII-4-178
 Frederling, C.W.R., XVIII-3-24
Free Blacks and Mulattos in South Carolina, 1850 Census, XXVI-1-44
 Free Research in Vienna, XXXVI-3-31
 Freeburt, John, XXXVI-1-23
 Freechnight, Rudolph, XVIII-3-5
 Freed
 Benjamin, XXXII-3-29, XXXIII-3-11
 Frederic, XXXII-3-29
 Frederick, XXXIII-3-11
 Jean, XXXII-3-29
 John Frederick, XXXIII-3-11
 John, XXXII-3-29
 Margareth, XXXIII-3-11
 Marguerite, XXXII-3-29
 Mary Magdalena, XXXIII-3-11
 Mary, XXXII-3-29
 Freedline, Ludwick, XVIII-1-14
 Freeman-Smith, Susan May, XVIII-1-30
Freeman's Journal, XXXIX-1-4
 Freese, XXII-4-193
 Ehe Gerdes, XXXII-2-27
 Gregg, XXIII-2-75
 Freet, see Freed
 Freeze
 Elizabeth, XXII-4-175
 Mary, XXII-4-175
 Frei
 Alexander, XXVII-2-91
 Jacob, XXVII-2-92
 Freibach, Anna Maria, XXII-1-16
 Freiberg, XXII-1-48, XXXIX-2-17
 Freiberg am Neckar, XXXIX-2-17
 Friebis, See Friebis
 Freiburg, XXXIX-2-17, XXIV-2-90, XXIV-2-91, XXIV-2-92, XXIV-2-93
 Freiburg im Breisgau, XXIV-2-91
 Freibus, See Friebis
 Freidel, XXVI-3-149
 Freidt, see Freed
 Freienstein, XXVI-3-148, XXXI-2-15, XXXI-2-16, XXXI-2-17
Freiheit, Einheit und Europa, Das Hambacher Fest von 1832, Ursachen, Ziele Wirkungen, XXXII-4-11
 Freimann, Regina, XXXV-3-21
 Frein
 Frederic, XXI-2-81
 Maria Catherine, XXI-2-78
 Maria Katherine, XXI-2-81
 Freinsheim, XXI-1-38, XXXII-3-29, XXXIX-2-5, XXXV-3-18, XXXIV-3-23, XLII-4-21
 Freinsheim near Bad Duerkheim, XXXIII-4-17
 Freising, XXII-3-152
 Freistadt, XL-2-17
 Freisteet, Hans, XXII-3-118
 Freitag
 Anna Katrina, XXX-1-16
 Carl, XXI-4-180
 Cort William, XXXII-3-29
 Earl Fredrick, XXXII-3-29
 Freidrick Gottlieb Conrad, XXXII-3-29
 N., XXXIII-1-24
 Percy John (PJ), XXXII-3-29
 Fremgen, Reinhold, XVIII-4-19
 Fremont, XXV-2-80
 General John, XXV-2-80
 French,, J.H., XXIV-1-12
 French and Indian War, XXVI-1-45, XXIX-1-23, XXIX-1-25, XXX-4-7, XXXVIII-3-10
 French Biscay Ports, XXV-1-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- French Foreign Legion, XXXI-3-19
 French Huguenots, XXXIII-4-2, XXXII-4-17
 French & Indian War, XXIII-3-160, XXXI-4-22
French Letter-Writing Guide, XXI-1-40
 French Revolution, XXIII-2-66, XXIII-2-67, XXI-3-119,
 XXXII-2-21, XXXVIII-2-8, XXXIV-1-4, XXIV-2-68
 French Savoy, XXIV-1-6
 Frenger
 Joh., XXXIII-1-24
 Phil., XXXIII-1-24
 Frenster, Wife of Borgman, XLI-3-8
 Frentzel, Oskar E., XXI-4-180
 Frenz, Johann, XXII-3-153
 Frese, Werner, XXVII-1-55
Fresh Wounds: Early Narratives of Holocaust Survival, XXXV-
 2-7
 Freshour, *See* Fröshauer
 Frett
 Mr., XXII-3-137
 Nicolaus, XXII-3-137
 Nikolaus, XXXVIII-1-13
 Fretz, XXIII-3-155
 Freud
 Dr., XXIV-1-15
 Dr. Hanns Egon, XXIV-1-15
 Freudenberg, XXV-3-122
 Freudenberger, Marie, XXXVII-2-15
 Freudenstain unter Kloster Maulbronn, XXXIII-1-24
 Freudenstadt, XL-2-14
 Freudenthal, XXII-3-152
 Freund
 Friedr., XXI-4-180
 Johann Tobias, XXXII-4-17
 Louis, XXI-4-180
 Philip, XXXII-4-17
 see Friend
 Tobias, XXXII-4-17
 Frey, XXXVIII-3-13
 Amelia, XVIII-3-15
 Anna Barbara, XXIII-1-56
 Anna Cleophe, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10, XXXIII-4-4
 August, XXI-4-180
 Benjamin, XVIII-3-15
 Crescentia Katie, XXXII-1-27
 Crescentia, XXXII-2-25
 Dorothea, XXII-3-128
 Elizabeth, XVIII-3-15
 Eva Catherine, XXVI-4-191
 Franciska, XXXII-1-27
 George, XVIII-3-15, XXIX-2-33
 Goeke, XXII-2-83
 Harm, XXII-2-83, XXII-2-85
 Hayo, XXII-2-83, XXII-2-85
 Heinrich, XVIII-3-15
 Hendrik, XXII-2-83, XXII-2-85
 Henry, XVIII-3-15
 I., XXXII-1-27
 Jacob, XVIII-3-15
 James E., XXIII-2-100
 Jan, XXII-2-83, XXII-2-85
 Joh. Jacob, XXXIII-4-4
 Johan Jacob, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Johannes, XXII-3-126
 John, XVIII-3-15
 Margaretha, XXXI-3-31
 Maria Margaretha, XXI-3-128
 Mary, XXIV-4-164
 Mayor Alexander, XLII-4-20
 Mettje, XXII-2-83, XXII-2-85
 Rebecca, XVIII-3-15
 Reka, XXII-2-83
 See Frye
 Steintje, XXII-2-83
 William, XVIII-3-15
 Freyberg, Pauline, XXV-4-197
 Freyberger, Anna Elizabeth, XXV-4-199
 Freylinghausen, Johann A., XXXII-1-36
 Freymayer, Anna Eva, XXV-3-121
 Fribourg, XXIII-3-150
 Frick, XXI-4-203, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-1-32
 Andreas, XXII-2-71
 Andreas von Adelhofen, XXII-2-71
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-71
 Appollonia Maurer, XXVII-4-216
 Elisabetha, XXVII-4-216
 Johannes, XXVII-4-216
 Louisa, XLII-1-16
 Louise, XLII-1-16
 Michael, XXVI-2-109
 Peter, XXVII-4-216
 Fricke
 Carl, XXIII-1-54
 Hermann, XVIII-1-27
 Oberstudienrat, XXXII-1-12
 Paulena Freedreka, XXIII-1-54
 Fricker
 Ambrose, XXIII-3-167
 Anna Marie, XXIII-3-167
 George, XXVII-1-23
 Josef, XXIII-3-167
 Joseph, XXIII-3-167
 Mary Jane, XXIII-3-167
 Peter, XXVII-1-23
 Robert L., XXIII-1-38
 William Carrell, XXIII-3-167
 Friday, *see* Freitag
 Friderizianische Pfälzkolonien in Brandenburg und Pommern,
 XXXIII-1-15
 Fridman, *see* Friedmann
 Friebis
 Barbara, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9
 Frances, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9
 Fred, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9
 George Jr., XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9
 George Michael, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-10
 George Michaelis, XXXV-2-9
 Henry, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9
 Jacob, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-2-10
 John, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9
 Louisa, XXXV-2-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Louise, XLII-1-6
 Michaelis George, XLII-1-6
 Michaelis, XXXV-2-9
 Peter, XLII-1-6, XXXV-2-9
 Fried, *see* Freed
 Friedberg, XXI-2-61, XXXVII-1-35
 Friedberg in Der Wetterau, Rollbach, XXXIV-1-14
 Friedeberg, XXXIX-1-22
 Friedel, William, XXVII-1-8
 Friedelein, *see* Friedlein
 Friedelhausen, XXII-2-76
 Friedelsheim, XXXIX-3-19, XXIII-2-92
 Friedenstein Castle, XXXVII-1-14
 Friederich, Louis, XXI-4-180
 Friederichs, XXXII-3-13
 Friederike of Hessen Darmstadt, XXX-3-29
 Friedland, *see* Friedlein; Friedline
 Friedlein
 Anna Catharine, XVIII-1-14
 Anna Margaret, XVIII-1-22
 Anna Maria, XVIII-1-14
 Catherine, XVIII-1-14
 Johan Ludwig, XVIII-1-23
 Johann Ludwig, XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-20, XVIII-1-22
 John George, XVIII-1-14
 John Ludwig, XVIII-1-14
 John Peter, XVIII-1-14
 Ludwig, XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-22, XVIII-1-23, XVIII-1-24
 Maria Elizabeth, XVIII-1-14
 Friedline
 Adam, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-17
 Adda, XVIII-1-16
 Adda A., XVIII-1-17
 Alexander, XVIII-1-17
 Anna Margaret, XVIII-1-23
 Anna Maria, XVIII-1-15
 Barbara, XVIII-1-15
 Burt I., XVIII-1-18
 Catherine, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-16, XVIII-1-25
 daughter, XVIII-1-17
 David, XVIII-1-16
 Effie V., XVIII-1-18
 Elizabeth, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-16, XVIII-1-17, XVIII-1-18
 Elmer, XVIII-1-18
 Emmanuel, XVIII-1-17
 Eve/Eva, XVIII-1-15
 George, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-25, XVIII-1-26
 Gwendolyn, XVIII-1-18
 Jacob, XVIII-1-16
 John, XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-16, XVIII-1-17
 John D., XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-17, XVIII-1-18
 John George, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-1-25
 John Henry, XVIII-1-26
 John Lare, XVIII-1-18
 John Ludwig, Jr., XVIII-1-26
 John Peter, XVIII-1-25
 Karl, XVIII-1-19
 Ludwig, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-1-21, XVIII-1-23
 Malinda, XVIII-1-17
 Margaret, XVIII-1-14
 Maria Catherine Miller, XVIII-1-25
 Mary J., XVIII-1-18
 Nancy Jane, XVIII-1-17
 Otis, XVIII-1-18
 Peter, XVIII-1-15
 Sophia, XVIII-1-16, XVIII-1-17
 Susan, XVIII-1-13
 Susan May, XVIII-1-18
 Friedline DeVaux, Helen, XVIII-1-21
 Friedly, Elizabeth, XVIII-3-19
 Friedman
 Ina, XXIX-3-24
 see Friedmann
 Friedmann
 Barbara, XXXII-1-27
 Dora, XXXII-1-27
 Frederick, XXXII-1-27
 Johan, XXXII-1-27
 John, XXXII-1-27
 Julia, XXXII-1-27
 Katherine, XXXII-1-27
 Lina, XXXVII-1-34
 Friedrich, XXXV-2-24
 Hans Peter, XXXVIII-2-7
 Otto, XXXVII-3-4
 Prince, XVIII-1-10
 Schäfer Benjamin, XL-1-16
 see Prince Friedrich
 Friedrich Daniel Weber, XXI-1-27
 Friedrich Jacob Weber, XXI-1-27
 Friedrichs Town, XXXI-1-35
 Friedrichsburg, XXXI-1-35
 Friedrich I, XXII-3-112, XXX-3-29
 Friedrich II, XXX-3-29, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-1-6
 Friedrich III, XXX-3-29
 Friedrich V, XXII-3-150
 Friedrich Lists, XXV-1-7
 Friedrich the Elder, XXXIV-2-3
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXIII-1-15
 Friedrich Wilhelm I, XXX-3-29, XXV-2-98
 Friedrich Wilhelm II, XXX-3-29
 Friedrich Wilhelm III, XXX-3-29, XL-4-18, XLII-4-12
 Friedrich Wilhelm IV, XXX-3-29, XXIV-4-178
 Friedrich Wilhelm Viktor Albert, XXX-3-30
 Friedrichs, XXIX-4-10
 Friedrichsdorf, XXI-4-173, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-1-6, XXIV-1-7
 Benjamin, XXIV-2-71
 Friedrichsdorf/Bergland, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-8
 Friedrichsdorf Tanus Mountain Germany Huguenot Settlement, XXIV-1-4
 Friedrichshagen, XXXIII-2-13
 Friedrichstadt, XXXIX-3-19
 Friedrichstal, XXIV-4-176
Friedrichstal Church Records 1698-1812, XXIV-4-176
 Friedrichsthal, XXX-4-5, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-24
 Friedrichswalde, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16,
XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-12
- Friedt
 Johann Melchior, XXXII-3-29
 Melchior, XXXIII-3-11
see Freed
- Frieman, Sophia Catherine, XXVII-1-9
- Friend
 Alexander, XXIV-2-88
 Philip, XXXII-4-17
- Fries
 Adelaide L., XXI-3-158
 Mr., XXIV-3-113, XXX-1-24
- Friesbach, XXIV-4-169
- Friesem, Ruth, XXXVII-1-32
- Friesen, XXII-4-202, XXXV-4-7
 Steve, XXII-1-43
- Friesland, XXII-2-64, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-3-173, XXIV-3-112,
 XXV-2-86
 Surhuisterveen, XLII-2-17
- Friess
 Anna Ursula, XXIII-3-168
 Jacob, XXIII-3-168
- Frisching, XXI-4-203
- Frisia, XXIV-3-132
 Brunswick, XXX-3-4
- Frisians, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-17
- Frietag, *see* Freitag
- Frietly, Sophie, XXVI-4-192
- Frit, *see* Freed
- Fritch
 George W., XXXII-2-20
 John, XXXII-2-19
 Mary, XXXII-2-20
 Rebecca, XXXII-2-20
- Friton, Julius, XXI-4-180
- Fritsch, Ferd., XXII-2-82
- Fritsche
 Dr. L.A., XXXIX-2-19
 Dr. Ted, XXXIX-2-19
- Fritz
 Adam, XXXIII-1-24
 Anton, XXVII-2-68
 Barbara, XXIX-1-23, XXIV-3-108
 Catharina, XXIX-3-16
 Chas., XXI-4-180
 Karoline, XXVII-2-68
 Katchen, XXI-2-80
 Magdalena, XXIV-3-108
 Richard, XXI-4-180
 See Frederick III
- Fritzlar, XXXVIII-2-25
- Frizzell, Robert W., XXII-1-25
- Froch
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-188
 Daniel, XXI-4-188
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-188
 Heinrich, XXI-4-188
 Jacob, XXI-4-188
 Margaretha, XXI-4-188
- Michael, XXI-4-188
 Susannah Barbara, XXI-4-188
- Frode, Mollie, XXVI-2-101
- Froehking, Aug., XXI-4-180
- Froelich, XXXVIII-1-21, XXIII-4-212
 Bernh., XXI-4-180
 Eva, XXII-4-171
 Mary, XXII-3-127
 Samuel, XXXV-4-8
- Froelke, Ruth, XXIV-3-134, XXIII-3-147
- Froeschle
 Alfred G, XXXIX-1-8
 Amelia Emile, XXXIX-1-8
 Andreas, XXXIX-1-8
 Caroline Friederike, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Edward M, XXXIX-1-8
 Florence E, XXXIX-1-8
 Henry C, XXXIX-1-8
 Julius M, XXXIX-1-8
 Louise, XXXIX-1-8
 Rachel, XXXIX-1-8
- Frohnhofer, XLII-4-20
- Frölich, XXXVIII-1-21
 Amelia, XXII-3-132
 Anna Elisabeth Wolleben, XXVII-4-192
 Phil., XXXIII-1-24
 Stephan, XXVII-4-192
 Ursula, XXVII-4-192
- Frolich, Rebecca, XXIII-3-169
- From Bremen to America in 1850. Fourteen Rare Emigrant Ship
 Lists*, XXIV-4-174
- From Generation to Generation*, XXIII-1-28
- From The Empire, Esp Württemberg, XXXIV-1-10
- From the Rhine to the Shenandoah: Eighteenth Century Swiss &
 German Pioneer Families in the Central Shenandoah Valley of
 Virginia and Their European Origins*, XXV-3-150
- From the Smallest of Seeds: The History of St. Peter's Lutheran
 Church, Hilltown, Pennsylvania*, XXII-4-192
- From the Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania to the Platte Valley
 of Nebraska*, XXI-3-163
- Fromating, XXI-4-203
- Fromholtz, Marie-Anne, XXIX-1-30
- Fronhof, XLII-4-20
- Front, J.H., XXXVI-1-20
- Fröschle, See Froeschle
- Fröshauer, XXXIX-3-19
- Frosch, Fritz, XXI-4-180
- Froschauer, Christopher, XLII-4-4
- Frost
 Cathi Clore, XXXI-3-19, XXXI-4-23
 Robert, XXIV-3-132
- Fröstl, XXXII-4-10
- Frotheim, XXIV-2-65
- Fruchs, Marguerite, XXII-2-76
- Fruehauf, XXI-3-152
- Frühjahr '45, Die Stunde Null in einer Pfälzischen Region*,
 XXI-2-106
- Fruibeau, Anna, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-84
- Fruschthi, XXXIV-1-30
- Fruth, Johann Georg, XVIII-2-29

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Frutschi, XXI-4-203
- Fry
 John, XXXVI-1-22
 See Frÿe
- Fry and Jefferson Map of 1775, XXI-4-198
- Frye
 Carolina, XXXVI-I-8
 Kermit, XXXII-4-12, XXIII-2-114
 Luther, XVIII-3-19
 Major, XXVI-4-235
 see Frey
- Frÿe
 Bernadina Agnes, XXXV-3-12
 Bernard, XXXV-3-12
 Carolina, XXXV-3-12
 Felix Franz Joseph, XXXV-3-12
 Franz Heinrich, XXXV-3-12
 Heinrich, XXXV-3-12
 Herman Heinrich, XXXV-3-12
 Maria Anna Antonia, XXXV-3-12
 Maria Elisabeth, XXXV-3-12
 Maria Sophia, XXXV-3-12
- Fryman, Henry, XXII-1-17
- Frysinger, XXV-2-100
- Fuchs, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXV-3-22
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-64
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-2-64
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-2-64
 Anna Magdalena, XXVI-2-64
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-66
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-66
 Barbara, XXVI-2-66
 Elisabeth, XXVI-2-65
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-1-9
 Engelhard Lud., XXXIII-1-24
 George, XXV-3-121
 Hans, XXV-4-215
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-157
 Jacob, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-73
 Jakob, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-68
 Johann G., XXVI-2-67
 Johann Georg, XXIV-2-64
 Johann Gregor, XXVI-2-64
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-2-64
 Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-65
 Johann Nicolas, XXIV-2-64
 Johann Nikolaus, XXVI-2-65
 Johann Peter, XXIV-2-64, XXVI-2-64
 Johann Wilhelm, XXI-2-81
 Johann, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-69
 Johannes Peter, XXIV-2-64
 Johannes, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-68
 Konrad, XXVI-2-66
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-66
 Margarethe, XXVI-2-64
 Maria Elisabeth, XXVI-2-64
 Maria Katharina, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-69
 Maria Magdalena, XXIV-4-164
 Mary, XXXI-3-32
 Mich., XXXIII-1-24
- Michael, XXXI-3-32
- Michel, XXXIII-1-24
- Nicholas, XXVI-2-68
- Nickel, XXVI-2-67
- Nicolaus, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-71
- Nikolaus, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-66
- Peter, XXVI-2-65
 see Fox
 Wendel, XXXIII-1-24
 widow, XXXIII-1-24
- Fuerth, XXIV-3-100
- Fügen, XL-1-27
- Fuerle, Adolf, XXI-4-180
- Fuesser, Johann Nickolaus, XXII-1-16
- Fuessler, Margarete, XXVII-2-68
- Fuhr
 Alexander, XLI-3-17
 Anna Maria, XXVII-2-67
 Phil., XXXIII-1-24
- Fuhrer, Johannes, XXVI-1-38
- Fuhrmann
 Marliese, XXXIII-3-10
 __, XL-1-16
 Jacob, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 widow, XXIV-4-159
- Fulbrook, Mary, XXVII-4-218
- Fulbrum, XXII-2-103
- Fulda, XXIX-3-8, XXXVIII-2-25, XXXV-1-15
 Abbots of, XVIII-3-20
 Hosenfeld, XXXVII-1-8
- Fulda River, XXX-2-29, XXIII-1-14
- Fulk, *see* Volck
- Full, And., XVIII-3-5
- Fuller, Joshua, XXXVI-I-22
- Fulman, Sybilla, XVIII-2-16
- Fulvanna County Marriages, 1781-1849*, XXV-4-207
- Funcher
 Frances, XXI-1-30
 Jane, XXI-1-30
 Sister, XXI-1-30
- Funck, Johann Veit, XXIX-2-9, XXIX-3-23
- Funk, XXI-1-48, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-1-32, XXIII-2-99, XXIV-1-15
 Adam, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-25
 Anna Maria, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-9
 Benjamin, XXXVIII-3-14
 Leonard, XXIII-1-55
 Nancy, XXIX-2-19
- Funke
 Erich (Professor), XXVII-1-24
 Professor Emeritus Erich, XXVI-4-209
- Funkhouser, XXV-3-151
 Jacob, XXIII-4-196
 Susanna, XXIII-4-196
 Verena, XXIII-4-196
- Für Gans Amerika Gehe ich nicht Wieder Bei die Solldaten*, XXV-1-56, XXX-1-20
- Furer, Howard B., XXIII-2-110
- Furgison, Chris. C., XXXVI-I-22
- Furni, XXI-4-203

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Fürst
 Anna, XXVI-1-39
 Christian, XXVI-1-39
 Elizabeth, XXVI-1-39
 Johannes, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-2-98
 Peter, XXVI-1-39
 Sarah, XXVI-1-39
 Fürstenau, XXXVI-3-14
 Fürstentum, XXIX-3-10
 Fürstenwerder, XLII-2-18
 Furtenbach, Philip, XVIII-3-5
 Fürth, XXIV-1-36
 Fusilier Radoux, XXXI-2-30
 Fuß, XXXIII-3-10
 Fuss
see also Regina Bertsch
 Barbara, XXIX-1-8
 Christina, XXIX-1-8
 Elisabetha, XXIX-1-8
 Karl, XXIX-1-8
 Karolina, XXIX-1-8
 Michael, XXIX-1-8
 Regina, XXIX-1-6, XXIX-1-8
 Fussgoenheim, XXI-2-107
see Fußgönheim
 Fußgönheim, XXXIII-3-31
 Fütterer
 Agatha, XXVII-2-94
 Anna, XXVII-2-94
 Bernard, XXVII-2-94
 David, XXVII-2-94
 Elisabetha, XXVII-2-94
 Florian, XXVII-2-94
 Franz Anton, XXVII-, 2-91
 Franz Joseph, XXVII-2-94
 Ignaz, XXVII-2-81, 2-94
 Johanna, XXVII-2-94
 Johannes, XXVII-2-94
 Josef, XXVII-2-81, 2-94
 Josef III, XXVII-2-94
 Joseph, XXVII-2-94
 Karolina, XXVII-2-94
 Katharina, XVIII-3-33, XVIII-3-34, XXVII-2-94
 Klara nee Seiert, XXVII-2-94
 M. Anna geb. Eschbach, XXVII-2-94
 Martin, XXVII-2-91
 Mathias, XXVII-2-94
 Thekla, XXVII-2-94
 Theresia, XXVII-2-94
 Veronika, XXVII-2-94
 Futterer, Johann, XXVII-2-90
 Fyleber, Maria Barbara, XXIV-3-109
 Fyter, XXI-4-203
 Gäb, John, XVIII-3-15
 Gäbel, Richard, XXX-2-15
 Gabe, *see* Gäb
 Gabriel
 Delilah, XXIV-3-107
 Franz, XXIV-4-160
 Gaby, XXXVIII-3-13
- Gack
 Leonhardt, XXV-4-198
 Maria Eva, XXV-4-198
 Gackenbach
 Carle, XXXIV-1-6, XXXV-1-15
 Charles, XXXIV-1-6
 Johann Heinrich, XXXIV-1-6, XXXV-1-15
 Maria Catherine, XXXIV-1-6
 Maria Christina, XXXIV-1-6
 Maria Margaret, XXXIV-1-6
 Maria Susanna, XXXIV-1-6
 Paul, XXXV-1-15
 Gäckler
 Gottfried Friedrich, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Karl, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
 Gädel, Joh., XXXIII-2-10
 Gadernheim, XXXIV-3-15
 Gadker, Heinrich Joseph August, XXIV-2-92
 Gadow, Martin, XXXIII-2-10
 Gaenge, Georg, XXXIII-2-10
 Gaentzler
 Joh. Jak., XXXIII-2-10
 Martin, XXXIII-2-10
 Gaess, Philip, XXXI-1-4
 Gaettlen, XXI-4-203
 Gage
 Coroner, XLI-1-24
 William, XXXIV-1-31
 Gah, Anna Barbara, XXI-3-132
 Gaib
see Grieb, Gäb
 Richard, XVIII-3-19
 Gaiberg, XL-3-21
 Gail, Nellie L., XXI-1-38
 Gaiser, *see* Geassar
 Gaisser, Benj., XXI-4-180
 Galai, Haya, XXIX-3-24
 Galatia, XXI-2-103
 Galeener-Moore, Laverne, XXI-2-97
 Galein, Dorothea, XVIII-4-4
 Galen, XXXVI-4-18
 Galicia, XXXI-3-21, XXXIII-1-15, XXV-1-4, XXV-1-7,
 XXV-3-155, XLI-2-30
 Galinsky, Hans, XXXI-3-16
 Gallen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Galler, Regina, XXIX-1-17
 Galley
 Hubert, XXIV-1-35
 Louis, XXIV-1-35
 Galli, *see* Galley
 Gallipolis, XXV-4-212
 Gallisath, Bar., XXI-4-180
 Galliux, Appolonia, XVIII-2-25
 Gallmann
 Anna Eva, XXI-2-83
 Conradt, XXI-2-83
 Gallivert, XXXVIII-4-10
 Galveston, XXXI-4-11, XXXI-4-9, XXXIII-2-4
 Galzler, XXI-4-203
 Gambardella, XXXVIII-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gamble, Joseph, XXVI-1-39
- Gammelsbach, XXVI-3-150, XXII-3-123, XXX-3-12, XXX-3-13, XXXI-2-15, XXXI-2-17, XXXII-3-26, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-135
- Gander, XXI-4-203
 Joh[ann] Georg, XXXIX-3-19
- Gangloff, Maria Susanna, XXIII-2-85
- Gangwehr, Jacob Jr., XXIII-3-169
- Gannett, Henry, XXII-4-182
- Gansert, See Conser
- Ganterin, Gustav, XXIV-1-6
- Ganther, Eva Maria, XVIII-3-15
- Gantner, Mighael, XL-2-14
- Gantz, XXI-3-164
 Amanda, XXIII-2-104
 Mabel Rosa, XXIII-2-104
- Ganz
 Josie, XLII-2-15
 Rosa, XXVII-2-107
- Ganzert, XXIII-4-212
- Garbely, Fabian, XXIV-2-91
- Garbenheim, XL-4-8
- Garber, XVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-3-13
 Franklin, XXXVI-I-20
- Garbo, XXXVII-3-4
- Gardiner
 Duncan, XXVI-4-234, XXIII-3-136
 Duncan B., XXVI-4-234, XXXI-3-18, XXXI-4-23
 Duncan B., Ph.D, XXIII-3-138
 Duncan Buchanan, XXIII-2-104
- Gardner
 Governor, XXXVI-2-21
 Kirtland Cutter, XXXVI-3-23
 Marie Margareta, XXXII-2-17
 Mark W., XXXII-4-12
 Robert G, XXXIV-4-5
- Gardner Shoal, XXXVIII-4-6
- Garfield, President, XXV-1-41, XXV-2-81
- Garguilo, Barbara Keyser, XXV-4-212
- Garl
 George, XXXII-2-19
 Susannah, XXXII-2-20
- Garlock, See Gerlach
- Garman
 Cleveland, XXI-2-91
 Commodore W., XXI-2-91
 Georgianna, XXI-2-91
 Harry O., XXI-2-91
 Noah W., XXI-2-91
 Phoebe, XXI-2-91
- Garnier, Karl, XXIV-1-6
- Garrison-Kirchenbuch Hannover 1690-1811*, XXVI-2-94
- Garr
 Elizabeth Barbara, XXI-2-78
 Lawrence, XXI-2-78
- Garrecht, Sieglinde, XXXIV-3-4
- Garrett
 Charles, XXXVI-I-23
 Charles F., XXXVI-I-22
 Kenneth, XXIII-1-25
- Garrison, Webb Jr., XXXVII-3-3
- Garst, Jesse O., XXXVIII-3-14
- Garthe, Michael, XXV-4-204
- Garvan, Beatrice B., XXIII-2-106
- Garver, XXXV-4-17
- Garvis, XXXII-4-5
 Catharine, XXIX-4-3
- Garwick
 Jean Martin, XXVI-2-100
 See Gerwig
- Garwitz, *see* Garvis
- Garwood, Newman, XXXVI-I-22
- Gasmann, Klein Hans Kleofea, XXXII-2-16
- Gaspard, Jean, XXVI-2-100
- Gass
 Anna Margareth, XXXV-3-13
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXIX-3-12
- Gasser, XXV-2-100
 Adam, XL-2-13
 Franziska, XXIII-3-167
 Hants Adam, XL-2-13
 Jakob, XXIII-3-167
 see Geassar
- Gassert, XXI-1-52
- Gässer, *see* Geassar
- Gasteigweiler, XXXII-3-28
- Gastes, XLII-4-19
- Gaston, William, XL-3-24
- Gates
 Caroline, XXXVI-3-23
 Celia M., XXIV-1-14
 General, XXI-2-88, XXIII-2-96
 Robert, XXIV-1-14
 See Götz
- Gath
 Johann, XXXVII-2-15
 Johann Philipp, XXXVII-2-15
 John, XXXVII-2-15
 John Phillip, XXXVII-2-15
 Maria, XXXVII-2-15
 Maria Kath[arina], XXXVII-2-15
 Philipp, XXXVII-2-15
- Gathering Buds in Hockmeyer's Woods: A Boyhood Adventure in Allen County, Indiana circa 1870*, XXXVI-2-5
- Gau-Odernheim, XXVI-3-153
- Gaub, Edwin, XXXIX-3-9
- Gauch
 Christian Ludwig, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-3-32
 Christian, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-3-32
 George Napoleon, XXIX-1-29
 George, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-3-32
 Henry, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-3-32
 Johann Jacob, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-3-32
 Johann Peter, XXIX-1-29
 Johannes, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-3-32
 Maria Magdalena, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-3-32
 Maria, XXXII-2-27
 Philip Adam, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-3-32
 Philip Alan, XXXII-2-27
 Philip, XXXII-2-27

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Philippina, XXXII-3-32, XXIX-1-29
Gaucher, see Gauger
Gauchs
 see Gauch
 Johann Peter Geo., XXXII-2-27, XXXII-3-32
Gauck, XXIII-4-212
 see Gauch
Gauerstadt, XL-1-13
Gauff
 Barbara, XXIII-4-196
 Christina, XXIII-4-196
 Eva Elizabeth, XXIII-4-196
 Jacob, XXIII-4-196
 Johannes, XXIII-4-196
 Magdalena, XXIII-4-196
 Maria Catharina, XXIII-4-196
 Philip, XXIII-4-196
 Philip Jacob, XXIII-4-196
Gaug
 Catharina, XXIV-4-165
Gauger
 Christina, XXV-2-74
 Georg Conrad, XXV-2-74
 Georg Nicholas, XXV-2-74
 Gertraut, XXV-2-74
 Jacob, XXV-2-74
 Johannes, XXV-2-74
 Maria Catharina, XXV-2-74
 Maria Elisabetha, XXV-2-74
 Maria Margaretha, XXV-2-74
 Nicholas, XXV-2-74
 Salomea, XXV-2-74
Gauges, Magdalena, XXXII-3-5
Gaugnagel, Elizabetha, XXIII-2-89
Gaugrehweiler, XXXIII-2-10
Gaukler, XXXIII-1-32
Gaul, XXIII-1-21
 Frederick Wilhelm, XXIII-1-57
Gaurudel, Agnes, XXVII-2-68
Gauss
 Christianna, XXXI-1-3, XXXI-1-5
 Frederick, XXXI-1-4
 Heinricka, XXXI-1-4
 Johann Friedrich, XXXI-1-5
 Ludwig Friedrich, XXXI-1-5
 Philip, XXXI-1-4
 Philipp Friedrich, XXXI-1-5
Gaversheim, Thorn, XXIV-4-171
Gayern, See Bayern
Gayhart, Joseph W., XXXVI-I-21
Gayman
 Frau Elisa, XLII-1-11
 see Gehman
Gazetteer of the State of New York (1860), XXIV-1-12
Gdansk, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-19
Gearhart
 Mary Margaretha, XVIII-1-25
 see Gerhardt
Geassarr, *see* Geeser
Geasser
 Elizabeth, XXIX-3-16
 George, XVIII-3-22
 see Geeser
Gebben, Claire, XXXIX-2-5
Gebert, Jerg, XXXII-3-16
Gebessler, August, XXIX-4-9, XXXII-3-12
Gebhard
 Andreas, XXXIII-2-10
 Georg, XXXIII-2-10
 Georg Philipp, XXXIII-2-10
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-10
 Johann, XXIX-2-26
 Nicolaus, XXXIII-2-10
 Otto, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIV-2-17
Gebhardt
 Abraham, XXIV-4-164
 Andrew, XXIV-4-164
 Catharine, XXIV-4-164
 Christina, XXIV-4-164
 Daniel, XXIV-4-164
 Ed., XXI-4-180
 Elizabeth, XXIV-4-164
 Ferd., XXI-4-180
 George, XXIV-4-164
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-164, XXXIX-1-20
 Henry, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Adam, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Georg, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Nicholas, XXIV-4-164
 John Jacob, XXIV-4-164
 Mary, XXIV-4-164
 see Gebhart
Gebhart
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-2-74
 Anna Maria Barbara, XXV-2-74
 Georg Philip, XXV-2-74
 Johann Heinrich, XXV-2-74
 Johann Peter, XXV-2-74
 Johann Philip, XXV-2-74
 Johannes, XXV-2-74
 Maria Eva, XXV-2-74
 Peter, XXV-2-74
 Valentin, XXV-2-74
Gedems, *see* Goettems
Geeser, George, XLII-3-20, XLII-3-22
Geeting, Oscar, XVIII-2-23
Ge(h)ron, Hans Christian, XXXII-4-16
Gehler, *see* Göler
Gehman, XXIII-2-99
 Abraham, XXI-3-128
 Anna, XXI-3-128
 Benedict, XXI-3-128
 Christian, XXI-3-128
 Christian Sr., XXI-3-128
 Daniel, XXI-3-128
 Elisabetha Margaretha, XXII-4-174
 Nickel, XXII-4-174
 Veronica, XXI-3-128
Gehrig, Th., XXI-4-180
Gehring, Charles, Dr., XXIX-3-29

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gehrecke, XVIII-2-8
- Geib
 A., XXI-4-180
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-167
 Conrad, XXIII-3-167
 Elisabetha Catharina, XXIII-3-167
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-159
 Johann Christian, XXIII-3-167
 Johann Georg, XXIII-3-167
 Johann Nicolaus, XXIII-3-167
 Maria Barbara, XXIII-3-167
 P. Sen., XXI-4-180
 Susanna Catharina, XXIII-3-167
- Geibel, XXIX-1-22, XXIX-1-23
 Diane, XXIX-1-22
- Geibel, Diana, XXX-2-19
- Gebiets, XXIX-3-10
- Geier
 Barbara, XXXI-1-16, XXXII-1-27
 Christoph, XXXII-1-27
 Elisabetha, XXXII-1-27
 Elizabeth, XXXII-1-27
 George, XXXII-1-27
 Jacob, XXXII-1-27
 Katrina, XXXII-1-27
 Seraphina, XXXII-1-27
 Theresa, XXXVIII-3-16
- Geiger
 Abraham, XXIII-3-167
 Anna Catharina, XXV-1-45
 Anna Elisabetha, XXV-1-45
 Christiana, XXV-1-45
 Elsbetha, XXIII-3-167
 George Henry, XL-3-20
 Hans Georg, XXIII-3-167
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-3-167, XXV-1-45
 Hans Ulrich, XXIII-3-167
 Hans, XXIII-3-167
 Johann Jacob, XXV-1-45
 Johann Valentin, XXV-1-45
 Johannes, XXIII-3-167
 John, XL-3-20
 Maria Barbara, XXV-1-45
 Maria Margaretha, XXV-1-45
 Michael, XXXV-3-7
 See Kiger
 Valentin, XXV-1-45
- Geiger Schemel, Anna Maria Margaretha, XXII-3-126
- Geil, XXIV-1-15
- Geilshausen, XXXVII-1-34
- Gein, *see* Grieb
- Geinsheim, XXIV-4-175
- Geinslinger, Christina, XXIV-4-163
- Geis
 Elizabeth, XVIII-1-4
 Johann Jacob, XVIII-1-4
- Geiseck, XXIII-3-156
- Geiselberg, XXIV-4-178
- Geiselberg Mill, XXXI-3-13
- Geiselberg Mühle, XXXIII-1-28
- Geiselhard
 Catharina Barbara, XXVI-2-104
 Martin, XXVI-2-104
- Geiser
see Geassar
 Christoph, XVIII-3-23
- Geisert
 Jacob Franz, XXVI-2-100
 Jacob Frederick, XXVI-2-100
- Geiss
 Agatha, XXV-2-74
 Anna Catharina, XXV-2-74
 Catharina, XXV-2-74
 Heinrich, XXV-2-74
 Johann Georg, XXV-2-74
 Maria Barbara, XXV-2-74
 Philip Jacob, XXV-2-74
 Philippina, XXXVI-I-7
- Geissel, XXIII-4-212
- Geissen, XXXV-1-15
- Geisser
see Geassar
 Anna Margretha, XVIII-3-23
 Anna Maria, XVIII-3-23
- Geissig, Anna Ottila, XXXIX-4-8, XXXV-2-10
- Geissler, Karl-Friedrich, XXI-2-106
- Geißler, Karl-Friedrich, XXI-4-200
- Geist
 Catherine, XXII-2-73
 Georg Adam, XXXIII-2-10
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-11
- Gek, *see* Keck
- Gelan, *see* Glan
- Gelassenheit, XXXVI-3-3
- Gelb, *see* Grieb
- Gelbbach, XXIV-3-115
- Gelbe Seiten 1999-2000 für den Bereich Neustadt an der Weinstrasse, Kaiserslautern*, XXV-2-96
- Gelderland, XXII-2-64
- Gelfius, Georg, XXI-4-180
- Geller, XXI-3-152, XXIII-4-212
 Herbert, XLI-2-6
 Michael, XXI-4-187
- Gellner
 Franz, XXIV-4-167
 Johanna, XXIV-4-167
- Gelnhausen, XXXI-1-21, XXXI-1-22, XXXVIII-3-7
- Gels, Jac., XXXIII-2-10
- Geltnicht, *see* Göllnitz Geltz, Gels
- Gelwick
 Frederick Heinrich, XVIII-2-25
see Galliux
- Gemberling, Samuel, XXIII-2-85
- Gemeinde, XXIX-3-10
- Gemeindeverzeichnis für die Hauptwohngebiete der Deutschen außerhalb der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Gazetteer for the Chief Areas of Residence of Germans outside Germany)*, XXXVII-1-15
- Gemelek, Johannes, XXXVII-4-15
- Gemelek(s), Anna Margaretha (sic), XXXVII-4-15

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gemer, see Gömör
- Gemmingen, XXXIII-1-4
- Gemuenden, XXXV-1-16
- Genebase, XXXI-3-23
- Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley: A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Building of a Nation*, XXIII-4-207
- Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey: A Record of the Achievements of her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Founding of a Nation*, XXV-4-206
- Genealogical Data Relating to the German Settlers of Pennsylvania and Adjacent Territory*, XXIII-3-148, XXVI-2-99
- Genealogical Dates: A User Friendly Guide*, XXXII-2-7
- Genealogical Encyclopedia of the Colonial Americas*, XXIV-1-8
- Genealogical Evidence: A Guide to the Standard of Proof Relating to the Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship, and Family History*, XXVII-1-50
- Genealogical Gazetteer of Alsace-Lorraine*, XXIII-3-149
- Genealogical Guide to Tracing Ancestors in Germany*, XXI-1-37
- Genealogical Helper*, XXI-2-104
- Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Key to the Genealogical Literature*, XXVI-1-46
- Genealogical Proof Standard, XXXII-1-17
- Genealogical Publishing Company, XXXVII-2-4, XLI-3-4
- Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders who Arrived in Pennsylvania in 1733, 1734, 1736, 1737*, XXIII-1-26
- Genealogical Records: Early Georgia Settlers, 1700s-1800s*, XXVI-3-174
- Genealogical Records: Egle's Notes and Queries of Pennsylvania, 1700s-1800s*, CD, XXV-4-219
- Genealogical Records: Midwest Pioneers 1600s-1800s*, CD, XXV-4-219
- Genealogical Research Directory, National & International*, XXIV-4-175
- Genealogical Research Among Catholics in Vienna, Austria, XXXVII-3-16
- Genealogical Research Directory*, XXIII-4-206
- Genealogical Research: Methods & Sources 2 Volumes*, XXXIX-2-27
- Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, XXII-3-146
- Genealogical Writing in the 21st Century: A Guide to Register Style and More*, XXIX-3-30
- Genealogie*, XXII-2-86
- Genealogisches handbuch des Adels*, XXXVII-4-20
- Genealogy 101, How to Trace your Family's History and Heritage, XXIX-2-27
- Genealogy at a Glance: Court Records*, XXXIX-3-6
- Genealogy at a Glance: German Genealogy Research*, XXXVI-4-4
- Genealogy at a Glance: Irish Genealogy Research*, XXXVII-1-5
- Genealogy at a Glance: Ohio Genealogy Research*, XL-3-5
- Genealogy at a Glance: Quick sheets*, XXXIX-2-8
- Genealogy at a Glance: Revolutionary War Genealogy Research*, XXXVII-1-5
- Genealogy on CD-ROM*, XXV-2-101
- Genealogy Software Guide*, XXIV-2-80
- Genealogy Standards, 50th Anniversary Edition*, XXXIX-2-6, XXXIX-2-27
- Genealogy Starter Kit, 2nd Ed.*, XXIV-1-11
- General Boudenot, XXXI-1-35
- General Clinton, XXXI-2-26, XXXI-2-27
- General Howe, XXXI-2-26
- General Slocum, XXXII-1-14
- General Sterline, XXXI-1-30
- General Sullivan, XXXI-1-30
- General Washington, XXXI-1-30, XXXI-1-34, XXXI-2-26
- Genesee Turnpike, XXXI-4-22
- Genesis: Rogers' Rangers - The First Green Berets, The Corps & The Revivals, April 6, 1758-December 23, 1783*, XXVI-1-45
- Genetic Genealogy DNA Testing Dictionary*, XXX-3-14
- Geneva, XXII-2-65, XXXIX-4-15, XXV-4-167
- Geneve, XXIII-3-150
- Gen. Seleukos Nikator, XXI-1-24
- Geni, see Jenny
- Genn, James, XXIX-2-11
- Gennweiler, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76
- Gens, see Gentz
- Gensel, Ann Carlotta, XL-3-11
- Gensike, Dr., XXIV-3-113
- Gensinger, Karl-Martin, XXXIX-3-9
- Gentes, XXXIII-2-10
- Genthe, Peter, XXXIII-2-10
- Genthien, XXII-3-157
- Genthin, XXII-3-157
- Gentle, Paul, XXIV-1-20
- Gentry, Edda, XXXI-1-26, XXXI-2-19, XXXVIII-1-7, XXXVIII-2-16, XXXII-2-10
- Gentz, Chr., XXXIII-2-10
- Gentzler, Susanna, XXX-1-16
- Geo, See Georg
- Georg, XXXVIII-2-26, XXXV-2-24
Anna Maria, XXV-2-75
Dorothea, XXIV-3-109, XXV-2-75
Ertel, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
Hans Michael, XXIV-3-109, XXV-2-75
Maria Barbara, XXV-2-75
See Georg
- George, XXIV-1-45
Elector of Hanover, XXXI-2-6
John, XXVII-1-20
- George Peter Woltz, 1720-1785: An American Family Patriarch and Selected Lineage*, XXXIX-3-3
- George I, XXXI-2-4
- George II, XXXIX-4-17
- George III, XXIII-2-96
- George Pausch's Journal and Reports of the Campaign in America*, XXV-1-39, XXIII-1-44
- George Theodore Probst, The Germans in Indianapolis, 1840-1918*, XXII-2-89
- George Town, XXXI-1-31
- Georges, XXXV-2-24
See Georg
- Georgi, Robert C., XXI-4-180
- Georgia, XXVI-3-174, XXII-4-187, XXIX-3-4, XXXI-2-27, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVII-1-5, XXIV-2-53, XXV-2-97

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Augusta, XXII-1-35, XXIII-1-35
 Ebenezer, XLI-2-5, XLII-3-23
 Chatham Co., XVIII-4-9
 Effingham County, XXI-1-52, XXI-4-201
 Kennesaw Mtn., XVIII-1-17
 Levern, XXI-3-136
 Savannah, XXI-2-79, XXII-4-187, XL-3-23, XLI-2-5
 Whitfield County, XXII-2-77
Georgia Dutch, XXII-4-186
 Georgia Trustees, XXII-4-186
 Georgian Bay, XXIV-1-29
 Gepfall, See Gibbel
 Gephard, Otto, XXXV-2-6
 Gepidae, XXIII-1-21
 Gerard, XXXVIII-4-10
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-71
 Gerau, XXI-1-43
 Gerber, XXXV-4-16
 Adolf, XXX-2-5, XL-2-13
 Barbara, XXI-3-129
 Elisabeth, XXIV-2-66
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-18
 Joseph, XXIII-2-87
 Maria Theresa, XXV-3-157
 Gerberich, XXI-3-164
 Gerbracht
 Carl, XXIII-1-54
 Frederick George, XXIII-1-54
 Gerdes
 Anke, XXII-1-21
 Behrend, XXII-1-21
 Dirk, XXII-1-21, XXII-1-22
 Elske, XXII-1-22
 Gerd, XXII-1-21
 Gerecke
 Carl, XXII-2-76
 Rosa Frederika, XXII-2-76
 Gerg, See Georg
 Gergel, See Georg
 Gerhalt, Johannes, XXIV-4-164
 Gerhard
 Elis., XXIV-4-158
 Elisabet, XXIV-4-162
 Gerhardsbrunn, XLII-3-24
 Gerhardt, XXIII-4-212
 Catharine, XXII-3-127
 Christina, XXII-3-127
 Christoph, XXV-3-121
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-127
 Emma, XXV-3-121
 Frederick, XXII-3-127
 Lenhart, XXII-3-127
 Margaret, XXII-3-127
 Peter, XXII-3-127
 Sebastian, XXV-3-121
 Gerhardy, Aug., XXI-4-180
 Gerhardsbrunn, XVIII-4-19
 Gerich, Heinrich, XXXIII-2-10
 Gerichten
 James, XXI-4-180
 Louis, XXI-4-180
 Gering, XXI-3-156
 Gerisch
 Barbara, XXXVI-2-11
 Christian, XXXVI-2-11
 Gerke, Julie, XXXVII-1-27
 Gerken, A.W., XXI-4-180
 Gerlach, XXXVIII-4-18
 A. Cath., XXXVIII-4-18
 Adam Daniel, XXI-2-80
 Anna Catharina, XXXVIII-4-17, XXXVIII-4-15
 Anna Catherine, XXI-2-80
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXVIII-4-15, XXXVIII-4-17
 Anna Elizabetha, XXI-2-80
 Anna, XXXVIII-4-18
 Anna Maria, XXIV-1-34
 Augustus, XXI-2-80
 Catharine Elisabeth, XXXVIII-4-17
 Catharine Wilhelmina, XXXVIII-4-17, XXXVIII-4-15
 Cathr. E., XXXVIII-4-18
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-140
 Georg Phil[ipp], XXXVII-2-15
 George Conrad, XXI-2-80
 Heinrich, XXIV-2-64
 Henry, XXI-2-80
 J., XXXVIII-4-18
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-2-10
 Joh., XXXVIII-4-18
 Johann, XXXVIII-4-18
 Johann Heinrich Ritter, XXI-2-80
 Johann Peter, XXIV-2-64
 Johannes, XXIV-2-64, XXXVIII-4-15, XXXVIII-4-17, XXXVIII-4-18
 John, XXVII-1-20
 Johs., XXXVIII-4-18
 Joseph, XXIV-2-90
 Lena, XXI-2-80
 Lydia, XXXVIII-4-15
 Maria Kath[arina], XXXVII-2-15
 Mary, XXI-2-80, XXXVIII-4-15
 Max, XXI-4-180
 Philip, XXXVIII-4-15
 Rachel Royal, XXXVIII-4-15
 Samuel, XXXVIII-4-15
 Wilhelm, XXI-3-140
 Wilhm., XXXVIII-4-18
 William Jacob, XXI-2-80
 Gerlen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Gerlock, See Gerlach
 "German Triangle", XXXVI-2-14
German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence, 1776-1783, XXI-3-156
German Almanac, XXIV-1-13
 German American Labor and Socialist Movement, XXX-4-6
German American Names, 3rd Edition, XXXI-2-19
German Americana, 1800-1955 A Comprehensive Bibliography of German, Austrian and Swiss Books and Dissertations on the United States, XXXIII-2-7
German Americana, 1956-2005, XXXIII-2-7
 German Baptist Brethren, XXII-2-102

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- German Census Records, 1816-1916. The When, Where, and How of a Valuable Genealogical Resource*, XLII-1-5
- German Church Books. Beyond the Basics*, XXIV-4-155, XXIII-3-149, XXXII-4-1
- German Church Records of Rockingham County, Virginia, Volume 1: Friedens Lutheran and Reformed Church 1786-1897, St. Michael's Lutheran and Reformed Church 1789-1889, Ermentraut's Lutheran and Reformed Church 1798-1863*, XXX-4-8
- German Church Records of Westmoreland County, PA 1773-1790*, XXI-1-12
- German Church Records of Westmoreland County, PA 1792-1804*, XXI-1-14
- German Coast Families, European Origins and Settlement in Colonial Louisiana*, XXIII-2-97
- German Colony Protocol*, XXIII-1-34
- German Confederation*, XXI-4-177, XXXII-2-24
- German Culture in America: Philosophical and Literary Influences, 1600-1900*, XLII-4-16
- German Emigration Center*, XXX-3-5, XXX-3-6
- German Federation*, XXII-2-81
- German Friendly Society*, XXXVII-4-9
- German Genealogy at a Glance*, XXXIX-2-8
- German Heritage Collection*, XXIII-4-209
- German Heritage Guide to the State of Ohio*, XXXII-1-14
- German Home Town Identification Project*, XXIX-3-35
- German Home Towns*, XXIV-3-132
- German Home Towns, Community, State and General Estate, 1648-1871*, XXIV-3-131
- German Immigrants in American Church Records Volume 8: Iowa Northeast Protestant*, XXXIV-4-6
- German Immigrants in American Church Records: Vol. 6 Nebraska Protestant*, XLII-3-13
- German Immigrants in American Church Records*, XXXI-2-18, XL-2-19, XL-3-19, XXXII-4-12
- German Immigrants: Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York*, XXIII-3-148
- German Immigration to America: The First Wave*, XXV-1-39
- German Immigration to America in the Nineteenth Century: A Genealogist's Guide*, XL-4-17, XXIII-3-149
- German Letter-Writing Guide*, XXI-1-40
- German Maps & Facts for Genealogy*, XXVII-1-53
- German Monuments in the Americas: Bonds across the Atlantic*, XXXVII-4-8
- German Names: A Practical Guide*, XXXIII-1-31
- German Nation
- German Newspaper Museum*, XLII-1-4
- German Pioneer Accounts of the Great Sioux Uprising of 1862*, XXVII-4-221
- German Professions, 1800-1950*, XXVII-2-115
- German Professions of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*, XXXII-3-16
- German Research Companion*, XXIII-2-115, XXXV-3-4
- German Research Outline*, XXI-1-40
- German Revolution*, XXVI-1-47
- German Script Alphabet Blends*, XXXIV-3-25
- German Script Alphabet*, XXXIV-3-24
- German Settlements and Immigrants in Virginia: A Bibliography*, XXI-3-153
- German Settlers of Pennsylvania*, XXVI-2-105
- German Studies in North America: A Directory of Scholars*, XXXIII-2-7
- German Towns in Slovakia and Upper Hungary*, XXVI-4-234
- German Towns in Slovakia*, XXIII-3-136
- German Village*, XXV-1-31
- German Workers' Party*, XXXVII-3-4
- German-American Biographical Publishing Co.*, XXIX-1-25
- German-American Biographical Index*, XXIV-2-87
- German-American History and Heritage*, XXIV-3-144
- German-Americana: Selected Essays*, XLII-4-16, XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-16
- The Holy Roman Empire of, XXIX-3-4
- German, Henry*, XXXVI-1-20
- German-Bohemians, The Quiet Immigrants*, XXV-1-31
- German Tribe
- Alans, XXIII-1-13
- Artrivari, XXIII-1-13
- Atuatici, XXIII-1-13
- Buri, XXIII-1-13
- Caeracates, XXIII-1-13
- Caninefates, XXIII-1-14
- Casuarii, XXIII-1-13
- Cenni, XXIII-1-13
- Chatti, XXIII-1-14
- Chaussi, XXIII-1-14
- Coeresii, XXIII-1-14
- Coldui, XXIII-1-14
- Condrusi, XXIII-1-14
- Dulgibines, XXIII-1-14
- Eburones, XXIII-1-14
- Fali, XXIII-1-14
- Gepidai, XXIII-1-14
- Getae, XXIII-1-14
- Gugerni, XXIII-1-14
- Hermionies, XXIII-1-15
- Heruli, XXIII-1-15
- Ingavones, XXIII-1-15
- Istavones, XXIII-1-15
- Latobrigi, XXIII-1-15
- Lygii, XXIII-1-15
- Marini, XXIII-1-15
- Mattiaci, XXIII-1-15
- Menapi, XXIII-1-15
- Narisci, XXIII-1-15
- Nemetes, XXIII-1-15
- Nervii, XXIII-1-15
- Peucini, XXIII-1-16
- Poemones, XXIII-1-16
- Rauraci, XXIII-1-16
- Schryi, XXIII-1-16
- Seducii, XXIII-1-16
- Semnones, XXIII-1-16
- Teuteri, XXIII-1-16
- Thuringians, XXIII-1-16
- Triboci, XXIII-1-16
- Tulingern, XXIII-1-16
- Tungri, XXIII-1-16
- Ulmerugi, XXIII-1-16
- Vangiones, XXIII-1-16
- Varini, XXIII-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- German Tribes, XXIII-1-4
German Tribune, XXIII-2-70
German-American Names, XXXVIII-2-15
German-American Relations, A Selective Bibliography, XXI-2-99
German-Americana in Europe: Two Guides to Materials Relating to American History in the German, Austrian, and Swiss Archives, XXIII-1-46
German-Americans in the World Wars - a Documentary History, XXI-2-108
German-English Genealogical Dictionary, XXII-2-100, XXII-4-179, XXIII-1-37, XXIII-1-38
 Germania, Keshler, XXVI-4-195
Germanic Genealogy, XXIII-2-115
Germanic Genealogy A Guide to Worldwide Sources and Migration Patterns, XXIV-1-19, XXIII-2-114, XXXII-4-12, XXIII-3-148
 Germanicus, XXXIV-2-2
 Germann
 Andreas, XXXIV-3-16
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-79
 Johann Adam Joseph, XXI-3-128
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-128
 Johannes, XXIV-4-158
Germanna, XXIII-1-24
Germans for Temperance Laws: Competing Views of Character and Community among Hoosier German-Americans in the Early Twentieth Century, XXXV-3-6
Germans of Louisiana, XXX-2-14
Germans to America, XXII-3-152, XXII-3-154, XL-1-14, XL-3-18, XXXVIII-4-18, XXIV-1-21, XXIV-1-22, XXIV-1-23, XXIV-1-24
Germans to America and the Hamburg Passenger Lists: Coordinated Schedules, XXXI-1-28
Germans to America; Lists of Passengers Arriving at US Ports 1850-1891, XXIII-3-147
Germans to Marion County, Ohio and Their Ancestors, XXIV-3-134
 Germanton, Conrad, XXIX-4-3
 Germantown, XXIV-1-40, XXIV-1-41, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-4-238, XXII-2-94, XXII-4-168, XXVII-4-213, XXVII-4-215, XXVII-4-216, XXXIX-2-15, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXV-4-7, XXXII-3-15, XLII-4-23
Germantown Market Square Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Established 1756, Weddings and Burials, XXII-3-145
 Germany, XXVI-3-181, XXII-1-26, XXII-4-191, XXVII-4-194, XXXI-4-7, XL-3-9, XXXVIII-3-4, XXXVIII-3-18, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVI-3-3, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-19, XXXV-1-4, XXXV-2-7, XXIII-1-31, XXIII-2-99, XXV-1-4, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-9, XXV-1-25, XLII-4-26
 Allertshofen, XVIII-3-21
 Anhausen, XXXIV-2-10
 Ankum, XXX-1-21
 Aschbach, XVIII-3-21
 Bad Eilsen, XVIII-1-7
 Bad Sobernheim, XXX-1-26
 Baden, XXXVI-3-21
 Baden-Wuerttemberg, XVIII-1-13
 Baebra, XL-4-16
 Barastel, XXXV-1-9
 Beedenkirchen, XVIII-3-21
 Beerfelden, XVIII-3-21
 Bendorf, XXXV-3-13
 Berfelden, XVIII-3-21
 Berne, XXXV-3-21
 Bielefeld, XLII-3-6
 Birkenhördt, XXX-1-26
 Bischmisheim, XXXIX-2-11
 Boitzenburg, XLI-2-11
 Blankenborn, XXX-1-26
 Böllernborn, XXX-1-26
 Brandenburg, XXIII-2-79
 Braunschweig, XXIX-3-11
 Bredstedt, XXI-4-205
 Breitenheim, XXI-1-28
 Bremen, XXIX-1-9, XXX-3-20, XXX-3-21
 Bremerhaven, XXX-3-5
 Bretzenheim, XXIX-1-22
 Budenthal, XVIII-3-26, XVIII-3-28
 Cleverins, XXIX-2-3
 Colmberg, XXXII-1-16
 Cologne, XXV-1-7
 Conewago, XXX-4-7
 Crefeld, XXXV-1-10
 Cuxhaven, XXVII-1-26, XXVII-1-31
 Dachsenhausen, XXXV-2-10
 Dahn, XXIII-4-212
 Darmstadt, XXXII-4-18
 Degendorf, XXVII-4-202
 Degenfeld, XXVII-4-202
 Degenstein, XXVII-4-202
 Degerndorf, XXVII-4-202
 Detmold, XVIII-4-6
 Dinklage Schwege, XXXI-3-30
 Dorlar, XLI-1-13
 Dortmund, XXIV-3-143, XLII-1-4
 Dötlingen, XXX-1-32, XXXII-3-31
 Dresden, XXX-2-15, XXX-2-16
 Edenkoben, XXI-4-193
 Edigheim, XLI-3-9
 Einhausen, XVIII-3-21
 Eisfeldt, XVIII-4-9
 Elsenz, XVIII-3-23
 Emden, XXX-1-26
 Ems River, XL-1-6
 Engstlatt, XXVI-1-8
 Eppingen, XVIII-3-21
 Erbach, XXII-3-124
 Ernsthofen, XVIII-3-21
 Eschelbronn, XVIII-3-23
 Essen, XXXIV-2-10
 Eußerthal, XXX-1-25
 Flomborn, XXXV-1-10
 Freiburg, XXIX-2-5, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7, XXXI-2-7
 Freinsheim, XXXVIII-1-16
 Fulda, XL-4-16
 Germersheim, XXX-1-25
 Groikarlbach, XXX-3-18
 Gross Engels, XXX-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Grosshausen, XVIII-3-21
 Habitzheim, XXI-2-75
 Hambach, XXXII-2-21
 Hamburg, XXVII-1-26, XVIII-3-28, XXIX-1-10, XXX-1-28,
 XXX-3-21, XXXVIII-1-15, XXV-4-196
 Hannover, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9, XXXVI-3-10
 Hanover, XLI-3-8
 Hasselbach, XXI-1-48
 Hassloch, XLII-1-6
 Hauenstein, XXX-3-18
 Hehrode, XVIII-3-21
 Heidelberg, XVIII-3-21, XXIX-3-4
 Herchenrode, XVIII-3-21
 Hesse-Kassel, XVIII-1-8
 Hilsbach, XVIII-3-22, XVIII-3-23, XXXIX-2-11
 Hohenstein, XVIII-3-21
 Hoxhohl, XVIII-3-21
 Iggelheim, XLII-1-6
 Jeffrey, XXII-1-42
 Jockgrim, XXVII-1-11
 Kaiserslautern, XXX-1-25n, XXXI-3-6
 Kassel, XL-4-16
 Keshler, XXVII-2-77
 Kingdom of Hanover, XXV-2-84
 Klein Bieberau, XVIII-3-21
 Kleinhausen, XVIII-3-21
 Kleinich, XXXV-1-9
 Kleverins, XXIX-2-3
 Krefeld, XVIII-2-9, XXIII-1-52, XXIV-1-38
 Langenselbold, XXXIII-3-11
 Lautern, XVIII-3-21
 Lauterschwan, XXX-1-27, XXX-3-18
 Leimen Heidelberg, XXXV-2-9
 Leipzig, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7
 Lemberg, XXI-2-107
 Liblar, XXV-2-83
 Limburgerhof, XXX-3-18
 Litzelbach, XVIII-3-21
 Lombach, XXX-2-8
 Lossburg, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Lothringen, XXXII-1-26
 Lübeck, XXX-2-16
 Lübecker, XXX-3-18
 Lützelbach, XVIII-3-21
 Lutzelbach, XXXVIII-3-14
 Mainz, XXIII-1-11
 Mainz-Laubenheim, XXI-4-172
 Mannheim, XXXI-4-17
 Marienberg, XXXII-4-18
 Marth, XXIII-1-54
 Maxdorf, XXXII-2-21
 Maxsaw, XXXVIII-1-16
 Mecklenberg, XVIII-4-13, XLI-1-12
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, XXXII-4-4
 Melsungen, XXXVI-3-16
 Merchingen, XXXIX-4-26
 Miltenberg, XXXVI-3-17
 Mühlhausen, XXIII-4-213
 Montabauer, XXIV-3-112
 Muenstadt, Peine, XLI-2-11
 Munsingen, XXXII-1-29
 Nauberg, XXV-3-157
 Naunheim, XXXIV-4-8
 Neuenburg, XXXI-1-4
 Neustadt, XXX-1-25, XXX-3-18
 Neustadt/Aisch, XXI-1-22
 Neuwied, XXXV-3-14
 Nierstein, XXX-1-25
 Nolle, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
 Nordheim, XXXIV-4-8
 Nothweiler, XXX-1-26
 Nürnberger, XXX-3-18
 Nußbach, XXX-1-25
 Ochtrup, XXX-1-20
 Oldenburg, XXII-4-178, XL-3-12
 Oppenheim, XXX-1-25
 Orgelsburg, XXXI-4-21
 Osnabröck, XXX-1-20
 Ostbarthausen, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
 Ostelsheim, XXI-1-43
 Peine, XLI-2-11
 Pfälzer, XXX-3-18
 Pirmasens, XVIII-3-35, XXIX-3-28, XXX-1-25, XXX-3-18,
 XXXII-2-9, XL-1-4, XL-1-15, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-4-6,
 XXXIV-3-23
 Plauen, XLI-3-10
 Potsdam, XXXI-2-7
 Ramsberg, XXX-1-26
 Ranchbach, XXX-3-18
 Reihen, XVIII-3-23
 Reisdorf, XXX-1-26
 Rheinhessen, XXXIV-4-8
 Rheinzaubern, XXX-1-25
 Rhine Province, XXXII-1-26
 Riegelsberg, XXXV-1-3
 Rodalben, XVIII-3-34
 Rumbach, XXIII-2-103
 Ruthenburg, XXX-2-5
 Saarbrücken, XVIII-2-10
 Saarbrücken, XXI-1-44, XVIII-2-3
 Sankt Martin, XXX-1-25
 Saxony, XVIII-4-9
 Schwaigern, XXXVII-4-15
 Schwarzenau, XXVI-1-54, XXXV-4-7
 Schwege, XXXI-3-30
 Schwingenhausen, XXXII-3-31, XXXII-3-32
 Seiffen, XXXII-1-34, XXXIX-2-23
 Sinsheim, XVIII-3-23, XXXV-2-9
 Solingen, XXXV-2-10, XXXVI-3-5
 Somenheron, XXXV-1-10
 Sostedt, XXX-1-32
 Speyer, XXX-1-25
 Staffort, XXXIX-2-6
 Stamburg, XXXV-3-6
 Steinau, XL-2-7
 Steinsfurt, XXIII-4-200
 Stuttgart, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-4
 Sultzbach, XXXI-3-30
 Süstedt, XXXII-3-31, XXXII-3-32
 Temmels on the Mosel, XXX-3-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Trippstadt, XXX-1-25
 Velzen, XXXVI-2-11
 Waldgirmes, XL-3-6, XL-4-5, XLI-2-6
 Weiler, XVIII-3-23, XLI-1-13
 Weimar, XXIX-3-25
 Weissach, XXXI-3-30
 Westerwald, XXVII-2-71
 Wittensweiler, XXX-2-8
 Worms, XXVI-2-83
 Württemberg, XVIII-4-13
 Yaruschchin, XXIX-3-23
 Zeiskam, XXX-3-18
 Zenhain, XXXII-4-18
 Zirndorf, XXIV-3-100
Germany 1945-1990-1995, XXI-1-52
Germany, from Division to Unity -- The Difficult Process of Growing Together, XXV-2-104
Germany - Land of Tourism and Fairs - Tourism as an Economic Factor, XXV-2-104
 Germany/Prussia, XXIV-4-174
 Germer, Joan Berend, XXV-2-86
 Germersheim, XXI-3-121, XXXI-2-22, XXXII-2-10, XXXIX-3-10, XXXIII-1-20, XLII-3-23
 Germes, Lambertus, XXV-2-89
 Gernandt, Fried., XXI-4-180
 Gernreich, Anna Margaretha, XXX-3-23
 Gernsheim, XXI-3-121, XXIV-2-89
 Geroldsburg, XXVI-4-211
 Gerolseck, Imperial County of, XXIX-1-23
 Gerolsheim, XXVI-3-153, XXVI-3-155, XXVI-3-163
 Gerolzhofen, District of, XXXVII-2-16
 Geron, Michael, XXXII-4-18
 Gerrard, Gerard, XXXVIII-4-9
 Gerrits, Moeder, XXIX-2-3
 Gerst, XXXVIII-3-13
 Gerstacker, Robert, XXVII-2-68
 Gerstenacker, Christ., XXI-4-180
 Gerstenhauer, Eugen., XXI-4-180
 Gerster
 Abraham, XXXV-3-11
 Anna, XXXV-3-11
 Frederick, XXXV-3-11
 George, XXXV-3-11
 Hans Georg, XXXV-3-11
 Jacob, XXXV-3-11
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXV-3-11
 Sarah, XXXV-3-11
 Veronica, XXXV-3-11
 Gerstl, Norbert, XXIV-2-91
 Gerstner
 Anna Marie, XXIV-1-37
 Anton, XXVII-2-99
 August, XXVII-2-99
 Bernhard, XXVII-2-99
 Johann, XXVII-2-99
 Josef III, XXVII-2-99
 Leo, XXVII-2-99
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-99
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-99
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-99
 Maria Eva nee Rihm, XXVII-2-99
 Maria Luise, XXVII-2-99
 Markus, XXVII-2-99
 Martin, XXVII-2-99
 Monika nee Volz, XXVII-2-99
 Rosa, XXVII-2-99
 Sophie nee Herz, XXVII-2-99
 Stephan, XXVII-2-99
 Xaver, XXVII-2-99
 Gerten, XXI-4-203
 Gerth
 Adeline, XXX-2-18
 Christiana Sophia, XXX-2-18, XXXI-3-31
 Clementine, XXX-2-18
 Eleonore Louise, XXVII-3-125
 Ferdinand Robert, XXX-2-18
 Friedrich William, XXX-2-18
 Gustave Edouard, XXX-2-18
 Michael, XXXI-3-31
 Gerthe
 Michael, XXXII-2-9
 Elizabeth, XXV-4-199
 Gerwick, *see* Gerwig
 Gerwig
 Barbara, XXVI-2-102
 Frederick, XXVI-2-100, XXVI-2-102, XXV-4-198, XXV-4-199
 George Frederick, XXVII-4-192
Geschichte der Auswanderung aus Fellbach: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der schwaeb. Auswanderung, zugleich ein Kapitel aus der Familien- und Heimatsgeschichte Fellbachs, XXIV-4-173
Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, XXII-4-203, XXXVIII-2-16
Geschichte der Stadt Großsachsenheim, XXIX-4-10
Geschichtler Handatlas der Deutscher Länder am Rhein: Mittel und Niederrhein, XXVII-2-114
 Gesell, Konrad, XLI-1-9
 Gesell
 Anna, XXXIII-2-10
 dau, XXXIII-2-10
 Konrad, XL-4-7
 widow, XXXIII-2-10
 Gessert, Hermannus, XXXIX-3-21
 Gestater, *see* Kerstetter
 Gesteiger, XXI-4-203
 Getmauer, Margaret, XXIII-2-93
 Gettel
 Anna Christina, XXIX-2-14
 Daniel, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14
 Göttel (Gettel), XXXIII-2-10
 Gettelman, Adam, XXVII-4-216
 Gettimelzi, XXI-4-203
 Gettysburg, XXV-2-80
 Gettysburg College, XXVI-1-44
 Getz, XXI-4-203
 George, XXII-2-75
 Johannes Andreas, XXII-2-75
 Geue, Ethel Hander, XXIII-1-31
 Geutones, XXIII-1-19
 Gex, XXII-2-63

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gey
 Emma Theodora, XXIV-2-64
 Theodore, XXIV-2-64
- Geysenheiner, W., XXI-4-180
- Geyer, Christ., XXI-4-180
- Geysen, Barbara, XL-2-7
- Ghetto Minsk, XXXVII-1-18
- Gianni, XXI-4-203
- Gibbel
 Abraham, XL-3-11
 Christopher, XL-3-11
 Henry, XL-3-11
 Henry Jr., XL-3-11
 Jacob, XL-3-11
 John, XL-3-11
- Gibbs, Caleb (Major), XXVII-1-13
- Gibler, Miss, XXIII-2-116
- Gibson, Donna, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-96, XXIV-1-19
- Gieg, Ella, XVIII-3-22, XXIII-3-145
- Gienke, Maria Dorothea Elizabeth, XXV-4-198
- Gier, *see* Geier
- Gies, Friedrich, XXXIII-2-10
- Giesecke, Freda Josephine, XLII-2-12
- Gieseke
 Anna Ida Ellen, XLII-1-11
 Carl Leroy, XLII-1-12
 Florenz Augusta, XLII-1-12
 Freda Josephine, XLII-1-12
 Harry Curtis, XLII-1-12
 Herman, XLII-1-11, XLII-1-12
 Joseph Henry, XLII-1-12
 Walter Theodor, XLII-1-12
- Gieseler
 Agnes, XXV-3-121
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-10
- Gieser, *see* Geeser
- Giesler
 Anna Catharina, XXII-3-127
 George Johann, XXII-3-127
 Harmanus Johann, XXII-3-127
 Maria, XXII-3-127
 Paulus Johann, XXII-3-127
 Peter, XXII-3-127
 Stephan, XXII-3-127
- Gieslke, Minnie, XLII-2-15
- Giessen, XXI-2-61, XL-3-9, XXXVI-2-19, XXXVI-2-20
- Gießen, XLI-2-9, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-35
- Giessen Immigration Society, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-19
- Giesser
 Georg, XVIII-3-22
 Johann, XXIII-3-167
 see Geeser
 Sybylla, XXIII-3-167
- Gift, Anna Iona, XVIII-2-14
- Giger, Jacob, XXII-1-18
- Giggy, *see* Gygi
- Gilbert
 Evelyn, XXXIX-1-22
 George, XVIII-2-26
 Jac., XXXIII-2-10
- Jacob, XXI-4-188
- Gier, Anton, XXXVIII-3-16
- Giergl, *See* Georg
- Gilbert
 Maria Delores Eliza Rosanna, XXIX-4-6
 Martin, XXIX-3-26
- Gilcher, Maria, XXXII-3-31
- Gildehaus, XXXVII-1-24
- Gilg, *See* Jülg
- Gilgen, *See* Ägidius
- Gilkie
 Alexander, XXXVIII-4-8
 Alfred, XXXVIII-4-8
 Stewart, XXXVIII-4-8
- Gilland, Steve, XXXII-3-11
- Gillaspy, Mary Ann, XXIII-3-167
- Gilles, *See* Ägidius
- Gilliam, XXII-2-103
- Gillig
 Johannes, XXV-3-120
 Susanna, XXV-3-120
- Gillispie, Robert, XXXVI-1-24
- Gillmann, Walter, XXXV-1-7
- Gilman, Margaret, XXV-4-198
- Gilmann, Anna Maria, XXXIII-2-30
- Gillming
 Jacques, XVIII-3-15
 Margaret, XVIII-3-15
- Gilman
 C. Malcolm B., MD, XXIII-2-111
 Dr. Malcolm, XXIII-2-111
- Gilsdorf, XXXVIII-4-10
- Gimbel, Werner, XXXVI-3-6
- Gimbsheim, XLI-3-21
- Gimmeldingen, XXXII-4-10, XLII-1-22
- Gimmler
 Matthias, XXVII-3-124
 Nicolaus, XXVII-3-124
- Ginand, David, XXI-4-180
- Ginder, XXVI-3-150
 John Henry, XXVI-1-16
- Gingerich
 Ervin, XXIV-1-13
 Hugh F., XXIII-4-201
- Gingrich, XXV-2-100
- Ginser, Henry, XXVII-1-23
- Ginter
 Casper, XXI-1-17
 Charles, XXI-1-17
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-18
 Jacob, XXI-1-17
 Johannes, XXI-1-17
 John, XXI-1-17
 Rachel, XXI-1-18
 see Gunther
- Gintz
 Charlotte, XXI-3-129
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-129
 Fredrick, XXI-3-129
 Jacob, XXI-3-129

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Christian, XXI-3-128, XXI-3-129
Johann Ludwig, XXI-3-128
John, XXI-3-129
Philip R., XXI-3-129
Gipfel, See Gibbel
Gipp, Margareta, XLII-4-8
Gipple, See Gibbel
Gipson, see Lee and Smyth, Gibson
Girarden, Albert, XXIII-2-83
Girardin
 Jacob, XXIII-2-76
 Magdalena, XXIII-2-85
Girg, See Georg
Girgel, See Georg
Girtner, XXII-2-103
Gish, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13
Gislinger, Anna, XXXII-2-16
Gisselbrig, Anna M., XXIX-1-30
Gissler, Anna, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17
Gissy, See Gysi
Giuricea, Judy, XXXI-4-13
Giuseppi, XXXIX-4-18
Glaatz, XXXIII-3-30
Glacken, XXXII-3-11
Gladenbach, XXXVII-1-34
Gladfelter
 Charles, XXVI-1-44
 Charles H., XXVI-1-44
Glafs, XXII-2-103
Glahe, Margaretha, XXXIII-2-3
Glan
 Anna Maria, XXI-3-127
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-127
Glan River, XXXIV-3-4, XXXV-3-7
Glan Valley, XLII-3-24
Glandorf, XXIV-2-89, XXIV-2-92, XXV-3-149
Glane, XXXI-4-6
Glanner, Margaret, XLI-1-13
Glanz, Rudolf, XXIX-3-26
Glanzmänn, XXXII-4-11
 Elke, XXXVIII-1-6
Glarus, XXIII-3-151
Glaser, XXI-4-203, XXIII-4-212
Glasgow, XXIV-1-23
 James, XXIII-1-54
 Sarah Ann, XXIII-1-54
Glasgow University, XXXIV-1-3
Glasrud, Clarence A., XXXI-3-16
Glass, Clinton, XXIII-3-166
Glasuer, Mary Elizabeth, XVIII-1-4
Glatfelder, Anna, XXIII-1-55
Glatfelter, Charles H., XXVI-2-97, XXII-1-46, XXXIII-1-26
Glatfbrug, XXXII-1-32
Glatfelden, XXXII-2-20, XXXII-3-30
Glatfelder
 Barbara, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 Caspar, XXXII-2-15
 Hans Peter, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-3-30
 Peter, XXXII-2-17
Glättli, XXIII-1-32
Glaubersheim, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-20
Glauchau, XLII-3-21
Glazier, XXIII-4-221
 Ira A., XXIV-1-21, XXIV-1-22, XXII-2-80, XXXI-4-11, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-9, XXIII-3-147
Gleason
 A.W., XXXVI-1-24
 James H., XXXVI-1-24
Gleasure, XXIII-4-221
Glebe, Anna Catharina, XXII-3-130
Gleeson, Charles, XLII-2-15
Gleich, Margaretha, XXIII-2-91
Gleisweiler, XXVII-1-7
Gleitzen, Theresia, XXI-3-130
Gleitzer, see Gleitzen
Glend, XXXVII-2-13
Glick, XXI-1-52, XXXVIII-3-13
Gliempse, XXXIII-2-10
Gleisweiler, XXXII-4-11
Gleman, see Kleemann
Glenn, Jerry, XXX-2-16
Glinsboeckel, XXIII-4-212
Glockerway, XXVI-1-31
Glockes, Martin, XXXVI-1-20
Glockl, Theresia, XXIV-1-36
Glöckner, Heinrich, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
Gloin, see Klein
Gloth
 Johann, XXXI-4-10
 Mathilda, XXXI-4-10
Gluchö, Johann, XXX-2-5
Glückselig, Heinz, XXXV-3-8
Glump
 see Klum
 Anna Margaretha, XXIX-2-17
 Anna Margaretha Veronica, XXIX-2-17
 Phillip, XXIX-2-17
Gluthwein, XXIII-4-212
Gmehlin, Carl, XXI-4-180
Gmelin
 Johann Wilhelm, XXXIII-1-6
 Pastor, XXXIII-1-7
Gmünd, XXXV-4-14
Gmund on the Tegernsee, XLI-3-16
Gnadenheim, XXXV-1-10
Gnadenhütten, XXII-3-140
Gnan, Anna Katharina, XXVI-2-101
Gnawen, Johann Jacob, XXI-3-153
Gneser, XXIII-1-32
Gobel, Joan, XXV-2-87
Gobelet, XXI-4-203
Goebbels, XXX-3-19
Goebel, Otto, XXIV-2-86
Göbel, Anna Cathrin, XXXVI-2-10
Goch, XLII-4-21
Gochenaur, Jacob, XXII-4-174
Gochenauer
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-19
 See Gochenour

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gockenbach, See Gackenbach
Gochenour
 Christian, XXXIX-3-19
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-19
 Kathrina, XXXIX-3-19
Göcklingen, XXVI-2-99
Goddert, XXXVIII-2-25
Gode, Jochim, XXII-3-118
Godefroy de Bouillon, XXXVII-4-14
Godefroy-le-Bossu, XXXVII-4-14
Godel, Daniel, XXIX-2-17
Gödel
 Anna Kunigunda, XXIX-2-16
 Anna Kunigunda Mohr, XXIX-2-17
 Daniel, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16
 Johann Daniel, XXIX-2-14
Godelhausen, XXIX-3-23
Godfrey
 Capt. Lt. William E., XXI-3-144
 Capt. William E., XXI-3-144
Godo, XXXVIII-2-25
Goebel
 Gert, XXXVI-2-16
 See Cable
Goedems, see Goettems
Göekeler, *see* Goekeler
Goekeler
 Caroline, XXIX-4-3
 Charles F., XXIX-4-3
 Christiana, XXIX-4-3
 Gottlieb, XXIX-4-3
 Gottlieb, XXIX-4-3
 Joanna, XXIX-4-3
 Magdalena, XXIX-4-3
 Maria Luisa, XXIX-4-3
 Theodore, XXIX-4-3
Goeler, *see* Göler
Goeler of Ravensberg, Johann Friedrich, XXVI-3-139
Goelzer, Bernd, XXVI-3-125
Goers, Theodor, XXI-4-180
Goesz
 Anna Barbara, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-20
 Christopher, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-20
 Maria Magdalena, XXI-1-17
 Maria Margaretha, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19
 Melchior, XXI-1-18
Goethe, XXIX-4-9
Goetsche, *see* Goetschius
Goetschius, *see* Goetschius
Goettel
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-109
 Daniel, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-16
 Eva Barbara, XXIV-3-109
Goettems, XXIV-4-176
 Mário Hilário, XXIV-4-175
Goettge, John, XXI-3-127
Goetz
 Anna Barbara, XXI-1-17
 Elisabeth Metelda, XXIV-1-36
 Gottlieb, XXIV-1-36
 Isaac, XXIV-1-36
 Jacob, XXI-4-180
 Johann Gottlieb, XXIV-1-35
 Johann Michael, XXIV-1-35
 Margareth, XXIV-1-36
 Michael, XXIV-1-36
 Nathan, XXIV-1-36
 Sara, XXIV-1-36
 See Götz
 Susanna, XXIV-1-36
 William, XXIV-1-36
Goetze, F.A., XXI-4-180
Göffert, Elisabeth, XXVII-1-9
Gogel
 Johann Michael, XXXV-4-14, XXXV-4-15
 Karl Heinrich, XXXV-4-15
Gohs, Johannes, XXIX-1-8
Going to America, XXIII-4-202
Goisoin, Frank, XXXVI-I-20
Göker
 Carl, XXI-3-136
 Charlotte Henrietta, XXI-3-136
 Friedrich, XXI-3-136
 Gottlieb, XXI-3-136
 Heinrich Ludwig, XXI-3-136
 Wilhelm Friedrich, XXI-3-136
Göker-Lange, Wilhelmine, XXI-3-136
Golchen, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-4-12
Gold
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-I-7
 Apollonia Maria, XXIII-1-56
 Georg Jacob, XXXVI-I-7
 J. Georg, XXXVI-I-7
 J. Jacob, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Georg, XXXVI-I-7, XXXV-3-11
 Maria, XXXV-3-11
 Mariana, XXXVI-I-7
 Philipp Peter, XXXVI-I-7
Gold and Iron: Bismarck, Bleichröder, and the Building of the
 German Empire, XXXV-2-6
Gold Rush, XXXV-1-22
Goldbeck, A., XXIV-2-79
Golde
 Johan Gottfriedt, XVIII-3-5
 Mr., XVIII-3-4
Golden
 Dr. J.T., XXVI-4-233
 Dr. John T., XXV-1-41
 Dr. John Terence, XXII-3-155, XXVI-1-57, XXVI-3-177,
 XXVI-3-178
 J.W., XXXVI-I-24
 John Terence, XXV-4-166, XXVI-1-50
 Terry, XXI-2-104, XXI-3-153, XXII-1-40, XXX-4-12
Golden Book, XXXIX-4-12
Goldenstein, Frank, XXII-1-27
Goldman
 Cat. Elis., XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-18
 Emma, XXIV-2-79
Goldschmidt
 Barbara, XXXVIII-2-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Frank J., XXXVIII-2-18
Herman, XXXVIII-2-18
Jacob, XXXVIII-2-18
Louise, XXXVIII-2-18
Mary, XXXVIII-2-18
Philemine, XXXVIII-2-18
Rosine/Rosa, XXXVIII-2-18
Teresa, XXXVIII-2-18
Valentin, XXXVIII-2-18
William, XXXVIII-2-18
Goldsmith, Eleanor, XXII-2-75
Golinzen, XXXVIII-4-10
Goldwein, Rosa, XXXVII-1-35
Göler
 Franz, XXII-1-15
 Peter, XXII-1-15
 Susanna, XXII-1-15
Goll, XXIII-4-212
 Georg, XXI-4-180
Göllheim, XLII-2-20
Golli, Gabriel, XXII-1-50
Golliday, XXIII-4-221
Gollmer, Hugo, XXI-4-177, XXI-4-180
Göllnitz
 Anthon, XXIII-1-54
 Barbara, XXIII-1-54
 Casper, XXIII-1-54
 Catharine, XXIII-1-54
 Johann Christian, XXIII-1-54
 Philip, XXIII-1-54
Gollnow, XXXIII-2-12
Gollub, Hermann, XXV-2-97
Gölzenleuchter, Philipp Christian, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
Gölzer
 Bernd, XXX-3-19, XXXVII-4-4, XXXV-1-2
 Dr. Bernd, XXXI-2-23, XXVI-2-65
Gombert
 Anthonius, XXIV-3-114
 Chatarina, XXIV-3-114
 Eva, XXIV-3-116
 Georgius Michaelis, XXIV-3-114, XXIV-3-115
 Georgius, XXIV-3-114
 Gregorio, XXIV-3-118
 J.J., XXII-4-189
 Jan Willem, XXIV-3-110
 Joanni, XXIV-3-114, XXIV-3-116
 Johannes J. "Hans," XXIV-3-110
 Johannes, XXIV-3-110
 Johanni, XXIV-3-116
 Kelly, XXIV-3-110
 Peter, XXIII-1-54, XXIV-3-113, XXIV-3-114
 Richard, XXIII-2-117, XXIV-3-110
 Roelof Pieter, XXIII-1-54
Gominski, Balbina, XXII-2-74
Gommersdorf, XXIV-2-91
Gommersheim, XXIV-4-169
Gomminger
 Agatha, XXII-4-173
 Agnes, XXII-4-174
 Anna Marie, XXII-4-174
 Hans Jerg, XXII-4-173
 Johann Frederick, XXII-4-174
 Johann Jacob, XXII-4-174
 Johannes, XXII-4-174
 Nicholas, XXII-4-174
Gömör, XXIII-3-137
Gompf, Mrs., XLI-1-24
Gondecke, Emma, XLII-1-16
Gonder
 Frederick, XVIII-1-15
 Josephine, XVIII-4-13
Gonderr, XVIII-1-25
Gong, Alfred, XXX-2-16
Gönheim, XXXI-2-20, XXXVIII-1-6
Gonner, Nicholas, XXXI-1-27
Gönnersdorf, XLII-3-20
Gönnheim, XXII-1-14
Gonseth, XXI-4-203, XXIII-4-212
Gonter, XXV-2-100
Good, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna, XVIII-3-15
 Philip, XXXVI-1-21
 see Gut
 William H., XXXVI-1-21
Goodfellow
 John, XXIII-4-196
 Mary Ann, XXIII-4-196
Goodkind, Bern., XXI-4-180
Goodknecht, see Gutknecht
Goodlin, J.W., D.D, XVIII-3-24
Goodlive, William H., XLII-2-15
Goodman, XXXVIII-3-13
 Sophia, XXVI-3-126
Goodwin, James, XXXVI-1-23
Googen, Margaretha, XXIX-3-16
Goos
 Agnes, XXIX-1-9
 Caroline, XXIX-1-8
 Christian, XXIX-1-9
 Christina, XXIX-1-15
 Christoph, XXIX-1-9
 Franziska, XXX-1-14
 Friedrich, XXIX-1-9
 Georg Adam, XXIX-1-9
 Gottlieb, XXIX-1-9
 Jakob, XXIX-1-9
 Johann Georg, XXIX-1-8
 Johannes, XXIX-1-9
 Josef, XXIX-1-9
 Karl, XXIX-1-9
 Katharina, XXIX-1-9
 Kristof, XXIX-1-9
 Magdalena, XXIX-1-9
 see also Gohs
Goose Creek, XXXI-1-35
Gorch, See Georg
Gordia, XXI-3-156
Gordier, Maria Elisabeth, XVIII-3-19
Gordon, Lesley L., XXXIII-4-3
Gore, Rick, XXIII-1-25

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Göres, See Georg
 Gorg, See Georg
 Görge, See Georg
 Görgel, See Georg
 Görig, Euphrosina, XXX-1-13
 Göring, Herman, XL-3-9
 Göris, See Georg
 Gorissen, Friedrich, XXIX-4-9
 Görres, See Georg
 Görs, See Georg
 Gortner
 Anna Barbara, XXXIX-3-12
 Christian, XXXIX-3-12
 William, XL-1-4
 Göse, H., XXIV-2-79
 Goshenhoppen area, XXXVII-1-5
 Gosmann, Peter J., XXXI-3-7
 Goss, XXXI-1-3
 Adam, XXI-2-80
 Anna, XXI-2-80
 Charles, XXI-2-80
 Cornelia, XXI-2-80
 Heinrich, XXI-2-80
 Henrietta, XXI-2-80
 Johann Heinrich Ritter, XXI-2-80
 Margaret, XXI-2-80
 see Goesz
 Wanda, XXI-2-80
 Göß
 Hans, XXXIV-3-16
 Philipp, XXXIV-3-16
 Gosser, see Gasser
 Gossersweiler, XXV-2-104
 Gossert
 Jacob, XXVII-2-91
 Lorenz, XXVII-2-91
 Gosserweilerstein, Otto Roedel, XXXVII-2-28
 Gossman
 F. Louis, XXII-1-14
 Minnie, XXII-1-14
 Gosweiler, John, XVIII-3-15
 Gotha, XXVI-4-210, XXVI-4-211, XXXVII-1-14
 Saxe-Coburg, XXII-3-127
 Gothenburg, XXI-1-31
 Goths, XXII-3-112, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-16
 Gottbehöde, Lucas, XXIV-2-93
 Göttel
 Anna Christina, XXIX-2-13
 D., XXIX-2-13
 Daniel, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-17
 Frenz, XXXIII-2-10
 Henrich, XXIX-2-13
 Joh. Daniel, XXIX-2-13
 Joh. Nicholas, XXIX-2-13
 Kurt, XXXI-2-21
 Gotterbarm, XXXVIII-2-7
 Ursula, XXXV-1-7
 Göttert
 Herr, XXIV-4-175
 Horst-Dieter, XXIV-4-175
 Gottigey, XXI-4-203
 Göttlich, Bartel, XXXIII-2-10
 Gottlieb
 G.A., XXV-3-116
 Georg Andreas, XXV-3-116
 Gottschald, XXIX-2-8, XXXVIII-2-12, XXXVIII-2-14,
 XXXVIII-2-15
 Max, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-16
 Gotz, XXXVIII-4-10
 Elisabetha Catharina, XL-2-21
 Götz
 Andreas, XXVI-1-9
 Anna, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-9
 Caspar, XXVI-1-9
 Catharina, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-9
 Elisabetha, XXVI-1-9
 Eva, XXVI-1-9
 Ismail, XXVI-1-9
 Jacob, XXVI-1-9
 Johann Balthus, XXVI-1-5
 Johann Michael, XXVI-4-191
 Johannes, XXVI-1-9, XXVI-1-10
 Ludwig, XXVI-1-5
 Margaretha, XXVI-1-9
 Margarethe, XXVII-2-106
 Maria, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-9, XXVI-1-10
 Martin, XXVI-1-9
 Melchior, XXVI-1-9
 Michael, XXVI-1-9
 Philipp Michael, XXVI-4-191
 Ursula, XXVI-1-5
 Wilhelm, XXI-2-69, XXXIII-2-10
 Götze, Joh. Nickel, XXXIII-2-10
 Goudyloch, see Gudyloch
 Gough, XXIV-1-45
 Gouldney, Henry, XLII-4-25
 Governor Hamazasp III Mamikonean, XXI-1-25
 Governors Island, XXII-3-120, XXII-3-121
 Graa, XXI-4-203
 Grabe, Joh. Georg, XXXIII-2-10
 Graber, XXI-3-156
 Andreas, XXII-2-75
 Gertraudt, XXII-2-75
 Philip, XXII-2-75
 Ulrich, XXII-2-75
 Gräber, XXXIII-2-10
 Christina, XXIX-1-9
 Karl Melchior, XXIX-1-9
 Philipp, XXIX-1-9
 widow, XXIX-1-9
 Wilhelm, XXIX-1-9
 Wilhelm Philipp Michael, XXIX-1-9
 Wilhelmina, XXIX-1-9
 Grable, Elizabeth, XXIX-2-34
 Grabowsky, Carl, XXII-2-84
 Graden, XXVII-2-74
 Graeber, XXI-4-203
 August, XXI-3-134
 Wilhelm, XXI-3-134
 Graef, Marie Philippine, XXXIX-3-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Graeff
 Jacob, XLII-4-24
 Joseph, XXI-4-180
 Marie Knorr, XLII-4-27
- Gräf, Anton, XXXIII-2-10
- Graf
 Annalies, XXXIII-2-10
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-13
 Heinrich's wid, XXXIII-2-10
 Jacob, XXXV-2-24
 Magdalene, XXXIII-2-10
 Michael, XXVII-2-94
 Peter, XXV-2-74
 Philipp, XXXIII-2-10
 Susanne, XXXIII-2-10
- Grafenhausen, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-3-12
- Graff, XXI-1-48, XXXIII-1-26, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-4-212
 Anna, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-20, XXVI-1-21
 Barbara, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-20, XXVI-1-21
 Brother and Sister, XXX-4-6
 Conrad, XXVI-1-15
 Franz, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-21
 Frederick, XXVII-1-23
 Hans, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-19,
 XXVI-1-21, XLII-4-24
 Hans Baltsar, XXVI-1-15
 Hans Baltsor, XXVI-1-21
 Hans Conrad, XXVI-1-15
 Hans Heinrich, XXVI-1-15
 Hans Jacob, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-19
 Hans Ulrich, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-21
 Jacob, XXVI-1-15, XXXIX-4-19
 Johannes, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-19
 Katherine, XXI-2-79
 Ragula, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-21
 see Grove
 Ulrich, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-21
 Ursula, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-21
 Veronica, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-21
- Graffenhausen, XXXIX-2-16
- Grafschaft, XXIX-3-10
- Grafschaft Engelsheim, Seifersbach, XXXIII-3-20
- Grafschaft Erbach
 Erlenbach, XXXIII-3-16
 Hitzbach, XXXIII-1-16
 Neustadt, XXXIII-4-14
- Grafschaft Grumb, Homberg, XXXIV-1-12
- Grafschaft Grumbach, Homberg, XXXIII-1-20
- Grafschaft Heddesheim, Hochstätten, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8
- Grafschaft Ingenheim, Schweppenhausen, XXXIII-1-16
- Grafschaft Isenburg (County of Isenburg), XXXIII-2-22
- Grafschaft Lenzberg, XXXVII-4-4
- Grafschaft Salm, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-20,
 XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14
- Grafschaft Schönborn, Oberhausen, XXXIV-1-10
- Grafschaft Sponheim
 Brücken, XXXIII-4-10
 Niederbach, XXXIII-3-16
- Grafschaft Stein, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-4-10
 Greweiler, XXXIII-2-16
- Grafschaft Wallrath, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18
- Grafschaft Zweibrucken, XXXVII-4-5
- Grafschaft Dhaun, Kirn, XXXIII-1-20
- Grafsnaggle, see Grosnickel
- Gragetopf, Margareta Elisabeth, XL-1-8
- Graham
 Colonel August, XXIX-2-14
 Rebecca Dove, XVIII-2-22
 William, XXXVI-1-24, XXIII-3-156
- Grahl, Theodor, XXI-4-180
- Grainet, XXXII-2-4, XXXII-2-5
- Grambin, XXXIII-1-18
- Gramer, Catharine, XXII-2-74
- Gramlich
 G., XXI-4-180
 Johann, XXXIX-1-22
 Val., XXI-4-180
 Valentin, XXXIX-4-20
- Gramm
 Anna Elisabeth, XXI-3-129
 Johannes, XXI-3-129
 Veronica, XXI-3-129
- Gramme, John, XXI-4-180
- Grams, Dr. Wolfgang, XXI-3-165
- Gran River, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-19
- Grand Chief of Mashaouash, XXI-1-23
- Grand Chief Osorkon of Mashaouash, XXI-1-23
- Grand Duchy of Baden, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-4-19
- Grandfather Louis Neuhart, XXI-1-27
- Grandpaar, XXXVIII-2-7
- Grandquist, Mark, XLII-4-16
- Grandstaff, XXV-3-151
- Granig, see Kröning
- Grant, XXIII-3-152
 General, XXIX-4-18, XXV-2-80
 George, XXXII-1-9
- Grapp, Menga, XXXV-4-10
- Grapzow, XXXVII-3-14
- Grasen, William, XVIII-3-27
- Graser
 Casper, Private 4th Class, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
- Grasore
 Gasper, XXI-1-6, XXI-1-7
 see Kreiser, XXI-1-6, XXI-1-7
- Graßauer, Matthes, XXXII-3-16
- Gräble, Mathes, XXXII-3-16
- Grass, Elisabeth, XXII-3-130
- Grassberger, J.A., XXI-4-180
- Grassl, Gary, XXII-4-168
- Grassler, M., XXI-4-180
- Grassman, Daniel, XXI-4-180
- Grassmuck, Francis, XXXVI-1-20
- Gräter, see Kreter
- Gratton, Dorothy, XXIII-2-93
- Gratz
 Delbert, XXIII-3-143
 Delbert L., XXIII-1-30
 Dr. Delbert, XXV-3-116
- Grau

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Joh. Jacob, XXIV-3-108
 Nicholas, XXIV-3-108
 see Groh
- Graubünden, XXXII-3-28
 Graubunden, XXIII-3-151
 Grauhering
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXII-4-172
 Johann Ludwig, XXII-4-172
- Graul
 Eva Catherine, XVIII-2-16
 Jacob, XVIII-2-16
 Joh. Heinrich, XVIII-2-16
 Joh. Phillip, XVIII-2-16
 Johan Michael, XVIII-2-11
 Johan Nicolaus, XVIII-2-16
 Johann Georg, XVIII-2-16
 Johann Michael, XVIII-2-16
 Johannes, XVIII-2-16
- Graulich
 Anna Elisabeth, XXI-4-190
 Georg, XXII-2-84
- Gravenstede, Hy., XXI-4-180
- Graver
 Richard B, XXXIX-1-23
 William H., XXVI-2-114
- Gravesend, XXIII-4-215
- Gray
 Anna Cosyea, XLII-1-12
 Frederick Washington, XLII-1-12
 Gertrude E., XXI-1-41, XXIII-2-108
 Katie, XLII-1-12
 Nelson, XLII-1-12
- Graybill, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13
- Great Britain, XXVI-1-43, XXIX-3-4, XXXI-2-3, XXXIX-3-4,
 XLI-3-5
- Great Depression, XXXVI-2-21
- Great Hungarian Plain, XXX-4-10
- Great Lakes, XXXVI-2-26
- Great Swamp, XXXVIII-3-13
- Great Swatara, XXXVIII-3-13
- Greathouse, Elizabeth, XXIV-1-34
- Greaton, Father Josiah, XXIII-1-29
- Grebast, Konrad, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
- Greber, XXI-4-203
 see Grether
- Grebner
 Christiane, XXXIX-1-23
 Johann Valtin, XXXIX-1-23
 Johannes, XXXIX-1-23
- Greece, XXXIII-4-2
 St. Agidius, XXXV-1-7
 See Grein
- Greeley, XXV-2-82
- Green, XXIII-4-221
 Barbara Empie, XXIV-4-172
 Casper, XXVII-1-20
 Catharine, XVIII-1-4
 Frances, XVIII-1-4
 George Washington, XXIII-2-96
 Jessie, XVIII-1-4
- Karen Maurer, XXXIX-1-4, XXXIX-1-5
 William, XXV-4-197
- Greene, XXI-3-163
 General, XL-3-24
 Nathanael, XL-3-24
 Shifflett, XXIV-2-56
 Shiflet, XXIV-2-56
- Greensboro, XL-3-24
Greenlawn Cemetery, XXI-1-51
Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ohio Inscriptions, XXI-1-50
- Greensburg, XXI-1-12
- Greenwalt, Elizabeth, XXII-3-128
- Greenwich, XXI-2-66, XXIII-4-214, XXIII-4-220
- Greenwood
 See Grünewald
 Val D, XXXIX-2-27
- Greer, Wynnette, XVIII-2-18
- Gregg, Elizabeth Barbara, XXV-2-77
- Gregor, See Georg
- Gregorian calendar, XXIV-4-154
- Gregorius, Phil. Georg, XXXIII-2-10
- Gregory, Winifred, XXXIX-1-5
- Greib, see Kreupp
- Greifenberg, XXII-3-115
- Greifenkamp, Bernard, XXIV-2-92
- Greifswald, XXII-1-7, XXII-3-115
- Grein
 Charles William, XXXV-1-9
 Georg Emory, XXXV-1-9
 Heinrich, XXXV-1-9
 Karl/Charles, XXXV-1-9
 Margaret Marie, XXXV-1-9
- Greiner
 Anita, XXXII-2-5
 Arno., XXI-4-180
 Catherine Salomee, XXXII-1-28
 Ernst, XXI-4-180
 Margaretha, XXII-2-71
- Greiser
 Casper, XXI-1-6, XXI-1-7
 Lenert, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
- Greisher, Mary, XXVI-4-194
- Greissor
 Caspar, XXI-1-6
 Christina, XXI-1-6
 Michael, XXI-1-6
 see Kreiser
- Greit, Michael, XXVII-2-92
- Greitz, see Greit
- Grell
 Albrecht, XXXIII-2-10
 Charlotte, XXXIII-2-10
 Georg, XXXIII-2-10
 I., XXVI-4-216
 Johann, XXXIII-2-10
 Wilhelmine, XXXIII-2-10
- Gremminger
 Beatrice, XXI-2-80
 Catherine, XXI-2-80

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Felix, XXI-2-80
Francis Joseph, XXI-2-80
Frank, XXI-2-80
George, XXI-2-80
Louis, XXI-2-80
Mary Ann, XXI-2-80
Michael, XXI-2-80
Philip, XXI-2-80
Regina, XXI-2-80
Grenham, John, XXV-3-147
Grenzmark Westpreußen-Posen, XXXVI-4-13
Gress
 Anton, XVIII-1-28
 Marianna, XVIII-1-28
Gressmuhl, F., XXI-4-180
Greth, Nicholas, XXI-4-187
Grether, Joh. Mich., XXXIII-2-12
Greueyer, XXI-4-204
Greule
 Albrecht, XXXVIII-2-8
 Dr. Albrecht, XXXVIII-3-23
Greulich
 Margaret, XLII-4-7
 Philip, XXVII-1-20
Grevenhausen, Pfalz, XXXVI-3-21
Grevenmacher, XXIV-2-90
Grewe, Eleanor, XXII-1-14
Grewenich, Peter, XXVI-2-77
Greyerzer, XXI-4-204
Greysen
 Casper, XXI-1-5
 see Kreiser
Grieb
 Henry, XXIII-1-54
 Jacob, XXIII-1-54
 James Leonard, XXIII-1-54
 Jane, XXIII-1-54
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-2-12
 Robert, XXIII-3-143
Griesbach, Catharina Margaretha, XXXVI-1-8
Grieser, Dietmar, XXXVIII-2-8
Grieshaber, Herm., XXI-4-180
Grieshelm Oberhessen, XXXVII-4-15
Grieslinger, Karl Theodor, XL-1-20
Griffith, XXII-2-103
 Carrie, XXXII-1-32
 Elisabeth, XXV-1-47
 John, XXXII-1-32
 John Sr., XXXII-1-32
 Mathias, XXVI-1-56
 Nathan, XXV-1-47
 William, XXXVI-1-24
Grigoleit, Wilhelmina, XXIV-1-36
Griley, see Greulich, XLII-4-7
Grillo
 Cavalry Captain, XL-3-9
 Representative of the District Magistrate, XL-4-7
Grim
 Anna Marie, XXX-3-22
 Philip, XXVI-1-38
Grimann, Anna, XXIII-2-113
Grimback, XXXII-3-11
Grimes
 J. Bryan, XXV-4-208
 Rev. Daniel, XXI-2-91
Grimm, XXIII-1-45
 Cécile Pauline, XLII-4-6
 Elizabeth, XXXII-3-31
 Frank, XXVI-4-191
 Georg, XXIV-2-89
 Helen Ida, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIV-3-9
 Jacob, XXXVIII-3-23
 Jacob and Wilhelm, XXXI-1-11
 Karl Philip, XXXIV-3-9
 L., XXIV-2-79
 Salomé, XLII-4-6
 see Grimmelsmann
 Wilh., XXXIII-2-12
 Wilhelm, XXXVIII-3-23
Grimmel, D. Eduard, XXXII-1-12
Grimmelsmann, Johann Frederick, XXIX-2-33
Grimminger, Louis, XXI-4-180
Grindel, Eva Mary, XL-1-14
Grindelwald, XL-3-18
Grinni, XXI-4-204
Grisan, Jac., XXXVI-1-20
Grisching, XXI-4-204
Grismeyer, XXI-4-204
Grishome, XXI-4-204
Grißheim, XXXVII-4-21
Gritter
 Joseph, XXIV-1-35
 Theresa, XXIV-1-35
Grob, XXI-4-204, XXIII-1-32
Grobe
 John, XXII-3-127
 Volkmer, XXII-3-127
Gröbler, Andreas, XXXIII-2-12
Grochtdreis, Anna Maria, XXVI-3-127
Grodeck, XXIX-1-19
Groeszmayr, Franz Xaver, XXIV-2-89
Groetzinger, XXXIII-3-31
Groff, Mrs. Della, XLII-2-15
Groh
 Anna Catharina Elisabetha, XXV-2-72
 Anna Engel, XXIV-3-108, XXIV-3-109
 Captain, XXI-2-65
 Hans Henrich, XXV-2-72
 Joh., XXXIII-2-12
 Maria Margaretha, XXV-2-72
Grohal, Mr., XXIV-1-36
Grohe, Lewis, XXXVI-1-20
Gronin, Susannah, XXXI-1-17
Grombach, XL-3-21
Gromm
 see LaGrone
 Hans Peter, XXXI-3-31
Gronau, I.C., XXV-2-97
Gronewold, XXII-1-23
Gronich, see Kröning

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Groningen, XXII-2-64, XXIV-3-143
 Grönke, Wilhelmine Caroline, XXXIV-1-6
 Groos, XXX-4-6
 Gropius, Walter, XXI-1-39
 Groppe
 Anna Ilsabein, XXXI-4-15
 Anna Maria Ilsebein, XXXI-4-15
 Elizabeth, XXXI-4-15
 Gros, XXX-4-6
 Friedrich, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Jakob, XXIV-4-161
 Grosch
 Joh. Adam, XXXIII-2-12
 Joh. Nic., XXXIII-2-12
 Peter, XXXI-1-35
 Groschina, XXI-4-204
 Grosjean, Susanna, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83
 Grosnickel, XXII-3-133
 Grospletit, Eva Katharine, XXI-3-128
 Groß
 Adam, XXIV-4-161
 Anna Marie, XXIV-4-160
 Eva, XXIV-4-160
 Josef, XXXIX-1-25
 Michael, XXIV-4-158
 Gross, XXIII-1-32, XXV-2-100
 Anna, XXVI-2-79, XXVI-2-80
 Barbara, XXVI-2-68
 Carl, XXI-4-190
 Catharina, XXVI-2-73
 Catherine, XXVI-2-104
 Claus Peter, XXIV-2-81
 I., XXI-4-180
 Johann Nickel, XXVI-2-67
 Karen, XXIV-1-4
 Karen E., XXI-1-28
 Philip Daniel, XXIII-2-90
 Gross Apenburg, XXXII-3-30
 Gross Bardorf, XXXIII-2-26
 Groß Berkel, XXXI-4-20
 Gross Bieberau, XLI-1-23
 Groß Christinenberg, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-14
 Gross-Gerau, XXXII-4-17
 Groß-Gumpen, XXXIV-3-17
 Gross Heere, XLII-3-7
 Gross Herzogtum, XXIX-3-10
 Gross-Ile, XXII-1-41
 Gross Jannowitz, XXXII-3-19
 Gross Karben, XXIX-3-23
 Groß Sophienthal, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8
 Gross Umstadt, XXIX-3-23
 Groß/Klein Nidesheim, XXXIII-2-9
 Grossaspach, XXIII-2-109
 Grossbockenheim, XXVI-3-155
 Grossbreihtir, XXV-1-47
 Grossbundenbach, XXXIX-3-9, XXXV-3-7
 Grossenlinden, XXI-2-61
Grosser Historischer Atlas, Heraus gegeben vom Bayerischen Schulbuch-Verlag, Part III, Neuzeit, XXVII-2-114
Grossgartach, Wuerttemberg, to Pennsylvania: Some Early Colonial German Immigrants, XXIV-4-182, XXV-2-95
 Grossholbach, XXIII-1-54
 Großmann
 Anton, XXII-1-50
 Leopold, XXII-1-50
 Lorenz, XXII-1-50
 Grossmünster, XXXII-1-32
 Grossnickle, see Grosnickel
 Großropperhausen, XXX-4-12
 Großsachsenheim, XXXII-3-13
 Grosswinternheim, XXI-3-129
 Grosszimmern, XXI-2-61
 Grosse
 Ernst, XVIII-2-17
 Georg Christoph, XVIII-2-17
 Große, Jac., XXXIII-2-12
 Große-Nobis
 Clara Margaretha Charlotte, XXI-3-135
 Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-135
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-135
 Großardt, Helga, XXXV-3-8
 Grossgartach, XXXIII-1-11, XXXIII-1-3, XXXIII-1-4, XXXIII-1-5, XXXIII-1-7, XXXIII-1-8, XXXIII-1-9
 Groß-heubach, XXXVII-2-6
 Großen-Buseck, XXXVII-1-34
 Großheirath, XXXVII-2-13
 Grosskarlbach, XXXV-2-22
 Großkopf, XXXIII-2-12
 Grossmann, XL-2-14
 Grossnickle, XXXVIII-3-11
 Grossniedesheim, XXXIX-3-9
 Großväter, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22
 Grosswick, XXXI-2-27
 Grote, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-141
 Grotegaste, XXII-1-29
 Grothe, not listed, XXXIII-2-12
 Grotjan, Ed, XXVI-4-232
 Grottcke, XXXIII-2-12
 Grottschi, XXI-4-204
 Groul, *see* Graul
 Ground, *see* Grund
 Grounds, *see* Grund
 Grouse, XXIII-4-221
 Grove
 Catherine, XVIII-3-9
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-129
 Franz, XXI-3-129
 Henry, XXI-3-129
 Isaac, XXI-3-129
 Jacob, XXI-3-129
 Johannes Franz, XXI-3-129
 Mary, XXI-3-129
 Sarah, XXI-3-129
 Thomas, XXI-3-129
 William, XXI-3-129
 Groves, XXIX-3-11
 Growl, *see* Graul

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Grub, XXXVIII-3-13
 Katharine, XXVI-2-101
- Grubaugh, *See* Grumbach
- Grubb, XXVI-2-99
 Farley, Ph.D, XXIII-3-161
- Grubel
 George, XXV-4-198
 Jacob, XVIII-3-14, XXV-4-197, XXV-4-198
 Johannes George, XVIII-3-15
 Margaret, XXV-4-198
 Michael, XVIII-3-15
 Peter, XXV-4-196
- Grübel, George, XXVII-3-127
- Gruber, XXIII-4-212
 Catharina, XXI-2-81
 Franz Xaver, XL-1-5, XL-1-27
 George, XXI-4-188
 Valentine, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-22
- Grubeneckh, *see* Gruseck
- Grubius, Anna Maria, XXXVI-3-20
- Grübul, *see* Grubel
- Grulich, Theo., XXI-4-180
- Gruen, Jacob, XXI-4-180
- Gruenwald, L., XXI-4-180
- Grueny, XXI-4-204
- Gruhne, Fritz, XXIII-3-147, XXX-1-31
- Grum, *see* LaGrone
- Grumbach, XXXI-3-20
 Bartholomaus, XXXIX-3-12
 Catherina, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-12
 Frederick, XXXIX-3-12
 George, XXXIX-3-12
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
 Johann Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
 John, XXXIX-3-12
 Kirrweiler, XXXIII-4-8
 Mary, XXXIX-3-12
 Michael, XXXIX-3-12
 Nicholas, XXXIX-3-12
 Niederlben, XXXIII-4-12
- Grumbacher, XXXVIII-3-13
- Grumbacker, XXXVIII-3-13
- Grumm, *see* LaGrone
- Grumme, *see* LaGrone
- Grumpto, XXXIII-2-12
- Grunagel, Anna Margaretha, XXII-3-126
- Grünau, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-17, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14
- Grunbahn, Anna Maria, XXV-1-44
- Grunberg, Alex., XXI-4-180
- Grünebaum
 Berta, XXXVII-1-33
 Hugo, XXXVII-1-33
 Regina, XXXVII-1-33
 Rheinhilda, XXXVII-1-33
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-33
- Grund
 Adam, XXII-2-75
 Catharine, XXII-2-75
 Charles, XXI-2-80
 Elizabeth, XXI-2-80
 Hannah, XXI-2-80
 Jacob, XXI-2-80, XXII-2-75
 Katherine, XXI-2-80
 Michael, XXI-2-80
 Wilhelmina, XXI-2-80
- Grüner, XVIII-3-21
- Gruner
 Anna Wilhelmina Dorothea, XLII-1-12
 August Heinrich, XLII-1-12
 August Henry, XLII-2-12
 Edward Gottlieb, XLII-1-12
 Emma Helena, XLII-1-12
 John Adam, XLII-2-12
 Karl Albert, XLII-1-12
 Katharine, XLII-2-15
 Louise, XLII-2-12
 Philip, XLII-1-12
 Philip George, XLII-2-12
- Grünwald
 Salamon, XLI-2-8
 See Greenwood
- Grunewald
 Abraham, XXIX-4-3
 Anna Barbara, XXIX-4-3
 Anna Maria, XXIX-4-3
 Catharina Elisabeth, XXIX-4-3
 Catharine, XXIX-4-3
 Daniel, XXIX-4-3
 Dorothea, XXIX-4-3
 Elizabeth, XXIX-4-3
 Jacob, XXIX-4-3
 Johann Georg, XXIX-4-3
 Johann Henrich, XXIX-4-3
 Johann Jacob, XXIX-4-3
 Johannes, XXIX-4-3
 Johannes Georg, XXIX-4-3
 Maria Susanna, XXIX-4-3
 Sarah, XXIX-4-3
- Grünich, *see* Kröning
- Grunisen, Christina, XXXI-1-16
- Grunmayer, XXVI-3-150
- Grunsky, C., XXI-4-180
- Grünstadt, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXII-1-31
- Grünwetttersbach, XXIX-1-9
- Gruseck
 Barbara, XXXII-3-30
 Edward, XXXII-3-30
 Elizabeth, XXXII-3-30
 Emma, XXXII-3-30
 Frank, XXXII-3-30
 Frederick William, XXXII-3-30
 Ida, XXXII-3-30
 Joseph, XXXII-3-30
 Lorenz, XXXII-3-30
 Louise, XXXII-3-30
 Ludovika, XXXII-3-30
 Mary, XXXII-3-30

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Grusek, *see* Gruseck
- Gruwe, Lucas, XXI-2-90
- Gsellm Ludwig, XXXVIII-3-7
- Gstaad, XXI-4-203
- Gsteig, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-96, XXI-4-203
- Gualdi, XXI-3-120
- Guddelam Dorothy, XXIX-4-4
- Gudylouch
 Davis, XXI-1-21
 Sarah Frances, XXI-1-21
- Guentheim, XXII-3-157
- Guentherm Aug., XXI-4-180
- Guerney
 Christina, XVIII-2-17
 Elizabeth, XXIV-1-36
 Herman, XVIII-2-17
- Guertler, Peter, XXI-4-180
- Guetersbach, XXV-3-131, XXV-3-135, XXV-3-136
- Guffin, James, XXIII-2-91
- Guffthann, XLII-3-21
- Gugerni, XXIII-1-21
- Güglingen, XL-1-20
- Guhl
 Christina, XXI-1-35
 Frederick Henry, XXIII-3-168
- Guide to Cuban Genealogical Research, Records and Sources*,
 XXVI-1-44
- Guide to Ohio Newspapers*, XXXIX-1-5
- Guide to the Manuscript Materials Relating to American History
 in the German State Archives*, XXIII-1-46
- Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and
 Austrian Archives*, XXIII-1-46
- Guidebook to Historic Germantown*, XLI-3-5
- Guier, XXIII-4-221
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-105
 Anna Marie, XXVI-2-102
 Philip, XXVI-2-102
- Guilford Battle Ground, XL-3-23
- Guldin, XXI-4-204
 Phoebe, XXI-1-12
- Guldner, XXXIII-2-12
- Gulf of Mexico, XXXVI-1-7
- Gulf War, XXI-2-108
- Gülle, Maria, XXIV-4-166
- Gully, Agathe, XXVI-2-100
- Gummo, XLI-2-5
- Gümpen Superior, *see* Groß-Gumpen, Klein-Gumpen
- Gummersbach, XXI-4-202, XXIX-4-9, XXXIV-1-30, XXXII-3-13
- Gumpen, XXXIV-3-16
- Gumppen In Den Langen Erlen, *see* Klein-Gumpen
- Gundacker, Felix, XXXVII-3-17
- Gundermann
 Anton, XXVI-3-126
 Johann Adam, XXVI-3-126
 Katharina, XXVI-3-126
 Lorenz, XXVI-3-126
 Margaretha, XXVI-3-126
 Peter Paul, XXIV-2-93
 Philip Jakob, XXVI-3-126
- Gundershoffen, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-18, XXXVIII-1-17
- Gundersweiler, XXXVIII-3-7
- Gundrum, Peter, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
- Guning, Anna Albertena, XLII-1-6
- Gunker, XXXVIII-4-10
- Gunklach
 Adam, XXI-4-180
 Heinr., XXI-4-180
- Gunning, Maria Elisabetha, XXXIX-1-22
- Guns of August*, XXXII-3-14
- Guntershof, XXXVIII-4-10
- Gunter's Crossroads, XXXVII-4-11
- Guntermann
 Anton Joseph Peter, XXII-1-15
 Johannes Petrus, XXII-1-15
- Guntersblum, XXVII-4-212
- Guntersville, XXXVII-4-11
- Gunther
 Andreas, XXV-2-74
 Anna Apollonia, XXV-2-74
 Christina, XXX-1-15
 Georg, XVIII-2-4
 Georg Adam, XXX-1-15
 Juliana, XXX-1-15
 Maria Catharina, XXV-2-74
 Peter, XVIII-2-4
- Günter, *see* Ginter
- Günther, Georg, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
- Gunzter, Barbara, XXVII-3-125
- Gup, Tillman, XXXVI-1-23
- Guralnik, *see* Schmidt
- Gurcke, Joh., XXXIII-2-12
- Gureke, Pawel, XXII-3-118
- Gürgel, *See* Georg
- Guricke, *see* Gurcke
- Gurke
 And., XXXIII-2-12
 Chr., XXXIII-2-12
 Joh., XXXIII-2-12
- Gustin
 John C., XVIII-2-14
 Margaret, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14
- Gut, XXIII-1-32
 Hans, XVIII-3-22
 Margaret, XXI-1-19
- Gutenberg
 Johann, XXII-2-61
 Johannes, XXXIII-2-9
- Gutgesell, Stephen, XXXIX-1-5
- Guth
 Anna Dorothea, XXIV-3-108
 Gertrud, XXIII-3-143, XLII-2-4
 Gertrude, XXII-1-34
 Hans, XVIII-3-22
 Herman, XXIII-3-143, XXII-1-34
 Hermann, XXI-2-100, XLII-2-4
 Jacob, XVIII-3-22
 Susanna, XXV-4-197
- Gutheim
 Clara Catharina, XXV-1-46

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Minna, XXXVII-1-35
Guthman, Catherine, XXI-4-195
Guthrie, Abelard, XXXVI-1-23
Gutknecht
 Abraham, XXV-1-46
 Elizabeth, XXV-1-46
 Hans Michel, XXV-1-45
 Henry, XXV-1-46
 Isaac, XXV-1-46
 Jacob, XXV-1-46
 John, XXV-1-46
 Margaret, XXV-1-46
 Michael, XXV-1-46
 Rachel, XXV-1-46
 Sarah, XXV-1-46
Gutsler
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-79
 Eva Barbara, XXI-2-79
 Heinrich, XXI-2-79
Güttersbach, XXII-3-123
Gutzandanner, Suanna Margaret, XXII-1-16
Guy, Mr., XLII-4-26
Guyot, Adam, XXII-3-129
Gyger, XXI-4-204
 see Geiger
Gygi
 Benedikt, XXII-4-172
 Christian, XXII-4-172
 Johannes, XXII-4-172
 Magdalena, XXII-4-172
 Nicholas, XXII-4-172
Gysi
 Catharine Barbara, XXVI-4-191
 Jacob, XXVI-4-191
 Johann Christian, XXVI-4-191
 Johann Conradt, XXVI-4-191
 Johannes Jacob, XXVI-4-191
 Maria Elizabeth, XXVI-4-191
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-4-191
 Maria Margaret, XXVI-4-191
Gysin
 Eva, XXXV-3-11
 Ulin, XXXV-3-11
H....., Hanss Jerg, XXX-2-5
H-D
 Germersheim, XXXIII-1-20
 Limberger Glashütte, XXXIII-1-20
H. Mamikonean, XXI-1-25
Haack, See Haag
Haag, XXXVIII-2-23, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVIII-2-25, XXXVI-1-4
 Adam, XXIV-4-161
 Guenter, XXIV-4-170
 Johannes, XXIX-2-13
 Julius A., XXXVIII-2-24
 Kath. & Elisab., XXIV-4-161
 Louis E., XXXVIII-2-24
 Peter, XXIV-4-170
Haage, Charlottesville, XXI-3-128
Haagy, Barbare, XXI-1-10
Haak
 Catharina, XXV-2-74
 H., XXI-4-180
 Michael, XXIII-1-57
Haake, George, XXXIII-2-12
Haan, *see* Hahn
Haar, Meta, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
Haarlem, XLII-4-26
Haas, XXIII-4-212, XLI-2-5
 Adam Wolfgang, XXIV-3-100
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-3-101
 Anna Dorothea, XXIV-3-100
 Appellonia, XXIV-3-100
 Balthasar, XXV-4-197
 Bernard, XXIV-2-91
 C., XXI-4-180
 Carl James, XXI-2-76
 Caspar, XXIV-3-100, XXIV-3-101
 Catharina, XXII-1-16, XXIV-3-101
 Charles, XXI-2-76
 Christoph Friedrich, XXIV-3-101
 Dr. Carl, XL-2-18
 Elizabeth Maria, XXV-4-197
 Elizabeth Marie, XXV-4-196
 Elizabeth, XXI-2-76
 Frederick Henry, XXI-2-76
 Frederick, XXI-2-76
 Friedel, XLI-3-17
 Friedrich, XXIV-3-101
 George I, XXI-2-60
 George, XXI-2-76
 Heinrich, XXI-2-60, XXI-2-61
 Henry, XXI-2-75, XXI-2-76, XXI-2-77
 Joh. Heinrich, XXI-2-60
 Johann Georg, XXIV-3-100
 Johann, XXIV-3-100
 John George, XXI-2-75
 Ludwig, XXIV-2-91
 Maria, XXI-2-76, XXIV-3-101
 Michael Arnold, XXIV-3-100
 Miles, XXI-2-76
 Mr., XXIV-3-101
 Nancy, XXI-2-76
 Peter I, XXI-2-61
 Peter, XXI-2-76, XXXIV-2-15
 Regina, XXI-2-62, XXI-2-63, XXI-2-64, XXI-2-67, XXI-2-68, XXI-2-75
 Reuben P., XXXVI-1-24
 Sebastian, XLI-2-5
 Ward, XXI-2-77
 William, XXI-2-76
Haase, Joh., XXXIII-2-12
Haassin, Barbara, XXIV-3-100, XXIV-3-101
Habben
 Johann Mimken, XXII-1-23
 Mimke, XXII-1-23
 Mimke L., XXII-1-22
 Ubbe, XXII-1-22
Habel
 Frances, XL-3-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gareth, XXIX-4-4
Haben, Maria Katharina, XXVI-2-68
Haber
 Anna Catharina, XXIX-3-15
 Barbara, XXIX-3-15
 Christian, XXIX-3-15, XXIX-3-17
 Christina, XXIX-3-15
 Didymus, XXIX-3-15
 Elisabetha, XXIX-3-15
 Friederich, XXIX-3-15
 Georg, XXIV-4-157
 Joh., XXXIII-2-12
 Johannes, XXIX-3-15
 Magdalena, XXIX-3-15
 Margaretha, XXIX-3-15
 Peter, XXIX-3-15
 see Hauver
 Zacharias, XXIX-3-15
Haberer, F., XXI-4-180
Haberkorn
 Carl, XXII-1-15
 Frederick, XXII-1-15
 Herman, XXII-1-15
 Johann, XXII-1-15
 Johannes, XXII-1-15
 Wilhelm, XXII-1-15
 Wilhelmina, XXII-1-15
Häberling, XXIII-1-32
Habermehl, Paul, XVIII-2-29
Haberstek, XXI-4-204
Haberstich
 Daniel, XXXIII-2-12
 Euphrosine, XXXIII-2-12
 Magdalene, XXXIII-2-12
Habig, Maria, XXII-4-171
Habitzheim, XXI-2-60
Hable
 Anastasia, XXIV-1-36
 Wenzel, XXIV-1-36
Habling, see Heberling, XXV-1-46
Habliston, Reverend, XXXII-2-15
Hablitzel
 Estate of, XXIV-3-138
 Sally, XXIV-1-11, XXIV-2-83, XXIV-3-127, XXIV-3-133,
 XXIV-3-135, XXIV-3-137, XXIV-3-138, XXIV-3-139,
 XXIV-3-140, XXV-1-36, XXV-1-37
Habsburg Empire, XXVI-3-181
Hachenbach, XXIII-1-38
Hachenburg, Winkelbach, XXXVI-4-7
Hack
 Mayor Fritz, XLII-2-20
 Melchior, XXXIV-3-16
 See Haag
Hackemack
 Gottlieb Diedrich, XLII-3-7
 Henry Carl, XLII-3-7
Hacker
 Andreas, XXII-4-172
 Johann Georg, XXII-4-172
 Professor Werner, XLII-2-5
 Werner, XXVI-4-233, XXII-1-38, XXII-4-187, XVIII-2-4,
 XXIX-1-23, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIII-1-26, XL-2-13, XL-3-
 21, XXXVIII-3-26, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-1-20, XXXVII-
 3-12, XXXV-2-23, XXIII-3-145
Hackert, XXI-3-152
Hackman, XXXVIII-3-13
 Mary, XXI-1-19
Hackmann, Anton, XXXIV-1-26
Hadamar, XLI-2-7
Haddonfield, XXXI-2-26
Hadley
 Edward, XLII-1-12
 Karl Edward, XLII-1-12
 Maria, XLII-1-12
Hadrian, XXXV-3-28
Haebe, Carl, XXI-4-180
Haefner, Hafner, XXII-4-172
Haeger, XXI-3-159
Haegley, Mary, XXIX-3-14
Haemmerle, Jos., XXI-4-180
Haemmerlein, Johann Martin, XXXVIII-2-18
Haenisch, Anna Marie, XXXIX-3-12
Haerting, H.G., XXI-4-180
Haese, *see* Heise
Haessly
 Abraham, XXI-2-80
 Anna, XXI-2-80
 Catherine, XXI-2-80
 Charles, XXI-2-80
 George, XXI-2-80
 Jacob, XXI-2-80
 Jonathan, XXI-2-80
 Josef, XXI-2-80
 Joseph, XXI-2-80
 Lucy, XXI-2-80
 Nathan, XXI-2-80
 Philip, XXI-2-80
 Sarah, XXI-2-80
 William, XXI-2-80
Haff, Israel, XXXVI-1-23
Haffner, Johanna, XXIII-1-54
Hafner
 Charles, XXII-4-173
 Franz Joseph, XXII-4-172
 Hans Paul, XXXVII-4-16
 Katharina, XXVII-2-94
 Lucretia Wilhelmina, XXXVII-4-16
 Maria Elizabeth, XXVII-2-67
 Maria Ludivica, XXII-4-175, XXII-4-173
 Marianne, XXVII-2-94
 Nadine, XXII-4-173
 see Heffner
 Thomas, XXII-4-173
 Valetine, XXII-4-172
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-94
 Wilhelmina, XXXVII-4-15
Hag, See Haag
Haga, XXV-2-100
Hagan, James, XVIII-2-21
Hage, See Haag

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hagedorn
Anna Barbara, XXI-1-17
Dirk, XXI-1-19
Elisbetha, XXI-1-17
F., XVIII-3-28
Wilhelm, XXI-1-20
- Hagel
Beuchtle, XXI-4-189
Derk, XXV-2-86
Eva Katharina, XXXV-4-15
John Bartholomew, XXI-4-189
Quirinus, XXI-4-189
- Hagelberger
Balsler, XXXVII-1-8
Catharine, XXXVII-1-8
Juliana Salome, XXXVII-1-8
Peter, XXXVII-1-8
Philip Jacob, XXXVII-1-8
Philip John, XXXVII-1-8
- Hagelstange, Rudolf, XXIII-2-106
- Hageman
Herman Derk, XXV-2-87
Hermannus, XXV-2-89
Henry, XXII-1-13
- Hagemann, XXXVIII-2-24
Franz, XXI-4-180
- Hagemeier, XXXVIII-2-24
- Hagemeijer
Bernardus, XXV-2-89
Bernardus H., XXV-2-89
- Hagemeister, XXXVIII-2-24
- Hagemeyer
Marie Elisabeth, XXXVI-4-8
Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-10
- Hagen, XXII-1-40, XXXIV-1-26, XLI-3-9, XLII-1-20
See Haag
Elsa Chr. W., XL-3-17
Elsa Christiane Wilhelmine, XL-3-17
- Hagen bei Delbrück, XXIV-2-92
- Hagen-Busch, Mrs., XXXVII-2-28
- Hagendoerfer, Gottlieb, XXI-1-17
- Hagenow, Emma, XXII-1-13
- Hagenweil, XXI-1-10
- Hager
Catherine, XXV-2-64
Hendrick, XXI-2-81
John, XVIII-1-4
Louis, XXV-2-65
Michael E., XXV-2-64
Philip, XXV-2-64, XXV-2-65
Philip Carl, XXV-2-65
- Hagmann, Ulrich F., XXIII-3-143
- Hague, XXXVIII-2-24
- Hahlen, XXXII-1-11
Peter, XXXIII-2-12
- Hahn
Anna Maria, XXIII-2-86
Anna Otilia, XXIII-2-86
Barbara, XXIII-1-56
Catharina, XXIII-2-85
David, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86
Elizabeth, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86
H., XXIV-2-89
Hilary, XLI-3-16
Jacob, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86
Jacob Jr., XXIII-2-86
Joh., XXXIII-2-12
Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-84
John Adam, XXIII-2-85
John William, XXIII-2-85
M. Susanna, XXIV-3-106, XXIV-3-107
Margaretha, XXIII-2-86
Maria, XXIII-2-81
Maria Anna, XXIII-2-85
Maria Magdalena, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86
Maria Susanna, XXIII-2-86
Marjys, XXXII-4-10
Mich., XXXIII-2-12
Otilia, XXIII-2-86
Peter, XXI-4-180
P.R., XXI-4-180
Sara, XXIII-2-86
Susanna Catharina, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-85
- Hahnenberger
Heinrich, XXIV-2-65
Maria Katharine, XXIV-2-64
- Haid, Leo, XXIV-2-90
- Haig, XXXVIII-2-24
- Haight, *see* Hite
- Hain, Anna Maria, XXIII-2-91
- Haintz, *See* Heintz
- Haintzel
Dr. Martin, XXVII-4-206
Heinrich III, XXVII-4-206
Peter, XXVII-4-203, 4-206
Peter II, XXVII-4-206
Peter III, XXVII-4-206
Haintzel von Degenstein, Peter, XXVII-4-203
Haintzel von Isny, XXVII-4-207
- Hainzel
see Heintzel
Heinrich, XXVII-4-206
Wilhelm Friedrich, XXVII-4-203
- Hainzel von Degelstein
Anton, XXVII-4-207
Henrich, XXVII-4-207
Johann Baptist, Jr., XXVII-4-207
Johann Baptisten, XXVII-4-207
Johann Heinrich Heintzel, XXVII-4-207
Johannes, XXVII-4-207
Johannes (Hans), XXVII-4-207
Paulus, XXVII-4-207
Peter IV, XXVII-4-207
- Hainzle, *see* Heintzel
- Hait, *see* Heit
- Haiti, XXXVIII-2-6
Monte Cristo, XXXVIII-2-6
- Hak, *See* Haag
- Hakemak
Friedrich Wilhelm, XLII-3-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- see Hackemack
- Haker
 Christian Johann Joachim, XXXII-4-4
 Maria Mina Elise Friedericke, XXXII-4-4
- Hakkemak, see Hackemack
- Halbach, Angela, XXXIII-1-32
- Halberstad, XXVII-1-21
- Halberstadt, XXVI-2-97
 Bishopric of, XXXV-1-16
- Halbert's Family Heritage*, XXIII-2-84
- Halde, XXXII-4-11
- Haldem, XXI-3-138, XXI-3-139
- Haldeman, XXV-2-100
 Abraham, XXXV-3-12
 Anna, XXXV-3-12
 Barbara, XXXV-3-12
 Christian, XXXV-3-12
 Elizabeth, XXXV-3-12
 Jacob, XXXV-3-12
 John, XXXV-3-12
 Magdalena, XXXV-3-12
 Maria, XXXV-3-12
 Peter, XXXV-3-12
 Susannah, XXXV-3-12
 Veronica, XXXV-3-12
- Haldemann, See Haldeman
- Haldi, XXI-4-204
- Haldimann, See Haldeman
- Halenbek, XXII-4-193
- Halevy, Yechiam, XXIX-3-25
- Halifax, XXXVIII-4-7, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVIII-4-11,
 XXXIX-3-7, XL-3-25, XL-3-26, XXV-3-117
 Coleman, XXIV-2-56
 Epps, XXIV-2-56
 Johnson, XXIV-2-56
 Martin, XXIV-2-56
 Sheppard, XXIV-2-56
 Stewart, XXIV-2-56
 Talley, XXIV-2-56
 Young, XXIV-2-56
- Hall, XXII-2-103, XXIX-3-8
 Alan, XXIII-3-160
 Anna E., XXVI-4-194
 Anna, XXVI-4-193
 Carlos, XXXVI-I-22
 Charles M., XXIII-1-36, XXIII-3-148, XXIX-3-31, XXX-3-17
 Charles, XXIII-1-37, XXVI-4-233, XXIX-1-28
 Jean, XXII-1-31
 M.H., XXXVI-I-24
 Sophia Jean, XXIII-1-35, XXIII-1-39
 William K., XXII-4-190
- Halladay, Bailey, XXI-2-76
- Hallberg, Nancy, XVIII-1-19
- Halle, XXIV-1-6
- Halle and the United States: A Chapter of American Immigration History*, XXI-3-154
- Halle University, XLI-2-3
- Hallenbeck, Hannah, XXVI-3-126
- Haller
 Catherine, XXI-2-77
 Charles R., XL-2-6
 Joh., XXI-2-61, XXXIII-2-12
 Ursula, XXIX-1-30
- Hallman, XXII-2-99
- Halm
 Ann Regina, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Regina, XXVII-4-193
 Elisabeth Margreta Hart, XXVII-4-193
 Peter, XXXIII-2-12
 Weil, XXVII-4-193
- Halt
 Helena, XXVI-2-100, XXVI-2-101
 Johann Georg, XXVI-2-100
 Maria, XXVI-2-100
 Salome, XXVI-2-100
- Haltaus, XXXIV-3-4
- Halte, XXIII-4-212
- Halter, Johann, XXXIII-2-12
- Halterhoff, see Haltershoff
- Haltermann, Fried., XXI-4-180
- Haltershoff, Wilh., XXXIII-2-12
- Ham
 Martin, XXIII-3-168
 Stephen L., XXXVI-I-23
- Haman, Georg, XXI-4-180
- Hamann
 Anton, XXXIII-2-12
 Christ., XXII-2-83
 Georg Heinrich, XXIII-2-90
 Philipp Ludwig, XXIII-2-90
- Hambach, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-70, XXIII-2-71, XXIII-2-73,
 XXXII-2-21, XXXII-2-22, XXXII-2-24
- Hambach Castle, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-70, XXIII-2-71, XXIII-2-73,
 XXXII-2-21, XXXII-2-22, XXXII-2-23, XXXII-2-24,
 XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-3-19, XXXV-4-5, XXIV-2-68, XLI-3-16
- Hambach Festival, XXXII-2-21, XXXII-2-24, XXIII-2-66,
 XXIII-2-67, XXIII-2-71, XXIII-2-72, XXIII-2-73, XXIII-4-203,
 XXIV-1-16, XLI-3-16
- Hambacher Schloss, XXII-1-31
- Hamburg, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-4-213, XXIII-4-214,
 XXIII-4-215, XXIII-4-218, XXIII-4-219, XXVI-4-215, XXVI-4-217,
 XXVI-4-218, XXVI-4-237, XXI-1-20, XXI-1-31, XXI-3-160,
 XXII-1-6, XXII-1-12, XXII-2-81, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-153,
 XXII-3-157, XXVII-4-191, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-1-16,
 XXX-4-11, XXXI-1-9, XXXI-3-31, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-13,
 XXXI-4-5, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-1-27, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-2-4,
 XXXIII-2-27, XL-1-6, XL-1-8, XL-3-10, XL-3-11,
 XL-3-12, XL-3-17, XL-3-18, XL-4-9, XL-4-18, XL-4-19,
 XXXIX-1-21, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-1-14,
 XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-I-14, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-2-21,
 XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-13, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-2-16,
 XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-3-7, XXXIV-3-21, XXIV-1-22,
 XXIV-1-23, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-23, XLI-2-11, XLI-3-9,
 XLI-3-10, XLII-2-24
 Hansa City Of, XXXIV-2-6
 Port of, XXIX-3-4
- Hamburg Lists, XXXVI-2-26
- Hamburg State Archive, XXXI-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hamburg University, XXXVIII-2-16, XXXIV-1-3
Hamburg-Altona, XXIII-1-41
Hamburger
 Minnie, XXXV-3-23
 See Heimbürger
Hamburger Anzeiger, XL-3-18
Hamburger Börsenhalle, XL-3-18
Hamburger Nachrichten, XL-3-18
Hamburgischer Correspondent, XL-3-18
Hamel, Heinrich Hermann, XL-3-17
Hameln, XXI-2-61
Hamen, see Hammenn
Hamerow, Theodore S., XXIX-2-31
Hamilton, XXII-1-41, XXII-2-103, XXIII-3-160
 Alexander, XXIV-3-141
 Ida B., XLII-2-15
 J Taylor, XXXIV-2-8
 Shirley, XXX-2-19
Hamilton County, Ohio Church Burial Records, 1870-1879,
 XXVII-3-181
Hamilton County, Ohio Church Burial Records 1860-1869,
 XXVI-2-114
Hamilton County, Ohio, Church Burial Records, 1850-1859,
 XXV-4-210
Hamilton County, Ohio, Church Death records, 1811-1849,
 XXV-4-210
Hamilton Gazette, XXXIX-1-4
Hamlin, XXXI-4-20
Hamm
 Anna Barbara, XXIX-3-15
 Anna Catharina, XXIX-3-15
 Anna Maria, XXIX-3-15
 Caspar, XXIX-3-15
 Conrad, XXIX-3-15
 Eva Maria, XXIV-3-106
 Helene, XVIII-1-19, XVIII-1-21, XVIII-1-25
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-2-12
 Johann Peter, XXIX-3-15
 Peter, XXIX-3-15
Hammacker, XXXVIII-3-13
Hamman, XXV-3-151
Hammann, Catherina, XXXII-1-28
Hamme, XXV-2-100
Hammenn
 Eva Marie, XXI-3-127
 Hans Michael, XXI-3-127
Hammer
 Carl, XXII-4-181
 Christian, XXXIX-4-20
 Martin, XXI-4-180
 Mary, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-12
 Rhinehart, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-12
 Susan, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-12
Hammerstein, XXI-3-123
Hammon, Martial M., XXXVI-I-24
Hammond, XXIV-1-16
 Gene Paige, XXIV-1-15
 Susan, XXIX-4-3
 Wayne Edward, XLII-2-12
 William A., XXXVI-I-24
- Hampel
 Jacob, XXVI-4-191
 John, XXVI-4-191
 Margaret, XXVI-4-191
 Mary Ann, XXVI-4-191
 Michael, XXVI-4-191
 Peter, XXVI-4-191
Hampshire
 Mark, XXIX-2-34
 see Hamscher
Hampshire County, Cold Stream, XXIV-3-139
Hampton, Abigail Ann, XXIII-1-55
Hamscher
 Anna Maria, XXIX-2-33
 Bernhart, XXIX-2-33
 George, XXIX-2-33
 Johann, XXIX-2-33
 John, XXIX-2-33
Hamtramck, Major John Francis, XXIII-3-160
Hanau, XXI-2-85, XXXIV-1-5, XXXIV-4-13, XXIII-1-44
 Bischenhohensteck, XXXIII-4-14
 Hebenberg, XXXIII-1-22
 Kesselstadt, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24,
 XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-20
 Lüdersdorfelder, XXXIII-2-18
 Ostheim, XXXIII-1-22
 Reidick, XXXIII-4-17
 Rüdighheim, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-22,
 XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-8
 Steinheim, XXXIII-2-22
Hanau territory, XXXIII-3-24
Hanback, XXI-3-159
Hance, see Hans
Hancock
 Diane Rensing, XXV-2-84
 William, XXII-2-75
Hancock County, XXV-1-37
Hand, Peter, XXI-4-180
Handbook and Registry of German-Texan Heritage, XXII-4-
 177
Handley
 Grisilla, XXXI-2-10
 William, XXXI-2-10
Handrich
 Catherine, XXXVIII-1-16
 Elisabetha, XXXVIII-1-16
 Jakob, XXXVIII-1-16
 Johannes, XXXVIII-1-16
 Margaretha, XXXVIII-1-16
 Philipp Dietrich, XXXVIII-1-16
Handschuhsheim, XXVI-1-28
Handshaw, XXII-2-103
Handwerker, Christian, XXXVIII-3-7
Handy Guide to Hungarian Genealogical Records, XXIII-3-138
Handy Guide to Swiss Genealogical Records, XXIII-3-149
Häner, Phililp, XXI-1-20
Hanert, Catherine Barbara, XXXV-1-9
Hanes
 Hiram, XXXVI-I-21
 see Hoehns

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hangwiller, XXIII-2-76
 Hanhauser, John, XXI-4-180
 Hank, Stephen P., XXXIX-1-3, XXXIX-1-4
 Hanke, John Jacob, XXI-2-82
 Hann, See Harm
 Hanna, Mary, XXV-1-46
 Hannah, A., XXXVI-I-21
 Hannaum
 Amanda Louise, XXXII-3-30
 Herman Frederick, XXXII-3-31
 Johanna Anna, XXXII-3-30
 Marie Melisana, XXXII-3-30
 Wilhelm, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-3-31
 William, XXXII-3-30
 Hannegau, XXIII-1-15
 Hänni, Dr, Fred, XXI-4-193
 Hannibal, Joseph T, XXXIV-4-5
 Hannover, XXVI-2-94, XXVI-4-212, XXI-2-84, XXI-2-94,
 XXI-3-141, XXI-4-191, XXII-1-14, XXII-1-16, XXII-1-17,
 XXII-1-26, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-76, XXII-3-125, XXII-3-
 126, XXII-4-174, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-1-30, XXXI-1-31, XXXI-
 1-35, XXXI-1-9, XXXI-4-15, XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-8, XXXII-
 2-22, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-3-32, XXXIII-4-18, XXXIV-1-
 20, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-2-14, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVIII-2-10,
 XXXVII-4-8, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-1-16, XXIII-1-34, XXIII-
 2-69, XXIII-2-92, XXIII-2-93, XXIII-3-168, XXIV-1-22,
 XXIV-1-37, XXIV-2-90, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-3-110, XLII-
 3-21
 Aschen, XXIII-1-55
 Bad Essen, XXII-1-17
 Bederkesa, XXXIII-4-16
 Bodenfelde, XXX-3-19
 Bückeberge, XXIII-1-54
 Buer, XXI-2-84
 Celle, XXXIV-2-14
 Clausthal, XXXVI-I-8
 Duderstadt, XXIII-1-56, XXVI-4-211, XXXV-2-9
 Hannover City, XXXV-1-14
 Harburg, XXXV-1-14
 Jeggen, XXII-1-17
 Kingdom of, XXXVII-4-10
 Kirchenwalde, XXIII-3-168
 Kreis Hameln-Pyrmont, XXXI-4-20
 Lodingsen, XL-1-7
 Malgarten, XXXIII-3-32
 Marienberg, XXXV-1-13, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-1-14
 Neuenkirchen, XXXVI-3-14
 Osnabrück, XXIII-2-93
 Pattensen, XXXV-1-14
 Pegesdorf, XL-1-7
 Schledehausen, XXXVIII-2-10
 Sievern, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
 Springe, XXXV-1-14
 Wellingholzhause, XXXVI-I-8
 Wersch, XXI-4-191
 Winsen, XXXV-1-14
 Hannover, Niedersachsen/Lower Saxony,
 Braunschweig/Brunswick, Schaumburg-Lippe, Oldenburg, The
 Atlantic Bridge to Germany, XXIII-1-36
 Hannover Niedersachsen, Bederkesa, XXXVI-I-7
 Hanns, XXVI-3-149
 Hanover, XXVII-1-19, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21, XXIX-3-4,
 XXXIV-1-20, XXXIV-1-22, XXXIV-1-25, XXXVIII-2-18,
 XL-2-18, XL-3-12, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-2-
 10, XXXVI-3-14, XXXVI-3-15, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-18,
 XXIII-1-20
 Bramsche Parish, XXI-3-154
 Bremervorde, XXXVI-2-11
 Gauensiekermoor, XXXVIII-3-18
 Gerdau, XL-1-8
 Gross Sustedt, XL-1-8
 Gunthersen, XL-3-10
 Kreis Hadeln, XXXVI-3-14
 Kreis Jork, XXXVI-3-14
 Kreis Melle, XXXVI-3-14
 Kreis Stade, XXXVI-3-14
 Leibenburg, XXXVI-3-14
 Lodingsen, XL-1-7
 Lüneburgischen, XXXVI-3-14
 Moenstedt, XXXVI-2-10
 Nessmersiel, XXXII-2-27
 Neuenkirchen, Sulingen, XXXVI-3-14
 Niedersachsen, XXXVI-4-8
 Ostedt, XL-1-8
 Ostfriesland, XXXII-2-27
 Pegesdorf, XL-1-7
 Teglinger, XXXVIII-2-19
 Wellingholzhause, XXXVIII-2-18
 Worpswede, XXXVI-2-10
 Wuerttemberg, XLI-2-11
 Hanover Township, XXI-1-6, XXI-1-7, XXI-3-156p,
 XXXVIII-3-13
 Hanover Township, York County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Hans
 Barbara, XXXII-4-18
 Carl "Charles" Wilhelm, XXXII-4-18
 Caroline, XXXII-4-18
 Catherine, XXXII-4-18
 Charlotte, XXXII-4-18
 Christiana, XXXII-4-18
 Helena, XXXII-4-18
 Jacob, XXXII-4-18
 Margaret, XXXII-4-18
 Hans Christian, XXXII-4-16
 Hans und Greie, 2500 Vornamen Erklärt, XXIV-2-85
 Hantse, XLI-2-9
 Hansel, Jerry, XLI-1-25
 Hansen, Kevan M., XXIX-4-6, XL-1-13, XXV-3-149
 Hansen's Law, XXXI-3-16
 Hanshaw, XXII-2-103
 Hansing, Charles, XXV-4-197
 Hanson, Kevan M, XXXV-2-22
 Hanss
 see Hans
 Johannes, XXXII-4-18
*Hanss Un Yarick (Max and Mortiz) Ein Buweg'scject in Siwwe
 Schtreech or A Story in Seven Tricks*, XXVII-4-220
 Hanssen, Louis, XXI-4-180
 Hanstein
 Georg, XXI-4-180

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- George Sr., XLII-2-12
 Maria Katharina, XLII-2-12
 Hanswille
 Anna Maria, XXVI-3-127
 Johann Christoph, XXVI-3-127
 Hanting, Henry, XXI-1-31
 Happes
 Hans Michael, XXII-3-127
 Johann Michael, XXII-3-127
 Happler, *see* Hopples
 Hapsburg, Rudolph of, XXXVIII-2-14
 Hapsburgs, XLI-2-9, XLI-2-10
 Harbach, F., XXI-4-180
 Harbaugh
 Anna Margaret, XVIII-3-15
 Anna Mary, XVIII-3-15
 Christian, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-3-19
 Christina, XVIII-3-15
 Henry, XVIII-3-15
 Jacob, XVIII-3-15
 John, XXII-3-126, XVIII-3-15
 Ludwig, XVIII-3-15
 Margaret, XVIII-3-19
 Mary Elisabeth, XVIII-3-15
 Peter, XVIII-3-15
 Yost, XVIII-3-15
 Harber, *see* Herbert
 Hard Labor Creek, XLI-3-4
 Hardbeck, Josephine, XXVI-4-191
 Hardenburg, XLII-1-22
 Harder
 Claus, XXIX-4-3
 Hans Heinrich, XXIX-4-3
 see Harter
 Hardman
 Gregory, XXXVIII-2-5
 Janice, XXXI-4-15
 Hardmon, Mary, XXI-3-127
 Hardt, Albert, XXXVII-4-6
 Hardwig
 Elizabeth, XXVII-2-66
 John Peter, XXVII-2-66
 Haren bei Wien (near Vienna), XXXIII-2-12
 Harford County, XXXIII-1-27
 Hargesheimer
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-12
 John, XVIII-1-4
 Hargrave, Pauline Frances, XXI-2-92
 Hargrett Rare Book & Manuscript Library, XXXVI-4-15
 Haring, Rachel, XXII-1-17
 Harington
 Bertha Emily, XLI-3-10
 Cora Lydia Hattie, XLI-3-10
 Ella, XLI-3-10
 Freda Pauline, XLI-3-10
 Heinrich, XLI-3-10
 Herman Julius, XLI-3-10
 Lord and Lady, XXXI-2-3
 Paul Theodore, XLI-3-10
 William Herman, XLI-3-10
 Harker, Franz, XXVII-1-19
 Harlacher
 Johann Michael, XXXIX-4-26
 Maria Magdalena, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Harlem, XXXI-2-28
 Harlinghausen, XXI-3-135
 Harly, XXXVIII-3-13
 Harm
 Elizabeth ("Lucy"), XXXVIII-1-16
 Emma, XXXVIII-1-16
 Henry, XXXVIII-1-16
 Herman, XXXVIII-1-16
 Johann Philipp, XXXVIII-1-16
 Michael, XXXVIII-1-16, XXXIX-2-5
 Phillip Heinrich, XXXVIII-1-16
 Harman, XVIII-1-23
 Christian, XXI-1-14
 see Harmon
 Harmansz, Christoffel, XXIX-2-3
 Harmens, Christoffel, XXIX-2-3
 Harmon
 Andreas, XXI-1-14
 Andrew, XXI-1-15
 Andrew Jr., XXI-1-15
 Andrew Sr., XXI-1-15
 Anna Elizabeth, XXI-1-12
 Anna Maria, XXI-1-11, XXI-1-12
 Barbara, XXI-1-13, XXI-1-14, XXI-1-15
 Catharine, XXI-1-15
 Christian, XXI-1-11, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-13, XXI-1-14
 Christian & Christina, XXI-1-15
 Christina, XXI-1-13
 Christina Lenhardt, XXI-1-15
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-11
 Frederick, XXI-1-11, XXI-1-13
 John, XXI-1-15
 Magdalena, XXI-1-11
 Magdalena(e), XXI-1-12
 Maria Barbara, XXI-1-12
 Philip, XXI-1-14, XXI-1-15
 Philip Heinrich, XXI-1-15
 Robert, XXI-1-15
 see Herman
 Harms
 Anna Elizabeth Henrica, XXXVI-2-10
 Anna Elizabeth Henrich, XLI-2-11
 Jergen H., XXXVI-2-10
 Juergen Heinrich, XLI-2-11
 Wilmer A. MD, XXIV-1-18
 Harne, *See* Harm
 Harness
 see Hoerner
 Michael, XXIX-2-12
 Harnish
 Charles, XXXI-4-13
 Philippine, XXXI-4-13
 Harold, Thomas, XXII-3-127
 Harp
 Johan Michael, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-8
 see Herb

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Harpach
 Conrad, XXXIII-2-12
 Wilh., XXXIII-2-12
- Harpcke, Joh. Peter, XXXIII-2-12
Harper's Weekly, XXV-2-82
- Harprecht
 Christoph, XXXII-4-5
 Joachim Daniel, XXXII-4-5
 Maria, XXXII-4-5
- Harra
 Henry, XVIII-4-13
 Margaret, XVIII-4-13
- Harre, Adolph, XXII-3-153
- Harring, See Haring
- Harris
 John, XXIII-1-27
 Rachel, XXI-1-17
- Harrison City, XXI-1-12
- Harrod, James, XXVI-3-178
- Harrsch
 Hans Georg, XXVI-3-139
 Joshua, XXVI-3-139
see Joshua Kocherthal
- Harry
 Margaret, XVIII-2-13
see Herr
- Harshberger, XXXVIII-3-13
- Harr, Heinrich, XXXVI-2-10
- Harrison, Elvirah, XXIV-3-139
- Harrow, Sarah, XXXVI-3-22
- Harsch
 Elisabetha, XXXIV-1-3
 Johann Georg, XXXIV-1-3
 Joshua, XXXIX-4-12, XXXIX-4-13
 Josua, XXXIV-1-3
- Harsch
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXII-4-17
 Catharina, XXXII-4-17
 Christoph, XXXII-4-17
 Clara, XXXI-1-24, XXXI-2-18, XXXI-3-16
 Dorothea Charity, XXXII-4-17
 Georg, XXXII-4-17
 Johann Tobias, XXXII-4-17
 Philipp J., XXXII-4-17
- Harsenwinkel, XXIV-2-93
- Harsh
 Christina, XXXII-2-18
 Clara, XVIII-4-5, XXIX-1-24, XXIX-1-27, XXIX-1-28,
 XXX-1-18, XXX-2-9, XXX-4-5, XLI-3-4
 Dr. Robert, XXV-4-204
 Dr. Robert C., XXV-4-203
 Dr. Robert Carlyle, XXV-2-108
 Ezra Carpenter, XXIX-3-14
 Grace M., XXIX-3-14
 Grace, XXIX-3-11
 John Frederick, XXIX-3-11, XXIX-3-14
 Samuel Carpenter, XXIX-3-14
 Sharon Wilmoth, XVIII-2-31
- Hart
 Catherine, XXVI-1-6
- Elisabeth Margreta, XXVII-4-193
 George, XXIX-2-18
 Johanetta, XXVII-2-67
 John, XVIII-2-10
 Simon, XXII-4-192
- Hartbach, Paul, XXXIII-2-12
- Harte, Adelheid, XXIX-2-33
- Harter
 Abigail, XXIII-3-168
 Catherine, XXIII-3-168
 Johann Martin, XXXI-3-31
 Magdalena, XXXI-3-31
 Maria Gertrude, XXXI-3-31
 Martin Jr., XXXI-3-31
- Harthausen, XL-1-5
- Harthaus, Magdalena, XXII-3-127
- Harthvich, Peter, XXII-3-118
- Harting, Maria Elisabeth, XXXV-3-12
- Hartkoff, See Hartkopf
- Hartkopf
 Anton P., XXXVI-4-7
 Carl Frederic, XXXVI-4-7
 Charlotte, XXXVI-4-7
 Henry, XXXVI-4-7
 Herbert, XXXIII-3-9
 Jillie, XXXVI-4-7
 John E., XXXVI-4-7
 katie F., XXXVI-4-7
 Peter, XXXVI-4-7
- Hartkopff, Margareta, XXII-3-131
- Hartle
 Richard E, XXXV-1-18
 See Hertle
- Hartlein, XXXIX-3-19
 Barbara, XXIII-2-92
 Elizabeth, XXV-3-121
- Hartline, XXXIX-3-19
 Mary Magdalena, XXVI-4-192
- Hartman, XXXVIII-3-13
 Adam, XXV-3-121
 Anna Elizabeth, XXV-3-121
 Barbara, XLII-2-15
 Catherine, XXXV-1-10
 Christine, XXIV-4-163
 Elizabeth, XXV-3-121, XXXV-1-10
 Eva Barbara, XXV-3-121
 Friedrike Dorothee, XXX-1-15
 Henry, XXI-3-128
 Jacob, XXX-2-18, XXXV-1-10
 Johann Philip, XXV-3-121
 Johann, XXV-3-121
 Johannes George, XXXV-1-10
 John George, XXV-3-121
 John, XXXII-2-17
 Jost, XXV-3-121
 Leonhard, XXV-3-121
 Ludwig, XXXII-2-17
 Maria Appolonia, XXXV-1-10
 Marie, XXVII-1-9
 Mary Barbara, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-36

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Peter, XXXV-1-10
 Philip, XXV-3-121
see Hartmann
- Hartmann
 _ohann Georg, XLII-1-13
 Adam, XXXIV-3-16
 Andreas Edward, XLII-1-12
 Anna Elisabeth, XLII-1-12
 Anna, XXXIII-2-30
 Augusta, XLII-1-13, XLII-2-15
 Beulah, XLII-1-12, XLII-2-12
 Carl, XXI-4-180
 Catherina, XXXIII-2-30
 Christina, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13
 Dorothea Rosina, XLII-1-13
 Dorothea, XXV-1-48
 Eida, XLII-2-15
 Elisabeth, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13, XLII-2-12
 Eliza, XXXIII-2-30
 Elizabeth, XXIII-1-55
 Ernestine Anna, XXIII-1-57
 Frederick, XXIII-1-55
 Friedrich, XLII-1-13
 Georg Friedrich, XLII-2-12
 George, XLII-1-13
 Hans, XXXIV-3-16
 Heinrich Andreas, XLII-1-13
 Heinrich, XLII-1-13
 Herman A., XVIII-3-26
 Ida, XLII-1-13
 Innkeeper, XXVI-4-214
 Jac., XXXIII-2-14
 Jacob, XXXIII-2-30
 Jesse Pearl, XLII-1-13
 Joh. Phil., XXXIII-2-14
 Johannes George, XXXV-1-10
 Johannes, XXXVI-I-7
 John F., XXXIII-2-30
 John, XXIII-1-55, XXXIII-2-30
 Levi Otis, XXXIII-2-30
 Lewis, XLII-1-13
 Lizzie C., XLII-2-15
 Ludwig, XXIII-1-55
 Margaretha, XXXVII-3-7
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-7, XXIII-1-55
 Maria Phillipina, XXIII-1-55
 Maria, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14, XLII-2-15, XXIII-1-55
 Martin John, XLII-2-12
 Martin Jr., XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13
 Martin, XLII-1-11, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14
 Mary, XXXIII-2-30
 Mr. and Mrs Martin Jr., XLII-1-18
 Mr. and Mrs. Friedrich, XLII-1-13
 Mrs. Frederick, XLII-2-12
 Mrs. Geo. Jr., XLII-1-14
 Nicolaus, XXXVII-3-7
 Otto Heinrich, XLII-1-13
 Paul Friedrich, XLII-1-13
 Paul Roman, XLII-1-13
 Peter, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-30
- See Hartman
 Stella Augusta, XLII-1-13
 Tobias, XXIII-1-55
 Valentin, XXIII-1-55
 Valentine, XXXIII-2-14
 widow of Konrad, XXIV-4-159
 Wife born Columber, XLII-1-12
 Wm., XLII-2-15
 Hartmüller, Mayor Dieter, XLII-2-20
- Hartmuth
 Carl, XXXIII-2-14
 Ludwig, XXXIII-2-14
 Maria, XXXIII-2-14
- Hartnagel, Elizabeth, XXIX-2-33
 Hart-Runeman, Sibrandina Geertruid, XXII-4-192
 Hartrick, XXIII-4-221
 Hartschi, XXI-4-204
 Hartsook, Elizabeth, XXIII-1-40
 Hartter, Sebast., XXI-4-180
 Hartum, XXXII-1-11
- Hartung
 Henriette, XLII-3-9
 Henry E., XL-1-19
- Hartville, XXXVI-3-21
 Hartweck, Agathe, XXVII-2-100
 Hartwich, Henry, XXI-4-180
 Hartwick, XXIII-4-221
- Hartwig
 Christian, XXXIII-2-14
 Fried., XXXIII-2-14
 Joh. Jakob, XXXIII-2-14
 Johann Baptist, XXII-2-75
 Johann, XXII-2-75
- Hartz, Bertha M., XXIII-1-57
 Hartz Mountains, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-20
- Hartzell
 Penny, XXX-1-15, XXX-2-18, XXX-3-22, XXX-4-12
see Hertzell
- Hartzler, XLII-4-26
 Jonas Smucker, XLII-4-27
 J.S., XLII-4-25
- Harvard College, XXV-2-82
 Harvard University, XXX-2-14, XXX-3-18, XXXV-1-17
- Harvey
 Anna Mary, XXIII-4-196
 Emma Florence, XXII-2-76
 Foster, XXXVI-I-21
 George, XXXVI-I-23
 Henry, XXXVI-I-23
 Nola J., XXXII-4-12
 Paul, XLII-3-20
 Samuel, XXXVI-I-23
 William, XXII-2-76
- Harz Mountains, XXIX-1-22, XXIII-1-20, XXIII-3-173,
 XXIV-3-100, XXIV-3-110
- Has, *See* Haas
- Hasbargen
 Albert Roofls, XXXII-2-27
 Arthur, XXXII-2-27
 Emma, XXXII-2-27

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- George, XXXII-2-27
Joseph, XXXII-2-27
Rosa, XXXII-2-27
Haschard, Ann, XXVI-1-40
Haschbach, XLII-4-20
Hase
 Michel, XXXIII-2-14
 Tobias, XXXIII-2-14
Haseley, David, XXXIII-2-14
Hasemann, L., XXI-4-180
Hashaw, Tim, XXXVII-2-3
Haslacher, XXIII-4-212
Haslep, XXII-2-103
Hasley, *see* Haessly
Hasliberg, XXXII-3-28
Haskinson Cemetery, Bowling Green Twp, Licking County,
 Ohio, XXXVII-1-15
Hassaurek, Friedrich, XXIII-3-179
Hassbargen, *see* Hasbargen
Haße, *see* Hase
Hasse
 C.E., XL-2-18
 Jac., XXXIII-2-14
 Johann Christian, XXI-2-79
Haselberger, Samuel, XXXIII-2-14
Haßelberger, *see* Haselberger
Hassebroek, XXV-1-34
Hasselwander, XXIII-4-212
Hassenpflug
 Catharina, XXVI-2-101
 Daniel, XXVI-2-101
 David, XXVI-2-101
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-101
 Jacob, XXVI-2-101
 Johann George, XXVI-2-101
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-2-100, XXVI-2-101
 Johann Philip, XXVI-2-101
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVI-2-101
 Johannes, XXVI-2-101
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-101
 Maria, XXVI-2-101
 Samuel, XXVI-2-101
Hassenrith, XL-2-24
Hassenroth, XL-2-21
Hassert, Eleanor, XXXIV-3-9
Haßfurt, XXXVIII-1-6
Hassinger
 Jacob, XXI-4-180
 Louis, XXI-4-180
Hasslin, *see* Haessly
Haßlinger, Joh., XXXIII-2-14
Haßloch, XXXIX-1-22, XXIV-4-175
Hasslock, XXXVII-3-8
Haster, Maria Sybilla, XXIII-4-197
Hastings, E.H., XXXVI-1-24
Hatcher, Patricia Law, XLII-4-27
Hathaway, James, XXVI-2-113
Hatker, Joannes G., XXV-2-89
Hatteman, Ulrich, XLII-4-25
Hattlestad, Lillie May, XXXIX-3-23
Hattman, Henry, XVIII-2-12
Hatton, Stephen B, XXXIX-4-17
Hatzfeld family, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
Hatzenbühl, XXXVI-3-6
Haubach, Nic., XXXIII-2-14
Haubenestel, Michael, XXXIX-1-20
Hauch
 Christ., XXI-4-180
 see Hauck
Hauck, XXIII-4-212
 Abraham, XXIII-2-90, XXVII-1-8
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-1-45
 Christina, XVIII-2-25
 Eva Margaret, XXIII-2-90
 Franz, XXIV-4-157
 Heinrich Valentin, XXIII-2-90
 Johann Diettrich, XXIII-2-90
 Margaretha, XXIII-2-90
 Maria Anna, XXIII-2-90
 Maria Catharine, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-93
 Mary, XXII-4-174
 Michael, XXIV-4-160
 Nikolaus, XXIV-4-157
 Rudolph, XXIII-2-90
 Simon, XXIII-2-90
Hauenstein, XXVI-3-176, XXII-3-149, XXIII-4-212
 John, XXI-4-180
 Wiegand, XXI-4-180
Hauer, XXVI-3-150
 Catharine, XXIX-3-16
 Cornelius Umben, XXIII-1-53
 George, XXXIX-4-19
 Wendal, XXXIX-4-19
Hauerland, XXIII-3-134
Hauf, Christina, XXI-4-191
Haug
 Catharina, XXVI-1-7
 Lucas, XXXIII-2-14
 Maria Elizabeth, XXV-1-48
Haugendobler, XXIII-2-99
Haight
 Anna Barbara, XXIX-2-20
 Peter II, XXIX-2-20
Hauk, Magdalene, XXXI-1-17
Hauntz, *see* Hans
Hauptert
 Adam, XXXIII-2-14
 Gottlieb, XXXIII-2-14
Haupt, J.C., XXI-4-180
Hauptmann, Gerhard, XXIV-3-111
Hauptstaatsarchiv Stuttgart, XXXI-3-8
Haus
 Anna Catherina, XL-1-7
 Anna Elisabeth, XL-1-7
 Conrad, XL-1-7
 Elizabeth, XXVII-1-10
 Georg, XL-1-7
 Hermanus, XL-1-7
 Johann Christian, XL-1-7
 Johannes, XL-1-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jost, XL-1-7
Maria Catherine, XL-1-7
Reinhardt, XL-1-7
- Hausam, Michael, XXV-4-197
- Hausel, Johann Bernd., XXII-3-133
- Hausele, Johannes Bernhard, XXII-3-133
- Hauseman, Catharine, XXI-4-187
- Hausen, XXXIII-3-31
- Hausen Im Luttberger Amt, XXXIV-1-16
- Häuser, Anna Maria, XXVI-1-7
- Hauser, XXI-4-204, XXIII-1-32
Casper, XXVII-1-20
Consuela, XXIV-4-169
Henry, XXIX-4-3
Helena, XXI-1-21
Wilh., XXI-4-180
- Haushaltungsrodel*, XXXII-2-15
- Hausihl
Anna Marie, XXXI-3-31
Bernhardt (The Rev.), XXXI-3-31
Mary Magdalene, XXXI-3-31
Wilhelm Friederich, XXXI-3-31
- Häusler
Agnessa, XXVI-1-11
Anna, XXVI-1-11
Anna Maria, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-11
Daniel, XXVI-1-11
Eva, XXVI-1-11
Hans, XXVI-1-11
Maria, XXVI-1-11
Maria Anna, XXVII-2-68
- Hausmannsstätten Graz, XLI-2-30
- Hausner, Margaret, XXXII-1-26
- Hauss
See Haus
Esther, XXXIX-1-8
- Hausser
Georg, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
Gustav, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
- Haustermann, Anton Joseph, XXIV-2-92
- Hauswirth, XXI-4-204
- Hauts, see Hautz
- Hautz
Anna Catharina, XXII-1-15
Anna Maria, XXII-1-16
Catharina Margaretha, XXX-2-24
Christopher, XXII-1-16
Elizabeth, XXII-1-16
Eva, XXII-1-16
George, XXII-1-16
Henry, XXII-1-16
Johann Phillip, XXIV-2-65, XXII-1-15
Johann Wendel, XXII-1-15, XXX-2-24
Juliana, XXII-1-16
Magdalena, XXII-1-16
Philip Lawrence, XXII-1-16
Wendel, XXII-1-16, XXIV-4-163, XXIV-4-164
- Havanna, XXXI-4-5
- Hauver, XXII-3-134
- Haven
Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-69
Johann Peter, XXVI-2-69
- Haver, XXI-3-134
see Haber
- Häver, XXI-3-134
- Haverkamp
Agnese (Anna), XXI-3-135
Anna, XXI-3-135
Carl, XXI-3-135
Christian Heinrich Carl, XXI-3-135
Heinrich, XXI-3-135
Heinrich Friedrich, XXI-3-135
Minna, XXI-3-135
- Haverkort, K, XXV-2-87
- Haverling, Elizabeth, XXII-4-175
- Havinear, *see* Heffner
- Havnear, *see* Heffner
- Havner, *see* Heffner
- Havre de Grave, XXI-2-63
- Hawksbill Creek, XXXIII-3-3
- Hawn, Elizabeth, XVIII-4-14
- Hawver, *see* Hauver
- Hay, XXXVIII-3-13
- Hayden, Sandra Haag, XXIV-4-170
- Haydenville, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15, XLII-1-17, XLII-2-11, XLII-2-12, XLII-2-13, XLII-2-14
- Hayer, Anna, XXII-2-76
- Hayes
C.H., XXXVI-1-23
Rutherford, XXV-2-81
Thomas, XLII-4-8
- Hayner, *See* Heiner
- Haynes
Emma Schwabenland, XXX-4-6
Jeanne Ann, XL-1-13
See Höhn
- Hayntzel, *see* Heintzel
- Hazelton, Daniel, XXXVII-1-15
- Heafner, *see* Heffner
- Heald, Carolyn A., XXIV-1-33
- Heart of Jesus, XXX-1-11
- Heat, *see* Heit
- Heath
Jonathan, XXIX-2-18
see Heit
- Health Office Act 1818, XXV-1-13
- Heavenor, XXIII-4-221
- Heavner, *see* Heffner
- Hebel, XXXVIII-4-10
Jeremias, XXXIII-2-14
Joh., XXXIII-2-14
Joh. Nic., XXXIII-2-14
Peter, XXXIII-2-14
- Heberle, Veit, XXXIII-2-14
- Heberling
Catharina, XVIII-4-4
Georg Valentin, XXV-1-46
Jacob, XVIII-4-4
Johann Adam, XXV-1-46
Johann Georg, XXV-1-46

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Jacob, XVIII-4-3, XXV-1-46
 Johann Valentin, XXV-1-46
 Johannes, XVIII-4-3, XXV-1-46, XXV-2-74
 Maria Catharina, XXV-1-46
 Valentin, XXV-1-46
 Hebstahl, XXV-3-134, XXX-3-13
 Hecht
 Georg, XXIX-2-30
 Valeria, XXI-1-21
 Heck, XXIII-4-221
 James G., XXXVI-I-21
 Paul, XXIII-2-105
 Phil., XXXIII-2-14
 Sophia, XXIII-2-105
 Heckel, Willy, XXIX-4-8
 Heckendorn, Anna, XXIX-2-16
 Heckendown, Anna, XXIX-2-17
 Heckenhausen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Hecker
 Friedrich, XXXI-3-35, XXXI-3-36, XXXII-1-16, XXIII-3-179
 Friedrich Karl Franz, XXXI-3-35
 Heckert
 Anna Charlotte, XXIX-2-33
 Charles W., XXXI-1-30, XXXI-2-26
 Jacob, XXIX-2-33
 Lydia, XXIX-2-33
 Heckman, XXXVIII-3-13
 Albrecht, XL-4-9
 Catharine, XL-4-9
 Elizabeth, XL-4-9
 Henry, XL-4-9
 Lorentz, XL-4-9
 Margaret, XL-4-9
 Mary, XL-4-9
 Michael, XL-4-9
 Philip, XL-4-9
 Heckmann, XXVI-3-151
 see also Bachmann
 Anna Christine, XVIII-1-4
 Joh Peter, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Hedderheim, XXXVII-1-25
 Heddeshheim, XXIV-4-175
 Heddinghausen, XXI-3-139
 Hede, *see* Heck
 Hederich, *see* Hetterich
 Hedgebach, XXI-2-108
 Hedgedof, Dorothea, XXIV-4-164
 Hedges, XXXVIII-2-24
 Hedinger
 Anna Margaretha, XVIII-3-15
 Jacob, XVIII-3-15
 Hedrick
 Henry, XXXI-4-16
 Jacob, XXI-4-194
 Phoebe Weimer, XXXI-4-16
 Rebecca, XXXI-4-16
 Rebecca Catherine, XXXI-4-16
 Hedrick Facts and Photos 1734 to 1996, XXI-4-194
 Heebner, Balthasar, XXIII-1-26
 Heepen, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7
 Heerd
 Christian, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
 Jacob (bro of Christian), XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
 Hees, Georg, XXXIII-2-14
 Hefenbein, Anna Margaretha, XXXVII-4-15
 Heffnar, *see* Heffner
 Heffner, *see* Heffner
 Heffengen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Heffingen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Heffland, M., XXXVI-I-20
 Heffner, XXI-1-52, XXIII-4-212
 Abraham, XLII-3-7
 Christina, XLII-3-7
 Daniel, XLII-3-7
 Elizabeth, XLII-3-7
 Frederick, XLII-3-7
 Johann Dietrich, XLII-3-7
 John F., XXII-3-143
 John Jacob, XLII-3-7
 Martin, XLII-3-7
 Mr., XXII-3-146
 Nicholas, XLII-3-7
 Heft
 Daniel P., XLII-1-13
 Edith Orela, XLII-1-13
 Grover Cleveland, XLII-2-12
 Maria Louisa, XLII-2-12
 Hefter, XXIII-4-217
 Hege, XXIII-2-104
 Hegel, Wilhelm Friedrich, XXXIV-1-22
 Heger, XVIII-2-8
 Hegersweiler
 Louisa, XXIV-4-161
 Marg., XXIV-4-160
 Hegetschweiler, XXIII-1-32
 Heggemeier, Marie, XXI-3-134
 Hegley, Jacob F., XLI-1-26
 Heibel
 Anna Maria, XXI-3-132
 Johann, XXI-3-132
 Heid, *see* Hite
 Heide, Dr. Wilfried, XLII-1-21
 Heidelberg, XXIII-1-45
 Heidelberg, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-114, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-4-207, XXI-3-121, XXII-3-122, XXII-3-127, XXII-3-151, XXVII-4-197, XXIX-3-21, XXXI-3-35, XXXII-2-22, XXXII-3-11, XXXII-4-7, XXXIV-2-23, XL-3-21, XXXVIII-2-7, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXV-1-9, XXXV-1-25, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-3-27, XXXV-4-15, XXV-3-122, XXV-3-161, XLI-2-5, XLI-3-20, XLI-3-21, XLII-2-17, XLII-2-18, XLII-2-24, XLII-3-22
 Heidelberg Reformed Congregation, XXXIII-3-9
 Heidelberg Township, XL-2-15
 Heidelsheim, XXVI-1-27
 Heiden, Henry, XXI-3-129
 Heidenkamp, Joseph, XXIV-2-88
 Heider
 Donald, XXXII-3-10, XXXII-3-9
 Ernst, XLI-1-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Pastor Ernst, XLI-1-9
- Heidkemper
 Anna Maria Clara, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Gerhard, XXXV-3-13, XXXVI-I-7
- Heidt
see Hite
 Johannes, XVIII-3-11
- Heiger, XXXVII-1-33
- Height, *see* Hite
- Heikendorf, XXII-2-72
- Heil, XXIII-4-212
 Andreas, XXVII-2-94
 Anna Catharina, XXI-2-80
 Caecilie, XXVII-2-94
 Caspar, XXVII-2-94
 Catherine, XXI-2-80
 Elizabeth, XXIII-2-90
 Ferdinand, XXVII-2-99
 Friederike, XXVII-2-94
 Georg, XXVII-2-100
 Hubert, XXVII-2-94
 Jakob, XXVII-2-100
 John, XXIII-1-54
 Katharina, XXVII-2-100
 Luise, XXVII-2-100
 Margaret, XXII-3-130
 Maria, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-82
 Nicolaus, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-82
 Peter, XXI-2-61, XXI-2-77, XXI-3-157
 Philip, XXI-2-77
 Rosa, XXI-2-80
 Simon, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-94
 Viktoria, XXVII-2-104
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-100
- Heilbronn, XVIII-4-19, XXXI-1-9, XXXIII-1-3, XXXIII-1-7,
 XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-4-8
 2 miles (Meilen) from, XXXIII-1-20, XXXVI-4-13, XXXV-
 3-27, XXXIII-3-28
- Heilemann, Hartmann, XXXIII-2-14
- Heiles, Joseph, XXI-4-180
- Heilman, XXXVIII-2-9
 Anna Barbara, XXXI-3-30
- Heilmann, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-2-16
 Barbara, XXV-3-132
 Robert A, XXXVIII-2-15
- Heilner, Dane, XXXII-4-12
- Heilsbruck, XXXVII-3-8
- Heim, Margaret, XXVI-4-193
- Heimatbuch Böckweiler*, XXXVII-4-5
- Heimatbuch Crumstadt im Reid*, XXIX-1-26, XXXII-3-12
- Heimatkalender 2006 für Pirmasener und Zweibrücker Land*,
 XXXI-3-21
- Heimatkalender 2008 Für Das Pirmasener Und Zweibrücken
 Land Herausgegeben Vom Landkreis Südwestpfalz*, XXXIV-
 1-4
- Heimatkalender 2011 für das Pirmasener und
 Zweibrückerland*, XXXVIII-2-8
- Heimatkalender 2017 für das Pirmasener und Zweibrücker
 Land*, XLII-3-23
- Heimatkalender für das Pirmasener und Zweibrücker Land
 2001*, XXVI-3-176
- Heimatkalender für den Landkreis Südwestpfalz, XXIII-1-49
Heimatkalender für Pirmasenser und Zweibrücker Land,
 XXIV-3-131, XXII-3-149
*Heimatkalender für das Pirmasener und Zweibrücker Land
 1996*, XXI-4-201
- Heimatstelle Pfalz, XXI-3-157, XXXVI-4-13
- Heimbach, Elizabeth, XXI-3-130, XL-2-7, XXXVIII-4-15
- Heimbach in der Pfalz, XXXIII-3-18
- Heimbürger, XXIII-4-212
 Fred., XXXV-3-24
 Frida, XXXV-3-24
 Henry, XXXV-3-24
 Minnie, XXXV-3-24
- Heimer, Theodore, XXXVI-I-20
- Hein
 Aug., XXI-4-180
 Dr. Gerhard, XXVI-1-52, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-82
- Heinbach, XXI-2-62
- Heindler
 Anna Marie, XXI-1-13
 Conrad, XXI-1-18
 Mary, XXI-1-13
- Heindorf, Christian, XXXIII-2-14
- Heine
 August, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14
 Clara Hermione, XLII-1-13
 Clarence Frank, XLII-1-13
 Friedrich J., XLII-1-13
 Georg, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14, XLII-2-15
 Georg August, XLII-1-13, XLII-2-12
 George Lewis August, XLII-1-13
 Heinrich, XXXI-3-35
 Johan Peter, XLII-1-14
 Karl Martin, XLII-1-14
 L.R. August, XLII-2-15
 Mrs. Mary, XLII-2-15
 Norbert, XXX-4-3
 Paul, XLII-1-14
see Henn
- Heinemann
 Barbara, XXII-1-42
 Charles B., XXX-3-14
 Henry, XXI-4-180
 Ronald L., XXXIII-4-3
 Werner, XXXIX-3-9
- Heinemeier, XXV-2-99
 Dan, XXV-2-100, XVIII-1-27, XVIII-4-14
 Dan C., XXV-2-99, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXII-3-15
 Johann Heinrich, XVIII-4-13
 Wilhelm Friedrich, XVIII-4-13
- Heiner, XXXVIII-3-13
 Agnes, XXVI-1-39
 Alexander, XXVI-1-39
 Elizabeth, XXVI-1-39
 Esther, XXVI-1-39
 Harmon, XXVI-1-39
 Jacob, XXVI-1-39
 Jane, XXVI-1-39
 John, XXVI-1-39

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Joseph, XXVI-1-39
 Magdalena, XXVI-1-39
 Mary, XXVI-1-39
 Samuel, XXVI-1-39
 Heinicke, Michael, XXVI-2-83
 Heinig
 Adeline Amanda, XXXI-3-31
 Augusta Henrietta, XXXI-3-31
 Emilie Emma, XXXI-3-31
 Frank Martin, XXXI-3-31
 Frederic Edward, XXXI-3-31
 Georg, XXX-2-18
 Gustave Eduard, XXXI-3-31
 Henrietta Carolina, XXXI-3-31
 Julie Amanda, XXXI-3-31
 Michael, XXX-2-18
 Sophie Carolina, XXXI-3-31
 Heinlein, XXXIX-3-19
 Heinmiller, Elizabeth, XVIII-4-13
 Heinrich, XVIII-2-8, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXVIII-1-10 XXXV-2-24
 Bernhard, XXXIII-2-14
 Catherine, XXXII-1-26
 Joh., XXXIII-2-14
 Maria Margaret, XXII-2-71
 Mich., XXXIII-2-14
 see Henrich, Henry
 Heinrich I, XXXVIII-1-9
 Count, XXXVIII-1-9
 Heinrich II, XXXVIII-1-10
 Heinrich III, XXXVIII-1-10
 Heinrich Baldwein I, XXI-1-27
 Heinrich von Eich I, XXI-1-26
 Heinrichstal, XXXVIII-4-10
 Heinrichswalde, XXII-2-82, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16
 Heinrici
 Alma, XXI-3-129
 Catharina, XXI-3-129
 Heinsberger, *See* Hinsberger
 Heinss, Jacob, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
 Heinstein, Sarah, XLII-2-15
 Heintz
 Adam, XXIV-4-162
 Jacob, XXI-4-180
 Johann Adam, XXXV-1-10
 Johann Nicholas, XXXV-1-10
 Johann Peter, XXXV-1-10
 Maria Appollonia, XXXV-1-10
 Maria Margaretha, XXXV-1-10
 Maria Susanna, XXXV-1-10
 see Hoehns
 Urbanus, XXXV-1-10
 Valentin, XXIV-4-159
 Heintze, *see* Hensch
Heintze-Cascorbi, Die deutschen Familiennamen, geschichtlich, geographisch, sprachlich, XXIV-2-85
 Heintzel
 Hans Ludwig, XXVII-4-203
 Johann Baptisten, XXVII-4-203
 Veronica, XXVII-4-203
 Heintzel zu Elkau
 Elisabeth, XXVII-4-203
 Hans Dietrich, XXVII-4-203
 Sabina, XXVII-4-203
 Veronica, XXVII-4-203
 Heintzelman, Elizabeth, XXII-4-176
 Heintzelmann
 Anna Maria, XXX-2-6
 Catharina, XXX-2-6
 Lucia, XXX-2-6
 Simon, XXX-2-6
 Heinz, XXXVIII-2-25
 Joachim, XXXIII-4-2
 Karl, XXXII-2-24
 Michael, XXIV-4-160
 Vera, XXI-3-165
 Heinzberger, *See* Hinsberger
 Heintzel, *see* Heintzel
 Heintzel von Degenstein, XXVII-4-207
 Peter, XXVII-4-207
 Veronica, XXVII-4-203
 Veronika, XXVII-4-207
 Heizenbach, XXXIII-2-20
 Heizenhausen, XXXIV-1-10
 Heinzinger, Catharina, XXX-4-13
 Heintze
 see Heintzel
 Veronika, XXVII-4-203
 Heintzmann, Georg, XXI-4-180
 Heipperg, XXXIII-1-4
 Heise
 Elizabeth Engle, XXVI-3-156
 Ludwig, XXXIII-2-14
 Heiser
 Georg Peter, XXIX-3-15
 Johann Peter, XXIX-3-15
 Johannes, XXIX-3-15
 Orgel, XXIX-3-15
 Philippina Klein, XLI-3-20
 Heisey, John W., XXIII-2-99
 Heiss, John, XXI-4-180
 Heisser
 Conrad, XXXIV-4-13
 Johannes, XXXIV-4-13
 Heissing, Anna Agnes, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-169
 Heisterhage, XXXVIII-2-24
 Heit
 see Hite
 Andrew, XVIII-3-8
 Heitcke, Phil., XXXIII-2-14
 Heitel, Christ., XXXIII-2-14
 Heitkemper, *See* Heldkemper
 Heitmann, Ed., XXI-4-180
 Heitt, John, XVIII-3-11
 Heitz
 Benedikt, XXVII-2-100
 Johann, XXVII-2-91
 Katharina nee Rihm/Kühn, XXVII-2-100

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Lorenz, XXVII-2-84, XXVII-2-100
- Helborn, Peter, XXXVI-4-14
- Held
- Elwin, XXXII-2-9
 - Wilhelm, XXXIII-2-14
- Heldenbrand, Johann Michael, XXXV-2-22
- Helderberg, XXXIX-2-5
- Heldkemper
- Anna Maria Christina, XXXV-3-12
 - Anna Maria Clara, XXXV-3-12
 - Bernard Heinrich, XXXV-3-12
 - Elizabeth K, XXXV-3-12
 - Frances A, XXXV-3-12
 - Franklin Xavier, XXXV-3-12
 - Frederick Anton, XXXV-3-12
 - Johann Gerhard, XXXV-3-12
 - John Henry, XXXV-3-12
 - Maria Anna Elisabetha, XXXV-3-12
- Heldman
- Anna Catharina, XXVII-3-125
 - Johann Adam, XXVII-3-125
- Heldt
- Bertha, XXI-3-137
 - Wilhelm, XXXIII-2-14
- Helena: Empress and Saint*, XXXVII-4-8
- Helfenberger
- Alphons A., XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15
 - Alphonse, XLII-1-14
 - Anna, XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15
 - Barbara, XLII-1-14, XLII-2-12
 - Emil, XLII-1-14
 - Emma, XLII-1-14
 - Emma Elisabeth, XLII-1-14
 - Ferrana, XLII-1-14
 - Friedrich, XLII-1-14
 - Heinrich, XLII-1-14
 - Johan, XLII-1-14
 - Johann, XLII-1-14, XLII-2-12
 - Johannes, XLII-1-14, XLII-2-12
 - Karl, XLII-1-14
 - Lena, XLII-1-15
 - Margareta, XLII-1-15
 - Margaretha, XLII-1-15
 - Maria Magdalena, XLII-1-15, XLII-2-12
 - Martin, XLII-1-15
 - Rudolf, XLII-1-14
 - Rudolph, XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15
 - Wilhelm, XLII-1-15
- Helfenstein, Pastor J.C. Albert, XXII-3-145
- Helfer
- Anna, XXVII-2-94
 - Benedikt, XXVII-2-94
 - Emilie, XXVII-2-94
 - Ferdinand, XXVII-2-91
 - Ignaz, XXVII-2-84, 2-94
 - Karl, XXVII-2-94
 - Leopold, XXVII-2-94
 - Leopold II, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-84, XXVII-2-94
 - Longin, XXVII-2-94
 - Maria Eva, XXVII-2-94
- Helfrich
- Anna Elizabeth, XXXIII-3-11
 - Catherine, XXXIII-3-11
 - Daniel, XXXIII-3-11
 - Jacob, XXXIII-3-11
 - Johann, XXXIII-3-11
 - Johann Heinrich, XXXIII-3-11
 - Johann Peter, XXXIII-3-11
 - Johannes, XXXIII-3-11
 - Jonathan, XXXIII-3-11
 - Lydia, XXXIII-3-11
 - Magdalena, XXXIII-3-11
 - Margaretha, XXXIII-3-11
 - Maria Gertrude, XXXIII-3-11
 - Samuel, XXXIII-3-11
- Helfrich, XXIII-4-212
- Alfons, XXIX-3-28, XXV-2-104
 - see* Helfrich
 - widow of Jakob, XXIV-4-157
- Helft, XXXVIII-3-13
- Helg, Anna, XXI-1-8, XXI-1-9, XXI-1-10
- Helgenberger, Joh. Adam, XXXIII-2-14
- Helgoland, XXVI-4-220
- Hell
- Joseph, XXV-2-64
 - see* Hoell
- Hellebard, Michael, XXI-4-188
- Heller, XXIII-4-212
- Abraham, XXIX-4-3
 - Anna Maria, XXIX-4-3
 - Anna, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-20
 - Anthony, XXIX-4-3
 - Arnold, XXXIII-2-16
 - Bernardt, XXVI-1-16
 - Catharina Wilhelmina, XXVI-2-101
 - Catharina, XXIX-4-3
 - Catherine, XXV-4-197
 - Christopher, XXIX-4-3
 - Conrad, XXXIII-2-16
 - Daniel, XXIX-4-3, XXVI-2-101
 - Elizabeth, XXIX-4-3
 - Elsbeth, XXVI-1-20
 - Fridli, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-17
 - Fried., XXXIII-2-16
 - George Christophe, XXVI-2-101
 - Gustav, XXII-2-82
 - Hans Jacob, XXVI-2-101
 - Hans Peter, XXXIII-2-14
 - Hans, XXVI-1-16
 - Jacob, XXIX-4-3
 - Johann Christoph, XXVI-2-101
 - Johann Dieter, XXVI-2-101
 - Johann Ludwig, XXVI-2-101
 - Johann Michael, XXVI-2-101
 - Johann Simon, XXIX-4-3, XXVI-2-101
 - Johannes Michael, XXIX-4-3
 - Louisa, XXIX-4-3
 - Margaretha, XXIX-4-3
 - Maria Anna, XXXV-3-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Michel, XXXIII-2-16
 Olecary, XXVI-1-16
 Otilia, XXVI-2-101
 Sarah, XXIX-4-3
 Simon, XXIX-4-3
 Sophronia Veronica, XXIX-4-3
 Susanna, XXVI-1-20
 Ursula, XXVI-1-21
 Veronica, XXVI-1-16
- Hellering, XXIII-2-83
 Hellers, Peter, XXIV-2-90
 Hellingoff, Michael, XXVI-1-5
 Hellriegel
 Anna Maria, XXV-2-64, XXV-2-65, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67
 Catherina Elisabetha, XXV-2-67
 Catherine, XXV-2-64, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67
 Frederick, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67
 Johann, XXIV-3-105, XXV-2-67
 Johann Heinrich, XXV-2-67
 Johann Peter, XXIV-3-105, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67
 John, XXV-2-64, XXV-2-65, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67, XXV-2-68
 Margaretha, XXV-2-66
 Peter, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67
- Hellsheim, XXII-2-82
 Helm, XXVI-3-149, XXVI-3-150
 Anna Catharina, XXV-3-135
 Christ. Merten, XXXIII-2-16
 Hans Georg, XXV-3-135
 Wilh., XXI-4-180
- Helman, Frank G., XXV-4-216
 Helmer
 Anna Apollonia, XXIII-1-55
 Anna Appolonia, XXXII-3-30
 Anna Maria, XXXII-3-30
 Catharina, XXIII-1-55
 Catherina Elizabetha, XXXII-3-30
 Frederick, XXI-2-81, XXIII-1-55
 George Friedrich, XXXII-3-30
 Hans Philip, XXIII-1-55, XXXII-3-30
 Johan Adam, XXXII-3-30
 Johann Adam, XXIII-1-55
 Johannes, XXIII-1-55, XXXII-3-30
 Leendert, XXXII-3-30
 Leonard, XXXII-3-30
 Leonhardt, XXIII-1-55
 Margaret, XXXII-3-30
 Maria Barbara, XXIII-1-55
 Maria Margaretha, XXIII-1-55
 Melchior, XXIII-1-55, XXXII-3-30
 Philip, XXIII-3-168
 Phyllis, XXXI-2-7
- Helmers
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-4-165, XXIV-4-166
 Jan Gottlieb, XXIV-4-166
- Helmic, Margaret, XXII-1-17
 Helmich
 Anne Marie Elisabeth, XXI-3-136
 see Göker
- Helmke, Anna Catharina, XXV-4-198
 Helmstetter, Margaretha, XXVII-4-195
 Heltersberg, XXXVII-2-6, XLI-3-17
 Helvetia, XXIII-1-21
 Helvetian Republic, XXIII-1-9
 Helvetians, XXIII-1-9
 Helveti, XXIII-1-7
 Hemdt, Peter, XXXIII-2-16
 Hemerling, Caroline, XXIII-1-54
 Hemke, XXXIII-2-16
 Hemmer, XXXVIII-4-10
 Heiner, XXXIX-4-6
 Ronald, XXIII-3-161
 Ronald F., XXIII-3-161
 Theresia, XXXIX-4-6
- Hemmerlein
 Andreas, XXXVIII-2-18
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVIII-2-18
 Elisabetha, XXXVIII-2-18
 Eva, XXXVIII-2-18
 George, XXXVIII-2-18
 Johann Lorenz, XXXVIII-2-18
 Johann Simon, XXXVIII-2-18, XXXVI-3-4
 John, XXXVI-3-4
 Konrad, XXXVIII-2-18
 Lorenz, XXXVIII-2-18
 Margaretha, XXXVIII-2-18
 Maria, XXXVIII-2-18
- Hempf, Christ., XXXIII-2-16
 Hemphary, Josephine, XXI-4-189
 Hemrich, *see* Heinrich
 Henau, XL-1-7
 Hench, Rebecca, XXIII-4-197
 Henckel
 Joh., XXXIII-2-16
 Katharina, XXXIII-2-16
- Hencken, Becke, XXXVII-4-8
 Hend, Lammert Berend, XXV-2-86
 Hendel, Martin, XXXIII-2-16
 Hendershot
 Elizabeth Ann, XXVI-1-39
 Eva Ann, XXVI-1-39
 Johann Casper, XXVI-1-39
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-1-39
 Johann Peter, XXVI-1-39
 Johannes, XXVI-1-39
 Maria Rosina, XXVI-1-39
 Maria Sophia, XXVI-1-39
 Michael, XXVI-1-39
 Wilhelm, XXVI-1-39
- Henderson
 Mary Lou, XXIII-1-23
 N., XXXVI-1-21
- Hendrick, *See* Handrich, Henrich
 Hendricks, Gerrit, XL-2-6
 Hendrickson, Nancy, XXXIX-2-8
 Heneman, Johans, XVIII-3-5
 Hengen, Maria Margaretha, XXIX-2-34
 Hengsberger, *See* Hinsberger
 Hengst

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Christina, XXXIV-4-8
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXIV-4-8
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIV-4-8, XLI-3-10
 Anna Maria, XXXIX-2-6
 Catharina, XXXIV-2-22
 Christena, XXXIV-2-22
 Christina, XXXIV-2-22
 Elisabetha, XXXIV-2-22
 Joachim, XXXIX-2-6
 Johan Georg, XXXIV-2-22
 Johann Georg, XXXIV-4-8, XLI-1-13
 Johann Ludwig, XXXIV-4-8
 Johann Philipp, XXXIV-4-8
 Johann, XXXIV-4-8
 Johannes, XXXIV-2-22
 Ludwig, XXXIV-2-22
 Margaretha, XXXIV-2-22
 Maria Catharina, XXXIV-4-8
 Michael A, XXXIX-2-6
 Sara Mary, XXXIV-4-8
 Sara, XXXIV-2-22
 Hengstbach, XXXVI-3-5
 Hengsteler, Anna Marie, XXII-2-71
 Hening
 Johan Henry, XVIII-3-5
 Jon. Hen., XVIII-3-5
 Mr., XVIII-3-4
 Henion, Peter, XXII-3-130
 Henkel
 Jeremias, XXXIV-3-16
 Karl, XXXIV-3-21
 Valentin, XXXIII-2-16
 Henkes, Elizabeth, XXIV-3-113
 Henley, Bernard J., XXIV-2-81
 Henn
 Heinr., XXXIII-2-16
 Joh., XXXIII-2-16
 Henne
 Robert, XXI-4-180
 Rosina Katharine, XXI-3-132
 Henneberg, Counts of, XVIII-3-20
 Hennegau, XXIII-1-21
 Hennen, Dorothy T. , XXI-2-99, XXIX-2-25
 Hennen's Choice, XXI-2-99
 Hennemeier, Don C., XXXVIII-1-24
 Hennenschiedt, See Hendershot
 Henner, Henrich, XXIX-3-15
 Hennick, William, XXII-4-173
 Hennig (Mulach), Anna Christine, XXXIII-2-16
 Henniger, Isabel, XXVII-2-69
 Henning
 Albert J., XXI-4-181
 Catherine, XXXVI-3-22
 Hener, XVIII-3-5
 Juliane Christiane, XXIX-2-34
 Henninger
 Anna, XXIV-3-106
 Christian, XXVII-2-69, XXVII-2-70
 Herman, XXIV-3-106
 Joachim Frederick, XXV-4-198
 John, XXV-4-198
 Henri, XXXV-2-24
 Henrich, XXXVIII-3-13
 Ann Regina Halm, XXVII-4-192
 Anna Maria, XXII-4-174
 Anna Marie "Emily", XXXIII-3-11
 Catharina Koch, XXVII-4-192
 Catherina, XXXII-1-27
 Catherine, XXXIII-3-11
 Emily, XXXII-1-27
 Georg R., XXXII-1-27
 Georg, XXXIII-3-11
 George Jr., XXXII-1-27
 George, XXXIII-3-11
 Jacob, XXI-4-181, XXVII-4-192, XXXII-1-27, XXXIII-3-11
 Johann, XXI-4-181
 Lorentz, XXVII-4-192, 4-193
 Mary Louise, XXXII-1-27, XXXIII-3-11
 Peter, XXXII-3-16
 see Henrich
 Henrico and Richmond City, *see* Charles City, New Kent, and King William
 Henrietta Maria, XXXI-2-6
 Princess of France, XXXI-2-4
 Henry, XXXVIII-3-13
 Abraham, XVIII-3-15
 Anna Mary, XXII-3-129
 Anna, XXII-3-130
 Daniel, XVIII-3-15
 Frances, XVIII-3-19
 Hartwich, XXI-4-181
 John Peter, XVIII-3-15
 Maria Elizabeth, XVIII-3-15
 Mary Elisabeth, XVIII-3-15
 Prince of Wales, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-5, XXXI-2-6
 Rosaneh, XL-2-24
 Samuel, XVIII-3-15
 see Handrich, Henrich
 Susan, XVIII-3-15
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-22
 Valentine, XVIII-3-15
 Henry II, XXIX-1-26
 Henry IV, XXXVIII-4-5
 Henry VII, XXXVII-4-19
 Henry of Navarre, XXII-2-62
 Henry of Valois, XXII-2-62
 Henry Roosen-Rosen, to Pennsylvania 1765, German Ancestors-American Descendants, XXIII-1-41
 Hensch, Peter, XXXIII-2-16
 Hensel
 Michel, XXXIII-2-16
 Nickel, XXXIII-2-16
 Henselmeier
 Anna Maria Wilhelmine, XXXVI-4-7
 Christopher Heinrich, XXXVI-4-7
 Franz August, XXXVI-4-7
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-4-7
 Heinrich Friedrich, XXXVI-4-7
 Heinrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-4-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Henselmeir
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 See Henselmeier
- Henselmeyer
 Anna Maria Wilhelmine, XXXVI-3-10
 Christopher Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Franz August, XXXVI-3-10
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 Heinrich Friedrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Heinrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 See Henselmeier, Henselmeir
- Hensgen, *see* Hensch
- Hents, *See* Heintz
- Hentz, Daniel, XXI-4-181
- Hepburn, Elizabeth, XXI-3-129
- Heppenheim, XXXVIII-1-22, XLI-1-19
- Heppes, Albert, XXIX-3-28, XXV-2-104
- Herb
 Abraham, XXV-2-75
 Alice, XLII-2-6
 Anna Judita, XXV-2-75
 Anna Rosina, XXV-2-75
 Cecilia, XXXIX-2-16
 Daniel, XXIV-3-108, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-8
 Jacob, XXV-2-75
 Johann Michael, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-8
 Johanna Elisa, XXV-2-75
 Johannes, XXIII-4-195, XXV-2-75
 Solomon, XXIV-3-108
 Susanna, XXV-2-75
- Herbach, *see* Harbaugh
- Herberger, Mariae Evae, XXI-3-131
- Herbert
 Conrad, XXX-3-23
 Jeffrey, XXVI-2-114, XXV-4-210
 Jeffrey G., XXV-2-102, XXV-4-210, XXV-4-211, XXV-4-212, XXVI-2-114, XXXIII-3-32, XXVII-3-181
 Peter, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-9
- Herborn, XXIX-1-23, XXIX-2-12, XXXVII-2-15
- Herbst
 Barbara, XXX-1-15
 Caroline, XXX-1-15
 Christoph Ludwig, XXX-1-15
 Frederick William, XXX-1-15
 Henry, XXX-1-15
 Ida, XXX-1-15
 Julia, XXX-1-15
 Louis, XXX-1-15
 Louisa, XXX-1-15
 Ludwig, XXX-1-15
 Margaretha Sophia, XXX-1-15
 Sophia Margaret, XXX-1-15
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-181
- Herbstein, XVIII-3-31
- Herchenrade, *see* Herchenrode
- Herchenrode, XXXIV-3-16-3-18
- Herchenroden, *see* Herchenrode
- Herchheimer, General Nikolaus, XXII-2-98
- Herda
 Fredrick, XXX-1-15
- Georg Frederick, XXX-1-15
 Johann Frederick, XXX-1-15
- Herder, XXIII-1-51
 Conrad, XXVI-1-55
- Herdi, XXI-4-204
 Rev. Beatus, XXII-1-37
- Herdorf, XXXII-2-9
- Herd
 Anna Maria, XL-2-24
 Christian, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
- Herdyk, XXII-4-193
- Herford, XXII-2-80
- Hergard, Anna Eve, XXVI-1-38
- Herget
 Anna Eva, XXX-3-23
 Winfried, XXV-2-98
- Heretier, XXXIII-2-16
- Hergerdeez, Mary Magdaline, XXVI-4-192
- Herimannus, Count, XXXVI-3-5
- Hering, XXVI-3-149
- Heritage Books, Inc., XXI-1-36
- Heritage Books Archives: Historical & Genealogical Records of West Central Ohio*, CD, XXV-4-218
- Heritage Press, XXX-4-5
- Heritage Quest*, XXIV-2-62
- Heritage Quest Online, XXXVI-I-17
- Herkenhoff
 Francis Henry, XLI-3-9
 Herman, XLI-3-9
 Johann Heinrich, XLI-3-9
 Johann Wm., XLI-3-9
- Herkert, Ambros., XXI-4-181
- Herkhausen, XXXIX-3-21
- Herkimer, General Nicholas, XXXV-2-26
- Herkimer County Historical Society, XXX-4-10
- Herlan
 Eugenie, XXXV-3-13
 Friedrich W Hermann, XXXV-3-13
 Friedrike, XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-13
 Georg Heinrich, XXXV-3-13
 Hermann August, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Peter, XXXV-3-13
 Johannes, XXXV-3-13
 Karl, XXXV-3-13
 Ludwig Julius, XXXV-3-13
 Martha, XXXV-3-13
 Siona Christina Elisabeth, XXXV-3-13
 Theodor Gotthiff, XXXV-3-13
 Wilhelm Friedrich, XXXV-3-13
 Wilhelmine Friederike, XXXV-3-13
- Herlefeld, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-12
- Herlemann, Mich., XXXIII-2-16
- Herman Zigel: A German-American Mark Twain*, XXXVI-2-5
- Herman
 Apolina, XXI-1-14
 Apollonia, XXV-1-46
 Christian Jr., XXI-1-14
 Christian Sr., XXI-1-14
 Christian, XXI-1-11, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-14, XXV-1-46

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Christina, XXI-1-11
 Daniel, XXI-1-14, XXV-1-46
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-12
 Emanuel, XXV-1-46
 Johannes, XXI-1-12
 M. Elisabetha, XXV-1-44
 Maria, XXIII-4-196, XXV-1-46
 Mary Elizabeth, XXI-1-14
 Nicholas, XXV-1-46
 Peter, XXI-1-11
 Salome, XXV-1-44, XXV-1-46
 Sarah, XXV-1-46
 Solomon, XXI-1-14
 Stewart W., XXI-1-14
- Herman von Eich I, XXI-1-26
- Hermann, XVIII-4-5, XVIII-4-6, XXIX-4-10, XXXIV-2-2,
 XXXVI-2-15, XXXII-3-13, XXIII-4-212
 Christian, XXI-1-11, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Count Palatine, XXXVIII-1-8
 Georg Michael, XXI-3-132
 Hans Adam, XXII-1-14
 Hans-Walter, XXIII-1-50
 Johann Ludwig, XXIII-2-79
 Johanna Justina, XXVII-1-8
 Johannes, XXI-1-12, XXVI-1-6
 Katherina, XXXVIII-2-18
 Maria Barbara, XXVI-1-6
 Maria Elisabeth, XXII-1-14
 Maria Veronica, XXVI-1-6
 Phil., XXXIII-2-16
 Wolfgang, XXIII-3-180
- Hermann (Arminius), XXIII-2-101
- Hermannus, XXV-3-160
- Hermann III, Count, XXXVIII-1-8
- Hermannstein, XXXVII-1-33
- Hermenduri, XXIII-1-9
- Hermersdorf, XXXIII-3-28
- Hermesmeyer, Anna Maria, XVIII-2-18
- Hermine, XXX-3-31
- Hermiones, XXIII-1-5
- Hermon
 Christian Jr., XXI-1-14
 see Harman
- Hermunderi, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-20
- Hermunduri, XXIII-1-5
- Herner
 see Hoerner
 Conrad Matthew, XXIX-2-13
 Michael Ernst, XXIX-2-12
- Herold
 Christian, XXIX-1-10
 Gabriele, XXV-2-104
 Margaret, XLII-4-6
- Herpel, Hans Peter, XVIII-4-16
- Herr, XXIII-2-99, XXIII-4-212
 Barbara, XXXV-3-12
 Catharine, XXII-3-131
 Gabriel, XXVII-2-100
 Hans, XXVI-3-126, XXXIX-2-15
 Josef, XXVII-2-86, XXVII-2-100
- Karl, XXVII-2-100
 Magdalena, XXVI-1-16
- Herrenberg, XXIV-2-92
- Herresbach, XXXVIII-1-12
- Herrick
 Cheesman A, XXXIV-2-5
 Linda, XXX-1-36, XXX-3-18
 Linda M., XXIX-1-28, XXIX-3-31, XXIX-4-11, XXX-3-17,
 XXVII-1-53
- Herring, XL-2-21
- Herrlinger, Johannes, XXXIII-1-6
- Herrlisheim, XLII-3-21
- Herrmann
 Frank, XLI-3-18
 Georg Michael, XXI-3-132
 Ludwig, XL-2-15
 Maria Catharina, XXVI-3-126
 Peter Georg, XXVI-3-126
- Herrold, Russell P., XXII-1-39
- Herrschaft, XXIX-3-10
- Herrschaft Schünborn, Hausen, XXXIII-2-18
- Herschberg, XXIV-1-17, XXIV-4-178
- Herschweiler-Pettersheim, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
- Hersfeld, XXII-2-84, XXII-3-154
- Hersheiser, S.L., XVIII-3-24
- Hershey, XXIII-2-99
 Mary, XXI-3-131
 Milton S., XLII-4-4
- Hershiser, Orel, XXXIII-3-31
- Hershy, XXXVIII-3-13
- Hersiwil, XLII-3-21
- Herstetter, see Kerstetter
- Hertel, XXVI-3-149
 Anna Margaretha, XXXV-1-20
 Georg, XXI-4-181
 Hans Georg, XXXV-1-20
 Hans Jac., XXXIII-2-16
 Heinz, XLI-3-17
 Johann, XXXIII-2-16
 Simon, XXXIII-2-16
- Hertenstein, C., XXI-4-181
- Herter
 Karl, XXIV-2-71, XL-1-16
 Lorentz, XXIII-1-55
 see Harter
- Hertle
 Eva Maria, XXXV-2-9
 Frederick, XXXV-2-9
 Hans Georg, XXXV-2-9
 Margaretha, XXXV-2-9
 Margaretha (Peggy), XXXV-2-9
 Martin, XXXV-2-9
 Michael, XXXV-2-9
 Sebastian, XXXV-2-9
- Hertneck, Friedrich, XXXIV-2-8
- Hertsenberg
 Henricus, XXV-2-89
 Ricus, XXV-2-84
- Hertzell
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-90

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Margreta, XXIII-2-90
 Clemens, XXIII-2-90
 Hans Georg, XXIII-2-90
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-2-90
 Johann Dietrich, XXIII-2-90
 Johann Leonard, XXIII-2-90
 Philip Daniel, XXIII-2-90
Hertzler
 Andreas, XXV-1-44
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-1-44
Hertzog
 Anna, XXX-2-8
 Anna Christina, XXIV-4-165
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-4-165
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-165
 Catherine Elisa, XXIV-4-165
 Daniel, XXIV-4-165
 Hans Jacob, XXIV-4-165
 Hans Nickel, XXIV-4-164, XXIV-4-165
 Hans Thiebold, XXIV-4-164
 Johann Theobald, XXIV-4-165
 Magdalena, XXIV-4-165
 Maria Catharina, XXIV-4-165
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIV-4-165
 Maria Margaretha, XXIV-4-165
Hertzog, Henry T., XXI-2-81
Herules, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19
Heruli, XXIII-1-20
Herwig, Gottfried, XXXIII-2-16
Herxheim, XXXVI-1-7, XXXV-3-12, XLII-3-24
Herxheim bei Landau, XXXVI-1-7
Hertzhausen, XXXIX-3-21
Herz, Sophie, XXVII-2-99
Herzberger, John, XXI-4-181
Herzegovina, XLI-1-6
Herzlake, XXIV-2-91
Herzog
 Abraham, XXXIII-2-16
 Engelbert, XXXIII-4-18
 Franz, XXXIII-2-16
 Leonhard, XXXIII-2-16
Herzogtum, XXIX-3-10
Herzogtum Nassau, XXXVII-2-15
Hesaus II, XXXVIII-4-17
Hesel, XXII-1-29
Heß
 Adam, XXIV-4-159
 Jakob, XXIV-4-159
Hess, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-4-212, XXIII-4-221
 Anna Catharina, XXV-3-139
 Anna Maria, XXI-3-129
 Balthasar, XXI-3-129
 Bertha A., XXXVIII-3-16
 Carl, XXI-4-181
 Chas Frederick, XXXVIII-3-16
 Christian, XXI-3-129
 Clara, XXXVIII-3-16
 Earl J., XXXVII-1-4
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-129
 Emma M., XXXVIII-3-16
 Eva, XXI-3-129, XXIII-4-195
 George, XXVII-1-19, XXIII-4-195
 Hans Conrad, XXI-3-129
 Jeremiah, XXI-3-129
 Johan Ulrich, XXVI-1-32
 John, XXXVIII-3-16
 Joseph W., XXXVIII-3-16
 Maria, XXI-1-10
 Mary G., XXII-1-40
 Mary, XXX-4-12, XXXI-2-9
 Michael J., XXXVIII-3-16
 Peter, XXI-3-129
 Sabina, XXI-1-18
 Wendel, XXV-3-139
 William Lucas, XXXVIII-3-16
Hesse, XXVI-1-28, XXI-3-121, XXII-2-65, XXII-2-85, XVIII-1-27, XVIII-4-17, XXIX-3-9, XXXII-3-10, XXXII-4-16, XXXIV-1-5, XXXIV-4-13e, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-1-22, XL-4-17, XL-4-18, XXXVII-1-16, XXXVII-1-17, XXXVII-1-27, XXXV-3-3, XXIII-1-51, XXIII-3-173, XXIV-1-22, XXIV-4-180, XXV-1-7, XLI-1-22, XLII-3-15
 Absteinach, XXXVIII-3-18
 Bad Karlshafen, XXXVII-4-10
 Beerfelden, XXV-3-131
 Bernsburg, XXXV-1-9
 Birkenau, XXXVIII-3-18
 Bonswiher/Mörlenbach, XXXVIII-3-18
 Commune, XXXI-3-6
 Darmstadt, XXIX-1-26
 Friedr., XXI-4-181
 Fulda, XL-1-14
 H., XXI-4-181
 Hanau, XXXVIII-3-17
 Hattenbach Hersfeld, XL-4-9
 Heinebach, XXX-2-29
 Kassel, XXX-2-29
 Kesselstadt, XVIII-1-9
 Langenselbold, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-2-10
 Lauterbach, XXII-2-84, XXXVII-4-15
 Leimbach, XXXV-3-3
 Maar, Lauterbach, XXXVII-4-15
 Mayence (Mainz), XLI-2-12
 Mengshausen, Hersfeld, XL-4-9
 Michelstadt, XXXV-2-9
 Oberkalbach, XXI-3-157
 Osthofen, XL-4-5
 Pfeddersheim, Rheinhessen, XXXVII-1-8
 Rasdorf, XXXVII-2-6
 Rühlkirchen, XXXIX-4-7
 Weilmunster, XXIV-1-4
Hesse Cassel, XXIII-2-116, XXIII-2-96, XXIII-2-108, XXI-3-156, XXXIV-3-9, XXXVIII-1-24
Hesse-Cassel Recruits, XXXII-2-8
Hesse Hanau, XXI-3-156, XXIII-2-96, XXIII-2-108, XXV-1-39
 Kempfenbrunn, XVIII-1-9, XVIII-1-11
Hesse-Hanau Hereditary Prince Infantry Regiment, XXXII-2-8
Hesse-Hanau Order Books, A Diary and Rosters, XXXII-2-7
Hesse-Hanau Regiment, XXXII-2-8
Hesse-Kassel, XXVI-1-27

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hesse-Nassau, XXXVII-1-20, XXXVII-1-27
 Habel, XVIII-3-20
*Hesse Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names Using
 Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes*, XXV-3-154
 Hessemer, Daniel, XXI-4-181
 Hessen, XXI-2-60, XXI-2-80, XXI-4-204, XXII-2-78, XXII-4-173, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21, XXVII-4-191, XVIII-2-17, XXIX-3-3, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXXI-2-17, XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-8, XXXII-3-27, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-31, XL-2-13, XXXIV-1-30, XXIV-4-175, XXV-3-136
 Albig, XXIX-1-30
 Alsfeld, XXXVI-1-7, XXX-1-31
 Alstadt, XXIV-3-105
 Altmorschen, XXV-4-198
 Auerbach, XXIX-3-15
 Bergfreiheit, XXII-4-173
 Beuern, XXX-3-23
 Biebesheim, XXXIX-1-8
 Biebrich, XXIII-3-167
 Bockenheim, XXIX-3-15
 Brandau, XXIV-3-106
 Brensbach, XXII-3-129
 Büdingen, XXIII-2-93
 Burgschwalbach, XXIX-2-33
 Carlsdorf, XXIII-3-166
 Crumstadt, XXIII-2-89
 Darmstadt, XVIII-3-21, XXIX-1-29, XXXI-2-17, XXXII-4-16
 Delkenheim, XXV-2-75
 Dodenhausen, XXII-4-173
 Dorheim, XXX-3-23
 Dorlar, XXXIV-4-8
 Dorndiel, XLII-4-8
 Driedorf, XXIII-3-168
 Ellenhausen, Marburg, XXXIV-1-29
 Elnrode, XXII-4-173
 Eschwege, XVIII-2-17
 Frankfurt, XXIV-2-64
 Fränkisch-Crumbach, XXV-2-73
 Fränkisch-Crumbach, XXVII-3-125
 Fürfeld, XXIX-1-21
 Gammelsbach, Starkenburg, XXXII-3-26
 Gelnhausen, XXII-2-76, XXII-2-78
 Gleinhain, XLI-2-5
 Grossentaft, XXII-4-171
 Grossropperhausen, XXII-4-175
 Großropperhausen, XXVI-2-102, XXX-3-23
 Groß-Umstadt, XXVI-1-40, XXVII-2-68
 Guettersbach, XXV-3-135
 Habel, XVIII-3-20
 Halgehausen, XXII-4-175
 Halger, XXVII-4-193
 Hanau, XXII-2-73
 Hanau, XXIV-3-105
 Heidelberg, XXXI-2-17
 Heilingenborn, XXIII-3-168
 Höchst i. Odenwald, XXXI-1-16
 Höchst, XXV-1-48
 Hochstadt, XXII-2-73
 Hofheim, XXXV-1-17
 Holzburg, XXVI-2-100
 Holzhausen a.d. Haide, XXIX-3-16
 Hüggenenthal, XXV-3-133
 Kassel, XXIII-1-17
 Kefenrod, XXIII-4-196
 Kloppenheim, XXII-4-171
 Lammerspiel, XXIV-3-105
 Landgraves of, XVIII-3-20
 Langenselbold, XVIII-4-14
 Laubach, XXV-1-46
 Lauerbach, XXI-1-21
 Lehrbach, XXX-1-31
 Löhrbach, XXXVIII-1-22
 Luetzelbach, XXXIII-4-17
 Lützelbach, XXV-3-121
 Markoebel, XXXIII-4-17
 Mecklar, XXII-3-128
 Nausis, XXVI-3-155
 Neuenkirchen, XXV-3-121
 Neutsch, XXXII-1-22
 Nieder Ramstadt, XXIX-3-15
 Nieder-Kainsbach, Landkreis Erbach, XL-2-24
 Niederklein, XXVI-2-101
 Nieder-Modau, XXXII-2-5
 Nordheim, Starkenburg, XXXIV-4-8
 Ober-Klinger, XXII-3-129
 Ober-Mockstadt, XXVII-4-192
 Oberndorf, XXVII-4-192
 Ober-Roden, XXIV-3-107
 Odenhausen, XXIV-2-64
 Pfuhl, XXII-2-74
 Pfungstadt, Starkenburg, XXXII-1-28
 Raydenberg, XXII-3-130
 Rehren, XXII-3-130
 Reibertenrod, XXXVI-1-7
 Reichenbach, XXIV-3-106
 Reichensachsen, XXXIII-4-17
 Reihen, XXXIII-4-17
 Rohrbach by Reichelsheim, XXV-3-121
 Rüddinghausen, XXIV-2-64
 Rumpenheim, XXX-4-13
 Salzberg, XXIX-3-15
 Schaafheim, XXX-2-24
 Schluechtern, XXXIII-4-17
 Seckbach, XXII-4-174
 Segelhorst, XXII-3-125
 Selzen, XXII-3-128
 Somborn, XXII-4-172
 Trendelberg, XXII-1-16
 Viernheim, XXVII-2-68
 Villmar, XLI-2-17
 Walburg, XXXVIII-4-17
 Waldeck, XXVII-4-193
 Wertheim, XXIII-4-196
 Wetzlar, XXI-2-83
 Wiebelsbach, XXV-1-48
 Wiesbaden, XXI-4-188
 Zell, XXXVI-1-7
 Hessen-Cassel, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-94, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-30

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Magdalena, XXXIII-3-30
- Hessen-Darmstadt, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-2-94, XXVII-4-210, XXVII-4-216, XXXI-3-7, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-8, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-4-8, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVIII-1-15, XXV-2-77, XXV-3-121, XLI-1-23
- Amt Lichtenberg, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-4-14
- Beuern, XXXI-2-10
- Bieber, XXXIII-2-12
- Dautenheim, XXXVII-1-9
- Groß Bieberau, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18
- Homberg, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXVIII
- Lichtenberg, XXXIII-3-26
- Oberhessen, XXXVIII-1-15
- Obernhausen, XLI-1-22
- Offstein, XXXV-3-11
- Raibach, XXXIII-2-16
- Rappershausen, XXXIII-2-18
- Selzen, XXXVII-1-8
- Wolfskehlen, XXIII-2-90
- Hessen Darmstadt, XXXIV-1-4
- Altengronau, XXXIX-4-15
- Amt Lichtenberg, XXXIV-1-12
- Beerfelden, XXII-3-122
- Brandau, XXI-3-131
- Dachsenhausen, XXXIX-4-8
- Eckardsborn, XXII-1-14
- Einhausen, XXI-3-130
- Frankenhausen, XXII-1-14
- Hanau, XXI-2-85
- Kleinhausen, XXI-3-131
- Ober-Schmitten, XXI-2-84
- Rodheim am Horloff, XXI-2-84
- Hessen-Hanau, Mittelbuchen, XXXIII-4-10
- Hessen-Homburg, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-1-6
- Friedrichsdorf, XXIV-1-4
- Luisestadt, XXIV-1-5
- Hessen-Kassel, XXII-2-77, XXXVIII-4-18, XXXIV-1-16, XXIII-1-14
- Walburg, XXXVIII-4-15
- Hessen-Nassau, XXI-1-47, XXXI-3-7, XXXVII-1-17, XXIV-3-134
- Baden, XXV-4-202
- Dillenburg, XXXVI-4-12
- Eschwege, XXII-2-73
- Fritzlar, XXI-2-80
- Gerterode, XXI-2-80
- Greifenstein, XXII-1-14
- Leuteroth, XXI-3-132
- Nentershausen, XXI-3-132
- Nomborn, XXI-3-132
- Oberhochstadt, XXXII-4-18
- Ostheim, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-3-16
- Wallau, XXIV-3-107
- Winecke, XXXIII-2-20
- Hessen Prussia, Marjoss Kur, XXXII-3-31
- Hessen und die Amerikanische Revolution 1776*, XXI-4-200
- Hessia, XXXI-3-35
- Hessian, XXIV-3-142
- Hessian Brigade, XXI-1-51
- Hessian Landtag, XLI-1-7
- Hessian State Archives, XXI-1-51
- Hessian Troops in the American Revolution: Abstracts from the HETRINA*, XXII-4-188
- Hessians, XXXII-2-7, XL-3-23, XXXV-2-25
- Hessians in the Revolution, 1776-1783*, XXIII-2-108
- Hessich Lichtenau, XXXVIII-4-17
- Hessisch Lichtenau, XXXVIII-4-17, XXXVIII-4-18
- Hessische Auswanderer (Hesaus). Index Nach Familiennamen*, XXIII-3-146
- Hessische Familienkunde*, XXI-1-22
- Hesson, Elizabetha, XXII-1-14
- Heßter, Joh. Joachim, XXXIII-2-16
- Hestenberger, *see* Helgenberger
- Hesterbrinck, Johann Bernard, XXXVI-I-7
- Heth, *see* Heit
- Hetrick, Margaret, XXII-2-95
- HETRINA, XLI-1-20
- Hettenhain, XLII-3-8
- Hetterich, Joh., XXXIII-2-16
- Hettich, W.A., XXI-4-181
- Hettinger, XXI-3-156
- Adam, XXXIX-4-20
- Hettrich
- Michael, XXIV-4-158
- see* Hedrick
- Hetz, XXVI-3-150
- Hetzbach, XXVI-3-148, XXX-3-13
- Hetzel
- Maria Catherine, XXIV-4-167
- Peter, XXIV-4-167
- Hetzer
- Gotthelf, XXI-2-80
- Harry, XXI-2-81
- Johannah, XXI-2-81
- Joseph, XXI-2-81
- Katherine, XXI-2-81
- Mary, XXI-2-81
- Michael, XXI-2-81
- Philip, XXI-4-190
- Heubel, *see* Heitel
- Heubuden, XLII-2-18
- Heuenstein, XXXI-2-22
- Heuer
- Caspar Heinrich August, XXXVI-I-8
- Conrad David, XXXVI-I-8
- Frank Joseph, XXXVI-I-8
- J. Heinrich, XXXVI-I-8
- J. Henry, XXXVI-I-8
- John, XXXVI-I-8
- Margaret Henrietta, XXXVI-I-8
- Maria Anna Bernadina, XXXVI-I-8
- Marie Sylvia, XXXVI-I-8
- Sophia Bernadetta, XXXVI-I-8
- Heuhaus, XXVI-1-30
- Heumach
- Frederika, XXIV-2-71
- Frederika & children, XL-1-16
- Heusch

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Ludwig Daniel, XXXIII-1-55
 Ludwig Heinrich Paul, XXXIII-1-55
 Heuser, *see* Heiser
 Heuss, Professor Theodor, XXXII-2-24, XXXIII-2-73
 Heutschi, Susanna, XXXIII-3-141
 Hevenir, Margaret, XXII-3-130
 Hevner, *see* Heffner
 Hexberg, XXIX-3-22
 Hexhohl
 Dorothea, XXXII-4-18
 Johann Jacob, XXXII-4-18
 see Hoxhohl
 Hey, XXXIII-2-9
 Carl, XLI-2-16, XLI-2-17
 Heinrich Herman, XXVII-1-7
 Joachim Heinrich, XXVII-1-7
 Heyd
 see Heit; Hite
 Andreas, XVIII-3-9
 Hans Justus, XVIII-3-8
 Heyde
 Carl Heinrich, XXXIII-2-91
 Max Anton, XXXIII-2-91
 Heyden
 Karl, XXXIII-2-16
 see Heiden
 Heydrick, C., XXIII-1-26
 Heydt
 see Hite
 Jacob, XVIII-3-11
 Joachim, XVIII-3-11
 Johannes, XVIII-3-11
 Martin, XVIII-3-11
 Heyer, XVIII-2-8
 Albert August, XXXIII-2-30
 August Carl Ludwig, XXXIII-2-30
 Emma Wilhelmina, XXXIII-2-30
 Gustav Rudolph, XXXIII-2-30
 Heinrich, XXI-4-181
 Heinrick August Johann, XXXIII-2-30
 Ida Friedrike, XXXIII-2-30
 Heyl
 Elisabetha Margaretha, XXIV-2-65
 John, XVIII-4-13
 Jonathan, XVIII-4-13
 see Heil
 Heymann
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-164
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-22
 Jakob, XXXVII-1-32
 Heynaman, Joh s, XVIII-3-5
 Heyne, Herm. W., XXI-4-181
 Heyneman, Johannes, XVIII-3-5
 Heyt
 Johannes, XVIII-3-11
 Philip, XXVI-2-106
 Heytt, Johannes, XVIII-3-10
 Hiatt, Marty, XXIV-3-139
 Hibbeler, onrad, XXI-4-181
 Hiberling
 Adam Andreas, XXXIII-2-16
 Eva, XXXIII-2-16
 Friedr., XXXIII-2-16
 Johann, XXXIII-2-16
 Nicol., XXXIII-2-16
 Wilhelm, XXXIII-2-16
 Hibischle
 Alois, XXII-1-49
 Barbara, XXII-1-49
 Franziska, XXII-1-49
 Jakob, XXII-1-49
 Joseph, XXII-1-49
 Protas, XXII-1-49
 Walburga, XXII-1-49
 Hibischler, M. Anna, XXII-1-49
 Hibler, XXIII-4-221
 Hickey, Thomas (Private), XXVII-1-14
 Hiechin, Elisabeth, XXVII-2-90
 Hier, *see* Heyer
 Hierb, Joseph, XXI-4-181
 Hierholzer, Ch., XXI-4-181
 Hieronymi
 Christine Eisle, XXVII-4-192
 Ludwig, XXVII-4-192
 Wilhelmina, XXVII-4-192
 Hieronimus, XXVI-3-149
 Hierscheid, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-74
 Hiestand, Anna, XXX-2-19
 Hifle, XXIII-4-221
 Hifres, XXII-2-103
 Higgins
 Fanny, XLII-2-15
 John, XXIX-2-18
 Robert, XXXVI-1-23
 High German, XXIV-1-20
 High Priest Menkheperre in Thebes, XXI-1-23
 High Priest Pinudjem II in Thebes, XXI-1-23
 High Tatra, XXIII-3-138
 Hight
 see Hite
 John, XVIII-3-12
 Rodle, XVIII-3-10
 Stofell, XVIII-3-10
 Hilberling
 Joh., XXXIII-2-18
 Maria, XXXIII-2-18
 Hilbert
 Abraham, XXI-1-18
 Catharine, XXI-1-18
 Conrad, XXV-4-198
 Daniel, XXI-1-18
 Frederick, XXI-1-18
 Johann George, XXI-1-18
 Johannes, XXI-1-18
 John Baltzer, XXI-1-18
 Joseph, XXI-4-181
 Maria Barbara, XXI-1-18
 Maria Elisabeth, XXI-1-18
 Maria Elizabeth, XXI-1-18
 Martin, XXV-4-198

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hild, Georg, XXIV-2-90
Hildburghausen, XXVI-4-210
Hildebrand, XXII-3-149
 A.J., XXXII-2-20
 Anna Barbara, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 Anna Maria, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 Anna, XXIII-1-55
 Barbara, XXXII-2-17
 Caspar, XXXII-2-17
 Casper, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 Catharina, XXXII-2-18
 Christiane, XXVII-2-100
 Dorethea, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 Elizabeth, XXXI-4-17
 Elsbeth, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-2-16
 Emma Rosina, XLII-2-12
 Felix, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 Franziska Fitterer, XXVII-2-100
 Hans Conrad, XXXII-2-17
 Hans Heinrich, XXXII-2-17
 Hans Jacob, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17
 Heinrich, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-2-18, XXXII-3-30
 Henry, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-2-18
 Jacob, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-2-18, XXXII-3-30
 Johann Michael, XXXV-2-22
 Johannes, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-2-18, XXXII-3-30
 John Jacob, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 John, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-2-17
 Josef, XXVII-2-100
 Joseph, XXI-4-181
 Karl, XXVII-2-100
 Lidia, XXXII-2-18
 Linus, XXVII-2-100
 Magdalena, XXXII-2-14
 Margaretha Magdalena, XXXII-2-18
 Maria Margaret, XXXII-2-17
 Maria Margaretha, XXXII-3-30
 Maria, XXXII-2-17
 Michael, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-18, XXXII-2-20
 Pauline, XXVII-2-100
 Regula, XXXII-2-17
 Salome, XXXII-2-17
 Sarah, XXIII-1-55, XXXII-2-17, XXXII-3-30
 Simon, XXVII-2-100
 Susanna, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-18, XXXII-2-20
 Theobald, XXVII-2-100
 Verena, XXXII-2-17
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-100
Hildebrandt
 August, XLII-1-15
 Caroline, XLII-1-15
 C.F.L., XLII-2-12
 Clara May, XLII-1-15
 Ellen, XLII-1-11
 Emma Sophia, XLII-1-15
 Friedrich H., XLII-1-15, XLII-2-15
 Helene, XLII-2-15
 Karl Ludwig, XLII-1-15
 Ludwig, XLII-1-15
 Mrs. Lewis, XLII-2-12
 Rosina Caroline, XLII-1-15
Hildesheim, XXIX-3-8, XXXIII-4-18, XXXVI-3-15
 Bishopric of, XXXV-1-16
 County of, XXXV-1-16
Hiler, XXV-2-96
Hilfgott, XXXIV-3-4
Hilgard, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19
 Rob. C., XXI-4-181
Hilgert
 Abraham, XXVII-1-8
 Anna Maria, XXVII-1-8, XXIII-2-90
 Christina, XXVII-1-8
 Isaac, XXVII-1-8
 Jacob, XXVII-1-8
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-2-18
 Johann Franz, XXVII-1-8
 Johann George, XXVII-1-8
 John, XXVII-1-8
 Mary Catherine, XXVII-1-8
 Peter, XXVII-1-8
 Phil., XXXIII-2-18
 Susanne, XXXIII-2-18
Hill, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-8
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIX-1-8
 Carl, XXI-4-181
 Catherine, XXIII-2-105
 Daniel M., XLI-3-20
 Dieter, XXIV-1-42
 Elizabeth, XXIII-2-105
 Johann Daniel, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Debold, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Friederich, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Jacob, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Peter, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Phillip, XXXIX-1-8
 Johanna Martha, XXXIX-1-8
 Johannes, XXXIX-1-8
 John, XXI-4-181, XXIII-4-195
 Maria Christina, XXXIX-1-8
 Mary, XXIII-4-195
 Rachel, XXIII-4-195
 Rosmarie, XXIV-1-42
 Wilma, XXIX-2-25
Hillebrand
 Bernard, XXIV-2-92
 Louis, XXI-4-181
 See Heldenbrand
Hillebrecht, Caspar Ludewig, XVIII-3-5
Hillegas
 Ann Margaret, XXXV-2-9
 Ann Regina, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-2-9
 Conrad, XXXV-2-9
 Elizabeth Barbara, XXXV-2-9
 Eva Elizabeth, XXXV-2-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Frederick, XXXV-2-9
George Peter, XXXV-2-9
Hans Peter, XXXV-2-9
John Adam, XXXV-2-9
John Frederick, XXXV-2-9
Leopold, XXXV-2-9
- Hiller
Augusta, XVIII-3-15
DeValt, XXVI-3-127
Johann Frederick, XXVI-3-127
John George, XXVII-1-21
Ludwig, XVIII-3-15
- Hillert, Louis, XXI-4-181
- Hillesel, XLII-3-21
- Hillesheim, *see* Hilsheim
- Hilliard, *see* Hilgert
- Hillibush, Mary, XXXII-2-18
- Hillinan, C.R., XXXVI-I-24
- Hillman
Elizabeth, XXXV-1-27
Fred, XXXV-1-13
Isaac, XXXI-1-24, XXXV-1-22, XXXV-1-26
Ralf Ridgway, XXX-4-6
- Hills, XXIII-3-152
- Hillsboro, XL-3-25
- Hillsborough, XL-3-25, XL-3-26
- Hillsham, XLII-3-21
- Hillshime, XLII-3-21
- Hilsbach, XXVII-4-196, XXXIV-4-15
- Hilpert, *see* Hilbert
- Hilsbach, XXXI-1-9, XL-3-21, XXXV-3-28, XXXV-3-29
- Hilshiem, XXI-2-79
- Hilst, XLII-4-20
- Hiltenbrannt, *See* Heldenbrand
- Hilts, *See* Kilts
- Hilvert, *see* Hilbert
- Himaline, *See* Hemmerlein
- Himbach, XXXIII-1-18
- Himmelbauer, Herbert, XXIX-4-10
- Hinchliff, Dr Helen, XXXV-1-24
- Hinckel
Friedr., XXI-4-181
George, XXXIX-4-19
Philip, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20
- Hincum
David, XXI-1-30
Fred K., XXI-1-30
- Hind
Mr., XXIV-3-107
Peter, XVIII-2-25
- Hindenbun disaster, XXXIII-1-32
- Hineline, XXXIX-3-19
- Hiner, Catherine, XXI-4-192
- Hingsberger, *See* Hinsberger
- Hinke
John William, XVIII-3-3
William B., XXXII-2-20
William J., XXIX-2-21, XXIX-2-23, XL-1-4
- Hinkel
Anna Christina, XXII-4-174
- Johannes, XXII-4-174
- Maria Catharine, XXII-1-14
see Henckel
- Hinker, Christopher, XVIII-3-5
- Hinkle, XXI-3-160
- Hinman, W.T., D.D, XVIII-3-24
- Hinrichs
Dirk, XXII-1-21
Habbe, XXII-1-22
- Hinsberger
Anna, XXVI-2-70
Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-69
Anton, XXVI-2-70
Johann, XXVI-2-70
Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-70
Margaretha, XXVI-2-70
Paul, XXVI-2-70
Peter, XXVI-2-70
- Hinsey
Hen., XVIII-3-5
Henery, XVIII-3-5
J. Henry, XVIII-3-5
- Hinshaw, Diane, XXIX-2-34
- Hinszen, Wilhelm, XXIV-2-92
- Hintemeyer, Felix, XXIV-2-90
- Hinterbach, XXV-3-137
- Hinterpommern, XXII-3-117
- Hinterweidenthal, XXXVII-2-6, XXIII-4-212
- Hintz, XVIII-2-8
- Hintze
Carl, XXXIX-3-23
Marie, XXXIX-3-23
Viola, XXXIX-3-23
- Hinz and Kunz, XXXVIII-2-25
- Hinzweiler, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-18
- Hipner, Casper, XVIII-3-5
- Hipskind, Katharine Elizabeth, XXXII-3-31
- Hiram, *See* Harm
- Hirchenrode, *see* Herchenrode
- Hirchinrode, *see* Herchenrode
- Hirkins, XXII-2-103
- Hirsau Cloister, XXIX-4-10, XXXII-3-13
- Hirsch
Adele, XXXVII-1-33
Andreas, XXIX-1-19
C.M., XXI-4-181
Emma, XXXVII-1-34, XLI-2-8
Gerda, XXXVII-1-35
Gustav, XLI-1-8
Hermann, XXXVII-1-33
Jenny, XXXVII-1-34
Jette, XXXVII-1-33
Johannette, XLI-2-8
Joseph, XXIV-1-36
Mirjam, XXXVII-1-33
Renate, XXXVII-1-33
Salamon, XLI-2-8
Sally, XXXVII-1-34
see Keil

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Simon, XXI-4-181
Hirschberg, XXIII-3-180
 see Harsch
Hirschberger, Dr. Winfried, XXIV-2-83
Hirschfeld, XL-4-15
Hirschfelder, Friederich John, XXVI-4-191
Hirschhorn, XXXIX-3-9, XXXV-4-4, XXXIV-1-14
Hirschi, Johannes (Hanss), XXII-2-100
Hirschman, Elizabeth Caldwell, XXXI-4-22
Hirschthal, XXIV-4-180
Hirschy, XXI-3-152
 Ann Barbara, XXI-3-128
Hirt, Wilhelm, XXI-4-181
Hirth, XXIII-4-212
 Adelheid, XXVII-2-100
 Anton, XXVII-2-100
 Gregor, XXVII-2-100
 Joseph, XXVII-2-100
 Leo, XXVII-2-100
 Therese nee Neu, XXVII-2-100
Hirtzel, Katharina, XXII-1-19
Hirtzeller, Anna, XVIII-3-15
Hirtzenrode, *see* Herchenrode
Hirzel, XLII-3-21
 see Hertzell
*Historic Background and Annals of the Swiss and German
Pioneer Settlers of Southeastern Pennsylvania*, XXIV-2-78
Historic German Newspapers Online, XL-2-6, XLII-1-4
Historic Heritage of Wayne County, Ohio, XXX-2-10
Historical Atlas of Central Europe, XXX-1-21
Historical Atlas of the Holocaust, XXIX-3-25
Historical Atlas, XXIII-2-109, XXXIX-2-27
*Historical Background and Annals of the Swiss and German
Pioneer Settlers of South Eastern Pennsylvania*, XXIII-3-143
Historical Book of Berrysburg and Mifflin Township, XXXIII-3-9
*Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey containing
Geographic Descriptions of Every Township in the State*,
XXIV-1-13
*Historical Collections Relating to Gwynedd: A Township of
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, XLII-4-28
*Historical Events of the Mennonite Settlement in Allen and
Putnam Counties, Ohio*, XXV-3-152
Historical Fort Jennings, 1812-1976, XXII-4-177
Historical Museum of the Pfalz, XXXVIII-3-6
*Historical Papers and Addresses of the Lancaster County
Historical Society*, XLII-4-26, XLII-4-27
*Historical Records of Old Frederick and Hampshire Counties,
Virginia (Revised)*, XXIV-3-139
*Historical Sketch of Johann Frederick Ries, German Lutheran
Minister to Colonial America*, XLI-2-3
Historical Society of Canton Bern, XLII-3-23
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, XXX-2-7
*Historische berufe in der Pfalz. Willi Albrechts Bildeberichte
aus der Nachkriegszeit*, XXXVIII-2-6
Historisches Seidlungsnamenbuch der Pfalz, XXXVIII-2-8
Historisch-Landeskundlicher Atlas von Siebenbürgen, XXIX-2-30
History of Beaver County, Pennsylvania, XXIII-1-47
History of Dutchess County, XXI-2-88
History of Erie County, Ohio, XXXIX-2-17
History of Montgomery County, Ohio, XXXVIII-3-14
History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, XLII-4-27
History of Saint Joseph Catholic Parish, Ft. Jennings, Ohio,
XXII-4-178
History of Schoharie County and Border Wars of New York,
XXVI-3-146
History of Schoharie County, XXXI-4-22
*History of Some Dague Descendants of John and Barbara
Waltner Dague*, XXI-1-49
*History of Spartanburg County, Embracing the Account of Many
Important Events and Biographical Sketches of Statesmen,
Divines and Other Public Men. And the Names of Many Others
Worthy of Record in the History of Their County*, XXIII-1-47
*History of the Church of the Brethren of the Eastern District of
Pennsylvania*, XXXVIII-3-14
History of the City and Fortress, Germersheim, XXV-1-43
History of the County of Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, XXVI-1-45
History of the German Baptist Brethren, XXXVIII-3-13
History of the German Peoples, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-11
*History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church
in North and South Carolina*, XXIII-2-107
History of the Herrold Family, XXII-1-39
History of The Moravian Church: The Renewed Unitas Fratrum
1722-1957, XXXIV-2-8
Hitchcock, Katherine Monell, XXI-2-91
Hite
 Abraham, XVIII-3-8, XVIII-3-9
 Alexander, XVIII-3-9
 Andrew, XVIII-3-8, XVIII-3-9
 Andrew J., XVIII-3-9
 Christopher, XVIII-3-10, XVIII-3-11, XVIII-3-12
 Conrad, XVIII-3-10, XVIII-3-11, XVIII-3-12
 Daniel, XVIII-3-8, XVIII-3-9
 Ervin, XVIII-3-9
 George, XVIII-3-9, XVIII-3-11
 Jacob, XVIII-3-9, XVIII-3-10, XVIII-3-11, XVIII-3-12
 Jacob O'Bannon, XVIII-3-9
 James, XVIII-3-9
 James C., XVIII-3-8, XVIII-3-9
 James Madison, XVIII-3-12
 John, XVIII-3-8, XVIII-3-9, XVIII-3-10, XVIII-3-11
 John Jr., XVIII-3-12
 Joseph, XVIII-3-8
 Jost, XVIII-3-8, XVIII-3-9, XVIII-3-10, XVIII-3-11, XVIII-3-12
 Matthias, XVIII-3-9
 Richard, XVIII-3-6, XXXIX-2-4
 Stanley, XVIII-3-12
 Stanley Jr., XVIII-3-12
 Vincent, XVIII-3-12
Hitler, XXIX-2-30, XXIX-3-25, XXX-4-10, XXXIII-3-10, XL-3-8, XXXVII-3-4, XXXVII-3-5, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-2-6, XXIV-3-119, XXIV-3-123, XXV-2-98, XLI-1-5, XLI-1-8
 Adolf, XXX-3-31, XXIII-2-71, XLI-1-9, XLI-1-10
 Adolph, XXX-2-15, XXXII-3-15, XL-3-6, XL-3-7, XL-4-6, XXXV-2-7, XXXIV-3-7
 Reichschancellor, XL-3-8
Hitler regime, XXXV-1-4

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hitler Youth, XL-3-6
 Hitler's Occupation, XXIX-1-28
 Hitschler, Catharina, XXXVII-1-14
 Hitt, XXI-3-159
 Hively
 Neal Otto, XXXII-2-20
 Norman Allen, XXII-1-44
 Höbel
 Jacob A., XXIX-4-4
 Johann Georg, XXIX-4-4
 Hobler, *see* Hubler
 Hoburg, H.L., XXI-4-181
 Hoch, Georg, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Hochelheim, XXXVII-1-33, XLI-1-10
 Hochheim, XXII-3-128, XXIII-4-212
 Hochheim am Main, XXXVII-2-15
 Hochhölzl, XLII-3-21
 Hochreiner, XXIII-4-212
 Hochspeyer, XXXIX-3-8
 Hochstadt, XXII-3-150, XXXII-4-10, XXXIII-1-32
 Hochstein, XLII-1-22
 Hochstetler, Amanda, XXI-4-192
 Hochßholen, *see* Hoxhohl
 Höchst, XXXVII-2-15, XXV-1-48
 Höchtsberg, XXIX-3-22
 Hochuli, Stephanie, XXII-2-88
 Hock, XXV-2-100
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-103
 See Haag
 Hockenheim, XXXIII-2-26
 Höcker
 Anna Maria Christina, XXIX-3-15
 Johann, XXIX-3-15
 Hocker
 Edward, XXVI-2-105
 Edward W., XXVI-2-99, XXIII-3-148
 Hocking County, XLII-1-19, XLII-2-12
 Falls Township, XLII-1-12
 Hockman
 Dennis L., XXI-1-47
 Jacob F., XXI-1-47
 Richard P., XXI-1-47
 Hodde
 Heinrich, XXI-3-142
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-142
 Sophie Wilhelmine Engel, XXI-3-136
 Wilhelmina, XXV-2-78
 Hodgskin, Thomas, XXXVII-2-18
 Hoebel, *see* Höbel
 Hoehster, Emil, XXI-4-181
 Hödl, XXXII-2-4
 Hoeffner, XXI-3-152
 Hoeger, Anna Barbara, XXIII-3-167
 Hoehndorf, XXIV-1-21
 Hoehns
 Johann Philip, XXIII-2-91
 Marcus, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-92
 Susanna, XXIII-2-91
 Hoell
 Anna Sybilla, XXI-4-189
 Georg W., XLII-1-19
 Hoenge, XXIII-4-212
 Hoensin, Christiana, XXII-3-129
 Höerner
 Anna Margaretha, XXIX-2-12
 Apollonia, XXXIV-4-8
 Conrod, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15
 Dorothea, XXIX-2-13
 Joachim Ernst, XXXIV-4-8
 Johann Michael Ernst, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-13
 Johann Michael, XXIX-2-15
 Ludwig Ernst, XXIX-2-12
 Margaretha Magdalena, XXXIV-4-8
 Michael, XXIX-2-12
 Hoernicke, G.H., XVIII-3-24
 Hoertel
 Maria Marguerithe, XXXII-3-29
 Marie Marguerite, XXXIII-3-11
 Hoet, XXV-2-87
 Hoey, Lt. Benjamin, XXI-3-145
 Hof, Maria Dorothea, XL-3-10
 Hof Arrenkamp, XXI-3-134
 Hof Dielingen, XXI-3-138
 Hof Eichen near Freudenberg, XXV-3-121
 Hofbauer, XXXIX-1-25
 Anna, XXXIX-1-24
 Frances, XXXIX-1-24
 Franziska, XXXIX-1-24
 Josef, XXXIX-1-24
 Joseph, XXXIX-1-24
 Maximilian, XXXIX-1-24
 Hofburg Palace, XLI-2-19
 Hofe, Fritz vom, XXI-4-181
 Hofelrangen, XXVI-1-12
 Hofer
 Christina, XXXI-3-11
 Reinhard, XXXII-2-3
 Hoff, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-4-212
 Henry B., XXIX-3-30
 Hoffacker, *see* Hoffecker
 Hoffart
 Anna Christine, XXI-4-189
 Anna Margaretha, XXI-4-189
 Christian, XXI-4-189
 Hans Jerg, XXI-4-189
 Hans Ulrich, XXI-4-189
 Johann Christoph, XXI-4-189
 Marie Elizabeth, XXI-4-189
 Hoffarth, Susanna, XXVII-2-67
 Hoffecker
 Johann Michael, XXII-2-75
 John Michael, XXVII-2-67
 Michael, XXII-2-75
 Hoffeditz
 Amalia Catharine, XXII-1-16
 Carl Wilhelm Lorenzo, XXII-1-16
 Caroline Wilhelmine, XXII-1-16
 Eleanore, XXII-1-16
 Emma Julia, XXII-1-16
 Johann Christian, XXII-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Christian Augustus, XXII-1-16
 Louisa Sophia, XXII-1-16
 Maria Wilhelmine, XXII-1-16
 Mathilda Wilhelmine, XXII-1-16
 Pauling Catharine Amalia, XXII-1-16
 Sophia Maria, XXII-1-16
 Theodore Christian Wilhelm, XXII-1-16
 Theodore Ludwig, XXII-1-16
 William Benjamin, XXII-1-16
- Hofferberth**
 Carl, XXI-4-181
 Louis, XXI-4-181
- Hoffert**
 Abraham, XXVI-1-55
 Adam, XXVI-1-56
 Anna, XXVI-1-52, XXVI-1-53
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-1-55
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-55
 Anna Catharine, XXVI-1-55
 Anna Christina, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-54
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-1-55
 Anna Maria, XXVI-1-55
 Anna Sibilla, XXVI-1-53
 Anna Sibylla, XXVI-1-53
 Barbara, XXVI-1-56
 Bernard, XXVI-1-52, XXVI-1-53
 Bernhard, XXVI-1-53
 Casper, XXVI-1-55
 Catharina, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-55
 Catharine, XXVI-1-56
 Catherine, XXVI-1-55
 Christian, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-1-55
 Christiana, XXVI-1-55
 Christina, XXVI-1-53
 Christoph Ludwig, XXVI-1-52
 Christopher, XXVI-1-55
 Cornelius, XXVI-1-56
 Daniel, XXVI-1-55
 David, XXVI-1-55
 Elisabetha, XXVI-1-53
 Elizabeth, XXVI-1-55, XXVI-1-56
 Eva, XXVI-1-53
 Frederick, XXVI-1-55
 George, XXVI-1-55
 Hannah, XXVI-1-56
 Hans, XXVI-1-52, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-54
 Hans Bernard, XXVI-1-52
 Hans Jacob, XXVI-1-53
 Hans Jerg, XXVI-1-54
 Hans Jörg, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-1-55
 Hans Phillip, XXVI-1-53
 Hans Ulrich, XXVI-1-54
 Henry, XXVI-1-55
 Isaac, XXVI-1-56
 Jacob, XXVI-1-55, XXVI-1-56
 James, XXVI-1-56
 Johann Christoph, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-54
 Johann Jörg, XXVI-1-53
 Johann Joseph, XXVI-1-53
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVI-1-55
- Johanna Magdalena, XXVI-1-56
 Johannes, XXVI-1-55
 John, XXVI-1-55
 John George, XXVI-1-54
 John Jr., XXVI-1-55
 Jörg, XXVI-1-53
 Joseph, XXVI-1-55
 Julietta, XXVI-1-55
 Levi, XXVI-1-56
 Ludwig, XXVI-1-53
 Magdalena, XXVI-1-52
 Margaret, XXVI-1-55
 Margaretha, XXVI-1-52
 Maria, XXVI-1-52, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-55
 Maria Christina, XXVI-1-53
 Maria Elisabetha, XXVI-1-54
 Matthaues, XXVI-1-53
 Michael, XXVI-1-55
 Peter, XXVI-1-55
 Philip, XXVI-1-52
 Philipp, XXVI-1-53
 Philipp Dietrich, XXVI-1-53
 Phillip, XXVI-1-52, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-55
 Rebecca, XXVI-1-55, XXVI-1-56
 Rud., XXXIII-2-18
 Sarah Saloma, XXVI-1-55
 see Hoffart
 Solomon, XXVI-1-55
 Stoffel, XXVI-1-53
 Susan, XXVI-1-55
 Susanna, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-55, XXVI-1-56
 Wilhelm, XXVI-1-55
 William, XXVI-1-56
- Hoffingen, XXXVIII-4-10**
Hofflig, see Höflich
Hoffman, XXIII-4-221, XXVI-3-150, XXI-1-52, XVIII-1-25, XXXVIII-4-10
 Agnes, XXVI-1-40
 Albert Henry, XL-4-9
 Amelia, XXIV-1-37
 Andrew E., XL-4-9
 Anna Elisabeth, XXI-1-18, XXXII-3-26
 Anna Katharine, XXX-2-18
 Anna Lucia, XXII-3-127
 Anna Maria, XXVI-1-40
 Anna, XXI-1-18, XXXII-3-30
 Annabelle, XXXI-1-9
 Barbara, XXII-1-18, XLI-2-4
 Catharina, XL-4-9, XXII-3-127
 Catherine, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-16, XXIV-2-66
 Catrina, XXXIII-3-11
 Charles, XXXII-3-30
 Christina "Tina", XL-4-9
 Christina, XXVI-4-192
 Clara, XXXII-3-30
 Colonel W., XXIX-4-15
 Conrad, XXXIII-3-11
 David, XXVI-1-40
 Dietrick, XXI-1-18
 Dora M., XL-4-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Elias, XXIII-2-105
 Elizabeth, XXXII-3-30, XL-4-9, XXXIII-3-11
 Elizabeth Ann, XXV-3-122
 Eva Elisabeth, XXII-3-129
 George W., XL-4-9, XXXIII-3-11
 Hans Jacob, XXXIII-3-11, XXV-3-123
 Heinrich William, XXI-4-189
 Henry, XXXII-3-30
 Herman, XXII-3-127
 Jacob E., XL-4-9
 Jacob, XVIII-1-15, XL-4-9, XXI-4-189
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-18
 Johannes, XXV-1-45
 Johannes Heinrich, XL-4-9
 John Henry William, XXI-1-18
 John Henry, XXI-1-18
 John, XL-4-9
 Julianna Catherine, XXI-1-18
 Katherine, XXXII-3-30
 Lea, XXII-3-127
 Lydia, XL-4-9
 Margaret, XL-4-9, XXIII-1-57
 Maria Anna Barbara, XXV-3-123
 Maria Christina, XXII-2-75
 Maria Susanna, XXXIII-3-11
 Martha, XXXII-3-30
 Martinus, XXI-1-18
 Mary, XXXII-3-30
 Minnie Louise, XXXII-3-30
 Nicholas, XXI-1-18
 Oliver, XXXII-3-30
 Rachel, XXII-3-127
 See Treiber
 Solomon, XXXII-3-30
 Theodore, XXXII-3-30
 Valentine, XL-4-9
 William Anton, XXI-1-18
 William, XXXII-3-30
 William F. , XXVII-1-51
 Hoffman-Loewenmuth, Petra, XL-1-4
 Hoffmann, XXIII-4-212, XXV-2-96
 Anna, XXIX-2-34
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-2-76
 Annette, XLII-4-16
 Barbara Elisabeth, XXXII-3-30
 Bruno, XXI-4-181
 Casper, XXXIII-2-18
 Dr. Mortiz, XXXV-2-4
 Emil, XXI-4-181
 Francis, XXXII-1-16
 G.L., XXI-4-181
 Gabriel, XXIX-3-15
 Ilse, XL-1-19
 J.C., XXI-4-181
 Jacob, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Jean, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-80
 Joh., XXXIII-2-18
 Johann George, XXXII-3-30
 Johann Heinrich, XXXII-3-30
 Johann Nicolas, XXXIV-4-13
 Johann Nicolaus, XXXIV-4-13
 John, XXI-4-181
 Louis, XXI-4-181
 Marie Elisabeth, XXXV-2-10
 Otille Elizabeth, XXV-3-123
 Peter, XXI-4-181
 Phil., XXXIII-2-18
 Rebecca, XXIX-3-15
see Hoffman
 Wilh., XXXIII-2-18
 Hoffmann's Battery, XXXVI-I-6
 Hoffstetter, Ann, XXIX-1-30
 Hofheim, XXXV-1-17, XXIV-4-175
 Höflich
 Clara Barbara, XXIII-1-55
 Daniel Rittenhouse, XXIII-1-55
 Edward Olmstead, XXIII-1-55
 Elizabeth, XXIII-1-55
 George Conrad, XXIII-1-55
 Herman Jacob, XXIII-1-55
 Isaac Clement, XXIII-1-55
 Jacob Nathan, XXIII-1-55
 Paul, XXIII-1-55
 Paul Leonard, XXIII-1-55
 Rebecca Jane, XXIII-1-55
 Rudolph Kite, XXIII-1-55
 Sarah Deborah, XXIII-1-55
 Sophia, XXIII-1-55
 Susanna Catharina, XXIII-1-55
 Hoflinns, XXXV-1-17
 Hofmann
 Angela, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-78, XXVI-2-79
 Anna Eva, XXI-1-17
 Anna Margaretha, XXI-1-17
 Carolina, XXXV-4-10
 Catharina, XXVI-2-78
 Johann, XXVI-2-78
 Leonhard, XXII-2-83
 Magdalena, XXIII-2-92
 Maria Magdalena Barbara, XXII-4-175
 Michael, XXII-4-175
 Nicolaus, XXVI-2-78
 Peter, XXVI-2-78, XXVI-2-79
 Wm. John, XLII-4-6
 Hofmeister
 Adolf, XXXI-4-13
 Fred and Wilhelmina, XXX-2-19
 Rudolf A., XXXI-3-18
 Hofner, *see* Heffner
 Hofrat, XXXI-3-35
 Hofsaes
 Elisabeth Katharina, XXI-1-20
 Jacob, XXI-1-20
 Hofschneider, Magdalena, XXII-1-50
 Hofsmann, Margarethe, XXII-2-76
 Hofstadt
 Frank, XXIV-4-161
 Valentin, XXIV-4-161
 Hofstetter, XXIII-1-32
 Hoge, David, XXIII-3-160

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hogemeijer, Joseph, XXV-2-87
- Höh
- Adam, XXIV-4-158, XXIV-4-161
 - Gerhard, XXIV-4-156
 - Hans, XXXIV-1-4
 - Hans Simon, XLII-3-24
 - Mr., XXIV-4-162
 - Valentin, XXIV-4-157
- Hohberg, XXV-3-135
- Hohebach, XXXVII-1-35
- Hohenfels, XL-3-12
- Höheinöd, XXXVI-3-5, XXIV-1-43, XXIV-1-44, XXIV-1-45, XXIV-4-156, XXIV-4-162
- Hohen/Legengartz, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18
- Hohenburg, XXIV-4-181
- Hoheneck, XXVII-4-196
- Hohengartz, XXXIV-1-16
- Hohengrieben, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-16
- Hohenlohe, XXXIII-1-18, XXXV-2-3
- County of, XXXV-2-3
- Hohenöllen, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-9, XXXIII-4-8
- Hohensolms, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-33
- Hohenstaufen, XXXI-1-21
- Hohenzollern, XXII-1-4, XXXIX-2-17, XXXV-2-4, XXXII-3-27
- Hoherluth, George Adam, XLII-4-24
- Hohetanen, XXI-1-10
- Höhfröschen, XLI-3-17
- Horst, XLI-3-17
- Hohl, August, XXI-4-181
- Hohman
- Johann Georg, XXXVIII-4-3, XXXVIII-4-4
 - See Homan
- Hohmann
- Friedrich Ludwig, XXII-4-173
 - Johann Carl Frederick, XXII-4-173
- Höhn, Johannes, XL-1-13
- Höhne, *see* Henn
- Hohs, *see also* Hose
- Hoke., Louisa, XXII-1-16
- Holbach, XXIII-4-221
- Holborn, Hajo, XVIII-4-18, XVIII-4-19, XXIX-1-24, XXXII-3-14, XXXVI-2-6, XLII-4-16
- Holcomb
- Brent, XXI-1-50, XXXIX-1-5
 - Brent H., XXI-1-50, XXI-1-52, XXI-4-201, XXX-4-9, XXXIX-1-5, XXIV-1-11, XXV-4-209
- Holdcraft
- Jacob Mehrling, XXV-3-126
 - Mehrling, XXV-3-126
 - Mr., XXV-3-129
- Holdeman, *See* Haldeman
- Holder, John, XXII-3-131
- Hölderlin, Friedrich, XXII-3-151
- Holderman, XXXVIII-3-13
- Holdermeyer, XXI-4-204
- Holenbrunn, XXXVIII-4-10
- Holin, Catharina, XXVII-4-196
- Holl
- Andreas, XLII-1-12, XLII-2-15
 - Andreas Jr., XLII-1-13
 - Andrew, XLII-2-12
 - Anna Barbara, XXII-2-71
 - Barton Andreas, XLII-1-15
 - Bella, XLII-1-15
 - Christian, XLII-1-15, XLII-2-12, XLII-2-16
 - Edward Grover, XLII-1-15, XLII-2-12
 - Emma Lucille, XLII-1-15
 - Estella, XLII-1-15
 - Friedrick George, XLII-1-15
 - Georg William, XLII-1-15
 - George W., XLII-2-16
 - Grandmother, XLII-1-15
 - Hans, XXII-2-71
 - Josie, XLII-1-15
 - Katharine Drake, XLII-2-12
 - Maria Amalia, XLII-1-15
 - Mathias, XXI-4-181
 - Mrs. Andreas, XLII-1-15
 - Mrs. Andreas Sr., XLII-1-15
 - Mrs. Andrew, XLII-2-12
- Höll, Anna Sibylla, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-54
- Holladay, C.K., XXXVI-I-24
- Holland, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-27, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-32, XXI-3-119, XXI-3-124, XXI-3-164, XXII-3-151, XXII-4-192, XXVII-4-202, XVIII-1-9, XXIX-3-4, XXX-4-9, XXXIII-4-2, XXXIV-2-4, XXXIV-4-4, XXXV-3-14, XL-4-19, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVI-3-3, XXIII-1-31, XXIII-1-45, XXIII-1-52, XXIII-4-200, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-2-78, XXIV-2-92, XXIV-3-112, XXV-1-8, XXV-1-17, XXV-1-40, XXV-2-84, XXV-2-86, XXV-4-168, XLII-1-4, XLII-4-23, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-26
- Amsterdam, XXI-1-30, XXXIX-3-29
 - Hardenberg, XXV-2-84
 - James M., XXXVI-I-21
 - John, XXI-4-181
 - Nijmegen, XXIII-1-45
 - Nymegen, XVIII-1-9
 - Overijssel, XXV-2-84
 - Ridderkerk, XXXVIII-4-9
 - Rijswijk, XXIII-2-78
 - Rotterdam, XXVI-2-83, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-1-20, XXXI-3-30, XXXI-3-31, XXXIV-4-8, XLII-4-22
 - Slagharen, XXV-2-84
 - Surhuisterveen, XXVI-1-54
- Holländer
- Georg, XXXIII-2-18
 - Melchior, XXXIII-2-18
- Hollands, Steve, XXX-1-32
- Hölle, XXXII-4-11
- Holle, *see* Haverkamp, Naber
- Hollenbach
- Michael, XXXIX-4-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Raymond, XXV-2-106
- Holler
 Joh., XXXIII-2-18
 Phil., XXXIII-2-18
see Oller
- Hollerbrunn, XXXII-4-9
 Waldhaus, XXXII-4-9
- Hollersiel, XLII-3-21
- Höllhäusl, XLII-3-21
- Hollingsworth, Dorothy M., XXI-4-194
- Hollister, Benjamin, XLII-1-28
- Hollowak, Thomas L., XXV-4-209
- Hollreiser
 Bernhard Gottlieb, XXIII-2-91
 Michael, XXIII-2-91
- Holman, Katherine, XXI-2-91
- Holn, Eugen H., XXI-4-181
- Holocaust, XXIII-1-28, XXIX-3-24, XXIX-3-25, XXIX-3-26,
 XL-3-8, XXIV-3-123
- Holperdorp, XXI-2-101
- Holsinger, XXX-2-13, XXXVIII-3-13
 H.R., XXX-2-12
- Holssel, XLII-3-21
- Holsteen, Sophus, XXI-1-19
- Holstein, XXII-1-5, XXIII-1-5, XXIX-3-8, XXXIV-1-20
 Dithmarschen, XLI-3-15
 Duchy of, XXXV-1-15
 Fehmarn, XXII-3-132
 Kellinghusen, XXIII-3-169
 Magdalena, XL-2-24
 Poyenberg, XXIII-3-169
 Schelrade, XXIII-3-170
- Holster, J. Cort, XVIII-3-5
- HoltIsaac, XXI-3-147
- Holt Association of America, XLI-3-3
- Holtgreve, Johann, XXIV-2-90
- Holtland, XXII-1-29
- Holtmann
 Antonius, XXI-3-154, XXX-1-18, XXXI-4-12, XXXII-3-8,
 XXXVII-2-18, XXXV-1-6
 Prof., XXII-3-156
 Prof. Antonius, XXIV-1-21
 Prof. Dr. Antonius, XXI-3-165, XXII-2-80, XXII-3-152,
 XXXI-4-3, XXV-1-56
- Holtrop, XXII-1-22, XXII-1-29
- Holtstegge, Bernard, XXII-1-16
- Holtz
 Christoph, XXV-2-72
 Friedericka Wilhelmine, XXV-2-72
- Holtzclaw, XXI-3-159
 B.C., XXI-3-159
 Dr., XXI-3-159
- Holtz
 Andreas, XXXIII-2-18
 Mich., XXXIII-2-18
- Höltz, not listed, XXXIII-2-18
- Holtzapple, Frederick, XXXIV-4-13
- Holtzman, Susanna, XXVI-2-101
- Holy Redeemer Cemetery, XXXII-3-4
- Holy Roman Empire, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-4-238, XXI-3-118,
 XXII-1-5, XXIX-1-28, XXIX-4-7, XXXVI-4-18, XXXVI-I-
 30, XXXIV-2-3, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-2-81, XXV-2-98, XXV-
 4-167, XLII-2-18, XLII-4-24
- Holy See, XLII-2-24, XLII-2-25
- Holz
 Martin, XXIII-3-150
see Hölztz
 Susanna, XXVI-4-192
- Holzappel
 Hannickel, XXXIII-2-18
 Johannes, XXIX-3-16
 Otto, XXIII-1-32
- Holzappel, Lorenz, XXVII-2-80, XXVII-2-92
- Hölzel, XLII-3-21
- Holzer, Margaretha, XXVI-2-77
- Holzauer, Carl, XXII-3-153
- Holzhäusl, XLII-3-21
- Holzhausen, XXI-2-101, XXXII-1-11, XXXVI-I-8
 Wilh., XXI-4-181
- Holzhiessl, XLII-3-21
- Holzinger, Anna Barbara, XXII-2-71
- Hölzl, XLII-3-21
- Holzminden, XXI-2-61
- Holzschuh, XXVI-3-149
- Holzweg, XXXI-4-21
- Holzzell, XLII-3-21
- Homaier, Charlotte, XVIII-1-5
- Homan
 Abraham, XXXVI-2-10
 Catherine, XXXVI-2-10
 Frederick, XXXVI-2-10
 Henrich, XXXVI-2-10
 Johannes, XXXVI-2-10
 John, XXXVI-2-10
 Maria Catharina, XXXVI-2-10
 Mary, XXXVI-2-10
 Samuel, XXXVI-2-10
- Homburg, XXXVIII-1-15
- Homburg, XXIII-2-70, XXII-4-185, XXXII-2-23, XXXVIII-1-
 6
- Homburg/Saarland, XXXVII-2-28, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-1-6
- Homeland Europe - the German Contribution to Cultural
 Exchange*, XXV-2-104
- Homerich near Grumbach, XXXIII-3-22
- Homert, XXXIV-1-30
- Homestead Act of 1862, XLII-3-14
- Homme, E.J., XVIII-3-24
- Hommel, Philipp, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
- Hommer, Rev., XXVI-4-224
- Homrighausen, Elisabeth Gertruat, XXXIII-3-11
- Homrighauser, Johannes, XXI-3-131
- Honeggar
 Friedrich, XLII-1-16
 Ida, XLII-1-15
 Jacob, XLII-1-15, XLII-1-16
 Paul, XLII-1-16
 Walter, XLII-1-16
- Honegger, Maria, XLII-2-15
- Höner
 Gisela, XXI-3-136

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hermann Heinrich, XXI-3-136
 Johann Heinrich, XXI-3-136
 Hong Kong epidemic, XXXII-3-15
 Honneger, John, XLII-2-12
 Honse, *see* Hans
 Hony, Martha, XXXVII-1-33
 Hood, Charles C., XXXVI-1-20
 Hook, H.M., XXXVI-1-25
 Hoopf, XXIII-4-221
 Hooprich, *See* Huprich
 Hoos, *see* Hose
 Hooss, Johannes, XXXV-3-3, XXXV-3-4
 Hoost, XXIII-4-221
 Hootman, Christian, XXIII-4-197
 Hootsman, *see* Utzman
 Hoover, XXXII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-13, XLII-4-4
 A., XXXVI-1-24
 Barbara, XXI-1-15
 Christian & Barbara, XXI-1-15
 Christian, XXI-1-15
 Elizabeth, XXV-1-46
 Herbert, XL-1-3
 Louis, XXXVI-1-21
 President, XXV-1-41
 Rachel, XXVI-1-39
 see Huber
Hopeful Journeys: German Immigration, Settlement, and Political Culture in Colonial America, XXIII-3-143
Hopeful Journeys: German Immigration, Settlement, and Political Culture in Colonial America, 1717-1775, XXIII-3-163
 Hopfer
 Georg Friedrich, XXXIII-1-10
 Pastor, XXXIII-1-10
 Höpker, Dr. Jur H. , XXVII-3-180
 Hopkins, John D., XXXVI-1-20
 Höpner, Georg Casper, XVIII-3-5
 Hoppach
 Ann Elisabeth, XXIX-1-30
 Anna Katharina, XXIX-1-30
 Christina, XXIX-1-30
 Jacob, XXIX-1-30
 Johann Dieter, XXIX-1-30
 Johann Lorenz, XXIX-1-30
 Maria Magdalena, XXIX-1-30
 Hopp(e)
 Edgar, XXXV-1-13
 Victor, XXXV-3-7
 Hoppe, XXI-3-163
 Agnes, XXXI-4-3
 Catharine, XXI-4-189
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-189
 Father, XXI-3-163
 Ferdinand Frederick, XXI-4-189
 Geertje, XXVI-4-193
 Jacob David, XXI-4-189
 Johann, XXII-2-76
 John Henry, XXI-4-189
 Maria, XXI-4-189
 Mathilde, XXII-2-76
 Rachel, XXI-4-189
 Rebecca, XXI-4-189
 The Reverend Leopold, XXI-3-163
 Sarah, XXI-4-189
 Höppener, Georg Casper, XVIII-3-5
 Hoppensack
 Anna K., XXXVIII-1-16
 Frank F., XXXVIII-1-16
 Frederick, XXXVIII-1-16
 Henry, XXXVIII-1-16
 Henry Frederick, XXXVIII-1-16
 Justus, XXXVIII-1-16
 Katie, XXXVIII-1-16
 Lillie, XXXVIII-1-16
 Mary, XXXVIII-1-16
 William F., XXXVIII-1-16
 Hoppenwalde, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12
 Hopples, Elizabeth, XXIII-3-166
Horace Greeley and German Forty-Eighters in the Kansas Free State Struggle, XXXV-3-5
 Horb, XL-2-14
 Horbacher, Johann Nickel, XXXVII-3-13
 Horch, Caroline, XXI-1-20
 Horchheim, XXIV-4-175
 Hördt, XXXVI-3-5
 Horgeshimer, *see* Hargesheimer
 Horlacher, Gary T., XXII-2-92, XXIV-3-134
 Hormann, John H, XXXIV-1-28
 Horn, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-4-10, XXIII-4-221
 Adolph, XXXVI-1-20
 Caroline, XXVI-1-39
 Elisabetha, XXIX-2-33
 John, XXI-4-181
 Leonhard, XXXIII-2-18
 Marie, XVIII-3-15
 Martha Elisabeth, XXII-4-175, XXX-3-23
 Michael, XXI-4-181
 Nicholas, XXX-3-23
 Peter, XXXVIII-4-9
 Hornbach, XXXI-1-26, XXXI-2-23, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-1-7, XXXVI-4-6, XXXV-1-2, XXXV-1-3, XXXV-1-32, XXXV-1-33, XXV-4-215, XLII-3-3
 Helga, XXXIX-3-9
 Hornbarger
 Catherine, XXVI-4-192
 John, XXVI-4-192
 Hornberg, XXXIII-3-24
 Hornberger, John, XXI-4-181
 Horne, Elizabeth Kathrina, XXXV-1-10
 Horner
 see Hoerner
 Johns Coenrt Mat., XXIX-2-13
 Ludwig Ernst, XXIX-2-13
 Hornick, XXIII-4-221
 Hornung
 Adam, XXIV-4-156
 Anna Sophia, XXVI-1-38
 Charlotte, XXIV-4-156

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Horodyszcze, XXI-3-156
 Horowitz, XXV-1-41
 Lois, XXV-1-40
 Horschbach, XXXIII-4-14
*Horse-and-Buggy Mennonites: Hoofbeats of Humility in a
 Postmodern World*, XXXVI-3-3
 Hörsheim, XXXVII-1-32
 Horr, George W., XLII-4-6
 Horrocks, George, XXIII-1-10
 Horsman, Reginald, XXIX-3-28
 Horst, Joh., XXXIII-2-18
 Horsten, XXII-1-20, XXII-1-21, XXII-1-29
 Horstmann, Fr. William, XXV-3-149
 Hosch, Cleophae, XXXV-3-11
 Hose
 Christian, XVIII-1-4
 Johann Daniel, XVIII-1-4
 Höse, F., XXIV-2-79
 Hosimer, Francis, XVIII-1-5, XXIX-1-31
 Hosingen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Hospelhawn, Mary, XVIII-2-16
 Hoß, Heinrich, XXXIII-2-18
 Hoss, Catherine, XXVI-4-193
 Höste, XXI-2-101
 Hostetler, See Hostetter
 Hostetter
 A.K., XLII-4-26, XLII-4-27
 Abraham, XL-3-11
 Anna, XL-3-11
 Barbara, XL-3-11
 C. Nelson, XXX-2-12
 Catherine, XL-3-11
 Elizabeth, XL-3-11
 Frena/Veronica, XL-3-11
 Jacob, XL-3-11
 John, XL-3-11
 Margaret, XL-3-11
 Maria, XL-3-11
 Oswald, XL-3-11
 Hostettler
 Catharina, XXVI-3-150
 Jacob, XXVI-3-150
 M. Eva, XXVI-3-150
 Hott
 Ann Elizabeth, XXI-2-81
 August, XXI-2-81
 Augustine, XXI-2-81
 Barbara, XXI-2-81
 Ellen Mary, XXI-2-81
 James Peter, XXI-2-81
 Jane Frances, XXI-2-81
 Lucinda Anastasia, XXI-2-81
 Mary Ann, XXI-2-81
 Mary Magdalen, XXI-2-81
 Theresa, XXI-2-81
 Thomas Vincent, XXI-2-81
 Hotte, see Hodde
 Hottenbach, XXXIV-1-31
 Hottendorf, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-
 2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-
 20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIV-1-10
 Hottenstein, Dorothea, XXII-2-77
 Hotter, see Hutter
 Hotz
 Kurt H., XXIII-2-113, XXIII-3-143
 Walter, XXXVII-4-7
 Houck, Elizabeth, XVIII-3-11
 Hough, Madelena, XXIII-1-57
 Houk, Hans Jerick, XXXI-1-9
 Houldouser, Mary, XXVI-4-192
 Hour, Jacob, XXI-1-4
 House
 Anna Apollonia, XXX-1-16
 see Hans, Haus
 House of Hanover, XXXVII-2-13
 Housel, XXXVIII-3-13
 Houser, Samuel H., XXXVI-1-23
 Housman, Sophia, XXVII-3-125
 Houston, Tide, XLI-1-24
 Houtz, XXI-2-79
 see Hautz
 Hoveling, XXXVI-2-25
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-2-25
 Hoven, XLII-1-20
 Hermann, XLII-1-20
 Hovenkötter, Maria Elisabeth, XLII-1-20
 Hover, see Hauver
 Hovis, Anna, XXIII-1-55
How to DNA Test our Family Relationships, XXVI-4-232
*How to Read and Understand Meyers Orts-Und Verkehrs-
 Lexikon des Deutschen Reichs*, XXIX-1-27
 Howard, Otis, XXI-1-30
 Howe
 Gen., XVIII-1-9
 Henry, XXIV-1-13
 Peter, XXIX-2-11
 William, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-22
 Howell, Vivian, XXI-2-91
 Howells, Cyndi, XXIII-2-96
 Hower, XXI-1-52
 Heinz, XXXII-3-10
 Heinz J., XXXII-3-9
 Howerter, Adam, XXV-2-72
 Howison, Barbara, XXIX-2-25
 Howitt, William, XVIII-3-32
 Hoxhail, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxhale, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxhohl, XXXIV-3-16, XXXIV-3-18
 Hoxhoill, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxhoilln, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxhol, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxhole, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxholl, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxholn, see Hoxhohl
 Hoxol, see Hoxhohl
 Hoya, XXI-2-61
 Hoyer, See Heuer
 Hoyt, Abner, XXXVI-1-23
 Houseman, Engineer, XXXVIII-4-8
 Housteter, XXXVIII-3-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hoyt, Rev. Ralph, XXXIX-3-23
 Hrbruck, Rev. Peter, XXXVI-3-21
<http://bavarica.digitale-sammlungen.de/>, XLII-4-18
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/api/volumes/oclc/6748981.html>,
 XLII-3-23
<http://www.hls-dhs-dss.ch/famn/index.php>, XLII-2-19
<http://www.luther.de/en/95thesen.html>, XLII-2-23
 Hub, *see* Ruh
 Hubbard
 John, XXII-1-14
 Leah, XXII-1-14
 Nancy, XXII-1-14
 Hube, Alexander, XXVII-2-67
 Hubele
 Andreas, XXII-4-173
 Ferdinand, XXII-4-173
 George Bernhard, XXII-4-173
 Hans Georg, XXII-4-173
 Jacob, XXII-4-173
 Johann George, XXII-4-173
 Johann Jacob, XXII-4-173
 John, XXII-4-173
 John Michael, XXII-4-173
 Magdalena, XXII-4-173
 Margaretha, XXII-4-173
 Rosina, XXII-4-173
 Ulrich, XXII-4-173
 Hüber, Barbara, XXVI-1-21
 Huber, XXI-4-204, XXII-3-134, XXXVIII-3-13, XXV-2-100
 Adam, XXIV-4-157, XXIV-4-158
 Afra, XXXII-1-27
 Agathe nee Hartweck, XXVII-2-100
 Andrew, XXVII-1-8
 Anna Magdalena, XXVI-2-70
 Anna Maria, XXVII-2-108
 Anne Marie, XXI-3-128
 Anton, XXVII-2-100, XXXII-1-27
 Armin Otto, XXIX-4-7
 Barbara, XXX-4-13
 Casimir, XXVII-2-100
 Crezentia, XXXII-1-27
 Crispin, XXVII-2-100
 David/Daniel, XXVII-2-100
 Donald L., XXIII-1-48
 Edward, XXXII-1-27
 Elis, XXVII-2-98
 Elsbeth, XXII-4-171
 Eva, XXV-3-116
 F. Anton, XXVII-2-94
 Florian, XXVII-2-100
 Franz Anton, XXVII-2-84
 Franziska, XXXII-1-27
 Franziska nee Weiler, XXVII-2-100
 Friedrich, XXIV-4-157
 Genoveva nee Walter, XXVII-2-108
 Gregor Jonas, XXXIX-4-14
 Heinrich, XL-1-16
 Jakob, XXVII-2-100, XXIV-4-159
 Joh. Niklas, XXXIX-4-14
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-14
 John George, XXXII-1-27
 Joseph, XXI-4-181
 Joseph Anton, XXXII-1-27
 Karl, XXVII-2-94
 Lawrence, XVIII-2-18
 Leslie Albrecht, XXXII-4-1, XXXV-4-3
 Margaretha, XXXII-1-27
 Margarethe, XVIII-3-15, XXVII-2-104
 Maria Antonia, XXXII-1-27
 Mathäus, XXVII-2-108
 Nicklas, XXXIX-4-14
 Odilie nee Bräutigam, XXVII-2-100
 Otto, XXXII-1-27
 Paul, XXVII-2-100
 Peter, XXIV-4-158
 Peter Adam, XXIV-4-157
 Pius, XXVII-2-100
 Rosalie nee Fitterer, XXVII-2-100
 Therese, XXIV-1-35
 Valentin, XXVII-2-108
 widow of Adam, XXIV-4-158
 widow of Michael, XXIV-4-160
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-100
 Hubert
 Heinrich, XXIV-2-71
 Philipp, XXIV-2-89
 Hubin, XXI-3-156
 Hubler
 Anna Barbara, XXV-1-46
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-1-46
 Anna Maria, XXV-1-46
 Georg Peter, XXV-1-46
 Johann, XXV-1-46
 Johann Jacob, XXV-1-46
 Johann Michael, XXV-1-46
 Johann Valentin, XXV-1-46
 Johannes, XXV-1-46
 Maria Catharina, XXV-1-46
 Maria Elisabetha, XXV-1-46
 Maria Salome, XXV-1-46
 Hubly, *see* Hubele
 Hubscher
 Andreas, XLII-4-27
 Andrew, XLII-4-24
 Hübscher, Anna Barbara, XLII-4-8
 Huch, *see* Hugh
 Huchting, F.B., XXI-4-181
 Huck, Ricarda, XXIV-3-111
 Huckenberger, Magdalena, XXII-3-128
 Hucker, Marianne, XXVII-2-100
 Huddel, XXXV-2-24
 Hudepohl, XXV-2-87
 Hudgins, Anna, XXIV-1-33
 Hudson Bay Company, XXXIX-3-7
 Hudson River, XXXIII-1-43, XXII-2-65, XXII-3-120, XXX-3-8,
 XXXII-2-7, XXXIV-4-5, XXXIX-2-5, XXXIX-3-7, XL-2-17,
 XXXV-1-27, XXXV-1-25, XXXV-1-27, XXIV-2-68, XXIV-
 3-128, XLII-1-5, XLII-4-23
 Hudson River Valley, XXI-2-87
 Hudson Valley, XL-2-5, XL-4-17, XLI-2-4, XLII-4-23

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hübner
 Georg, XXXIV-3-16
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-18
 Joh., XXXIII-2-18
 Hübsch, Maria, XXIX-4-4
 Huchenbausen, Peter A., XXXIII-2-9
 Hueber, *see* Huber
 Huede, XXXIII-3-32
 Huene, Friedrich, XXI-4-181
 Huer, *see* Heyer
 Huett, G.C., XXXI-4-6
 Huey, Margaret, XXVI-4-193
 Hüffelsheim, XXXIV-1-16
 Huff, XXII-2-103
 Huffaker, *see* Hoffecker
 Huffman, XXI-3-159
 John, XXIII-1-35
 Margaret, XXII-3-129
 Rudolph, XXIII-3-156
 Sophia, XXIII-3-156
 Huffs Schmidt
 Margaret, XXIX-4-3
 Martha, XXVII-2-102
 Huffstettler, XL-4-14
 Hug, Barbara, XXV-2-73
 Hugelshaim, XXI-3-120
 Hugery, Josann, XLI-1-5
 Huggins, Henry D., XXXVI-1-22
 Hugh, August, XXIV-2-90
 Hugi, XXI-4-204
 Huguenot, XXII-2-60, XXXVII-2-14
 Huguenots, XXII-2-62, XXII-2-63, XXII-2-67, XXXVI-1-3,
 XXXI-3-20, XXXII-1-12, XXXII-4-7, XXXIII-1-15,
 XXXVIII-2-24, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-1-5, XXIV-1-6, XXIV-1-
 44, XXIV-1-45, XXIV-4-172, XXIV-4-177
 Hugus, Jacob, XXI-4-188
 Huhn
 Heinrich, XXI-4-181
 Joseph, XXI-4-181
 Hühnerkopf, Joh., XXXIII-2-18
 Huldrych, XXXIX-4-15
 Huling, XXII-2-60
 Hull, XXXVIII-4-10, XXIV-1-23
 William Isaac, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-27
 Huls, Albertine Gesa, XXXVI-2-11
 Hulsbergen, W., XXV-2-87
 Humbert, Jacob, XXI-4-181
 Humbertdroz (Bartrow), Jacob, XXXIII-2-18
 Humes, XXVI-2-68
 Hummel
 Agnes, XXVI-1-12, XXVI-1-13
 Agnesa, XXVI-1-12
 Anna, XXVI-1-12
 Barbara, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-8
 Catharina, XXVI-1-8
 Charles F., XXIII-2-106
 Claus, XXVI-1-12, XXVI-1-13
 Eva, XXVI-1-13
 Jacob, XXVI-1-8
 Joannes, XXVI-1-8, XXVI-1-13
 John Jacob, XXII-4-191
 Jörg, XXVI-1-8, XXVI-1-12
 Josias, XXVI-1-13
 Margaretha, XXVI-1-8
 Maria, XXVI-1-8
 Maria Margaretha, XXIX-2-9
 Martin, XXVI-1-8
 Nicolaus, XXVI-1-12
 Ursula, XXVI-1-8
 Hummer
 Catharina, XXI-4-190
 Mary "Polly," XLII-4-7
 Hummler, Antonius, XXI-4-181
 Humols, *See* Hummel
 Humphrey
 John, XXIII-4-202, XXI-4-199, XXII-4-184, XXII-4-185,
 XVIII-1-25, XXIV-2-82
 John T., XXVI-4-197, XXVI-4-232, XXI-1-39, XXI-4-199,
 XXII-4-184, XL-3-20, XXXV-1-5, XXXV-2-23, XXXV-
 3-23, XXIII-4-202, XXIV-2-82, XXIV-4-155, XXV-4-
 209
 Nellie Carnegie, XLII-2-12
 Humpler, Helen, XXI-3-139
 Hun, Marcus, XXV-1-48
 Hund, Franz Xaver, XXIV-2-92
Hundert Jahre Weingeschichte der Pfalz, XXXI-3-20
 Hundsbach, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-
 4-8
 Hungarians, XXXVIII-1-8
 Hungary, XXVI-4-233, XXVI-4-234, XXVII-4-201, XVIII-2-
 7, XXXI-3-21, XXXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-
 1-21, XLI-3-6
 Beled, XXV-1-32
 Budapest, XXIII-1-21
 County Trias, XXV-3-118
 Janossomorja, XXXI-3-32
 Komitat Krassow, XXIX-1-18
 Szobotics, XXVI-1-27
 Szombathely, XXIV-1-36
 Hungerbürler, Magdalena, XXI-1-9, XXI-1-10
 Hunn, XXXII-3-11
 Huns, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-6
 Hunsbruck, XXXI-4-22
 Hunsche, F.E., XXI-2-101
 Hunsrick
 Dribucka, XXIX-1-22
 Dribucken, XXIX-1-22
 Hunsrück, XXIX-1-22, XLII-4-21
 Hünsruck, XXXIV-1-31
 Henau, XL-1-7
 Simmern, XXX-2-23
 Hunsrueck Mountains, XXI-4-172
 Hunteburg, XXI-3-135, XXXIV-1-26
 Hunter
 Cyrus, XXVI-2-113
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-128
 Governor, XXVI-3-145, XXI-2-87, XXIX-4-7, XXXVI-1-14
 Hunter Lists, XXXVII-3-5
 Hunter Subsistence Lists, XXXV-1-24
 Huntington County, XXXVIII-3-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hunts, Louisa, XVIII-3-15
Hunziker, Anna Maria, XXV-4-197
Hunzinger, XXXIII-2-18
Hupert, XXIII-4-212
Hupp
 Johann, XXXIII-2-18
 Philip T., XXXVI-I-22
Hupperick, See Huprich
Huppert, Ralph, XXV-2-91
Huprich
 Adam, XXXIX-3-13
 Charlotte, XXXIX-3-13
 Christina Catherine, XXXIX-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-13
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-13
 Mary Ann, XXXIX-3-13
 Priscilla, XXXIX-3-13
 Valentine, XXXIX-3-12
 Valentine II, XXXIX-3-12
Hurd, James P., XXXVI-3-3
Hurdelbrink, Elizabeth, XXIII-3-168
Hurley, W.N., XXI-3-164
Huron Tract, XXXIX-3-7
Hurst
 Nancy, XVIII-2-22
 Reason Vinson, XVIII-2-22
Hürt, Sybilla, XXXIX-4-13
Hurtig
 Casper, XXXIII-2-18
 Joh., XXXIII-2-18
Hus, Jan, XLII-2-22
Hush
 Conrad, XXII-2-75
 Elizabeth, XXII-2-75
 John, XXII-2-75
 Margaret Juliana, XXII-2-75
 Mary, XXII-2-75
 Peter, XXII-2-75
 Valentin, XXII-2-75
 Valentine Jr., XXII-2-75
Huss
 Arlene, XXXI-3-32
 Christina, XXII-1-18
 John, XXXI-3-32
 Joseph, XXXI-3-32
 Josephus, XXXI-3-33
Husser
 Doroth[ea], XXXIX-3-18
 Johann Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
 Maria Magdalena, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-18
Husserstein, Maria, XXXIX-2-17
Hussong, Herman, XXIV-4-178
Hütchen, XLII-1-21
Hutchins, Louisa, XXXII-3-22
Hüther, XXXII-4-11
 Heinrich, XXV-3-159
Hutmacher, Jacob, XXIX-4-3
Hüttenthal, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-136, XXV-3-138
Hutter
 Jacob, XXXV-4-7
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-2-18
Hüttigweiler, XXVI-2-81
Huttmacher, XXI-4-204
Hüttner, Heinrich, XXVII-3-124
Hutts, Elizabeth, XVIII-2-26
Hutzel
 Johann Melchior, XXXIII-1-5
 Pastor, XXXIII-1-6
Hutzelman, Thomas H., XXVI-3-149
Hutzli, XXI-4-204
Huy
 Anna Justina, XXXII-4-19
 Anna Margaretha, XXXII-4-18
 Johann Valentin, XXXII-4-19
 Johannes, XXXII-4-18, XXXII-4-19
Huyg, see Hough
Huysman, Rachel, XXII-3-127
Hyatt, Joel, XXXVI-I-21
Hyde
 Anne, XXXI-2-4
 see Heyde
Ibersheim, XXXIX-3-19
Ibersheimer Hof, XXXIX-3-19
Ibig, See Ebig
Iblher, Franz, XXI-4-181
Iceland, XXI-2-94
Icelandic, XXIV-1-20
Iceman, Benedict, XXX-1-30
Icenogle, XXVII-2-77
Icenour, XXXVII-3-14
 See Eisenhauer
*"Ich bin ein Berliner!" Their Lives, their Work, Worlds, their
Recreational Pursuits*, XXV-2-104
Idaho, XXV-4-182
 Cassia County, XXI-3-134
 Lewiston, XXX-1-13
Idar-Oberstein, XXXIII-1-32
Iddings, Henry, XXX-1-24
If I Can You Can - Decipher Germanic Records, XXIX-3-30
Iffland
 Catharina, XXII-3-128
 Johann David, XXII-3-128
 Johannes, XXII-3-128
 Magdalena, XXII-3-128
Iggelheim, XXXI-1-24, XXXIX-1-22
IGGP, XLII-1-28, XLII-2-27, XLII-4-17
 See International German Genealogical Partnership
Ihl, see Ihle
Ihle
 Anna, XVIII-3-15
 Charles, XVIII-3-15
 Joseph, XVIII-3-15
Ihrich, see Ihrig
Ihrie, see Ihrig
Ihrig, XXVI-3-149, XXVI-3-150, XXVI-3-151
 Adam, XXV-3-134
 Anna Barbara, XXV-3-134
 Anna Barbel, XXV-3-132
 Anna Catharina, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-134,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXV-3-135
 Anna Christine, XXV-3-134
 Anna Elisabeth, XXV-3-132
 Anna Elisabetha, XXV-3-135
 Anna Ließ, XXV-3-134
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-135
 Anna Margarethe, XXV-3-134
 Anna Maria, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-135
 Anna Regina, XXV-3-135
 Anna Sophia, XXII-3-123
 Anna, XXII-3-123
 Barbara, XXV-3-132
 Conrad, XXII-3-124
 David, XXV-3-135
 Elisabetha, XXII-3-123
 Eva Catharina, XXV-3-132
 Eva Elisabeth, XXV-3-132
 Eva, XXV-3-134
 Georg Adam, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-132
 Georg Friedrich, XXV-3-135
 Georg, XXV-3-134, XXV-3-135
 Hans Adam, XXV-3-134
 Hans Georg, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-134
 Hans Jacob, XXV-3-134
 Hans Sebastian, XXV-3-134, XXV-3-135
 Hans, XXII-3-122, XXV-3-131, XXV-3-134
 Jo., XXV-3-132
 Johan Georg, XXV-3-132
 Johan Michel, XXVI-3-151
 Johan Peter, XXV-3-133
 Johann Adam, XXV-3-135
 Johann Fredrick, XXV-3-135
 Johann Georg, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-135
 Johann George, XXII-3-123
 Johann Jacob, XXV-3-135, XXV-3-137
 Johann Michel, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-134
 Johann Peter, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-135, XXVI-3-151, XXII-3-123
 Johannes, XXV-3-132, XXVI-3-151, XXII-3-122, XXII-3-123
 Joh's, XXV-3-132
 Leonard, XXII-3-124
 Michel, XXV-3-134
 Peter, XXII-3-122, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-131, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-134, XXV-3-135
 Susanne, XXV-3-135
 Ursula, XXV-3-134
 Valentin, XXV-3-134
 Ihrig family, XXV-3-131
 Ijssel River, XXI-3-125
 Ikerd, XXII-2-99
 Ilg
 Johanna, XXIX-1-12
 See Ägidius
 Ilgen, See Ägidius
 Illig
 Catherine, XXI-2-81
 Eugen, XXXII-4-11
 See Ehlig
 Illingen, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-69, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-78, XXVI-2-80, XXVI-2-81, XXVI-2-82
 Illingen-Wustweiler, XXVI-2-65
 Illinois, XXIII-2-119, XXIII-3-179, XXXII-1-16, XXXIV-2-8, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-20, XXXVI-2-22, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-35, XXV-4-170, XXV-4-179, XXV-4-182, XXV-4-219, XLII-3-14
 Adams County, XXII-1-27, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-18
 Addieville, XXI-3-136, XXI-3-138
 Alton, XXXVI-2-11
 Aurora, XXI-4-178
 Belleville, XXI-4-178, XXIX-1-29, XXXI-3-35, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-3-32, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-2-19, XXIII-4-210
 Bloomington, XXI-4-178
 Blue Island, XXVI-3-126, XXXIV-3-9, XLI-2-11
 Bureau County, XXXV-2-10
 Burksville, XXI-2-81
 Cairo, XXXVII-1-4
 Carroll County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Carroll, XXXVIII-3-12
 Centralia, XXII-2-76
 Champaign County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Chatsworth, XXXII-2-27
 Chicago Aurora, XXI-4-179
 Chicago Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-179
 Chicago, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-170, XXVI-3-126, XXVI-4-191, XXVI-4-192, XXI-2-79, XXI-3-127, XXI-4-179, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-12, XXII-1-15, XXVII-1-8, XVIII-3-14, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-3-24, XVIII-3-25, XXX-3-22, XXXI-3-18, XXXII-1-26, XXXIV-3-9, XL-1-7, XL-3-10, XL-3-12, XXXIX-3-23, XXV-4-180, XLI-2-11
 Chicago Heights, XLII-3-9
 Cicero, XXXIV-3-9
 Clark County, XXXI-3-30
 Clinton County, XXV-2-84
 Cloverdale, XXIX-1-30
 Coles County, XXI-4-192
 Columbia, XVIII-2-17, XXI-2-81
 Cook County, XXIII-1-54, XXII-3-125, XXII-3-130, XXIX-4-3, XXXII-3-22, XXV-4-197, XLII-3-8
 Council Hill, XXXI-1-3
 Damiansville, XXV-2-84
 DeKalb County, XXXI-4-17
 Deventer, XXV-2-84
 DuPage County, XXXI-1-9
 Dwight, XVIII-3-24
 East Peoria, XLI-1-17
 Elgin, XXII-3-125, XXII-3-130, XXVII-1-7, XXXVIII-3-9
 Elmhurst, DuPage County, XL-1-8
 Forest Park, XXXII-1-26
 Galena, XXXI-1-3
 German Valley, XXV-1-34
 Godfrey, XXXVI-2-11
 Hancock County, XXII-1-22, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8
 Highland, XXI-4-181
 Iroquois County, XXXII-2-27
 Jasper City, XXXII-1-26
 JoDaviess County, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-198
 Joliet, XVIII-3-25

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Juka, XVIII-3-25
 Kane County, XXII-1-38, XXII-3-130, XXIII-1-55
 Knox County, XXII-1-27
 LaSalle, XXII-1-14, XXII-2-78
 Lee, XXXVIII-3-12
 Liberty, XVIII-3-24
 Livingston County, XXII-1-16, XXXII-2-27
 Lombard, DuPage County, XL-1-8
 Madison County, XVIII-4-13
 Marion, XXXVI-4-7
 Marysville, XXXVI-2-21
 Massac County, XXI-3-131
 Mattoon, XXI-4-192
 Maystown, XXI-3-142
 McHenry County, XXIV-1-15
 McLean County, XXXI-3-14, XXIII-1-54
 Moline, XXVI-3-176, XXI-4-183, XXXV-3-6
 Naperville, XXXI-1-9
 Nashville, XXI-2-80, XXI-3-134
 New Salem, XXXIV-2-8
 Ogle County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Ogle, XXXVIII-3-12
 Okaw, XXI-3-138
 Oregon, XXV-1-35
 Oswego, XXVI-3-126
 Peoria, XXII-1-18, XXII-4-194
 Piatt County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Plum Hill, XXI-3-134, XXI-3-136
 Pope County, XXIX-2-34
 Quincy, XXI-3-136, XXXIV-2-8, XLII-3-7
 Rock Island, XXXV-3-6
 Springfield, XXI-2-82, XXV-2-80
 St. Clair County, XVIII-3-15, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-3-32,
 XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19
 Sullivan, XXI-4-192
 Sunfield, XXI-3-140
 Sutter, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8
 Taylorville, XXI-2-82
 Tazewell County, XL-4-13, XL-4-14
 Tazewell, XL-4-14
 Union County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Wabash County, XXII-3-129
 Washington County, XXV-4-198
 Watseka, XXXII-2-27
 Westchester, XXXVI-4-13
 Whiteside, XXXVIII-3-12
 Will County, XVIII-4-13, XXII-1-36, XXII-1-37, XXII-2-
 91
 Woodstock, XXII-3-136
Illinois' German Heritage, XXXVI-2-15, XXXII-1-15
Illinois Historical Journal, XXII-1-25
 Illinois State Historical Society Library, XXXVII-1-4
 Illyria, XXIII-1-21
 Ilm River, XXXII-2-10
 Ihrich, see Urich
 Ilsabein
 Anne Marie, XXI-3-134
 Marie, XXI-3-140
 see also Elizabeth
Im Herzen der Pfalz, XLII-1-21
Im Schneckengang: "at a snail's pace", XXXVIII-2-15
*Im Wandel der Zeit: die Grossgemeinde Sulzheim mit den
 Ortsteilen Sulzheim, Alitzheim, Mönchstockheim, Vögnitz*,
 XXXVII-2-16
*Im Wandel der Zeit: die Grossgemeinde Sulzheim mit den
 Ortsteilen Sulzheim, Alitzheim, Mönchstockheim, Vögnitz*,
 XXXVII-2-16
Images of America: German Cincinnati, XXXI-2-19
 Imbesheim, XXIV-1-34
 Imboden, XXI-4-204
 Imenstadt, XXXIII-4-4
 Imhof
 Arthur E, XXXV-3-3
 Georg Michael, XXXII-3-5
 Herbert, XXXII-3-7
 Johannes, XXXII-3-5, XXXII-3-6
 Johannes Georg, XXXII-3-5
 Ludwig, XXXII-3-6
 Nadine, XXXII-3-6, XXXII-3-7
 Peter, XXXII-3-6
 see Imhoff
 Veronika, XXVII-4-207
 Imhoff
 Benedikt, XXXII-3-5
 Francis Leonard, XXXII-3-3
 George, XXXII-3-5, XXXII-3-6
 George J., XXXII-3-3, XXXII-3-4
 Johannes Georg, XXXII-3-5
 Paul, XXXII-3-3
 Rebecca, XXXII-3-6
 Imlin
 Johann Christof, XXXIII-1-8
 Pastor, XXXIII-1-8
 Immel
 Dorothea, XXI-1-5
 Michael, XXI-1-5
 Immigrant Ancestor Register
 Form, XVIII-3-17, XVIII-3-18, XXIX-1-32, XXIX-1-33,
 XXIX-1-34, XXIX-3-18, XXIX-3-19, XXIX-3-20, XXX-1-
 17, XXX-2-21, XXX-3-25, XXX-4-14, XXXI-1-18, XXXI-
 1-19, XXXI-2-13, XXXI-2-14, XXXI-3-27, XXXII-1-23,
 XXXII-2-29, XXXII-3-33, XXXIII-2-31, XXXIII-3-13,
 XXXIII-4-5, XXXIV-1-7, XXXIV-2-11, XXXIV-3-11,
 XXXIV-4-9, XXXV-1-11, XXXV-2-11, XXXVIII-1-19,
 XXXVIII-2-21, XXXVIII-3-19, XXXVIII-4-13, XXXIX-4-
 9, XXXIX-1-11, XXXIX-2-13, XXXIX-3-15, 1-9, XL-2-
 10, XL-3-13, XL-4-11, XXXVII-2-8, XXXVII-3-9,
 XXXVII-1-11, XXXVII-4-17, XXXVI-4-9, XXXVI-1-11,
 XXXVI-3-11, XXXVI-2-12, XLI-1-15, XLI-2-13, XLI-3-
 11, XLII-1-9, XLII-2-9, XLII-3-11, XLII-4-9
 Instructions, XVIII-3-16, XXX-1-18, XXX-2-20, XXX-3-24,
 XXX-4-13, XXXI-1-20, XXXI-2-12, XXXI-3-29, XXXII-
 1-25, XXXII-2-31, XXXII-3-35, XXXIII-3-12, XXXIII-4-
 7, XXXIV-1-9, XXXIV-2-13, XXXIV-3-10, XXXIV-4-11,
 XXXV-1-8, XXXVI-3-9, XXXVI-1-10, XXXVI-4-11, XL-
 1-11, XL-2-9, XL-3-15, XL-4-10, XXXVIII-1-18,
 XXXVIII-2-20, XXXVIII-3-21, XXXVIII-4-12, XXXIX-1-
 10, XXXIX-4-11, XXXIX-2-12, XXXIX-3-14, XXXVII-1-
 9, XLI-1-14, XLI-2-15, XLI-3-13, XLII-1-8, XLII-2-8,
 XLII-3-10, XLII-4-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Immigrant Families from Zuesch, Rhineland, Germany to Bainbridge Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 1840-1887*, XXI-3-152
- Immigrant Histories: Huguenot Settlers in North America and Europe, 1600s-1900s*, XXIV-4-176
- Immigrant Milwaukee, 1836-1860: Accommodation and Community in a Frontier City*, XXVII-2-116
- Immigrants to the Middle Colonies*, XXIII-3-146
- Immigrants to the Middle Colonies: A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated data from the New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, XXVI-3-147
- Immigration Act of 1819, XL-4-20
- Immigration Act of 1875, XL-4-20
- Immigration Act of 1891, XL-4-20
- Immigration Research*, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVIII-3-5
- Imperial, Stültzfeld, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-16
- Imperial Diet, XXXVIII-1-10
- Impflingen, XLII-4-20
- Imsbach, XLII-1-22
- In der neuen Heimat*, XL-2-18
- In Search of Your European Roots*, XXVI-3-179
- In Search of Your European Roots: A Complete Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in the Germanic Areas of Europe*, XXVI-3-179
- In Search of Your German Roots: A Complete Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in the Germanic Regions of Europe*, XXXIII-2-8
- In Search of Your German Roots*, 5th Ed., XL-4-17, XL-3-5, XXIV-1-33
- In the Garden of Beasts*, XXXVII-3-5
- Index and Abstract of Obituaries for Individuals with Ties to the State of Ohio Published in Colorado Newspapers, 1987-1994*, XXII-2-92
- Index for Old Kentucky Surveys and Grants Microfilmed by Kentucky Historical Society*, XXVI-3-177
- Index of Applications of the Pioneer Families of Crawford County, Ohio*, XXII-1-40
- Index of Death Lists appearing in the Cincinnati Zeitung, 1887-1901*, XXV-2-102
- Index of Names in J.H. French's Gazetteer of the State of New York (1860)*, XXIV-1-12
- Index of the Pioneer Families of Crawford County, Ohio*, XXII-2-88
- Index to Annals of the Buffalo Valley*, XXX-1-24
- Index to Deaths Found in the New Yorker Volks-Zeitung, 1878-1920*, XXX-4-6
- Index to Marriage and Death Notices in the New-Yorker Staats-Zeitung, 1836-1870*, XXVI-2-111
- Index to Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Baltimore 1820-1897*, XL-4-15
- Index to Selected Hamilton County, Ohio Records Books, 1801-1820*, XXVI-2-114
- Indian Creek Valley, XXI-1-14
- Indian Ocean, XXIII-4-216
- Indiana, XXVI-1-33, XXI-2-88, XXI-2-89, XXII-2-82, XXXI-2-18, XXXIII-2-2, XXXVI-3-8, XXXVI-2-17, XXXIV-2-8, XXIV-3-131, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-57, XXV-4-219
- Allen County, XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-16, XVIII-1-18, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-9, XXXVI-2-5
- Angola, Steuben County, XXXVI-3-21
- Aurora, XXVII-1-7, XXVII-1-9
- Bartholomew County, XXV-1-57
- Bloomington, XXIV-3-144
- Brown County, XXIII-3-167
- Cass Township, Pulaski, XLI-3-9
- Clark County, XXXIII-3-32, XXXVIII-3-11
- Clay County, XXIII-2-93
- Columbus, XXXIV-1-28
- Corydon, XXXVI-3-7
- Crawford County, XXII-1-15
- Dearborn County, XXXII-1-27
- DeKalb County, XXI-2-91
- Dubois City, XXXVIII-2-18
- Dubois County, XXXVIII-2-18, XXXIX-4-7, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-4-8
- Dubois, XXXVI-3-10
- Elkhart, XXIII-2-112
- Elkhart County, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-12, XL-1-6
- Evansville, XXXII-3-31, XXIII-2-89
- Ferdinand, XXIV-3-144
- Floyd County, XXIII-4-195
- Franklin County, XXX-1-20
- Freelandville, XXI-3-138
- Ft. Wayne, XVIII-3-25, XXI-3-138, XXI-3-139, XXII-2-96, XXII-4-191, XXIII-4-210
- Galena Township, XXI-2-90
- Greenfield, XXXVIII-3-22, XLI-1-18
- Harrison County, XXIII-4-195
- Haysville, XXXVIII-2-18
- Henry County, XVIII-2-10, XXI-2-85
- Huntington County, XXI-2-85
- Indiana, XXV-4-180
- Indianapolis, XXI-1-38, XXI-1-49, XXIX-3-27, XLI-2-17
- Jay County, XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-18
- Jennings County, XVIII-1-4
- Kankakee Township, XXI-2-90
- Kosciusko County, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVIII-3-11
- Lafayette, XXXVI-4-12
- LaGrange County, XXII-4-172
- Lancaster Township, XXI-2-85
- LaPorte County, XXI-2-90, XXI-2-91, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-90, XLI-3-9
- Lawrence County, XXXVIII-3-11
- Madison County, XVIII-2-13
- Marshall County, XVIII-1-4
- Mishawaka, XXXII-2-19
- Monroeville, XVIII-1-18
- New Augustua, XVIII-3-25
- New Carlisle, XXI-2-91
- New Harmony, XXI-3-160, XXXIV-4-5
- North Manchester, XXXVIII-3-9
- Oldenberg, XXX-1-20, XXXII-1-27, XXXII-3-8
- Oldenburg, XXV-2-108, XLI-3-8
- Orange County, XXXVIII-3-11
- Owen County, XXIII-2-93
- Pennville, XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-18
- Porter County, XXI-2-90, XXIX-1-30
- Portland, XVIII-1-18
- Posey County, XXXIII-2-5, XXIV-2-63

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Pulaski County, XLI-3-9
 Railroad Township, Starke County, XLI-3-9
 Randolph County, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13
 Ripley County, XXI-4-187
 Rolling Prairie, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-91
 Rush County, XVIII-3-9
 Salem Centre, XXXVI-3-22, XXXVI-3-21
 Shelby County, XXII-1-45
 South Bend, XXI-4-185
 Spencer County, XXIX-2-26
 St. Joseph County, XXXVIII-3-11
 St. Joseph's, XXV-4-179
 St. Wendel, XXXIII-2-5
 Stark County, XXIX-1-29, XLI-3-9
 Steuben, XXXVI-3-18
 Sullivan County, XXXVIII-1-15
 Sunman, XXI-4-187
 Tell City, XXXII-1-27, XXXII-2-25, XXXII-2-26
 Terre Haute, XXIV-4-162
 Tippecanoe County, XXII-2-74, XXIX-2-33
 Union County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Vanderburg County, XXIII-2-92
 Vanderburgh, XXXIII-2-5
 Wabash County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Wabash, XXXII-3-31
 Waldron, XXII-1-45
 Wanatah, XXI-2-91
 Warrick County, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-94,
 XXI-4-189
 Washington County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Washington, Daviess County, XXXVIII-1-15
 Wayne County, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-26, XXXVIII-3-11,
 XXIII-2-92
 Winamac, XXVI-4-192
 Winona Lake, XXXVIII-3-9
 Zion's, XXV-4-180
 Indiana German Heritage Society, XXXVI-3-8
 Indiana Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-181
 Indiana University, XXIX-4-12, XXIV-1-41, XXIV-3-144
 Indiana University Purdue University Indianapolis, XXI-1-49,
 XXI-4-177
 Indianapolis, XXVI-4-206, XXVI-4-207, XXII-2-89, XXXI-4-
 15, XXXI-4-16, XXXII-2-25, XXXVIII-3-23, XXV-2-80
Indianapolis Journal, XXXVI-3-7
Indiana's German Sons, 32nd Volunteer Infantry, XXXVI-3-6
*Indiana's German Sons: a History of the 1st German, 32nd
 Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Baptism of Fire:
 Rowlett's Station, 1861*, XXXVI-3-7
*Indians from New York in Ontario & Quebec, Canada: a
 Genealogy Reference Volume 2*, XXI-1-37
 Indonesia, XXV-1-4
 Sumbawa, XXXIV-4-13
Information zur politischen Bildung, XXVI-1-48
Informations-Blätter, XXVI-3-167
 Ingavoni, XXIII-1-14
 Ingelheim, XXI-4-173, XXXIX-1-22
 Ingelheim am Rhein, XXXIX-1-22
 Ingenheim, XXII-2-77, XXXIX-4-13
 Ingerolsheim, XXVI-3-152, XXVI-3-154
*Inhabitants of Frederick County, Maryland. Volume 2: 1749-
 1800*, XXXII-3-10
 Inleiter, Wendel, XXXIII-2-18
 Innerkirchen, XXXII-3-28
 Inners
 Jacob, XXVI-4-191
 Margaret, XXVI-4-191
 Mary, XXVI-4-191
 Innsbruck, XXIV-2-93
 Institut für Geschichtliche Landeskunde, XXXII-2-10
 Institute for Palatine History and Folk Culture, XLI-3-16
Intelligenzblatt, XXXVIII-4-18
*Interesting Memoranda of the Mohawk Valley, Together with
 Much Other Historical and Miscellaneous Matter, Never
 Before Published*, XXXI-4-22
 International Center for Transitional Justice, XLI-1-5
 International Criminal Tribunal, XLI-1-5
 International German Genealogical Partnership, XLII-1-28,
 XLII-2-27, XLII-3-32
 See IGGP
 International Newspaper Museum, XLII-1-4
International Vital Records Handbook, Seventh Edition, XLII-
 4-4
 Iowa, XXIII-2-119, XXIII-3-179, XXX-1-13, XXXIV-2-8,
 XXXIV-4-6, XXXVIII-4-16, XXXVI-2-17, XXV-1-35,
 XXV-4-179, XXV-4-181, XXV-4-182, XLII-3-14, XLII-4-
 8
 Allamakee, XXXIV-4-6
 Asotin County, XXX-1-13
 Blackhawk County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Blairstown, XXI-3-137
 Breda, XXII-1-23, XXV-1-35
 Burlington, XXVI-4-209, XXI-1-20, XXI-4-179, XXVII-1-
 24
 Calhoun County, XXIII-1-54
 Carroll County, XXII-3-130
 Cedar County, XXIII-1-53
 Clayton, XXXIV-4-6
 Clinton, XXXIV-4-6, XXIII-3-170
 Clinton County, XVIII-3-11
 Davenport, XXIII-3-169, XXVI-2-117, XXI-4-179, XXXII-
 2-9, XXXV-3-6
 Delaware County, XXIII-1-58
 Delaware, XXXIV-4-6
 Des Moines, XXI-4-179
 Dubuque, XXI-4-179, XXXI-1-27, XXXIV-4-6, XXIV-2-63
 Dubuque County, XXII-3-130
 Holstein, XXXIII-2-30
 Jackson, XXXIV-4-6
 Jones, XXXIV-4-6
 Keokuk, XXI-4-181
 Louisa County, XXII-1-15, XXII-1-17
 Ollie, XXXII-3-29
 Ottumwa, XXX-1-13
 Polk County, XXIV-2-64
 Scott, XXXIV-4-6
 Sigourney, XXXII-3-29
 Ursinus, XXV-4-180
 Winneschick, XXXIV-4-6
 Winneschick County, XXIX-1-30
 Ipsher, XXII-3-134

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Iran, XLI-3-17
Iraq, XLI-3-17, XXXVII-1-3
Iredell, James, XL-3-24
Ireland, XXVI-3-141, XXII-2-60, XXXVIII-2-25, XXXVII-1-5, XXXIV-4-14, XXIII-3-156, XXIII-4-197, XXIII-4-221, XXIV-4-177, XXV-1-40, XXV-3-147, XLII-4-23
 Castle Matrix/Matres/Mattress, XXIV-3-143
 County Kerry, XXIII-4-221
 County Limerick, XXIII-4-221, XXX-1-26, XXXI-1-24, XL-4-17, XXXV-1-23, XLII-4-19, XLII-4-23
 County Tipperary, XXIII-4-221
 County Wexford, XXIII-4-221
 Dublin, XXIV-1-26
 Fermanagh, XXIII-4-197
 Kilmore County, XXIV-2-88
 Limerick, XXIV-1-27, XXVI-2-102, XXIX-4-6
 Lisnaskea County, XXIII-4-197
 Rathkeale, XXX-1-26, XLII-4-19
Irg, See Georg
Irrhove, XXII-1-29
Irion
 Conrad, XXVII-2-67
 Elizabeth, XXVII-2-67
 Fred, XXVII-2-67
 George, XXVII-2-67
 Hinrich, XXVII-2-67
 Matthias, XXVII-2-67
 Susanna, XXVII-2-67
Irish, XXXVI-4-17
Irish Palatine Association, XXIII-4-221
Irish Palatine Association Journal, XLII-4-19
Irish Palatine Pioneers in Upper Canada Commemorating 300 Years 1709-2009, XXXV-4-3
Irish Palatines in Ontario, XXIV-1-33
Irish-Palatine Smeltzers Around the World + Early German Smeltzer's in Canada, XXIV-1-33
Irmscher, August, XXI-4-181
Irsing, XXI-4-204
Irvin, Eliz., XVIII-2-12
Irvine, Gen. Wm, XXII-4-181
Irwin, James D., XXXVI-I-23
Isaak
 Beate, XXXVII-1-34
 Bernd, XXXVII-1-34
 Billa, XXXVII-1-34
 Edith, XXXVII-1-34
 Erna, XXXVII-1-34
 Franziska, XXXVII-1-34
 Jakob, XXXVII-1-34
 Moritz, XXXVII-1-34
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-34
 Siegfried, XXXVII-1-34
Isaaks, XLII-4-19
Isar River, XXIII-1-7
Isardel, Jean, XXXIII-2-18
Isch
 Catharine, XXII-4-175
 Durst, XXIII-2-82
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-82
 Johann Peter, XXIII-2-82
Isenagle, XXVII-2-76
Isenburg
 Breitenborn, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIV-1-18
 Büddenbrock, XXXIII-3-26
 Büdingen, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIV-1-18
 Halbach, XXXIII-2-22
 Hellstein, XXXIII-1-16
 Hesseldorf, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIII-3-24
 Mittelgrün, XXXIV-1-14
 Wächtersbach, XXXIV-1-10
Isenburg (Leisenwald), Wächtersbach, XXXIII-2-12
Isengart, Elisabeth, XXI-2-83
Isenhour, see Eisenhower
Iskenius
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXII-4-183
 Görg Thomas, XXII-4-184
 Ludwig Ernst, XXII-4-183
Isle of Canes, XXXVI-I-6
Isle of Wight, XXVI-4-224, XXI-2-63, XXXVI-I-15, XL-1-12
Isler, see Eisler
Ispringen/Weissenstein, XXXIII-3-31
Israel, Sarah, XVIII-4-14
Issen, XXI-4-204
Istavoni, XXIII-1-4
Istrien, XLI-2-30
Italian, XXXVI-4-17
Italy, XXVI-3-181, XXIX-3-25, XXXVI-4-18, XXXVIII-2-6, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXV-1-4, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIV-1-6, XXIV-4-174, XXV-3-117, XLI-2-9
 Bologna, XXIV-1-45
 Calbria, XXXVII-4-14
 Florence, XXXIV-2-2
 Genoa, XXXVIII-4-16
 Lombardy, XXIII-1-9
 Ravenna, XXXIV-2-2
 Taranto, XXXVIII-2-6
 Vincengorf Salerno, XXXVIII-4-9
Ittig
 Christian, XXIII-1-57
 Maria Barbara, XXIII-1-57
Ittlingen, XXVI-2-109, XXXVI-2-25
Itzstein, Joseph, XXI-4-181
Iverson, Andrew M, XXXIV-2-8
Iwan, Wilhelm, XXIII-3-147
Iwwerks, Tjabbent Janssen, XXXII-2-27
Izbica, XXXVII-1-22
J. Shaw's Farm, XLII-2-11
Jäckel
 Heinr., XXXIII-2-18
 Herm., XXXIII-2-18
 Joh. Barthel, XXXIII-2-18
 Joh. Nickel, XXXIII-2-18
 Matth., XXXIII-2-18
 Nic., XXXIII-2-18
 Peter, XXXIII-2-18
 Sebastian, XXXIII-2-18
Jackson, XXVII-4-213
 Andrew B., XXXVI-I-21
 Andrew D., XXXVI-I-23

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Donald, XXIX-2-25
Edward F., XXIII-3-157
Forrest Risk, XXIX-2-25
Jeanne, XXIX-2-25
Jeanne W., XXIX-2-25
John A., XXXVI-1-24
Kenneth T., XXIV-3-130
Mary S., XXIII-3-157
Jacob, XXI-4-204, XXXV-2-24, XXIII-4-221
Catharina, XXX-3-20
Friedrich, XXIV-1-6
Jacob Mueller: German Revolutionary, XXXI-American Liberal,
XXXI-3-18, XXXI-4-23
Jacobi
Christian, XXXIII-2-20
Moritz A., XXI-4-181
see Jacoby
Sebastian, XXIX-3-16
Jacobi Brotherhood, XXII-3-118
Jacobs
Chas. Jr., XXI-4-181
Henry Eyster, XXV-1-39, XLII-4-27
Jacobus, XXIII-4-221
Jacoby
Christian, XXIX-3-16
Gertrude, XXIX-3-16
Johann Sebastian, XXIX-3-16
Ulrich, XXIX-3-16
Wilhelm, XXIX-3-16
Jacquemin
Lucia, XXXII-1-26
Monsieur, XXXII-4-17
Jacques, XXXV-2-24
David R., XXXIX-3-22
Jacquet
Jean Baptiste, XXIII-1-22
Julien, XXIII-1-22
Jacquey, *see* Jacquet
Jaeger
Anna Maria, XXVII-3-125, XXIII-2-93
Barbara, XXVII-3-125
Friedrich, XXVII-3-125, XXIII-2-93
John, XXVII-3-125
(Maria) Magdalena, XLI-2-12
see Yeager
Jaeger, Peter, XXXIII-4-4
Jäger
Anna Maria, XXII-4-175
Christine Elisabeth, XXI-1-18
Franz Xavier, XXXII-3-30
Johann Georg, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19
Johann Jacob, XXI-1-18
Johannes, XXI-1-18
Johannes Georg, XXII-2-75
Johannes Peter, XXI-1-18
Margaretha, XXI-1-18
Michael, XXII-2-75
Wendel, XXI-1-18
Jager
Anna Maria, XLII-3-20
see Yeager
Jaggi, XXI-4-204
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, XXI-4-177, XXXIX-2-21, XLII-4-14
Jahner
See Yahner
Valentin, XXXV-2-10
Jahrbücher der deutsch-amerikanischen Turnerei, XXXIX-2-20
Jail Register, XLI-3-24, XLI-3-25, XLI-3-26, XLI-3-27
Jajce Degree, XXVI-4-234
Jakob
Catharina, XXXII-4-19
Catharine, XXIII-1-58
Johann, XXVII-2-94
Josef, XXVII-2-94
Julie, XXXVII-1-32
Jakobsweiler, XXXVI-3-4
Jamaica, XXI-2-63
James
Duke of York, XXXI-2-6
Jesse, XXXVI-2-20
W. Gene, XXXI-4-15
James Francis Edward, XXXI-2-4
Prince of Wales, XXXI-2-6
James I, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-6, XXV-3-161
James I of England, XXII-3-150
James II, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-6
James VI, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-4
James River, XL-3-26, XXIII-1-26
Jamestown, XXII-4-168, XXII-4-169, XXXIII-1-32
Jammelshofen, XXXVIII-1-13
Jamno, XXI-3-129
Jan, Catharina, XXVI-2-81
Jan Willem, XXXIV-3-5
Janer, *See* Yahner
Jann, Ambr., XXI-4-181
Jannde, Mathias, XXII-3-118
Jannen, Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-69
Janni, Anna Apollonia, XXX-1-16
Jannsen, Tjark, XXII-1-22
Jans, XXI-4-204
see Jaus
Jansen, XVIII-3-24
Christina, XXII-1-15
Conrad, XXXIV-1-26
Joan Eilert, XXV-2-86
Jansing
Elizabeth Margaret, XXII-1-15
John H., XXII-1-15
Janssen
Gerd, XXII-1-22
Hinrich, XXII-1-22
Johann, XXII-1-21
L., XXII-1-28
Poppe, XXIX-1-30
Japan, XXIX-3-25
Jaqueradi, XXI-4-204
Jaquet, Paul, XXIV-1-5
Jaquillard, XXI-4-204
Jaraus, Konrad H., XXVII-2-115
Jarecki, Dr. Henry, XXXVIII-2-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jark, See Georg
- Jarrell, Lawrence E., XXX-3-16
- Jarres, See Georg
- Jarret, Daniel, XXII-4-173
- Jarrett
- Anna Maria, XXVI-1-40, XXV-3-122
 - Catharina, XXVI-1-40
 - Daniel, XXVI-1-40
 - Elisabeth, XXVI-1-40
 - Eva Greta, XXVI-1-40
 - Frederick, XXVI-1-40
 - Jacob, XXVI-1-40
 - John, XXVI-1-40, XXV-3-122
 - Margaretha, XXVI-1-40, XXV-3-122
 - Maria, XXVI-1-40
 - Peter, XXVI-1-40
 - Susanna, XXVI-1-40
 - Tobias, XXVI-1-40
- Jaruszyn, XXIX-3-23
- Jasenitz, XXXIV-1-16
- Jaumann
- Anton, XXXVIII-3-7
 - Prime Minister, XXXVIII-3-7
- Jaus
- Anna, XXVI-1-10
 - Barbara, XXVI-1-9, XXVI-1-10
 - Catharina, XXVI-1-10
 - Daniel, XXVI-1-10, XXVI-1-11
 - Eva, XXVI-1-10
 - George F., XXII-4-172
 - Margaretha, XXVI-1-10
 - Maria, XXVI-1-10
 - Michael, XXVI-1-10
- Jauss
- Andreas, XXVI-1-11
 - Barbara, XXVI-1-11
 - Eva, XXVI-1-10, XXVI-1-11
 - Joanes, XXVI-1-11
 - Magdalena, XXVI-1-11
 - Maria, XXVI-1-11
 - Michael, XXVI-1-10, XXVI-1-11
 - See Jaus
- Jävenitz, XXXIII-2-16
- Jeakle, XXIII-4-221
- Jean, XXXV-2-24
- Jean-Christien, XXXII-4-16
- Jebo, James, XXXVI-1-21
- Jeckel, Margaretha, XXIV-4-157
- Jedin, XXXIII-1-2
- Jefferson, Thomas, XXIV-3-135
- Jeffries, Joseph, XXXVI-1-23
- Jekykll, XXIII-4-221
- Jemund, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12
- Jena, XXXII-2-22, XXIII-2-69
- Jendin, Luitgard, XXVII-2-106
- Jenert, Wilhelmina, XLII-2-13
- Jenkins
- Charles F., XLI-3-5
 - Howard Malcolm, XLII-4-28
 - Recs, XXX-1-26
 - Ursula, XXX-1-26
- Jennings
- Jan, XXIII-4-206
 - Logan, XXX-4-11
 - Mary, XXIII-2-105
 - Mr., XVIII-3-27
 - see Jenny
 - William, XXII-4-177
- Jenny, Margaret Ann, XXIII-3-166
- Jensen, Larry O., XXIII-3-149
- Jerian, *see* Irion
- Jerlach, See Gerlach
- Jerome, Brother of Napoleon, XXXIV-1-29
- Jersey, XXVII-1-21, XXXI-2-26
- Jeske, Gerhard, XXIX-3-22
- Jesse
- Heinrich, XXIX-1-10
 - infant, XXIX-1-10
 - Maria, XXIX-1-10
- Jesuits, XLII-3-5
- Jett, Vernon R., XXIX-2-25
- Jetter
- Agnesa, XXVI-1-7
 - Anna, XXVI-1-13
 - Anna Maria, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-8, XXVI-1-14
 - Balthasar, XXVI-1-13
 - Barbara, XXVI-1-13
 - Bartholomäus, XXVI-1-13
 - Caspar, XXVI-1-13
 - Catharina, XXVI-1-13
 - Dorothea, XXVI-1-13
 - Elisabetha, XXVI-1-13
 - Hans, XXVI-1-13
 - Jacob, XXVI-1-10, XXVI-1-13, XXVI-1-14
 - Joannes, XXVI-1-13
 - Johannes, XXVI-1-13, XXVI-1-14
 - Julina, XXVI-1-13
 - Margaretha, XXVI-1-13
 - Maria, XXVI-1-13
 - Martin, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-13
 - Michael, XXVI-1-13, XXVI-1-14
 - Saloma, XXVI-1-14
 - Ursula, XXVI-1-14
- Jetts
- Anna, XXVI-1-12, XXVI-1-13
 - Bulshas, XXVI-1-12
- Jetzt Sind Wir in Amerika*, XXV-1-43
- Jever, XXIX-2-3
- Jewish Theological Seminary of America, XXIX-3-24
- Jews, XXXII-4-7, XXXVI-4-19
- Jews and Muslims in British Colonial America*, XL-2-14
- Jews in Poland: A Documentary History*, XXIX-3-26
- Jilg, See Jül
- Jirg, See Georg
- Joachim
- Heinrich, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 - Johann, XXV-4-217
 - Karl, XL-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Spanish Governor in Luxemburg, XXXVIII-1-11
 Wilhelm, XXXIII-2-20
- Jochem, XXXVIII-1-21
see Joachim
- Jochlie
 Benedicht, XXIII-2-91
 George, XXIII-2-91
 Jacob, XXIII-2-91
 Susan, XXIII-2-91
- Jochum
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-80
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-2-80
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-78, XXVI-2-80
 Franz, XXVI-2-80
 Jacob, XXVI-2-79, XXVI-2-80
 Johann, XXVI-2-80
 Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-80
 Johann Nikolaus, XXVI-2-80
 Johann Peter, XXVI-2-80, XXVI-2-81
 Katharina, XXVI-2-80
 Katharina Elisabeth, XXVI-2-80
 Magdalena, XXVI-2-80
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-80
 Mathias, XXVI-2-82
 Matthias, XXVI-2-80
 Peter, XXVI-2-80
 Susanna, XXVI-2-80
- Jockgrim, XVIII-1-6, XVIII-4-19
- Joddon, *see* Dzsadon
- Joder, XXI-4-204, XXXVIII-3-13
 Karl, XXIII-3-143
- Jodl
 Alfred, XXXV-2-14
 Col. Gen. Alfred, XXXV-2-13
- Joerger, XXXVIII-4-10
 Xaver, XXI-4-181
- Joest, XXXVIII-1-21
 Joseph, XXXVIII-1-21
- Johan, XXIII-4-221
- Johann, XXXIV-2-3
 Heinrich-Peter, XXXIII-2-20
 Peter, XXXIII-2-20
- Johann Christoph Weber, XXI-1-27
- Johann Heinrich Zur Oeveste, XXXIV-1-24, XXXIV-1-28
- Johann Henrich Spitzer to Pennsylvania 1764, Some Ancestors and Descendants*, XXI-1-42
- Johann the Simple, XXXIV-2-4
- Johann Wilhelm, XXXIV-2-4
 Elector Palatine, XXIV-1-6
 Prince of Pfalz-Neuberg, XXXIV-2-6, XXXIV-3-5
- Johannes, XXXV-2-24
 Bishop of Munster, XXXVIII-1-11
 Bishop of Utrecht, XXXVIII-1-11
 Eugenia, XXIV-1-35
 Martin Eugene, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-36
- Johannes and Magdalena (Pfeifer) Windholz Family*, XXV-3-157
- Johannes Gutenberg University, XXX-3-18
- Johanneum, XXXVII-1-14
- Johannisthal Airfield, XXXVII-3-6
- Johansen
 Gesche, XXII-1-21
 Hinrich, XXII-1-21
 Wubcke, XXII-1-21
- Johe
 Conrad, XXX-3-12
 Eva Catharina, XXX-3-12
 Georg Conrad, XXX-3-12
 Johann Conrad, XXX-3-12
 Johann Michel, XXX-3-12
 Maria Barbara, XXX-3-12
 Michael, XXX-3-12
- John
 F. W., XVIII-3-25
 Rhinegrave of Salm and of Moerchingen, XXIII-2-79
- John A. Roebling and his Suspension Bridge on the Ohio River, XXXIII-1-31
- John Stedman & Company, XXXV-1-20
- John Jacob Daubenspeck (1714-1961) Family History and Lineage*, XXIII-2-116
- John Louis
 Rhinegrave, Count of Kriechingen, XXIII-2-79
- Johns Hopkins University, XXVI-1-44, XXV-2-98
- Johnsburg, XXXVIII-1-13
- Johnson
 Amanda O., XLII-2-15
 Anna, XXIII-3-169
 Arta F., XXVI-1-33, XXIII-3-160, XVIII-4-3, XXIX-3-3, XXII-1-34, XXIII-1-39, XXIII-1-41, XXIII-1-42, XXIII-2-109, XXIII-3-143
 Arta F. Ph.D, XXIII-2-106
 Baerbel, XLII-1-28
 Benjamin A., XXXII-4-12
 Benjamin, XXXVI-1-24
 Charles, XLII-1-16
 Charles Linunes, XLII-1-16
 Charlotte, XXII-2-78
 Douglas, XXIX-4-4
 Dr. Arta F., XVIII-2-29, XVIII-2-30, XVIII-3-21, XXX-2-23, XXII-1-47
 Dr. Arta, XXI-4-193, XLII-1-22
 Dr., XXI-4-193
 Goldie May, XLII-1-16
 Hattie, XLII-1-16
 Isaac, XXIX-2-11
 James, XXII-2-78
 Keith A., XXIII-4-206, XXIV-4-175
 Ken D, XXXV-1-24
 Margaret, XXI-3-129
 Nancy, XXVI-1-39
 Nathaniel, XXXVI-1-22
 Olin, XXVII-3-178
 President Andrew, XXV-2-81
 Pricy Harmon, XXII-2-78
 Sidney, XXVII-1-8
 Sir William, XXXI-4-22
 William F., XXXVI-1-24
 William, XXII-3-132
- Johnson Island, XXIX-4-15
- Johnston

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- A.F., XXX-2-14
 Ross B., XXV-1-36
 Joho, XXXVIII-1-21
 Maria Magdalena, XXV-4-196
 Jonas
 Frederick, XXII-2-76
 Hulda, XXII-2-76
 Martin, XXVII-2-100
 Jonen, Barbara, XXVII-4-191
 Jones, XXIX-2-8, XXIII-3-160
 Allan, XVIII-2-18, XXIX-1-31
 Carol, XXIX-2-34
 Dick C., XXXII-2-19
 Dorothy G., XVIII-1-21
 Dorothy, XVIII-1-19
 Dr., XXVI-3-175
 Dr. George, XXVI-3-175
 George F., XXI-3-158, XXI-3-159, XXII-4-186, XXXVIII-2-15, XXXI-2-19, XXIII-3-153
 George Fenwick, XXI-2-99, XXII-4-186, XXXVI-2-6, XXXII-2-6, XXV-2-97
 George, XXXIII-2-27
 H.W., XXXVI-1-21
 Hank, XXVI-3-142, XXVI-3-145, XXII-4-187, XXIX-1-23, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-3-22, XXX-4-11, XXXIII-2-26, XXXIV-4-14-4-15, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-3-22, XL-2-13, XL-3-19, XXXIX-4-13, XXXIX-4-16, XXXIX-3-17, XXXVII-3-5, XXXVI-1-14, XLII-3-19, XLII-4-19
 Henry Z, XXVII-3-182, XLII-4-22, XLII-4-28
 Henry Z Jr., XXIII-3-142, XXIII-3-145, XXIX-2-22, XXIX-4-6, XXXI-1-24, XXXI-1-25, XXXIV-4-14XXXV-4-3, XXXV-1-22, XXXIX-3-11, XXXIX-1-20, XXXVII-3-5, XXI-2-86, XXI-4-173, XXX-3-7, XXIV-1-33, XXIV-2-84, XXIV-4-155, XXV-2-96, XLII-2-4, XLII-2-5
 Israel, XXIII-1-55
 Ruth, XXI-3-128
 Thomas W., XXXII-1-17
 Thomas, XXXI-2-35
 Jonische Hausz, XXXI-2-27
 Joo, XXVI-3-149
 Jopling, XXII-2-103
 Jordan, XXI-4-181, XXI-4-204, XLI-2-4
 Hedwig, XXXVII-1-33
 Hermann, XXXVII-1-33
 Michael, XXIII-3-135
 see Dzsadon
 Wilh., XXI-4-181
 Jorg, See Georg
 Jörg
 See Georg
 Silvester, XXIV-2-93
 Jörgel, See Georg
 Jörger, David, XXVII-2-95
 Jorger
 Johann Veit, XL-2-13
 Veit, XL-2-13
 Jork, See Georg
 Jörn, See Georg
 Joseph
 August Joseph, XXI-2-81
 Carl, XXI-4-181
 Christina, XXIII-3-167
 Clara Anna, XXI-2-81
 Gertrude, XXI-2-81
 Hedwig, XXXVII-1-33
 Heinrich, XXI-2-81
 Henry, XXI-2-81
 Johannes, XXI-2-81
 Joseph Emil, XXI-2-81
 Katharine, XXI-2-81
 Magdalena, XXI-2-81
 Maria, XXI-2-81
 Mrs. F., XXIV-1-4
 Nickolas, XXI-2-81
 Joseph II, XXXVII-3-22, XLI-2-19
 Joslyn
 Roger D., XXI-4-172, XXI-4-173
 Rogerr D., XXI-4-172
 Josselyn, Ella, XXXIX-3-23
 Jost, XXIII-4-212
 Andreas, XXIX-4-4
 Anna Elise, XXI-3-157
 Conrad, XXXIII-2-20
 Eve Franzisk, XXIX-4-4
 Heinr., XXXIII-2-20
 Johann, XXXIX-4-8
 Johann Leonhard, XXVI-4-193
 Johann Nikolaus, XXVI-2-80
 Katharina, XXVI-4-193
 Lehnhard, XXV-2-66
 Leonard, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67
 Leonhard, XXV-2-67
 Margaret, XXV-2-67
 Margaretha, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-67
 Maria Eva, XXII-4-171
 Nicolaus, XXI-2-74
 Jöst, XXXVIII-1-21
 Adam, XXXVIII-3-18
 Franz, XXXVIII-3-18
 Josef, XXXVIII-1-22
 Joseph, XXXVIII-3-18
 Katharina, XXXVIII-3-18
 Leonhard, XXXVIII-3-18
 Margaret, XXXVIII-3-18
 See Yoest, XLI-1-19
 Jotter, XXXVIII-1-21
 Jouin, Maria, XXVI-1-40, XXIV-2-63
 Jouner, XXI-4-204
 Jounkers, Rose F., XLII-2-15
Journal of the Center for Pennsylvania German Studies, XXI-2-104, XXI-3-154
Journals of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, XXI-3-157
Journey Homeward, Blokker-Ton, Zilligen-Mäyer, XXVI-4-234
 Joyner
 Peggy S., XXI-1-40, XXIII-2-107, XXIII-2-108
 Peggy Shomo, XXI-1-41, XXI-1-42, XXXV-1-30, XXIII-1-41, XXIV-2-81
 Peggy, XXIII-1-41
 Jucker, see Youker
 Jud

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Georg Conrad, XXII-1-14
Maria Berth, XXII-1-14
Juengling, Fritz, XLII-1-28
Juergens, see Jürgens, XXV-1-46
Juergensen, F., XXI-4-181
Juleni, XXI-4-204
Julich, Count of, XXXVIII-1-9
Juda
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-32
 Hugo, XXXVII-1-33
 Max, XXXVII-1-33
Judaism, XXIX-1-26
Judge, Lita, XXXV-2-7
Jugendstil, XXXIV-3-6
Juhl, Joch., XXXIII-2-20
Juillard, Magdelaine, XXV-1-45
Jülg, Richard, XXXVII-1-7
Julian calendar, XXIV-4-154
Jüllich, See Jülg
Jüllich-Cleves, XXXIV-2-4
Juncker, XXII-3-134, XXIII-4-212
Jung, XXXVIII-1-21, XXXVII-3-14, XXI-1-48, XXVI-3-150
 Anna Catharina, XXI-4-191, XXXIV-4-8
 Anna Catherine, XXXV-3-14
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-4-189, XXXVIII-1-16
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXIV-2-10
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-4-190
 Anna Margaretha, XXXV-3-13, XXXVIII-1-17
 Anna Maria, XXVI-3-158
 Anna Mary, XVIII-1-4
 Anna, XXIV-2-63, XXIV-2-64
 Barbara, XXV-2-76
 D., XXI-4-181
 Elizabeth Otstadt, XXVI-3-155, XXVI-3-160
 Elizabetha, XXIV-2-66
 Fried., XXXIII-2-20
 Frieda Margaret Dorothy, XXXIII-1-14
 Georg Peter, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Heinrich, XXI-4-190, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIV-4-8, XL-1-16,
 XXIV-2-71
 Hartmut, XLI-3-17
 Jacob, XVIII-1-4, XXVI-3-158
 Johann Michael, XXXV-3-13, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXII-4-19
 Johann Wilhelm, XVIII-1-4
 Katherine Margaret, XXXIX-3-12
 Ludwig, XXIV-2-63
 Marcus, XL-2-13
 Margaret, XVIII-1-4
 Margaretha, XXI-4-190
 Maria Margaretha, XXII-4-175
 Maria, XVIII-1-4
 Mary Catherine, XVIII-1-4
 Mary, XXV-1-48
 Mattheus, XXI-4-191
 Ottillia, XXXIV-4-8
 Peter, XVIII-1-4, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Rolf, XXXII-3-10
 Rudi, XXI-1-51, XXXVII-3-13
 See Young
 Tax Collector, XXXV-1-31
Junge, Conrad, XXXIII-2-20
Jünger, Heinrich, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
Jungemann
 Antonius, XXI-1-43
 Elisabetha Catharina, XXI-1-43
 Joyce, XXXII-1-6, XXXII-2-12
Jungk
 Aug., XXI-4-181
 Reinh. F., XXI-4-181
Jungkind
 Bernh., XXI-4-181
 Christ., XXI-4-181
 Heinr., XXI-4-181
Junkers, XXII-1-5
 see Juncker
Jura, XXIII-3-151
Jurckse, Marytie, XXVI-4-193
Jürge, See Georg
Jürgen, See Georg
Jurgenmeier
 Julius, XLII-2-12
 see Jurgensmeier
Jürgens, Joachim, XXV-1-46
Jurgensmeier
 Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-137
 Charlotte, XXI-3-137
 Christian Ludwig, XXI-3-136
 Mrs. Karl, XLII-1-11
Jurging, Augusta, XXI-3-137
Juriaan, See Georg
Jurian, See Georg
Jürjen, See Georg
Jurn, See Georg
Jürn, See Georg
Jutes, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-19
Juthongs, XXIII-1-5
Juthungs, XXIII-1-21
Jutland, XXXIII-4-2, XXIII-1-17
Jutzi, Karl, XXIV-4-158
Jutzy, XXXIII-1-26
Kaage, Peter, XXXIII-2-20
Käand, XXXVI-3-6
Kabel, XXVI-3-151
Kackler, Peter, XVIII-2-25
Kadell, Joh. Peter, XXXIII-2-20
Käding, Klaus, XXXIII-2-9
Kadow, XXX-1-28
Kaemp, Anna Maria, XXIV-2-63
Kaempfer, XXI-1-48
Kaepple, Mary Barbara, XXII-4-172
Kaercher, Peter J., XXI-4-181
Kaes
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-4-189
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXIV-2-10
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-189
 Anna Veronica, XXI-4-189, XXXIV-2-10
 Anna, XXXIV-2-10
 Eva Maria, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-190, XXXIV-2-10,
 XXXVIII-1-16
 Hans Heinrich, XXI-4-189, XXXIV-2-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Jacob, XXI-4-189
 Johann Philip, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-190, XXXIV-2-10, XXXVIII-1-16
 Johann Valentin, XXI-4-189, XXXIV-2-10
 Johann Wilhelm, XXI-4-189, XXXIV-2-10
 Johannes Jacobus, XXXIV-2-10
 Maria Catharina, XXI-4-189, XXXIV-2-10
 Veronica, XXI-4-189, XXXIV-2-10
- Kaesemann, Aug., XXI-4-181
 Kaesselstadt, XXXII-2-8
 Kaesilitz, E.W.A., XVIII-3-25
 Kafer, Apollonia, XXI-2-78
 Kaffenberger, Frau, XXXIV-3-14
 Kaffenberger, XXXIV-3-21
 Kagy, XXXVIII-3-13
 Kahl, C.H., XXXI-4-13
 Kahler, Joan, XXI-3-157
- Kahn
 Christian, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-71
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-32
 Gertrud, XXXVII-1-32
 Gustav, XXXVII-1-32
 Jeanette, XXXVII-1-34
 Leopold, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33
- Kaifer, see Kafer
 Kailbach, XXV-3-134, XXV-3-139, XXX-3-13, XXXI-4-15
- Kaile
 Christiana Sophia, XXXI-2-10
 David, XXXI-2-10
 David Jr., XXXI-2-10
 Elizabeth, XXXI-2-10
 Jacob, XXXI-2-10
 John, XXXI-2-10
 Keziah, XXXI-2-10
 Mary, XXXI-2-10
 Mary Magdalen, XXXI-2-10
 Peter, XXXI-2-10
 William, XXXI-2-10
- Kaisen, XXVI-2-65
 Kaiser, XXVI-3-149, XXXVII-3-14
 Catherine, XXXI-3-14
 Jenny, XXXVII-1-32
 Karoline, XXIX-4-4
 Lewis, XXVII-1-20
 Louise, XXIX-4-4
 see Keyser
- Kaiser Frederick II, XXXVIII-3-4
 Kaiser Konrad, XXXI-2-21
 Kaiser Wilhelm, XXII-1-5, XXX-3-30
 Kaiser Wilhelm II, XXXVII-3-4
 Kaiserbach Valley, XLII-2-20
 Kaiseresch, XXXVIII-1-8
 Kaiserslautern, XXIV-3-107, XXIV-4-168, XXIV-4-171, XXV-1-43, XXV-2-65, XXV-2-67, XXV-2-98, XXV-4-205, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-2-69, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-2-99, XXVI-2-117, XXVI-2-118, XXVI-4-196, XXI-1-29, XXI-1-46, XXII-1-31, XXII-3-150, XXIX-1-28, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-9, XXX-3-19, XXX-4-3, XXXI-2-20, XXXI-3-20, XXXII-2-10, XXXII-2-9, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-1-28, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-30, XXXIII-2-7, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIV-1-12, XXXV-4-5, XXXV-4-6, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXIX-4-6, XXXIX-2-7, XXXIX-3-9, XL-1-5, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVI-3-5, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-2-7, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVI-3-19, XLI-3-16, XLI-3-17, XLI-3-19, XLII-2-20, XLII-4-20
 Heimatstelle Pfalz, XXXI-3-6
Kaiserslautern, Der Reiseführer (Tour guide to Kaiserslautern), XXXVII-1-6
 Kaiserslautern-Dansenberg, XXXVI-3-5
 Kaiserslautern-Erfenbach, XL-1-5
- Kaiter
 Balthas, XXVI-2-104
 Catharina Barbara, XXVI-2-104
 Johann Balthas, XXVI-2-104
 Maria Elisabetha, XXVI-2-104
 Michael, XXVI-2-104
 Michael Ludwig, XXVI-2-104
- Kajar, Philipp, XXIV-4-157
- Kalb
 George Martin, XXIII-3-168
 John, XXIII-2-96
 Maria Elizabeth, XXIII-3-168
- Kalben, XXI-2-61
- Kalbfuss
 Anna Elisabetha, XXVI-3-163
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXVI-3-163, XXVI-3-164
 Johann Adam, XXVI-3-163
 Katharina Elisabetha, XXVI-3-152
 Michael, XXVI-3-164
- Kalck
 Carl, XXI-4-181
 Victor, XXI-4-181
- Kaldenkirchen, XXVI-4-192
- Kale, see Kaile
 Kaler, see Köhler
- Kalkenthaler
 __, XL-1-16
 family, XXIV-2-72
- Kallenberger, Verena, XXIII-3-167
- Kallstadt, XLI-3-18
- Kalmit, XXXIV-2-7
- Kalover, Jacob, XXII-2-77
- Kalt, XXXII-4-10
 Andrea, XXXVIII-1-6
- Kaltenborn, Parish, XXXVIII-1-13
- Kaltenbrunn, XLII-4-21
- Kaltschmidt, XXI-4-204
- Kamm
 Andrew, XXII-2-71
 Andrew von Hassfurth, XXII-2-71
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-71
 Anna Maria Sehner, XXII-2-71
- Kammacher, XXI-4-204
- Kammeier, Heinz-Ulrich, XXI-3-133
- Kammer, O.C., XXI-4-181
- Kämmer
 Bastian, XXVI-3-151
 Johann Georg, XXVI-3-151
 Peter, XXVI-3-151
- Kämmerer, XXVI-3-150

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Ludwig, XXVI-3-150
 Kammerer, Joseph, XXI-2-102
 Kammgarn, XLI-3-17
 Kammler, Wilh., XXI-4-181
 Kamp
 Heinrich, XXXVIII-3-18
 Katherina, XXXVIII-3-18
 Meta, XXXVIII-3-18
 Metta, XXXVIII-4-16
 see Kaemp
 Kämpfer, XXXVI-3-6
 Kamphoefner
 Helbach, XXIII-3-147
 Sommer, XXIII-3-147
 Walter, XXXVI-3-16
 Kampsch, Matth., XXXIII-2-20
Kanadas Siebenbürger Sachsen, XXIX-4-8
*Kanadas Siebenbürger Sachsen Kentucky Germany Pioneers:
 H.A. Rattermann's History, XXIX-2-3*
 Kandel, XXXI-2-20
 Kandel near Germersheim, XXXIV-2-15
 Kanode, Frank, XLI-1-24
 Kansas, XXIV-4-155, XXV-3-157, XXV-4-179, XXV-4-219,
 XXXII-1-9, XXXII-2-4
 Augusta, XXXVI-I-25
 Cloud County, XXXII-2-3
 Colby, XXXVI-I-25
 Concordia, XXXII-1-9, XXXVI-I-25
 Dodge City, XXXVI-I-25
 Ellis County, XXXII-1-9
 Eudora, XXXII-2-3, XXXII-2-4, XXXII-2-5
 Fort Scott, XXXVI-I-25
 Garden City, XXXVI-I-25
 Humboldt, XXXII-2-3, XXXVI-I-25
 Independence, XXXVI-I-25
 Junction City, XXXVI-I-25
 Kansas City, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-3-24, XXXII-2-4
 Kickapoo, XXXVI-I-25
 Kirwin, XXXVI-I-25
 Larned, XXXVI-I-25
 Lawrence, XXXII-2-4
 Lecompton, XXXVI-I-25
 McPherson, XXXVIII-3-12
 Nemaha County, XXIII-1-55
 Newton, XXXII-1-9
 Oberlin, XXXVI-I-25
 Reno County, XXIII-3-168
 Salina, XXI-4-190, XXXII-1-9, XXXVI-I-25
 Topeka, XXI-4-185, XXXVI-I-25
 Troy, XXXIV-1-6
 Victoria, XXXII-1-9
 Wakeeney, XXXVI-I-25
 Wathena, XXXIV-1-6
 Wichita, XXV-4-179, XXXII-1-9, XXXVI-I-25
 Winkler, Riley County, XXXVI-3-10
 Kansas-Nebraska Act, XLII-3-13
 Kansas Pacific Railroad, XXXII-1-9
 Kansas State Historical Society, XXXII-1-9
 Kansas Territorial Reader, XXXII-1-9
*Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 Who Were Born
 in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina,
 XXIII-2-109*
Kansas Zeitung, XXXV-3-5
 Kant, Immanuel, XLII-4-15
 Kantzler, Jac., XXXIII-2-20
 Kapell
 Johann, XXIX-1-30
 Theodore, XXIX-1-30
 Kapff
 Bertha, XL-1-19, XL-1-21
 Eduard, XL-1-20
 Mrs., XL-1-20
 Sixtus Ludwig, XL-1-20
 Kapp, Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-I-26
 Kappauf, XXXII-4-11
 Kappel
 Christina, XXIV-4-157
 Jac., XXXIII-2-20
 Peter, XXIV-4-157
 Kappeler, XXI-4-204
 Kappelman
 Johann Peter, XXIV-2-64
 Kristoph, XXIV-2-64
 Kappes
 Ferdinand Thomas, XXII-2-76
 Wilhelm Thomas Ferdinand, XXII-2-76
 Kappler, Maria Eva, XXII-4-172
 Kaps, Paul, XXXII-3-18
 Kapsweyer, XLII-4-20
 Kapuze, XXXII-4-11
 Kärcher, Jakob, XXIX-1-10
 Karch
 George, XXI-2-102, XXI-2-103
 Jakob Wilhelm, XXI-2-85
 Johann, XXI-2-85
 Walpurga, XXI-2-103
 Karcher
 Elizabeth, XXIII-1-54
 Katherine, XXXII-1-27
 Louis, XXXII-1-27
 Kardas, Mary, XLII-2-15
 Karg
 Agnes, XXXII-4-11
 see Kaage, Karch
 Kargau, XXXVI-2-15
 Karges, Lucia Beata, XXII-4-173
 Karicher, Jacob, XXIV-2-89
 Karius, XXXII-2-11
 Karker, see Kercher
 Karl der Grosse, XXIII-1-4
 Karl IV, XXXVIII-1-11
 Karl Ludwig, XLII-4-24
 Karle, Leopold, XXVII-2-84, XXVII-2-95
 Karlsbach, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-
 1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-
 18, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-22,
 XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIV-1-10,
 XXXIV-1-114
 Palatinate, XXXIII-4-10
 Karlsbad, XXVII-4-197

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Karlsbrunn, XXXV-1-14
Karlsdorf, XLI-1-5
Karlshafen, XXXVII-4-10, XXXVII-1-35
Karlshofen, XXXV-1-16
Karlsruhe, XXIV-4-168, XXIV-4-170, XXIV-4-176, XXIII-2-114, XXVI-4-196, XXII-4-187, XXX-4-5, XXX-4-8, XXXV-1-14, XXXIX-3-10, XXXIX-1-20, XL-3-5, XXXVII-2-15
Karnes, XXIII-2-117
 Robert, XXIII-2-117
 Robert E., XXIII-2-117
Kärnten, Wolfsberg, XLI-2-22
Karr, Jacob, XXI-4-181
Karrich, Henrich, XLI-1-21
Karst, Anna, XLII-2-7, XLII-3-9
Kary
 Anton, XVIII-1-28
 Jacob, XVIII-1-28
 Katharina, XVIII-1-28
 Leonardt, XVIII-1-28
 Michael, XVIII-1-28
Kasch
 Catharina Maria, XXX-2-26
 Christoph Paul, XXX-2-26
 Julie, XXX-2-26
 Magdalena, XXX-2-26
Kaschau, XXIII-3-139
Kasel, Georg, XXI-4-181
Kasenow
 Carl, XXX-1-28
 Caroline, XXX-1-28
 Dorothea, XXX-1-28
 Friederike, XXX-1-28
 Georg, XXX-1-28, XXX-1-29
 Johann, XXX-1-28
 Kathleen, XXX-1-28
 Maria, XXX-1-28
 Wilhelmine, XXX-1-28
Kashofen, XXXIX-3-9
Karstadt, XXXII-4-5
Karstädt, XXXII-4-5
Kaslin, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-20
Kaspereit, *see* Couperight
Kassander, Wilhelm, XXIV-2-92
Kassel, XXII-1-7, XXXII-1-12, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIV-1-29, XXXV-1-16, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVII-1-22, XLI-1-19, XLI-2-9
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-1-19
 Johann Adam, XXI-1-19
 Municipal Archive, XLI-3-19
Kassel Hesse, XVIII-2-17
Kasselbaum, XXXII-4-10
Kassener, *see* Kästmer
Kasser, Mary Ann, XVIII-3-19
Kaßner, Benjamin, XXXIII-2-20
Kast
 Anna Catharina, XXI-2-81
 Anna Dorothea, XXI-2-81
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-81
 Gertrude, XXI-2-81
 Johann, XXII-3-128
 Johann Georg, XXI-2-81, XXIII-1-55
 Jurie, XXI-2-81
 Karl, XXII-3-128
 Ludwig, XXI-2-81
 Margaret, XXI-2-81
 Maria, XXI-2-81
 Maria Barbara, XXI-2-81, XXIII-1-55
 Regina, XXI-2-81
 Sarah, XXI-2-81
Kästel
 Agatha, XXVII-2-95
 Barbara, XXVII-2-104
 Elisabetha nee Schorb, XXVII-2-95
 Ema, XXVII-2-95
 Flora, XXVII-2-95
 Florian, XXVII-2-81, 2-95
 Gottlieb, XXVII-2-95
 Johann, XXVII-2-95
 Josef, XXVII-2-81, 2-95
 Karl, XXVII-2-95
 Karolina, XXVII-2-95
 Leopold, XXVII-2-95
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-95
 Luisie, XXVII-2-95
 Max, XXVII-2-81, 2-95
 Paula, XXVII-2-95
 Veronika, XXVII-2-95
Kastel
 Friedrich, XXIV-4-158
 Jakob, XXIV-4-160
Kasten, Wilhelmina, XXV-2-73
Kastenbuds, Clara, XXII-1-15
Kastens
 Dennis, XXI-2-103, XXIV-1-19, XXVII-4-220
 Dennis A., XXIV-1-19, XXIV-1-20, XXIV-4-180, XXV-2-78A, XXVI-1-52, XXI-1-22, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-96, XXI-2-103, XXI-2-108, XXI-4-203, XXII-1-37, XXII-4-179, XXII-4-180, XXIII-4-212
 Dennis Allen, XXIII-2-103
 The Rev. Dennis Allen, XXI-1-27
Kästner
 Daniel, XXI-1-18
 Jacob, XXI-1-18
 Johann Conrad, XXI-1-18
 Johann Georg, XXI-1-18
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-18
 Johannes, XXI-1-18
 Juliana, XXI-1-18
 Jurgen, XXI-1-18
 Peter, XXI-1-18
Kastner
 Adam, XXVII-2-100
 Alexander, XXVII-2-100
 Alois, XXVII-2-101
 Anastasia, XXVII-2-101
 Anna Theresia, XXVII-2-100
 Anton, XXVII-2-100
 Augustina, XXII-3-129
 Balthausen, XXII-3-129
 Benjamin, XXVII-2-95

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Elisabeth, XXVII-2-101
 Florian, XXVII-2-101
 Genoveva, XXVII-2-100
 Georg, XXVII-2-101
 Johann, XXVII-2-101
 Johann Adam, XXVII-2-101
 Johannes, XXVII-2-101
 Josef, XXVII-2-101
 Juliane, XXVII-2-101
 Karoline, XXVII-2-101
 Katharina, XXVII-2-100
 Katharina nee Deck, XXVII-2-101
 Katharina nee Rottner, XXVII-2-101
 Lorenz, XXVII-2-101
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-101
 Margarethe, XXVII-2-101
 Maria Anna nee Scherer, XXVII-2-100
 Maria Magdalena, XXVII-2-101
 Nikolaus, XXVII-2-101
 Rosa, XXVII-2-101
 Sebald, XXVII-2-101
 Sebastian, XXVII-2-101
 Seraphine, XXVII-2-101
 Silvester, XXVII-2-101
 Sophia Salome, XXII-3-129
 Theresia, XXVII-2-101
 Thomas, XXVII-2-101
 Veronika Scherer, XXVII-2-101
 Xaver, XXVII-2-101
 Kastop, XXVI-3-149
 Kaswetter, *see* Kiesewetter
 Kasziewski, Stella, XXIX-3-23
 Kaszvrjij, Stijn, XXV-2-87
 Katharina, XXXV-2-24
 Katharina of Engstlatt, XXVI-1-4
Katholische Kirchenbücher in Oast-Und Westpreußen, XXVII-1-47
 Kath's
 Katman
 Mary, XXIII-2-92
 Peter, XXXIII-2-20
 Katsch, *see* Keth
 Kattenvenne, XXI-2-101
 Katz, XL-2-14
 Anna Maria, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-24
 Barbara, XXIX-1-10
 Carl, XXIX-1-10
 Catharina, XXIX-1-10
 Christina, XXIX-1-10
 Georg, XXIX-1-19
 George, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-24
 Gottfried, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-1-12
 Jeanette, XXXVII-1-32
 John, XXIX-2-18
 Karl, XXIX-1-10
 Katharina, XXIX-1-10
 Ludwig Heinrich, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-18
 Magdalena, XXIX-1-10
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-10
 Maria, XXIX-2-24, XXIII-1-47
 Michael, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-24, XXIX-2-25
 Michael Jr., XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-24
 Michael Sr., XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-24
 Nathan, XXXVII-1-32
 Phillip, XXIX-2-18
 Regina, XXXVII-1-33
 Stephan, XXIX-2-24
 Steven, XXIX-2-24
 Wilhelm, XXIX-1-10
 Wilhelm Heinrich, XXIX-1-10
 Katzenfurt, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-34
 Katzenmeier, Margaretha, XXI-1-19
 Katzenmeyer, Rich., XXI-4-181
 Katzweiler, XXV-2-67, XXV-2-68
 Kau
 Daniel, XXIV-4-160
 Karolina, XXIV-4-160
 Ludwig, XXIV-4-159
 Kaub, XXI-3-122, XXXIII-3-31
 Christian, XXXIII-3-31
 Katharina, XXIX-1-6
 see Katharina Archenbronn
 Kaube
 Christian, XXVII-2-75
 Gottfried, XXVII-2-75
 Kaufbeuren, XXIX-1-23
 Käufer, XXIX-2-8
 Kauff, *see* Gauff
 Kauffman, XLII-4-26
 Anna Apollonia, XXX-1-15
 Anna Maria, XXX-1-15
 Catharina, XXX-1-15
 Daniel, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-27
 Henry J., XXII-2-89, XXIII-2-100
 Jacob, XXXII-2-18
 Johann Georg, XXX-1-15
 Johann Jacob, XXX-1-15
 Johanna, XXX-1-15
 Johannes, XXX-1-15
 Maria Apolonia, XXX-1-15
 Maria Margaretha, XXX-1-15
 Matheus, XXX-1-15
 Susanna, XXXII-2-18
 Kauffmann
 Friedrich, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Johann, XXXVIII-1-13
 Peter, XXXVIII-1-13
 Wilhelm, XL-1-20, XL-1-24
 Kaufman
 Adam, XXVI-3-148
 Anna Christine, XXVI-3-149
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-3-148
 Appolonia, XXVI-3-149
 Christina, XXVI-3-148
 Christine, XXVI-3-148
 Eva, XXVI-3-148
 Hans, XXVI-3-149
 Hans Margarete, XXVI-3-149

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jacob, XXVI-3-149
Johannes, XXVI-3-148
John Gilbert Jr., XXXII-3-10
John, Jr., XXX-1-16
Konrad, XXVI-3-149
Margarete, XXVI-3-148, XXVI-3-149
Maria, XXVI-3-148
Peter, XXVI-3-148
Ursula, XXVI-3-149
Wilhelm, XXVI-3-148
- Kaufmann
Anna Christina, XXV-3-137
Barbara, XXIX-1-11
Hans, XXV-3-134, XXV-3-137
J.C., XXI-4-181
Joseph, XXXVII-3-7
Margaret Cecila, XXXVII-3-7
Margaretha, XXV-3-134
Mary Cecila, XXXVII-3-7
Nicholas, XXXVII-3-7
Nicholas Joseph, XXXVII-3-7
Sigism., XXI-4-181
Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-2-16, XXXIV-3-8, XXIV-3-141, XXIV-4-178, XXIV-4-179
- Kaufungen, XXXVIII-4-17
- Kauhauser, Barbara, XXV-4-196
- Kaulbach, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14
- Kaup, XXXIII-3-31
Anna Barbara, XXVI-4-192
Anna Maria, XXVI-4-192
Barbara, XXVI-4-192
Catherine, XXVI-4-192
Christian, XXVI-4-192
Johann Peter, XXVI-4-192
Johann Valentine, XXVI-4-192
Michael, XXVI-4-192, XXXI-2-8
Paul Edwin, XXIII-3-157
- Kaue, XXIX-2-8
- Kaupp
Anna Maria, XXX-2-4
See Kaup
- Käüpp
Anna Maria, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-8
Michael, XXX-2-5
- Kaussler, Jacob, XXIX-4-4
- Kaylor, *see* Köhler
- Käyser
Agnis, XXX-4-13
Angelica Elizabetha, XXX-4-13
Anna Catherine, XXX-4-13
Anna Margaretha, XXX-4-13
Anna Maria, XXX-4-13
Barbara, XXX-4-13
Johann Michael, XXX-4-13
Stephan, XXX-4-13
Valentin, XXX-4-13
- Kayser
Anna Maria, XXIV-3-108
Christoph, XXIV-4-165
Hans Christoph, XXIV-4-165
- Hans Wilhelm, XXIV-4-165
Jerg Friederich, XXIV-4-165
Johann Michael, XXIV-4-165
Johannes, XXIV-4-165
Justina Catharina, XXIV-4-165
Maria Catharina, XXIV-4-165
Michael, XXIV-4-167
- Kazakhstan, XXIII-2-84
- Keack
Frederick, XXI-3-144
see Keck
- Keagy, Dale R., XXIII-2-116
Keagy Family History: Hans Kagi to Charles M. Keagy, 1695-1941, XXIII-2-116
- Kear, Donald L., XVIII-4-10
- Keasey, Elizabeth, XXIX-3-14
- Kebell
Abraham, XXI-2-81
Barbara, XXI-2-81
Benjamin, XXI-2-81
Jacob, XXI-2-81
Philip, XXI-2-81
Salome, XXI-2-81
See Cable
- Keber, Philip, XXII-2-76
- Keblinger
Adam, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-6, XXXIII-3-7
Catharine, XXXIII-3-7
David, XXXIII-3-7
Elizabeth, XXXIII-3-7
Elizabeth P., XXXIII-3-4
- Keblle, See Cable
- Keck
Andreas, XXI-3-143, XXII-3-128
Andrew, XXI-3-149
Anna Margaretha, XXI-3-144
Catharina, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-148
Conrad, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147, XXI-3-148, XXI-3-149
Conrad F., XXI-3-147
Conrad Frederick, XXI-3-148, XXII-3-128
Conrod, XXI-3-147
Coonrod, XXI-3-147
Cunrath, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147
Frederick, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-144, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147, XXI-3-148
Frederick Conrad, XXI-3-148
Friedrich, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-144
Georg, XXI-3-143, XXII-3-128
Hannah, XXI-3-146, XXII-3-128
Heinrich, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-148
Henrich, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-145, XXII-3-128
Henrich Sr., XXI-3-143
Henry, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-148
Jacob, XXI-3-147
Johan F., XXI-3-144
Johannes, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-144, XXI-3-145, XXII-3-128
John, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-149
Maria Elisabetha, XXI-3-143, XXII-3-128
Wilhelm, XXI-3-143, XXII-3-128

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Keddigkeit, J., XVIII-4-19
Kedinger, See Kiedinger, XLI-3-8
Kedl, Josef, XXVII-2-101
Keebler, See Kübler
Keefer, See Keifer
Keel, *see* Kaile
Keen, XXI-1-48
Keeney, Barbara, XXVI-1-7
Keenser, *see* Kintzer
Keesey, Lillie, XXXV-1-9
Kefferhausen, XXIV-2-93
Kegel
 Catherine, XXII-2-75, XXVII-2-67
 Charles, XXVII-2-67
 George, XXVII-2-67
 Henrich, XXVII-2-67
 Jacob, XXVII-2-67
 Johann Theobald, XXVII-2-67
 Johann Theobald David, XXVII-2-67
 Karl Wilhelm, XXVII-2-67
 Leonard, XXVII-2-67
 Leonhart, XXVII-2-67
 Susanna, XXVII-2-67
 Zacharias, XXXIII-2-20
Kegg
 Conrad, XXI-3-149
 Conrod, XXI-3-144, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-148
 Fred Con, XXI-3-147
 Frederick, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147
 Henry, XXI-3-146
 see Keck
Kegill, *see* Kegel
Kehl
 George F., XXI-1-43
 Jac., XXXIII-2-20
Kehlem, Elizabeth, XXXII-1-28
Kehr, Ed. C., XXI-4-181
Kehrberger, Jac., XXXIII-2-20
Kehrer
 Augustin, XXIV-4-170
 Casper, XXIV-4-170
 Gellus, XXIV-4-170
 Margaret, XXIV-4-170
Kehrmann, Staius, XXI-4-181
Kehrwieder, Carl, XXI-4-181
Keicher, XXVI-3-151
Keifer, XXII-2-66
 Heinrich, XXVI-2-100
Keiffer, *see* Keifer
Keil
 Bertha born Hirsch, XXXVII-1-28
 Johann, XXXVIII-2-18
 Margaretha, XXXVIII-2-18
 see Keyl
Keilor, Garrison, XXII-3-138
Keilson, Hans, XXXVII-3-5
Keim, Elizabeth, XXVI-1-55
Kein, Georg, XXI-4-181
Keinappel, Louise, XXII-1-13
Keinert, Caspar, XXXIII-2-20
Keiper
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-101
 Magdalena Catharina, XXVI-2-101
Keipert
 see Keupert
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-20
 Jac., XXXIII-2-20
Keiser
 Henry, XXIX-3-16
 Jacob, XXIII-4-197
 see Kajser, Keyser
Keiserswerth, XXI-3-124
Keister, Susan, XXII-4-174
Keith
 Dr. Arthur Leslie, XXXI-3-19, XXXI-4-23
 Frank S., XL-1-12
 Governor, XXVI-3-141
 William, XXXIV-2-5
Ketter, Michael Ludwig, XXVI-2-104
Kelbaugh, *see* Kailbach
Kelchner
 Christopher, XXVI-1-40
 Mathias, XXV-2-72
Kell
 Louisa R., XXV-4-198
 see Kaile
Keller, XXI-3-164, XXXV-2-24, XXIII-3-162, XXIII-4-212, XXV-2-100
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-7
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIV-2-10
 Anna Maria Fitterer, XXVII-2-101
 Anna Maria, XXIX-1-11
 Bernhard, XXII-3-152, XXIX-1-11
 Carl, XXIX-1-11
 Christian, XXVI-1-47, XXXIV-2-10
 Christina, XLII-1-16, XXXIX-1-8
 Clemens, XXIV-2-93
 Dionys, XXVII-2-101
 Elisabetha, XXV-1-46
 Ernst, XXXV-3-7
 Ethel, XLII-1-16
 Franziska, XXVII-2-101
 Frau Jacob, XLII-1-12
 Friedrich, XXIII-3-168
 Fritz, XXXV-1-6
 Georg, XLII-1-16, XLII-2-15
 Hans Wilhelm, XXXVI-2-10
 Heinrich, XLII-1-16
 Henry, XLII-1-16, XXXVII-1-7
 Holger, XXV-2-105
 Jacob Andreas, XLII-1-16
 Jacob, XLII-1-14, XXV-4-198, XXXVII-1-7
 Janet, XXV-1-48
 Johann, XXIX-1-11, XXIX-1-13, XXVII-2-101
 John Henry, XLII-1-16
 John Jacob, XLII-2-13
 Karen, XXXV-1-7
 Karl, XXVII-2-92, 2-101
 Katharina, XLII-2-13, XXIX-1-11
 Ludwina, XXVII-2-101

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Magdalena nee Müller, XXVII-2-101
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-101
 Margaret, XLI-1-22
 Margarete, XLI-1-22
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-11
 Maria Katharina, XXXVI-2-10
 Maria, XXIX-1-10
 Marie Catharine, XXIII-3-167
 Marie, XXI-2-83
 Mayor Jörg, XLII-4-21
 Monika, XXVII-2-101
 Mr., XXIII-2-116, XXV-3-125
 Mrs. Christa, XLII-1-16
 Paul Ludwig, XLII-1-16
 Peter, XXXIII-2-20
 Philippina nee Müller, XXVII-2-101
 Regina, XXVII-2-101
 Rev. Conrad, XVIII-1-28
 Rev. Eli, XXI-2-104, XXII-1-16
 Rudolf, XXV-2-73
 Sarah, XLII-1-16
see Jesse, Keßler
 Sophia Otstadt, XXVI-3-155, XXVI-3-160
 Susanna, XXII-1-14
 Walburga, XXVII-2-101
 Wilhelm Edward, XLII-1-16, XLII-2-13
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-101
 William, XLII-2-13, XXXVI-I-24
 Kellermann, XXXII-2-4
 Kelley, XXI-1-48
 Andrew J., XXXVI-I-22
 Kellogg, Joseph M., XXIX-2-22
 Kellinghusen, XXIII-3-169
 Kelly, XXII-2-103
 Art, XXXIII-4-19
 Arthur, XXVI-3-144, XXVI-3-145, XXIII-1-37
 Arthur C.M., XXIII-1-37, XXII-4-188, XXII-4-189,
 XXXV-1-24
 Geo., XXXVI-I-20
 Mary, XXV-3-123
 Nancy, XXX-3-7, XXXIII-4-19
 Kelpius, Johannes, XXXIX-2-15
 Kelsch, Maria Katharina, XXIX-3-16
 Kelso, William, XXXIII-4-3
 Keltorn, XXVII-4-197
 Kemmerer, Mary, XXV-4-197
 Kemmler, Johann Peter, XXXIV-1-31
 Kemp, XXXII-2-11
 Anthony, XXXVI-4-5
 Thomas Jay, XLII-4-4
 Kempel, Johann, XXIV-4-163
 Kemper, XXI-3-159, XXV-2-100
 Anna Maria, XXXVIII-1-16
 Catherine, XL-2-7
 Charles E., XXIX-2-23
 Dorothy, XL-2-7, XXXVIII-4-15
 Eckhard, XXXIX-3-21
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII-4-15
 Hans Jorgen, XL-2-7
 Harman, XL-2-7
 Hendrik Detmans, XXV-2-87
 Henry K., XL-2-7
 Henry, XXXVIII-4-15
 Herman, XXXVIII-4-15
 J. Peter, XL-2-7
 Jacob, XL-2-7, XXXVIII-4-15
 Johann George, XL-2-7, XXXVIII-4-15
 Johann, XL-2-7
 John B., XL-2-7
 John, XXXVIII-4-15
 Mary, XXXVIII-4-15
 Tilman, XXXVIII-4-15
 Kempf
 Anna Catharina, XXII-1-16
 Christian, XXII-1-16
 Frederick, XXII-1-16
 Gilbert, XXII-1-16
 Irmgard, XXXVI-3-6
 Johann Peter, XXII-1-16
 John Conrad, XXII-1-16
 Maria Sophia, XXII-1-16
 Mayor Werner, XLII-2-20
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-181
 Kempfenbrunn, XXXIX-3-17
 Kempfer, Anna Catharina, XXXIX-3-21
 Kempter, Joseph, XXXVI-3-20
 Kendall
 John, XXXI-2-31
 Thomas, XXXIX-2-19
see Kandle
 Kendig
 Elisabeth, XXVI-3-126
 John, XXVI-3-126
 Kandle
 DeVault, XVIII-1-16
 Margaret, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-16, XVIII-1-17
 Keneally, Thomas, XXXII-3-21
 Kengman, XXXVIII-4-10
 Kennedy, XXXI-4-10, XXIV-2-59
 Brent, XXIV-2-60
 Dr. N. Brent, XXIV-2-57, XXIV-2-60
 John F., XXXIV-4-3
 N. Brent, XXXI-4-22, XXXVII-2-3
 Reverend Robert, XXII-3-132
 Samuel, XXXVI-I-24
 Sharon A. Heeke, XXX-1-33, XXXVI-I-4, XXXVI-3-4
 Sharon Heeke, XXXI-3-7
 Kennel, Joseph, XXIII-2-76
 Kensline, Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-19
 Kenter
 Caroline, XXV-1-47
 Elisabeth, XXV-1-47
 Henrich Wilhelm, XXV-1-46
 Johann Carl Friedrich, XXV-1-46
 Kenton, XXI-3-157
 Kentucky, XXI-4-194, XXII-3-140, XXXII-4-13, XXXVIII-3-
 11, XXXVI-3-8, XXVI-1-33, XXVI-3-178, XXIV-2-62,
 XXIV-3-140 XXV-4-180
 Ashland, XXI-2-80
 Bath County, XXXVIII-3-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Bourbon County, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-25, XXXVIII-3-11
 Campbell County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Carter County, XXII-2-78
 Commonwealth of, XXX-3-14
 Covington, XL-1-8, XXXIV-3-9
 Dayton, XXXVI-4-8
 DeMossville, XXI-3-136
 Fayette County, XXVI-1-56
 Frankfort, XXX-3-14
 Gardnerville, XXI-3-136
 Georgetown, XXXIX-1-22
 Greenup County, XXII-2-78, XXXVIII-1-23
 Henderson County, XXII-3-129
 Henry County, XXI-3-128
 Hunnewell, XXXVIII-1-23
 Lexington, XXX-3-15
 Logan County, XXXVI-2-20
 Louisa, XVIII-3-9
 Louisville, XXI-3-131, XXI-4-182, XXII-1-15, XXXVI-I-7,
 XXXI-3-31, XXXII-4-14, XXXIII-3-32, XXXIV-4-5,
 XXXV-2-9, XXXIX-4-7, XXXVI-3-7, XXXVI-I-8,
 XXXVI-3-10
 McCreary County, XXVI-3-178
 Mercer County, XXV-1-45
 Muhlenberg County, XXXV-2-27
 Murray, XXIII-2-95, XXIII-4-210
 Newport, XXI-4-183, XXIX-2-33, XXXV-3-13, XXXVI-I-8
 Nicholas County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Shelby County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Whitley County, XXVI-3-178
 Woodford County, XXVI-1-55
 Kentucky Historical Society, Register of, XXX-3-15
Kentucky Marriages 1797-1865, XXX-3-15
Kentucky Obituaries 1787-1854, XXX-3-15
 Kentucky Papers, XXII-4-190
 Kenyon, XXI-3-163
 Kephart, see Gebhardt
 Keplinger
 Anna Maria, XXI-3-129
 Peter, XXI-3-129
 see Küblinger
 Kepner, Priscilla, XXIII-4-197
 Keppler, Johannes, XXXII-3-10
 Kerb, Margaretha, XXI-1-20
 Kerber, XXVI-3-149
 see Körber
 Kercher
 Catharina, XXIII-2-91
 Eve, XXIII-2-91
 Jacob, XXIII-2-91
 John Phillip, XXIII-2-91
 Margaretha, XXIII-2-91
 Maria, XXIII-2-91
 Peter, XXIII-2-91
 Solomon, XXIII-2-91
 Kerchner
 Anna Barbara, XXII-4-173
 Anna Margaret, XXII-4-173
 Anna Maria, XXII-4-173
 Charles E. Jr., XXII-1-44
 Charles F., Jr., XXX-3-14
 Elisabetha Barbara, XXII-4-173
 Eva Elizabeth, XXII-4-173
 Friederich, XXII-4-173
 Johann Adam, XXII-4-173
 Kerger, Mary Magdalena, XXII-2-73
 Kerler
 John, XXXI-3-19
 John Jr., XXXI-3-19
 Kermann, Joachim, XXXII-4-11
 Kermis, Tanja, XVIII-2-31
 Kern
 Aaron, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Abraham, XXX-1-16
 Adam, XLII-1-16
 Catherine, XXX-1-16
 Elisabeth, XLII-2-13
 George, XXIX-3-16
 Heinrich David, XLII-1-16
 Maria, XXV-2-105
 Wenzel, XXXIII-2-20
 Kernisch, Elisabetha, XXVI-2-75
 Kernitz, XVIII-2-8
 Kerns
 Dr., XXIV-3-139
 Eleanor, XXIX-2-20
 Lewis, XXIX-2-20
 Michael, XXIII-2-117
 see Karnes
 Wilmer L. Ph.D, XXIV-3-139
 Kerperien
 Herm Hend., XXV-2-87
 Joan Herm, XXV-2-86
 Kerprien
 Hermannus B., XXV-2-88
 Joannes H., XXV-2-88
 Mair, XXV-2-89
 Kerring, see Köhring
 Kerscher, Johann, XXII-2-76
 Kersen, Karel, XXV-2-86
 Kershner, Eva Elizabeth, XVIII-1-16
 Kerstein, Marie, XXII-1-12
 Kerstetter, Steve, XXII-1-43
 Kervell, see Körber
 Kerzenheim, XLI-3-17, XLII-4-18
 Kesler, see Giesler
 Kessler, Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-76
 Kesser, Anna Maria, XXVII-2-90
 Kessinger
 Andreas, XXII-3-128
 Catharine Barbara, XXII-3-128
 Dorothy M., XXII-3-128
 George Michael, XXII-3-128
 Johann Balthasar, XXII-3-128
 John Jacob, XXII-3-128
 Joseph, XXII-3-128
 Matthias, XXII-3-128
 Peter, XXII-1-39
 Solomon, XXII-3-128
 Susanna Eliz, XXII-3-128

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kessinger Kousins and Related Kinfolk*, XXII-1-39
- Kessler, XXII-2-103
 Ann Catherine, XVIII-4-13
 Anna Eve, XVIII-4-13
 Anna Mary, XXVI-4-191
 Catharine, XXVI-4-191
 Francis I, XXVI-2-76
 Franziska, XXVII-2-105
 Hans Jacob, XVIII-4-13
 Johannes, XVIII-4-13
 Johannes Jacob, XVIII-4-13
 John S., XXXVII-2-4
 Joseph, XXVI-2-75
 Karl, XXXVII-1-35
 Magdalena, XVIII-4-13
 Margaret, XVIII-4-13
 Meta, XXXVII-1-35
 Nicolaus, XVIII-4-13
 Peter John, XVIII-4-13
 see Kestler
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-181
- Keßler, Joh. Adam, XXXIII-2-20
- Kestauen, XXVI-4-210
- Kestenberger, *see* Helgenberger
- Kestler
 Hendrick, XXIII-2-91
 Jacob, XXIII-2-91
- Ketch Harbor, XXXVIII-4-7
- Ketchum, Jacob, XXII-3-130
- Keth
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-9
 Joh., XXXIII-2-20
 Katharina, XXXVII-1-9
- Kethley, W. William Jr., XXV-4-207
- Ketons, *see* Goettens
- Ketsch, XXXVII-1-34
- Kettelgerdes, Rudolf, XXXV-1-7
- Kettering
 Adam, XXIV-4-161
 Charles, XXXII-1-14
 Jakob, XXIV-4-161, XXIV-4-162
 Luise, XXIV-4-162
 Marg., XXIV-4-161
 Valentin, XXIV-4-161
 widow of Adam, XXIV-4-161
- Kettle, Calvin, XXXVI-1-24
- Keupert
 Fried., XXXIII-2-20
 Peter, XXXIII-2-20
- Keurlis, Peter, XXIV-1-41
- Key, Francis Scott, XXXIV-1-5
- Keyl, Sebastian, XXXIII-2-20
- Keylbach, Christopher, XXXIX-4-20
- Keys, Eleanor, XXXVII-4-11
- Keyse, *See* Gysi
- Keyser
 Anna Elisabeth, XXIII-2-98
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIV-4-8
 Barent, XXXIV-4-8
 Christian, XXXIV-4-8
- Henry, XXXIV-4-8
 Jac., XXXIII-2-20
 Jacob, XXXIV-4-8
 Johan Jr., XXXIV-4-8
 Johann, XXIX-2-13
 Johannes, XXXIV-4-8
 Maria, XXXIV-4-8
 Mich., XXXIII-2-20
 Michael, XXXIV-4-8
 Peter, XXXIV-4-8
 Peter D. MD, XXII-3-147
 William, XXI-1-17
- Keysor, XXXVII-3-14
- Kezmarok, XXIII-3-137
- Khodeniser, XXII-2-103
- Kickton, Charlotte, XXXVII-4-6, XXXVII-4-7
- Kidder, Edith LaVelle, XXI-2-92
- Kiedinger
 Anna, XLI-3-8
 Clara, XLI-3-8
 Frank, XLI-3-8
 Gertrude, XLI-3-8
 John William, XLI-3-8
 Laura, XLI-3-8
 Martha, XLI-3-8
 Mary, XLI-3-8
 Michael, XLI-3-8
 Nicholas, XLI-3-8
- Kiefenreuter, *see* Couperight
- Kiefer, XXIX-2-8
 Adam, XXIV-4-157
 Daniel, XXI-4-181
 Jacob, XXIV-4-157
 Jakob, XXIV-4-158
 Katharina, XXIV-4-157
 Nicholas, XXI-2-80
 Nikolaus, XXIV-4-158
 Thomas, XXXV-3-8
 Tina, XXX-3-18
- Kieferreiter, *see* Couperight
- Kieffer, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-80
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-2-81
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-81
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-80, XXVI-2-82
 Ferdinand Georg, XXVI-2-81
 Franciska Katharina, XXVI-2-81
 Johann, XXVI-2-81, XXVI-2-82
 Johann Adam, XXVI-2-82
 Johann Daniel, XXVI-2-81
 Johann Georg, XXVI-2-81
 Johann Jacob, XXVI-2-80, XXVI-2-81, XXVI-2-82
 Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-82
 Johann Konrad, XXVI-2-81
 Johann Nikolaus, XXVI-2-81
 John, XXXVI-1-20
 Karl, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Katharina, XXVI-2-81
 Katharina Agatha, XXVI-2-81
 Margaretha Agnes, XXVI-2-81

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Elisabeth, XXVI-2-81
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-2-80, XXVI-2-81
 Maria Margretha, XXIX-4-4
 Mathias, XXVI-2-81
 Matthias, XXVI-2-80, XXVI-2-81
 Rev., XXII-2-95, XXII-2-96
 Rev. Henry Martyn, DD, XXII-2-95
 Sebastian, XXVI-2-81
 Terentius, XXVI-2-81
 Kiefferreuther, XXIX-2-8
 Anna Maria, XXIX-2-9, XXIX-3-23
 Georg Peter, XXIX-2-9
 Johannes, XXIX-2-9, XXIX-3-23
 Kiefhager, Cunigunde, XXVII-1-24
 Kieft, Gov., XXIX-3-29
 Kiehlburger, John, XXIII-2-106
 Kiel, XXII-2-72
 Carl, XXI-4-181
 Kielhager, Cunigunde, XXVI-4-209
 Kielinger, Thomas, XXIV-3-119
 Kienappel, Louise, XXII-1-13
 Kienert
 Jac., XXXIII-2-20
 see Kühne
 Kientze, Alex., XXI-4-181
 Kiepert
 Gunter Emil, XXXIV-2-10
 Melody Ann, XXXIV-2-10
 Otto Ernst, XXXIV-2-10
 Paul, XXXIV-2-10
 Kier, Hiltrud, XVIII-2-31
 Kiewewetter, XXXV-1-16
 August, XXIX-4-4, XXXV-1-17
 Gottlieb, XXIX-4-4, XXXV-1-17
 "Kiewewetter aus Ohlau in Schlesien," 1-17
 Kiessling
 Anna Margareta Barbara, XXVI-4-209, XXVII-1-24
 Georg Johann Martin, XXVI-4-209, XXVII-1-24
 Margareta, XXVI-4-209, XXVII-1-24
 Kigar, *See* Kiger
 Kiger, George Henry, XL-3-20
 Kilgen
 Caspar, XXXIX-4-21
 Johann Casper, XXXIX-4-26
 Kaspar, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
 Kilheffer, XXXII-3-11
 Kilian
 Abraham, XXII-1-16
 Adam, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Ann Elizabeth, XXII-1-16
 Johann Jacob, XXII-1-16
 Johann Michael, XXII-1-16
 Johann Nicholas, XXII-1-16
 Matheus, XXII-1-16
 Kilk-Vrieze
 Ettje, XXIV-3-143
 Lammerdine, XXIV-3-143
 Maria, XXIV-3-143
 Killeen, *see* Killian
 Killian
 Caspar, XXXIX-4-17, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
 Casper, XXXIX-4-21
 Catharine Margretha, XXXIX-4-19
 Johann Casper, XXXIX-4-21
 Johannes, XXIX-2-33
 Simon, XXIX-2-33
 Killinger
 Angelina, XXXVI-3-21
 Carolina, XXXVI-3-21
 Catherine, XXXVI-3-20
 Charles, XXXVI-3-21
 Franklin, XXXVI-3-21
 Gottlieb, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
 Henry, XXXVI-3-22
 Lewis, XXXVI-3-22
 William, XXXVI-3-21
 Kilmer
 Elisabeth, XXIII-2-92
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-15
 Georg Rudolph, XXXIX-4-15
 George, XXXIX-4-15
 Johann Georg, XXXIX-4-15
 Kilmore, XXII-2-103
 Kilp
 Balthasar, XXII-3-128
 Joseph Balthasar, XXII-3-128
 Kilts
 Adam, XL-1-7
 Anna Maria, XL-1-7
 Conrad, XL-1-7
 Johan Nicholas, XL-1-7
 Johannes, XL-1-7
 Peter, XL-1-7
 Philip, XL-1-7
 Kiltz
 Johan Nickel, XL-1-7
 See Kilts
 Kimberger
 Anna Maria nee Rastetter, XXVII-2-101
 Karl, XXVII-2-101
 Lorenz, XXVII-2-101
 Kimberlin, XXII-2-103
 Kime, XXXVIII-3-13
 Kimel, *see* Kimmel
 Kimmel, XXXVIII-3-13
 Barbara Miller, XXVI-1-38
 Conrad, XXXII-4-18
 David, XXXII-4-18
 Joel, XXXII-4-18
 Johann Jacob, XXI-4-189
 Johann Michael, XXI-4-189
 Johann Philip, XXXII-4-18
 Ludwig, XXXII-4-18
 Margaret Elizabeth, XXI-2-78
 Nicholas, XXXII-4-18
 Timothy, XXXII-4-18
 Kinckel, Jacob, XXIII-3-168
 Kind, Martin, XXIX-4-3
 Kinder, (no first name), XXVII-2-96

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kindermann, Adolph, XL-2-18
 Kindersley, Dorling, XXXV-3-6
 Kindsvater, Jac., XXXIII-2-20
 King
 M., XVIII-3-25
 Susan, XVIII-2-14
 Ulrich, XXVII-2-91
 King Adolf, XXXVIII-1-9
 King Alaric, XXIII-1-6
 King and Queen of Bohemia, XXV-3-161
 King András II, XXIX-2-30
 King Artaxerxes I of Persia, XXI-1-24
 King Artaxerxes II of Persia, XXI-1-24
 King Charles, XXII-2-62
 King Charles V, XLII-1-26
 King Christian III
 King Clovis, XXIII-1-4
 King Clovis I, XXIII-1-6
 King Darius II of Persia, XXI-1-24
 King Frederick, XXXVI-1-29
 King Friedrich I, XXXIII-1-11
 King Friedrich Wilhelm I, XXXIII-1-15
 King Friedrich Wilhelm III, XL-2-17
 King George III, XL-3-24, XXXIX-4-4, XXI-3-156, XLI-3-4
 King George of Britain, XXX-3-29
 King George V, XXXVII-4-20
 King George, XXXV-1-20
 King George's War, XXIX-3-23
 King Géza II, XXIX-2-30
 King Henry I of France, XXI-1-26
 King Henry, XXII-2-67
 King James II, XXIX-3-29
 King Khosrov I of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King Khosrov II, the Short, of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King Louis XIV, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-85
 King Louis VI of France, XXI-1-26
 King Louis VII of France, XXI-1-26
 King Louis XIV, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-2-93, XVIII-1-21
 King Louis XVI, XXXVIII-2-6, XXXIV-4-14
 King Ludwig I, XXIX-4-5, XXIX-4-6, XXXV-4-15
 King Ludwig, XXXVIII-1-10, XXXVIII-1-11
 King Maximilian II, XXXII-3-27, XXV-4-216
 King Mithridates of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King of Bavaria, XXV-2-65, XXXVI-3-22, XXXV-4-15,
 XXXV-4-16
 King of France, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-62, XXII-2-63
 King of Navarre, XXII-2-61
 King of Prussia, XXI-3-119, XXI-3-124, XXX-3-30, XLII-4-
 14
 King of Spain, XXXIV-2-4
 King of Württemberg, XXXVI-3-21
 King Otto I, XXXVIII-1-22, XL-1-4
 King Phillip II of France, XXI-1-26
 King Phillip of France, XXI-1-26
 King Phillip's War, XXIII-3-156
 King Ptolemy Antiochus I Soter I of Syria, XXI-1-24
 King Ptolemy Antiochus I, Theos of C'gene, XXI-1-24
 King Ptolemy Antiochus II of Syria, XXI-1-24
 King Ptolemy Antiochus III of Persia, XXI-1-24
 King Ptolemy Antiochus VIII of Persia, XXI-1-24
 King Ptolemy Demetrius I, Soter of Persia, XXI-1-24
 King Ptolemy Demetrius II, Nikator of Syria, XXI-1-24
 King Ptolemy Seleucus IV, Philopator, XXI-1-24
 King Robert II of France, XXI-1-26
 King Robert II, XXI-2-108
 King Sanatruk of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King Seleucus II of Syria, XXI-1-24
 King Tiridates II of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King Tridates III of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King Vagharsh I of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King Valdemar, XXII-1-7
 King Vogharsh II of Armenia, XXI-1-25
 King Vologases I of Parthia, XXI-1-24
 King Vologases V of Parthia, XXI-1-25
 King Vonones II of Middle Atropatene, XXI-1-24
 King Wilhelm, XXII-1-5
 King Wilhelm I, XXII-1-5
 King William
 Adams, XXIV-2-55
 Allmond, XXIV-2-55
 Bolnus, XXIV-2-55
 Bradby, XXIV-2-55
 Collins, XXIV-2-55
 Custalow, XXIV-2-55
 Dennis, XXIV-2-55
 Doggett, XXIV-2-55
 Dungoe, XXIV-2-55
 Hawkes, XXIV-2-55
 Howell, XXIV-2-55
 Langston, XXIV-2-55
 Miles, XXIV-2-55
 Page, XXIV-2-55
 Spurlock, XXIV-2-55
 Stewart, XXIV-2-55
 Wynn, XXIV-2-55
 King William III, XL-3-25, XXIII-1-29
 King Xerxes I of Persia, XXI-1-24
King's Bounty, A History of Early Shelburne, XXVI-1-43
 Kingdom of Bavaria, XXXVII-3-6
 Kingdom of Hannover, XXXVI-1-14
 Kingdom of Hanover, XXXVI-1-14, XXV-2-86
 Kingdom of Saxony, XXXIII-2-28
 Kingdom of Wuerttemberg, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-4-19
 of Denmark, XXXIV-2-3
 Kingreen, Monica, XXXVII-1-16
 Kingston, XXIV-1-27
 Kinkel
 Friedrich, XXXIII-4-17
 Gottfried, XXV-2-79
 see Kunkel
 Kinley
 Henry, XXI-1-19
 Margaret, XXI-1-19
 Kinne
 Louis, XXI-4-181
 see Kühne
 Kinner, Horst, XXXIX-3-9
 Kinney, Frances, XXXIX-4-13
 Kinninger, XXII-1-38
 Kinscherf, Anna Mary, XXVII-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kinsearching*, XXI-1-53
Kinsey, XXXVIII-3-13
Kinship: It's All Relative, XXV-3-146
Kintner, XXVI-3-150
Kintzer, Hans Bernard, XXV-1-47
Kinzig River, XXIII-1-18
Kiowsthal, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-8
Kipp
 Edward, XXXI-1-36, XXXI-2-32
 Hanne Luise, XLII-3-6
Kirberger, *see* Kehrberger
Kirchardt, XXXVI-4-13, XLI-1-19, XLI-1-20
Kirchardt-Vergangenheit in Bildern, XLI-1-20
Kirchberg, XXXIII-1-6, XXXIV-1-31
Kirchborgum, XXII-1-29
Kircheimbolanden, XXIX-3-28, XXXV-3-22, XXXV-4-6, XXXIV-3-4, XXIV-4-171
Kirchenbach, XXXIX-3-20
Kirchenvisitationen, XXII-3-117
Kircher
 George, XXXVII-1-4
 Henry, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVII-1-5
 Theodore, XXXVII-1-4
Kirchhayn, XL-2-17, XL-2-18
Kirchheim, XXVI-1-28
Kirchheim an der Eck, XXIII-1-41
Kircheimbolanden, XXXII-1-31
Kirchheim unter Teck, XXXIX-1-21
Kirchhofen, XXIV-2-89
Kirchoffen, XXIII-3-140
Kirchner
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-102
 Christiane Sophie, XXXVI-1-8
 Daniel, XXVI-4-237
 Frank, XXI-4-181
 Fritz, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-96
 Maria, XXXII-3-3
 Roman, XXIV-2-91
 Ruth, XXX-3-12
Kirchspiel Werther, XXI-3-140
Kirchstetter, *see* Kerstetter
Kirker
 Anna Ethel, XLII-1-16
 Ella, XLII-1-11
 Ella A., XLII-2-15
 Johann Wilbert, XLII-1-16
 William, XLII-1-16
Kirkham
 E. Kay, XXIII-2-110
 Mirjam J., XXIX-3-27
Kirkhover, XXIII-4-221
Kirkpatrick, Julia, XXI-4-192
Kirmmse
 Charles Oscar, XXI-1-19
 Ferdinand, XXI-1-19
 Hermann, XXI-1-19
 Karl, XXI-1-19
 Marie, XXI-1-19
 Minnie, XXI-1-19
 Rudolph, XXI-1-19
Kirnbachtal, XXIII-3-178
Kirnberger, Franz Josef, XXVII-2-108
Kirrberg, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIV-2-63
Kirrweiler, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-16
Kirsch, XLII-2-21
 Maximilian, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
Kirschbaum, XXXII-4-10
 Dorothea, XXXIII-2-20
 Gertrud, XXVI-2-70
 Joh. Phil., XXXIII-2-20
 Johann, XXXIII-2-20
 Margarete, XXXIII-2-20
Kirschenheiter, Susanna, XXXI-2-10
Kirschenheiter
 Andreas, XXXVI-3-20
 Maria Susanna, XXX-3-23
 Maria Susanna Margaretha, XXXVI-3-20
Kirschinske, Amelia, XXIV-2-65
Kirschner, XXIII-3-137, XXXVIII-4-10
 David, XXIII-3-141
 Michael, XXIII-3-141
 Mihaly, XXIII-3-141
 Sophia Julianna, XXIII-3-136, XXIII-3-141
Kirsinger, Louis, XXI-4-181
Kirstätter
 Anna Ursula, XXII-3-128
 Hans Leonhardt, XXII-3-128
 Johann Martin, XXII-3-128, XXII-4-171
 John, XXII-3-128
 John Leonhardt, XXII-3-129
 Juliana, XXII-3-128
Kirstein
 Adolf, XXIX-1-11
 Katharina, XXIX-1-11
 Rosina, XXIX-1-11
Kirsten
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-81
 Anthony, XXI-2-81
 Catherine, XXI-2-81
 Christine, XXI-2-81
 Frederick, XXI-2-81
 John, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-81
 Maria Anna, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-81
 Maria Gertrude, XXI-2-81
 Marie, XXI-2-81
 Michael, XXI-2-81
 Peter, XXI-2-81
Kirster, Johann Wendel, XVIII-2-4
Kirstgen, XXV-4-217
Kirstman
 Margareta Lois, XLII-1-13
 Mr. and Mrs. Johann, XLII-1-13
Kiser
 see Kayser, Kayser
 James, XXX-4-13
Kish, XXXVIII-3-13
Kishler, David, XXIX-2-33
Kissel

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Attorney Laurence, XXI-2-77
 Karl, XVIII-4-19, XXV-1-42
 William Haas, XXI-2-77
- Kissinger**
 Henry, XXI-1-39, XXI-2-100
 John P., XXVII-4-216
 see Kessinger
- Kistenberg**, XXXIV-1-12
Kister, Anna, XXXV-1-9
Kistler
 Bruce, XXV-2-106
 Georg, XXV-2-106
 Johannes, XXV-2-106
 see Kestler
- Kistner**
 Adolf, XXXIII-2-20
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-95
 Elisabetha, XXVII-2-81
 Hieronimus, XXVII-2-95
 Karoline, XXVII-2-96
 Leopold, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-95
 Louise, XXVII-2-95
- Kitasato**, XXXII-3-15
Kitchen, Joseph, XLII-4-7
Kite
 Anthony, XXIII-1-55
 Catharine, XXIII-1-55
- Kitsby**, see Kegel
Kittel
 Anton, XXVII-2-102
 Franziska nee Volz, XXVII-2-102
 Hieronymus, XXVII-2-101
 Johann, XXVII-2-91
 Joseph, XXVII-2-101, 2-102
 Margarethe nee Knäbel, XXVII-2-102
 Maria Anna nee Schmadel, XXVII-2-101
 Ulrich, XXVII-2-102
 Xaver, XXVII-2-101
- Kittle**, Reverend, XXI-2-88
Kittsmiller, Mrs. Levi, XL1-1-24
Kitzer, Wenzel, XXXIII-2-20
Kitzingen, XXXVII-2-16
Kitzmiller
 Ann Cathr., XVIII-2-12
 Martin, XXIV-1-35
- Kitzmüller**
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-2-75
 Anna Maria Elisabeth, XXV-2-75
 Johann Jacob, XXV-2-75
 Johannes, XXV-2-75, XXV-2-76
 Leonhard, XXV-2-75
 Maria Magdalena, XXV-2-75
 Philipina Christina, XXV-2-75
- Kizer**
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-108
 see Kayser, Käyser
- Klader**, Captain Daniel, XXVI-3-169
Klag
 Jeremias, XXXI-2-22
 Uli, XXXI-2-22
- Kläger, Maria Klara, XXXIX-2-11
 Klages, XXX-2-26
 Klais, Johannes, XXXIV-1-4
 Klammer, Raquel, XXXII-4-12
 Klann, W., XXIV-2-79
 Klaphake, Bernard, XXIV-2-90
 Klarich, Friedrich August, XXXI-4-5
 Kläser, Josef, XXXI-3-17
 Klatzow, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIV-1-14
 Klaube, Manfred, XXIX-2-30
 Klauprecht, Emil, XXII-3-139, XXXIX-2-22
 Klaus, XXX-2-27
 Christian, XXIX-1-11
 Karl, XXIX-1-11
 Karoline, XXIX-1-11
 Klausdorf, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-18
 Klausen, XXV-3-119
 Klausman, Szuzanny, XXIII-3-141
 Klausmann, Daniel, XXIII-3-141
 Klaus
 Ch., XXI-4-181
 Ricarda, XXXIX-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
 Kleb, Anna, XL-2-7, XXXVIII-4-15
 Kleber, XXIII-4-212
 Elise, XXI-2-60
 Kleckner, Henrick, XXIII-4-197
Klee
 Anna Catharine, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Theobald, XXIV-2-65
Kleman, XXIII-4-219
 Anthony, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-92
 Catharina, XLII-3-8
 Elisa, XLII-2-13
 Franz, XXIII-2-92
 Jacob, XXIII-2-92
 Maria Anna, XXIII-2-92
 Peter, XXIII-2-92
 see Kleemann
 Wilhelm, XXIII-2-92
Kleemann
 Johann G., XXXII-1-27, XXXII-2-25, XXXII-2-26
 John T., XXXII-1-27
 Joseph, XXXII-2-25
 Joseph L., XXXII-1-27
 Ludwig, XXXII-1-27
 Mary, XXXII-1-27
 Phil., XXXIII-2-20
Klehman, see Kleemann
Klehmann, Carl, XXXIII-2-20
Kleiber, Barbara, XXI-1-17
Klein, XXXII-3-11, XXIII-4-221
 Adam, XXXIII-2-22
 Ambros, XXVII-2-102
 Andreas Heinrich, XXI-2-82
 Andreas, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22
 Anna Elizabeth, XXI-2-82
 Anna Johanna, XXI-2-82
 Anna M., XLII-4-6
 Anna Magdalen, XXVI-4-192

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Magdalena, XL-2-8
 Anna Margareth, XXXIX-2-11
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-73
 Carl, XXXIII-2-22
 Catharine, XXI-3-131
 Christian, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Eckhard, XXXVIII-1-26
 Emilie, XLII-4-6
 Eugenie, XLII-4-6
 Friedrich, XXXIII-2-22
 Gabi, XXXV-1-6
 Georg, XXI-4-181, XXXIII-2-22
 George, XXXIII-2-22
 Heinrich, XLI-3-7
 Jac., XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22
 Jacob, XXII-1-16
 Joachim, XXI-2-82
 Johann Georg, XXI-2-82
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-2-98
 Johann Jakob Nikolaus, XXVI-2-64
 Johann Nicklaus, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Peter, XXVI-2-73
 Johann, XXXIII-2-22
 John, XXII-1-16
 Joseph, XXXIII-2-22
 Katherine, XXIV-4-166
 Louis, XXI-4-181
 Maria Elizabeth, XXIII-2-92
 Maria Eva, XXIV-4-165
 Maria Magdalena, XXI-2-82
 Maria Margaretha, XVIII-3-15
 Maria, XXVI-2-67, XXVII-2-102
 Marie, XLII-4-6, XLII-4-8
 Martin, XXVII-2-95
 Mathias, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-73, XXVII-2-95
 Michael Anton, XLII-4-6
 Michael Pancrace, XLII-4-6
 Michael Sebastian, XLII-4-6
 Mrs. Francesca, XL-1-20
 Nic., XXXIII-2-22
 Nicholas, XVIII-3-5
 Nicholas, XXVI-4-192
 Peter, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-73, XXVI-2-74, XXXIII-2-22
 Rachel, XXI-2-82
 Rosa, XLII-4-6
 Sarah Catarina, XXI-2-82
see Kline
 Susanna Margaretha, XXI-2-82
 Susanna Maria, XXI-2-79, XXI-2-82
 Susanna, XXVI-4-192
 Wilh., XXXIII-2-22
 Klein Bardorf, XXXIII-2-26
 Klein Christineneberg, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-18
 Klein Dölin, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIV-1-12
Klein Geschichte in der Stadt Landau, XXXII-2-10
 Klein Lienichen, XXXIII-3-20
 Klein Oletzko, XXIV-1-36
 Klein Sophienthal, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16
 Klein-Gumpen, XXXIV-3-17, XXXIV-3-18
 Kleinadenbach, XXXIII-2-24
 Kleinaspach, XXIII-2-109
 "Kleindeutschland", XXXII-1-13
 Kleine, XXXVIII-3-13
 Maria Margaretha, XXXVIII-3-23
 Oscar, XXI-4-182
 Kleine Jannewitz Chapel, XXXII-3-19
Kleine Namenkunde für Föhr und Amrun, XXIV-2-86
 Kleineibst, Hugo, XXXVII-1-32
 Kleiner, XXIII-1-32
 Kleinfelder, XXI-3-164
 Eva, XXI-2-83
 Kleinich, Magdalena, XXXV-2-10
 Kleinich near Bernkastel, XXI-3-153
 Kleinheubach, XXXVII-2-6
 Kleinkarlbach, XXIII-1-41
 Kleinniedesheim, XLII-4-21
 Kleinoehle, Wilh., XXI-4-182
 Kleinsachsenheim, XXVI-2-106
 Kleinschmalkalden, XXIV-1-21
 Kleinschmidt
 Cath, XLI-1-22
 Charles, XLII-1-16
 Christina, XLII-2-15
 Elisa, XLI-1-22
 Elisabeth C., XLII-2-15
 Emma Louisa Fredericka, XLII-1-16
 Emma, XLII-1-16
 Ernst Martin, XLII-1-16
 Frederick Lewis, XLI-1-22
 Georg Ludwig, XLI-1-23
 Georg, XLI-1-22
 Hanna Clara Philippina, XLII-1-16
 Jacob, XLII-1-16
 Joh., XLI-1-22
 Johann Peter, XLI-1-23
 Karl Gottlieb, XLII-2-13
 Katharina, XLII-1-19
 Lawrence Rudolph, XLII-1-16
 Lewis Sr., XLII-2-13
 Lewis, XLII-1-17
 Louis, XLI-1-22
 Ludwig G., XLII-2-16
 Ludwig Georg, XLII-1-16, XLII-1-17
 Ludwig, XLII-1-16, XLII-1-17
 Marg, XLI-1-22
 Margaret, XLII-2-15
 Margareta, XLII-1-16
 Margaretha, XLII-2-13
 Marian Wilhelmina, XLII-1-17
 Mary, XLII-1-17
 Miss Minnie, XLII-1-17

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Mr. and Mrs. Geo., XLII-1-16
 Mrs. Anna, XLII-1-14
 Mrs. Johanna, XLII-2-13
 Peter K., XLI-1-22
 Peter, XLI-1-22, XLII-1-16, XLII-2-13
 Rolff, XLII-1-16
 Ruth Christina, XLII-1-17
 Walter, XLII-1-17
- Kleinsteinfeld, XXXVIII-2-8
 Kleiss, Anna Elisabeth, XXIX-2-27
- Kleman
see Kleemann
 Elizabeth, XXXII-2-26
 Peter, XXXII-2-26
- Klemm, XXIII-4-212
 Georg Adam, XXI-2-83
 Maria Catherine, XXI-2-83
 Regina, XXI-2-83
- Klemmer
 Anna Marie, XXIII-2-92
 George Ludwig, XXIII-2-92
 George Valentine, XXIII-2-92
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-2-92
 Jacob, XXI-4-182, XXIII-2-92
 Jasper, XXIII-2-92
 Johann Heinrich, XXIII-2-92
 Johann Ludwig, XXIII-2-92
 Lawrence, XXIII-2-92
- Klesmann
 Christian, XXIV-2-72
 David, XXIV-2-72
 family, XXIV-2-72
 Georg, XXIV-2-72
- Klesen
 Angela, XLII-4-5
 Barbara, XLII-4-5
 Catherine, XLII-4-5
 Jacob, XLII-4-5
 Johannes, XLII-4-5
 Nicolas, XLII-4-5
 Nikolas, XLII-4-5
- Klett, Conrad, XXI-4-182
 Kletzin, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-4-14
 Klengbach, XXXVIII-4-10
 Klenner, Peter, XXXIII-2-22
 Klepper, XXXVIII-4-9
 Klepsatlin, Maria Regina, XXVI-2-108
- Klesmann
 Christian, XL-1-16
 David, XL-1-16
 Georg, XL-1-16
- Kletzin, XXXIV-1-14
 Kleve, Count of, XXXVIII-1-9
 Klevenz, Maria Eva, XXI-1-21
 Klick, XXI-1-52
 Klimmen, Hans, XXXIV-3-16
- Klinck
 John G., XXIII-4-196
 Klaus, XLII-3-24
- Klinder, *See* Kluenner
- Kline, XXI-3-163, XXIII-4-221
 Anna Catharine, XXX-1-16
 John, XLII-1-17
 John Edward, XLII-1-17
 Louisa, XXXII-2-27
 Maria, XXXII-2-27
 Peter, XXXII-2-27
 Philip, XXI-2-82
- Klinefelter, Fred, D.D, XVIII-3-25
- Klinetop, XXI-3-163
- Kling
 Dr. Richard, XXV-4-215
 Josef, XXVII-2-95
 Magdalena, XXVI-3-127
- Klingbeil, XVIII-2-8
- Klinge
 Anna Catharine, XXII-4-175
 Johannes, XXII-4-175
- Klingenmünster, XXXI-2-20, XLI-3-17
- Klingenstein, XXXII-2-11
- Klinger, XXIII-4-212
 George, XXII-2-77
 Samuel, XXIII-4-197
- Klingkann, *See* Klingmann
- Klingman, Jorg Philip, XXVI-4-192
- Klingmann
 Barbara, XXVI-4-192, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-3-125
 Elizabeth, XXVI-4-192, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-3-125
 Elizabetha, XXVI-4-192
 Jacob, XXVI-4-192, XXVII-3-125
 John Michael, XXVI-4-192, XXVII-3-125
 John, XXVI-4-192
 Jorg Philip, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-3-125
 Mary, XXVII-3-125
 Peter, XXVI-4-192, XXVII-3-125
 Rachel, XXVI-4-192
- Klinisch, Elisabeth, XXII-2-82
- Klinke, XXXIII-3-24
- Klinken, XLII-4-19
- Klinker
 Barbara, XLII-1-17
 Christian, XVIII-3-19
 Emma, XLII-1-17
 Homer, XLII-2-13
 Homer Sylvester, XLII-1-17
 John H., XLII-1-17
- Klinner, *See* Kluenner
- Klintworth, Carl, XXI-4-182
- Klipperstein, Lawrence, XXVI-1-47
- Klitsch
 Anna, XXVII-2-95
 Lorenz, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-95
 Simon, XXVII-2-95
- Kloche, Lorenz, XXXIII-2-22
- Klock
 Anna Elizabeth, XVIII-4-14
 Barbara Elizabeth, XXVI-4-193
- Klocke
 Bernard, XXI-3-153
 Bernhard, XXV-1-41

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Klockerway, XXVI-1-31
Klockner, Catharina, XLII-4-7
Klöckner, Karl Ludwig, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
Klockow, XXXIII-2-14
 Martin, XXXIII-2-22
Kloczew, XXXVII-1-15
Klode, XXXIII-4-16
Klodt, XXXIII-4-16, XXXVII-1-12
Kloeber, Heinrich, XXI-4-182
Kloede, XXXIII-4-16
Kloeppe, XXIII-4-212
Klos
 Anna Magdalena, XXVI-2-65
 Johann, XXVI-2-64
Kloß, Karl, XXXIII-2-22
Kloster Eberbach, XXXI-3-20
Klostermann
 Christoph, XXI-3-137
 Elisabeth, XXI-3-137
 Lina, XXI-3-137
 Luise, XXI-3-137
 Wilhelmine, XXI-3-137
Kloth, XXXIII-4-16
Klott, XXXVII-1-12
Klontz, Robert, XXXVI-I-24
Klotz, Carl, XXI-4-182
Kluberdanz
 Catharina Maria, XXVII-3-125
 Franz, XXVII-3-125
 Johann, XXVII-3-125
Kluckhohn, Pauline, XXII-2-72
Kluender, See Kluenner
Kluenner
 August, XXXVI-2-25
 Christiane, XXXVI-2-25
 Johann, XXXVI-2-25
 Wilhelmine, XXXVI-2-25
Klug
 Peter, XXIV-4-161
 Philizziner, XXIV-4-160
Kluhlmey, Edw., XXI-4-182
Klum
 Adam, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Margaretha, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Margaretha Veronica, XXIX-3-16
 Anthonius, XXIX-3-16
 Catharina, XXIX-3-16
 Elisabetha, XXIX-3-16
 Engel, XXIX-3-16
 Johann Henrich, XXIX-3-16
 Johann Philip, XXIX-3-16
 Johannes Georg, XXIX-3-16
 Philip, XXIX-3-16
 Wilhelm, XXIX-3-16
Kluter, Herm., XXI-4-182
Klyn, see Klein
Knabe
 see Knaff; Knapf
 Wolfgang, XXIII-3-147
Knack, Margaretha Dorothea, XXII-4-174
Knäbel
 Afra nee Burkarth, XXVII-2-102
 Anton, XXVII-2-102
 Bernhard, XXVII-2-102
 Hermann, XXVII-2-102
 Johanna, XXVII-2-102
 Johannes, XXVII-2-102
 Josef, XXVII-2-102
 Joseph, XXVII-2-102
 Karl, XXVII-2-102
 Karoline, XXVII-2-102
 Louise, XXVII-2-95
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-102
 M. Anna, XXVII-2-95
 Margarethe, XXVII-2-102
 Maria Anna nee Rastetter, XXVII-2-102
 Simon, XXVII-2-102
 Sophie, XXVII-2-95
 Valentin, XXVII-2-102
Knaff, David, XXXIII-2-22
Knapf, David, XXXIII-2-22
Knapp
 Friedrich, XXI-3-129
 Joseph, XXI-3-129
Knapper, Jacob, XL-2-14
Knarr, Larry, XXII-4-179
Knase, G., XXXVI-I-20
Knauer
 Anna Margareta, XXIX-2-33
 Augusta, XXI-4-189
 Barbara, XXIX-2-33
 Eva Anna, XXIX-2-33
 Jacob, XXIX-2-33
 John/Hans, XXIX-2-33
Knauss
 John Ludwig, XXI-2-82
 Sebastian Henry, XXIX-3-17
 William H., XXIX-4-16
Knave, Leonard, XXIX-2-11
Knebel, Matheis, XXVII-2-95
Knecht, Barbara, XXVI-2-101
Kneer
 Jacob, XXII-2-71
 Katharina, XXVI-1-53
 Michael, XXIX-4-10
Knepper, XL-2-14
 George W., XXIV-3-140
Knerr
 Christian, XXIV-4-160
 Christian Jr., XXIV-4-159
 Jakob, XXIV-4-159
 Werner, XXXII-4-11
Knestrick, XXII-4-190
Knickel, see Kinckel
Knickerbocker Steamship Company, XXXII-1-13
Kniebes, XXI-3-152
Knierem
 Anna Catherina, XVIII-1-4, XXIX-1-29
 Johannes, XVIII-1-4
Knieriemen

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Andreas, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Elisabeth, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Johannes, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Knieser
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-2-22
 Joh. Mich., XXXIII-2-22
 Knieskern, XXXIX-2-5
 Elizabeth, XXVI-3-127
 Esther, XXVI-3-127
 Knipe, Wm., XLI-1-23
 Knipschild
 Hans Georg, XXXIV-3-4
 Monika, XXXIV-3-4
 Knittelsheim, XXXVIII-3-7
 Knittle, XXVI-3-143
 Walter, XXVI-3-145, XXIX-4-6, XXX-3-10, XXXV-4-3
 Walter A, XXXV-1-24
 Walter Allen, XXXIX-3-11, XXXIV-4-15, XLII-4-22,
 XLII-4-28
 Walter Allen, PhD, XLII-2-4, XXIV-1-33
 Knobloch
 Friedrich, XXVI-2-101
 Jakob, XXVI-2-101
 Knoch, Anton, XXVII-2-102
 Knochenhauer, XLII-2-21
 Knoden, XXIII-1-51
 Knoebel, Fritz, XXI-4-182
 Knoedli, XXI-4-204
 Knoeker, XXIII-3-155
 Knöck
 Anna Margaretha Rohde, XXVII-4-193
 Peter Friedrich, XXVII-4-193
 Sophia Caroline, XXVII-4-193
 Knollenberg, Charles, XXIII-2-92
 Knoop, Christ., XXXIII-2-22
 Knoß, August, XXXIII-2-22
 Knopf, Alfred A, XXXV-2-6
 Knopp-Labach, XLII-3-23
 Knöringen, XLII-4-20
 Knörr
 Catherine, XXIII-2-94
 Jacob, XXIII-2-94
 Knorr, Emil, XVIII-3-25
 Knörtzer, XXV-2-100
 Knower, *see* Knauer
 Knowles, Richard, XLII-4-8
Known by the Work of His Hands, XXVII-2-112
*Known Descendants of Jacob Mayers/Meyer/Myer and
 Elizabeth Catherine Miller, 1785-1995*, XXI-3-161
 Knubel, XXI-4-204
 Knucles, *see* Amherst, Nukles
 Knuser, Fried., XXXIII-2-22
 Knuth, Adolf, XLI-3-17
 Kob, Dr. Karl Friedrich, XXXV-3-5
 Kobel
 Barbara, XL-2-24
 Friederich, XL-2-24
 Hannah, XL-2-24
 Hannes, XXXII-3-16
 Henrich, XL-2-24
 Juliana, XL-2-24
 Maria Barbara, XXXII-3-16
 Peter, XL-2-24
 Salome, XL-2-24
 Salomon, XL-2-24
 Simon, XL-2-24
 Köbele, Albert, XXII-1-33
 Kober, XXXVI-4-13
 Barbara Susan, XXII-2-71
 Dietrich, XXXVI-4-13
 Dietrichingen, XXXVI-4-13
 see Kuben
 Wolfgang Bernhard, XXXVI-4-13
 Kobin
 August Friedrich, XXIV-2-64
 Johann Ferdinand, XXIV-2-64
 Koble, Sarah, XLII-2-15
 Koblelentz, *see* Coblentz
 Koblenz, XXIII-1-10, XXI-3-123, XXI-4-175, XXIX-2-14,
 XXXVI-4-12, XXXV-2-16, XXXV-4-6, XXIV-1-15, XXV-2-
 98, XLI-1-19
 Emil, XXV-3-138
 Eva, XXV-3-138
 Kobrink, Elizabeth, XXXVIII-2-19
 Koch, XXIII-4-212
 Adam, XXVII-1-23, XXXIII-2-22
 Anna Barbara, XXIII-2-90
 Anna Margaretha, XL-4-9
 Barbara, XXIII-2-90
 Catharina, XXVII-4-192
 Christ., XXI-4-182
 Georg, XXI-4-182
 George, XXIII-2-90
 H.C., XXI-4-182
 Heinrich August, XXII-2-76, XXVI-2-94
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-22
 Herbert, XXIII-3-149
 Johan Peter, XVIII-3-5
 Johan Stats, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Friedrich, XXXIII-1-10
 Johann, XXI-2-60, XXII-2-76
 Johannes, XXIII-2-80
 John, XXII-2-77, XXXII-2-19
 Maria Barbara, XXXVI-1-7
 Regina, XXXI-4-14
 Sophie Charlotte Christiane, XXII-1-10
 Werner, XXI-4-182
 Kochenauer, *See* Gochenour
 Kochendörfer
 Anne-Marg., XXXIII-2-22
 Franz, XXXIII-2-22
 Joh. Heinrich, XXXIII-2-22
 Marie, XXXIII-2-22
 Kochendorfer, Andrew, XXIV-4-165
 Kocher, XXVI-3-139
 Kocher River, XXIII-1-19
 Kocherthal, XXV-1-40, XXXIV-1-3
 Joshua, XXII-4-193, XXXI-3-7, XL-2-5, XXXIX-4-12,
 XXXIX-4-13, XLII-2-4
 Josua, XLII-4-22, XLII-4-28

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Pastor Joshua, XXXV-1-24
 Rev., XXIX-2-10, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-145
 Rev. Joshua, XXVI-3-140
 Sybilla Benigna, XXII-4-193
 Kocherthal Resources, XLII-2-4
 Köchle, Hans Mich., XXXIII-2-22
 Koebler, XXVI-3-149
 Koedinger, *See* Kiedinger, XLI-3-8
 Koehl, Madeline "Lena", XXXII-1-26
 Koehler, XXXVIII-1-21
 Jos., XXI-4-182
 Justina, XXI-2-84
 Mary Magdalena, XXXVI-4-8
 Otto, XXI-4-182
 see Coler; Köhler
 Koehli, Maria, XXII-4-172
 Koehn
 Andreas, XXXIII-2-22
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVII-4-16
 Koel
 Anna M., XXV-2-88
 Joan Herm, XXV-2-87
 Maria C., XXV-2-88
 Koelders, Herm Hendrik, XXV-2-87
 Koeller
 Clyde, XXXV-3-13
 Elsie Alvina Martha, XXXV-3-13
 Sylvia, XXXV-3-13
 Koelman, Gerardu, XXV-2-88
 Koelsch
 Anna Catharina, XXXI-3-10
 Catharina, XXXI-3-9
 Maria C., XXXI-3-15
 Maria Catharine, XXXV-3-14
 Koelschhausen, XXXVII-1-32
 Koenicke, *see* Könicke
 Koenig, XXXVIII-1-21
 Caroline, XXI-4-191
 Ferdinand, XXII-1-33
 Fr. W., XXI-4-182
 Georg, XXI-4-182
 Nicholas/Nickel, XVIII-2-5
 Koepke, Maria Dorothea Elizabeth, XXV-4-198
 Koereli, XXI-4-204
 Koerner, XXXVI-2-19
 Gustav, XXXII-1-15, XXXII-1-16, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-2-4,
 XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19
Koerner aus der Sanduhr, XXX-3-4
 Koertje
 see Körtje
 Michael, XXIX-1-31
 Koester, *see* Kirster
 Kögel
 see Kongel
 Elias, XXVII-2-95
 Philipp, XXVII-2-90
 Kogeler, *see* Kegel
 Kögerl, Joseph, XXIV-2-90
 Kogon, Eugen, XXIV-3-123
 Kohl
 Chancellor, XXIII-2-73
 Dr. Helmut, XXXII-2-24, XXIII-2-73
 Helmut, XLII-4-19
 Johann Baptist, XXIII-2-92
 Joseph, XXI-4-182
 see Kehl, Kuhl, Kühl
 Wolfgang, XXIII-2-92
 Kohl-Langer
 Christine, XXXV-1-7
 see Köchle
 Kohler
 David, XXXIII-2-22
 Elizabeth, XLII-4-7
 Franz, XXXIII-2-22
 Jacob, XXXIII-2-22
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-2-22
 Johann, XXXIII-2-22
 Johanna Elisabeth, XXIII-4-213
 John, XXI-4-182
 Köhler, XXXVIII-1-21
 Brigitte, XVIII-4-17
 Clara, XXXII-3-30
 Elisa, XXXII-3-30
 Frank Frederick, XXXII-3-30
 Georg Michael, XXXII-4-18
 Gustav, XXXII-3-30
 Henry, XXXII-4-18
 Magdalena, XXXII-4-18
 Philipp Heinrich, XXXII-4-18
 Kohlbach Valley, XXXIV-3-4
 Kohlhauff, Jac., XXI-4-182
 Kohlheim, XXXVIII-2-17
 Rosa and Volker, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-16
 Kohlheims, XXXVIII-2-14
 Kohlhod, XXXIX-3-19
 Kohlhof, XXXIX-3-19
 Kohli, XXI-4-204
 Kohlman, *see* Culmann
 Kohlmann, Joh., XXXIII-2-22
 Köhn, XXXII-3-13
 Erdm., XXXIII-2-22
 Kohn
 Carl, XXI-4-182
 Catherine Sophia, XXIX-1-30
 Kohne, Christian, XXI-3-139
 Köhnke
 see Böhnke
 Gerda, XXXVII-1-4
 Kohr
 George Casper, XXV-3-122
 Michael, XXV-3-122
 Köhr, Margaretha, XXI-3-127
 Kohrmann, Seth, XXXII-4-12
 Köhring
 Anna M., XXIII-2-92
 Eliza, XXIII-2-92
 Henry, XXIII-2-92
 John, XXIII-2-92
 Louisa, XXIII-2-92
 Mary, XXIII-2-92

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Mary "Ellen," XXIII-2-92
 William, XXIII-2-92
 Koiner, Laura, XXI-3-154
 Koiter, J.H., XXV-2-85
 Kokemohr, Friedrich, XXI-3-137
 Koker, Bernard, XXV-2-87
 Kolandesche, Jasper, XXII-3-118
 Kolb
 Anna, XXV-2-77
 Anna Maria, XXV-2-77
 Arnold, XLII-4-24
 Avery E., XXIII-1-42
 Benedict J., XXIV-2-92
 Henry, XLII-4-24
 Matthias, XXV-2-77
 see Kalb
 Kolbe, XXXIII-2-22
 Heinr., XXXIII-2-24
 Jac., XXXIII-2-22
 Joh. Martin, XXXIII-2-22
 Martin, XXXIII-2-24
 Paul's wid, XXXIII-2-22
 Thomas, XXXIII-2-24
 Kolbensschlag, Elizabeth, XXI-2-82
 Kolberg, XXII-3-115
 Koler, *see* Coler; Köhler
 Kolk-Vrieze, Berendina, XXIV-3-143
 Kolker, Josephus, XXV-2-86
 Kolkhorst
 Christian Friedrich, XXI-3-137
 Christian Heinrich, XXI-3-137
 Wilhelmine, XXI-3-137
 Kollak, Carolina, XXVII-1-8
 Koller, *see* Coler
 Köller
 August, XXXV-3-13
 Jacob, XXV-3-124
 John, XXV-3-124
 Kolling
 Charles A., XXXII-3-31
 Clarence A., XXXII-3-31
 Helen P., XXXII-3-31
 Madge E., XXXII-3-31
 Oliver P., XXXII-3-31
 Peter J., XXXII-3-31
 Peter Matthew, XXXII-3-31
 Kollman
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXIV-3-9
 Johann, XXXIV-3-9
 Kollmer, Joh. Georg, XXXIII-2-24
 Köln, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-16,
 XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-16
 Kolmei, Jochim, XXII-3-118
 Kolmer, Anna, XXV-2-88
 Köln, XXIII-1-10, XXII-2-72, XXXII-2-11, XXXIII-1-27,
 XXXVIII-3-7, XXXV-1-7, XLI-1-19
 Kolopp, Paul, XXIV-2-92
 Kolp, John G., XXXIII-4-3
 Kölsch, XXXII-2-11
 Kölschhausen, XXXVII-1-33
 Kolter, Charles, XXI-4-189
 Kommerling, Hedwig, XXV-4-205
 Kömmerling
 Heinrich, XL-1-16
 Phillipine, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 widow, XXIV-2-72
 Widow & children, XL-1-16
 Kondert, Reinhart, XXII-2-101
*Konfessionskarte der Evangelische Kirche in Hessen und
 Nassau*, XXXII-3-10
 Kongel, Michael, XXVII-2-90
 Könicke, XVIII-2-8
 König, XXXVIII-1-21, XL-2-14, XXIII-4-221
 Barbara, XXIX-1-15
 Christian, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Christina, XXIX-1-12, XXIX-1-15
 Friederike, XXIX-1-12
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-2-24
 Joh. Nic., XXXIII-2-24
 Joh., XXIV-2-72, XL-1-16
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-12
 Nic., XXXIII-2-24
 Philipp, XXIX-1-12
 König
 David, XVIII-2-17
 Nickel, XVIII-2-5
 Königfeldt, Gertrud, XXVI-2-76
 Königliche Frauenschicksale zwischen England und der
 Kurpfalz, XXIII-1-50
Königreich Pfalz, XXXVIII-3-6
 Königsbach, XXI-2-82, XXIX-3-21
 Königsbach-Stein, XXIX-3-21
 Königsberg, XXXII-1-30
 Königsreich, XXIX-3-10
 Königreich Sachsen, XXXIII-2-28
 Königsfelde, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22,
 XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14,
 XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16,
 XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28,
 XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12,
 XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18
 Königsholland, XXXIII-2-10
 Königstein, XXXVII-2-14, XXXVII-2-15
 Königsthal, Meta, XXXVII-1-35
 Königstuhl, XLI-3-20
 Koning, XXIII-4-221
 Konitz
 Emma, XLII-1-11
 Friedrich, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-17
 Lydia Jane, XLII-1-17
 Marria M., XLII-2-15
 Mina, XLII-1-17
 Mrs. Louisa, XLII-1-19
 Silenzia McDinal, XLII-1-17
 Wilhelmina, XLII-1-12
 Konken, XXXII-2-10, XL-3-19
 Konrad, XXXVIII-2-25, XLII-1-21
 Konstantinos of Greece, XXX-3-29
 Konstanz, XXIII-1-48
 Konvalinka, John W., XXX-1-36

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Konzelmann, Herbert, XXV-4-205
- Koo
- John A., XVIII-4-7
 - John August, XVIII-4-8
 - William H., XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-8
 - William H.H., XVIII-4-8
- Koon, See Kuhn
- Koontz
- Emanuel, XVIII-2-14
 - John F., XXI-1-51
 - see* Kuntz
- Koops, Tilman, XXIV-2-81
- Koor, *see* Chor
- Koorman
- Bernardus, XXV-2-88
 - Derk, XXV-2-87
 - Henricus, XXV-2-89
 - Theodorus, XXV-2-88
 - Thodorus, XXV-2-88
- Kop, XXVI-3-149
- Köpenick, XXXIII-1-20
- Köper, Heinrich, XXI-3-138
- Kopf, John P., XXI-4-182
- Kopp
- Balthasar, XVIII-3-14
 - Caspar, XXI-4-182
 - Charlotta Margaretha, XXII-4-176
 - Margaret, XVIII-3-14
 - Samuel Eberhart, XXII-4-176
- Koppe
- Alice Dorothy, XLII-1-17
 - Frederic, XLII-1-17
 - Frederick A., XLII-2-15
 - Friedrich, XLII-1-18
 - Harold Frederic, XLII-1-17
 - Katharina, XLII-1-18, XLII-1-19
 - Katharine Elisabeth, XLII-1-17
- Koppenbrück, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-8
- Korbe, Marius, XXXIII-2-24
- Körber
- Anna Barbara, XXIII-2-92
 - Anna Elizabeth, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-92
 - Anna Eva, XXIII-2-92
 - Eva Barbara, XXIII-2-92
 - Johann Caspar, XXIII-2-92
 - Johann Casper, XXIII-2-91
 - Maria, XXIII-2-92
 - see* Cirbe
- Körborn(?), *see* Körbonn
- Körder, Philipp, XXXIV-3-16
- Korea, XXXVII-1-3
- Korean Conflict, XXII-4-178
- Koren
- Capt. Isaac, XXI-3-144
 - Captain, XXI-3-144
- Korgs, *see* Kurtz
- Körh, Margaret, XXI-2-82
- Korn, XXIII-4-212, XXI-2-96
- Anna Margaretha, XXIV-2-64
 - P., XVIII-3-25
- Kornisch, Roland, XXXV-3-8
- Kornmann
- Abraham, XXI-2-82
 - Catharina Barbara, XXI-2-82
 - Elizabeth, XXI-2-82
 - Felton, XXI-2-82
 - George, XXI-2-82
 - Jacob, XXI-2-82
 - Johann Adam, XXI-2-82
 - John, XXI-2-82
 - Ludwig, XXI-2-82
 - Nicolai, XXI-2-82
 - Philip, XXI-2-82
 - Sarah, XXI-2-82
 - Valentine, XXI-2-82
- Korrmann, H.A., XXI-4-182
- Korsmeier
- Johann Frederick, XXIII-2-92
 - Johann Frederick Carl, XXIII-2-92
- Korsmeyer, *see* Korsmeier
- Kortenhagen, XXXIII-3-24
- Korterink, Hein, XXV-2-86
- Körtje, Johan Henrich, XXIX-1-30
- Kortne, Hendrik, XXV-2-87
- Kortrecht, Johannes, XXV-2-73
- Kortum, XXXIV-3-4
- Koryea, *See* Coryea
- Koschel
- Aloysius, XXIV-4-165
 - Anthony, XXIV-4-165
 - John Robert, XXIV-4-165
 - Wilhelm Henry, XXIV-4-165
- Košice, XXIII-3-139
- Kosiol, F.C., XXI-4-182
- Kosman, *see* Kosmen
- Kosmen
- Amalia, XXXII-3-23
 - August, XXXII-3-23
 - Marie, XXXII-3-23
- Kosmin, XXXII-3-19
- Amalia, XXXII-3-24
 - August, XXXII-3-20, XXXII-3-24
 - Ferdinand, XXXII-3-20, XXXII-3-23
 - Lena, XXXII-3-23
 - Louis, XXXII-3-23
- Kosovo, XLI-1-6
- Koss, XXI-3-163
- Prof., XXXIV-2-18
- Kossuth, XXV-2-79
- Koßmehl, XXXII-4-10
- Kost
- Rud., XXI-4-182
 - see* Kast
 - Susanna, XLII-2-15
- Köster, Henrich Bernhard, XXXIX-2-15
- Kotschenreuther, Anna Maria, XXVI-4-191
- Kottbrik, Joan, XXV-2-87
- Kötter, XLII-1-20
- Kötterik, Wilhelmus, XXV-2-88

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kottke, Wilhelmine, XLI-3-9
 Kottweiler-Schwanden, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXVI-4-6
 Kotz, *see* Katz
 Kotzbauer
 Franz Joseph, XXVI-2-101
 George John, XXVI-2-101, XXIV-3-106
 Robert W., XXIX-4-5
 Kough, XXIII-4-221
 Koup, Raymond L., XXXI-2-8
 Kourt
 Christian, XXXIII-4-4
 Elizabeth, XXXIII-4-4
 Frederick, XXXIII-4-4
 Jacob J., XXXIII-4-4
 Maria M., XXXIII-4-4
 Kovach, Elizabeth Clara, XXI-4-190, XXI-4-191
 Koven, Wilh., XXI-4-182
 Kover, Margaret, XXVI-4-194
 Kowalski, Anna Maria, XXV-2-73
 Kozak, Anna, XXIII-3-141
 Krabel, XXXVIII-3-13
 Kracke, Timo, XLII-1-28
 Kraemer, XXI-4-204
 John, XXI-4-182
 Michael, XXI-3-127
 See Cremer
 Kraesmire, *see* Kreiselmaier
 Krafft
 Joh. Heinrich, XXXIII-2-24
 Margaretha, XXIII-3-170
 Maria Catharina, XXXI-2-11
 Matthias, XVIII-3-31
 see Kraft
 Kraft, XXVI-3-149
 Andreas, XXIV-4-165
 Anna Barbara, XXIV-4-165
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-4-165
 Anna Margaret, XXIV-4-165
 Anna Maria Catherine, XXIX-3-16
 Gottfried, XXIV-4-165
 Hans Michael, XXIV-4-165
 Hans, XXIV-4-165
 Headmaster Karl, XLI-3-7
 Heinrich, XLI-2-8
 Johann Georgius, XXIV-4-165
 Johannes, XXIX-4-4
 John, XXI-4-182
 Karl, XLI-3-7
 Maria Agnesa, XXIV-4-165
 Maria Catharina, XXV-2-77
 see Craft
 Thaddäus, XXIX-4-4
 Velma, XXI-3-157
 Kraftshof, XXIII-3-177
 Kräb, Christina, XXV-2-75
 Krahn, Cornelius, XXIII-3-143
 Kraichgau, XXIII-2-113, XXIII-2-114, XXI-1-42, XXII-1-43,
 XXVI-1-27, XXXIV-1-3, XXXIV-2-23, XL-2-20, XXXVIII-
 1-5, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVI-4-13, XXXV-3-27
 Daisbach, XXVI-3-139
 Kraichtal, XXXII-3-5
 Kraiß
 Caspar, XXI-1-9, XXI-1-10
 Elisbetha, XXI-1-9
 Hans Geörg, XXI-1-8
 Hanß Caspar, XXI-1-9
 Hanß Geörg, XXI-1-8
 Hanß Görg, XXI-1-9
 Hanss Görg, XXI-1-10
 Hs. Caspar, XXI-1-10
 Hs. Geörg, XXI-1-10
 Hs. Jorg, XXI-1-10
 Jacob, XXI-1-9
 Magdalena, XXI-1-9
 Krakau, XXXVII-1-33
 Krämer
 Anton, XXXII-1-12
 Antoni, XXII-1-16, XXII-1-18
 Christian, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
 Dr., XXXV-2-7
 Eva Agatha, XXV-2-74
 Gertraud, XXII-1-17
 Johann Henrich, XXII-1-17
 Johann, XXVII-2-102
 Johanna Maria, XXII-1-17
 Johannes, XXII-1-17
 Martha nee Huffschmitt, XXVII-2-102
 Martha, XXVII-2-86
 Nicolaus, XXII-1-17
 Peter, XXIV-4-159
 Kramer, XXI-3-163
 Andreas, XXII-3-131
 Anna, XXV-3-135
 Anna Catharina, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-136
 Anna Elisabeth, XXV-3-135
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-3-136
 Benedikt, XXV-3-135, XXV-3-136
 Catharine, XXV-4-197
 Elisabetha, XXV-3-135
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-130
 Euphemia, XXV-2-89
 Hans Adam, XXV-3-135, XXV-3-136
 Henricus, XXV-2-88
 Hermann Joseph, XXIV-2-92
 Jacob, XXII-3-130
 Jakob, XXV-3-135
 Joanna, XXV-2-89
 Johann Bernhardt, XXV-3-136
 Johann Conradt, XXV-3-136
 Johann George, XXV-3-136
 Johann Jacob, XXV-3-136
 Johann Joseph, XXV-3-136
 Johann Leonard, XXV-3-136
 Johann Leonhard, XXV-3-136
 Johann Peter, XXV-3-136
 Joseph, XXI-4-182
 Leonard, XXV-3-135, XXV-3-136
 Margaret, XXVII-1-7
 Maria, XXV-2-89
 Maria Magdalena, XXXVI-3-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Valentin, XXV-3-135
- Kramm, XXII-1-39
- Krammer, Arnold, XXIV-2-81
- Kramp, Peter, XXIX-2-33
- Kranandnock, XXXVIII-4-10
- Maria Salome, XXXI-1-5
- Aart, XXXVIII-4-9
- Aria, XXXVIII-4-9
- Cornelia, XXXVIII-4-9
- Heldegrunda, XXXVIII-4-9
- Maria, XXXVIII-4-9
- Paulses, XXXVIII-4-9
- Krantor, XLI-2-9
- Krantz
- Anna Maria, XXIII-3-169
- Conrad, XXII-3-126, XXXI-3-6, XXXI-3-7
- Elisabeth, XXX-3-23
- Elisabetha, XXII-3-126
- Elizabeth, XXXI-3-6
- Elizabetha, XXXI-3-7
- Johann, XXII-1-18
- Kranz, Johanne Sophie, XXXVII-4-10
- Kranzer, Thierry, XLII-4-19
- Kranzin, XVIII-2-7, XVIII-2-7
- Krapmeyer, Anna Caroline Emile, XLII-4-6
- Krater, XXXVIII-4-10
- Krätter, *see* Grether
- Kratz
- see* Krantz
- Anna Elisabeth, XXXI-3-7
- Kratzer, XXVI-3-150, XXXVIII-3-13
- John, XXVII-1-20, 1-21
- Kraub, Catharine, XXVII-3-125
- Kraun, Johannes, XXXIV-1-30
- Kraus
- Albert Otto, XXVII-2-102
- Andrea, XXIV-4-171
- Anna, XXVII-2-102
- C.W., XXI-4-182
- Ignaz, XXVII-2-80
- Johann, XXVII-2-102
- Johannes, XXXIX-4-4
- Josef, XXVII-2-102
- Katharina, XXVII-2-102
- Sophie nee Rihm, XXVII-2-102
- Wilhelm, XXVII-2-102
- Krause
- Joh., XXXIII-2-24
- Otto, XXXVIII-4-9
- Ursula, XLII-1-28
- Krausert, Michael, XXII-1-42
- Kraushaar, Konrad, XXI-3-157
- Krauß, Anna Catharina, XVIII-3-11
- Krauss
- Barbara Elizabeth, XXXV-1-10
- Ignaz, XXVII-2-91
- Jacob, XXVI-4-193
- Joh. Simon, XXI-4-182
- Johann Georg, XXXV-1-10
- Pastor Nicolaus, XXXIII-1-4, XXXIII-1-5
- Krausse, Clemens, XXI-4-182
- Kraut
- Carl, XXIX-1-12
- Christian, XXIX-1-12
- Christina, XXIX-1-12
- Christoph, XXIX-1-12
- Geo., XXI-4-182
- Gottlieb, XXIX-1-12
- J.B., XXI-4-182
- Jacob Adam, XXXII-2-18
- Johanna, XXIX-1-12
- Magdalena, XXVI-2-79, XXIX-1-12, XXXII-2-14, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-18
- Nicolaus, XXVI-2-79
- Philipp, XXIX-1-12
- Sofia, XXIX-1-12
- Krauter, Jacob, XXI-4-182
- Krauthausen
- Dr. Udo, XXIII-1-11
- Dr. Udo P., XXI-2-93, XXI-4-172
- Udo P., XXI-4-172
- Krautwurst, Friedrich, XXIV-2-72, XL-1-16
- Kraybill, Donald B., XXXVI-3-3
- Kreager, Anna, XXIII-4-197
- Kreb's Cemetery, XL-2-24
- Krebiel, XXXIII-1-26
- Krebs, Christina, XXI-4-188
- Kredel, A.W., XXI-4-182
- Krefeld, XL-2-4, XL-4-15, XXXIX-2-15, XXXV-4-7, XLI-2-17, XLII-2-17, XLII-4-19
- Krefeld Immigrants and Their Descendants*, XXIV-1-41
- Krefeld, Urban Reflections of the Lower Rhineland*, XL-2-4
- Kreg, Franz, XXVII-2-91
- Krehbiel, XXI-3-156
- Dr., XXI-3-156
- James W., XXI-3-155
- Kreider
- Harry J., XXII-4-192
- Rachel W., XXIII-4-201
- Robert S., XXII-2-98
- Kreid(e)weiss
- Alexander, XXVII-2-102
- Antonia, XXVII-2-102
- Ida, XXVII-2-102
- Josef, XXVII-2-102
- Katharina, XXVII-2-102
- Martha, XXVII-2-102
- Krein, *See* Krein
- Kreinach
- Andy, XLII-1-17
- Burbaba (sic), XLII-1-17
- Kreip, *see* Kreupp
- Kreipp, *see* Kreupp
- Kreis, XXIX-3-10
- Alzey, XXIX-1-21
- Bad Kreuznach, XXIX-1-21
- Groß-Gerau, XXIX-1-26
- Kugel, XXIX-1-28
- Kreis Alsfeld, XXX-1-31
- Kreis Alten Simmern, Bubach, XXXIII-1-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kreis Angerburg, Klimken, XXXIV-3-9
Kreis Anklam, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Arnswalde, XVIII-2-7
Kreis Bentheim, XXXVII-1-24
Kreis Bergstrasse, XXIII-1-51
Kreis Bersenbrück, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Biedenkopf, XXXVII-1-18
Kreis Bingen, XXI-3-122
Kreis Bleiskastel, XXXVII-4-5
Kreis Bonn, XXI-3-123
Kreis Bornst, XXXIII-4-17
Kreis Breigau, XXI-3-119
Kreis Bruchsal, XXI-3-121
Kreis Demmin, XXXVII-3-13
Kreis Dithmarschen, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Duisburg, XXI-3-124
Kreis Emmendingen, XXI-3-120, XXXIV-4-13
Kreis Euskirchen, XXXVIII-1-7
Kreis Freudenstadt, XL-2-14
Kreis Germersheim, XXI-3-120, XXI-3-121, XXXIV-4-12
Kreis Gifhorn, XLII-3-21
Kreis Goslar, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Germersheim, XXXVII-2-6
Kreis Greifswald, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Greifenberg, XXXVII-3-13
Kreis Grevenbroich, XXI-3-123
Kreis Gross-Gerau, XXI-3-121
Kreis Hadeln, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Heilbronn, XXXV-1-15
Kreis Heppenheim, Löhrbach, XXXVIII-1-21
Kreis Herford, XXI-3-134
Kreis Jork, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Kaiserslautern, XXXVIII-1-6
Kreis Karlsruhe, XXI-3-121
Kreis Keltern, XXXII-3-9
Kreis Koblenz, XXI-3-123
Kreis Kusel, XXXVI-2-7, XXXVIII-2-6, XXXV-3-7
 Breitenbach, XXXIX-2-7
Kreis Landau, XXXIV-4-12
Kreis Limburg, XXI-3-122
Kreis Lorelei, XXI-3-122
Kreis Lübbecke, XXI-3-139
Kreis Mainz, XXI-3-121
Kreis Marienburg, Schönau, XXV-2-73
Kreis Mayen, XXI-3-123, XXIV-2-93
Kreis Melle, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Meseritz, XXXIII-4-17
Kreis Mettmann, XXI-3-124
Kreis Minden
 Büren, XXIV-4-166
 Nordhimmern, XXI-3-138
Kreis Moers, XXI-3-124
Kreis Neustadt, XXXIII-3-31
Kreis Neuwied, XXI-3-123
Kreis Niedersachsen, XXXV-1-15
Kreis Radow, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Rastatt, XXI-3-120
Kreis Rees, XXI-3-124
Kreis Rhein-Hünsruck, XXXIV-4-14
Kreis Rügen, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Sankt Goar, XXI-3-122
Kreis Schlochau, Lichtenhagen, XXXVI-4-13, XXXIV-3-9
Kreis Schwerin/Warthe, XXXIII-4-18
Kreis Soltau, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Stade, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Steinfurt, XXI-2-101, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Südliche Weinstraße, XXXIV-4-12
Kreis Usingen, XXXVII-1-18
Kreis Wetzlar, XL-3-9, XXXVII-1-16, XXXVII-1-17, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-24, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-28, XLI-1-7
Kreis Wiedenbrück, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Wittlage, Wimmer, XXI-3-135
Kreisarchiv Speyer, XXXVI-3-4
Kreisblatt, XXXVIII-4-18
Kreiselmaier
 Conrad, XXVII-2-67
 Henry, XXVII-2-67
 Jacob, XXVII-1-12, 2-67
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-67
 Matheis, XXVII-2-67
 Philip, XXVII-2-67
Kreiser
 Barney, XXI-1-4
 Casper, XXI-1-4, XXI-1-5, XXI-1-6, XXI-1-7, XXI-1-8
 Catherine, XXI-1-4
 Christina, XXI-1-5
 Conrad, XXI-1-4
 Elias B., XXI-1-4
 Eve, XXI-1-4
 Felix, XXI-1-4
 Frederick, XXI-1-4, XXI-1-5, XXI-1-7
 Henry, XXI-1-4
 Joh. Friedrich, XXI-1-5
 Lucinda, XXI-1-4
 Margaret, XXI-1-5
 Martin, XXI-1-4
 Mary, XXI-1-4
 Michael, XXI-1-4, XXI-1-5
 Nancy, XXI-1-4
 Peter, XXI-1-4
 Sophrona, XXI-1-4
 William, XXI-1-4
Kreisher, Bastian, XXXIX-4-19
Kreisseler, Georg, XXIII-3-170
Kreissstadt Kusel, XXXIV-2-7
Kreiter
 Casper, XXI-1-5
 see Kreiser
Kreitz
 Frederick, XLII-2-13
 Henry, XLII-1-17
 Johannes, XLII-2-13
 Mrs. Frederick, XLII-2-13
Kreizetmeyer, Sybilla Rosina, XXV-4-197
Krekersweg, XXV-4-216, XXV-4-217
Krelig, XXI-4-204
Krell, XXVI-4-219
 Captain, XXVII-1-40
 Mr., XXVI-4-217, XXVI-4-218

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- see* Grell
Shipmaster, XXVI-4-215
Skipper, XXVI-4-216
Kremer, XXXVIII-4-10
Kremp, Werner, XXV-2-98
Krenner, XXI-4-204
Krenz, Paul, XXXIII-2-24
Kress
 brother, XXIV-2-72
 Eberhard (Wirt), XL-1-16
 Eberhard, XXIV-2-72
 Heinrich, XL-1-16, XXIV-2-72
Kreter, XXXIII-2-24
Kretzmer
 Borchert, XXIV-4-165
 Catherine, XXIV-4-165
 Ulbt. B., XXIV-4-165
Kreuger, August, XVIII-3-14
Kreup, *see* Kreupp
Kreupp
 Barbara, XXIII-2-83
 Jacob, XXIII-2-82
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-2-82
 Michael, XXIII-2-83
Kreuser
 Casper, XXI-1-5
 Casper Jr., XXI-1-5
 Christina, XXI-1-5
 Michael, XXI-1-5
Kreuter
 Frederick, XVIII-2-25
 Maria Anna, XXXIX-4-7
Kreuther, XXIII-4-212
Kreutz, Louis, XXI-4-182
Kreutzer
 Friedrich, XXXIII-2-24
 Paul, XXIX-2-28, XXIX-2-31
 Paul Jr., XXIX-4-8
Kreuznach, XXI-4-173, XXI-4-174, XXI-4-175
Kreuznick, XXXVIII-1-13
Krewson, Margrit, XXI-2-99
Krey
 Franz, XXI-3-135
 Franz Hermann Ludwig, XXI-3-135
Kreyling
 Conrad, XXI-4-182
 David, XXI-4-182
Krez, XXV-2-93
 Konrad, XXV-2-92, XXV-2-93, XXV-2-94
Krichbaum
 Hans Peter, XXXIV-3-16
 Heinrich, XXXIV-3-16
Krick
 Adam, XXVII-1-8
 Anna Maria, XXI-3-132
 Eva Christina, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11
 Francis Jr., XXI-3-132
 Johann Georg, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11
Kriebel, Reuben, XXIII-1-26
Krieg
 George Michael, XXI-3-129
 Hans Jacob, XXV-3-134
 Jakob, XXI-2-85
 Johannes, XXI-2-85
 Michel, XXXIII-2-24
Kriegar
 Adalbert, XXI-4-182
 Jacob, XXI-4-182
Kriegel, Joseph, XXXVI-4-6
Krieger, XXI-3-152
 Adam, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-1-55
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-1-54
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
 Conrad, XXVI-1-54
 George Valentine, XXVI-1-54
 Johann Christian, XXVI-1-54
 Johann Kaspar, XXVI-1-54, XXI-4-189
 Margarethe, XXV-3-134
 Philip Caspar, XXVI-1-54
 See Krueger
Kriegsfeld, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-3-18
Kriegsheim, XXIV-1-39, XXXIX-2-15, XXXV-2-10
Kriegsheim Monsheim, Erbesbeidsheim, XXXI-3-30
Krienecke, Jul. Chr., XXXIII-2-24
Krim, Conrad, XXVI-3-150
Kriner
 Johan Anton, XXIV-4-166
 Wilhelm Casper, XXIV-4-166
Krink, Alfred, XXI-4-201
Krinna, Friedrich, XLII-2-13
Kripe, *see* Krupp
Kripp, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
 see Krupp
Krischnick, Ulrich, XXXII-3-13
Kriseim, XXVI-4-238
Kristallnacht, XXXVII-1-17
Kroeck, Louis, XXI-4-182
Kroedel, Franz, XXI-4-182
Kroeger, Mathilde Wilhelmina, XXIV-2-64
Kroehler
 Marge, XXV-3-155
 Marge and Ralph, XXX-1-36
Krofdorf, XXXVII-1-35, XL-4-8, XL-3-9
Krög
 Antonia, XXVII-2-102
 Emilie, XXVII-2-102
 Ernestine, XXVII-2-102
 Georg, XXVII-2-91
 Josef, XXVII-2-95
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-102
 Monika, XXVII-2-102
 Rosa, XXVII-2-102
 Sebastian, XXVII-2-102
 Sophie, XXVII-2-102
 Stefan, XXVII-2-102
 Zachäus, XXVII-2-102
Kroger, Anna Elisabeth, XXXVI-1-9
Kröhling, Caspar, XXXIII-2-24
Krohn
 Bernh., XXI-4-182

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- see Cron
- Krok, see Moke
- Kroll, Herm., XXXIII-2-24
- Krömer
Friedrich Dietrich, XVIII-1-4
Friedrich Dietrich Conrad, XVIII-1-4
Konrad Ludwig, XVIII-1-4
Sophie Wilhelmine, XVIII-1-4
- Kromer
Andreas, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
Andrew Jr, XXXIX-2-17
Carl Adolph, XXXIX-2-16
Catharine, XXXIX-2-17
Charles, XXXIX-2-17
Ferdinand, XXXIX-2-17
Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXIX-2-16
Joseph, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
Otto, XXXIX-2-16
Rosa, XXXIX-2-17
Victoria, XXXIX-2-17
Wendelin, XXXIX-2-16
- Kron
Elizabeth, XXVI-2-72
Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-73
Johann Peter, XXVI-2-72, XXVI-2-73
Leonard, XXVI-2-72
Margaretha, XXVI-2-72, XXVI-2-73
- Kronau, XXIV-4-170
- Kronberg, XXIV-2-88
- Kroneberger, XXIII-3-162
- Kronemaker, XXIII-3-152
- Kronenbach, Harry, XXXIII-2-24
- Kronenburg, XXXVIII-1-11
- Kröning, Konrad, XXXIII-2-24
- Kropf, Johann, XXXIII-2-24
- Kropfli, XXI-4-204
- Kroppach, Oswald, XXI-4-182
- Kröppen(?), *see* Körbonn
- Krossmann, Mr., XXI-2-61
- Krost, Anna Catharina, XXVII-4-192
- Krottelbach, XLII-3-23
- Krotz, XXVI-3-150
- Kroul, *see* Graul
- Krouse, Alois, XXI-4-187
- Krueger
August, XVIII-3-15
Ernst, XVIII-3-15
Frederick Gustav, XXII-2-78
George Valentine, XXVI-1-54
Henry, XXI-3-131
Johanna, XXI-3-131
Maria Auguste Wilhelmina, XXII-2-78
- Kruemmel, Elisabeth Margaret, XXXVI-1-9
- Krüg, Ulrich, XXVII-2-91
- Krug
Bernh., XXI-4-182
George, XXVI-3-126
Heinrich, XXI-4-182
Margaret, XXVI-3-126
see Krieg
- Kruger
E.W., XXI-4-182
Nancy, XXXVII-4-11
Robert B., M.D., XXXII-3-8
- Krüger
Hans, XXIII-4-208
Mich., XXXIII-2-24
- Kruik
Margaret, XXVI-3-126
See Krug
- Krumb, Johannes, XXIV-3-106
- Krumholtz, Joh. Fr., XXXIII-2-24
- Krumm, Johann Martin, XXIII-3-156
- Krummet, David Ludwig, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
- Krumrine, Diane M. Lawrence, XXV-3-149, XXV-3-150
- Krunckel, XXXVIII-2-24
- Krunkel, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVIII-2-25
- Krupcke, Christ., XXXIII-2-24
- Krupe, *see* Krupp
- Krupp
Amdt, XXXIV-4-3
Anton, XXXIV-4-3
Catherine, XXV-4-199
Franz, XXXIII-2-8
Friedrich, XXXIV-4-3
Fritz, XXXIV-4-4
Margaret, XXXIII-2-8
- Krupp Von Bohlen Und Halbach, Fritz, XXXIV-4-4
- Kruse
J., XXI-4-182
Johann Gerhard Heinrich, XVIII-1-4
Johann Michael, XXII-2-76
John Frederick, XXII-2-76
- Kubach, XXIII-4-212
- Kübelberg, XXXVIII-2-6
- Kuben, Christ., XXXIII-2-24
- Kübert, Georg Franz, XXIII-3-180
- Kubblank, XXXIII-2-12
- Kübler
Anna Barbara, XXXIX-2-10
Anna, XXXIX-2-10
Anna Maria, XXII-1-18
Anne Marie, XXXIX-2-10
Frances, XXXIX-2-10
Georg, XXXIX-2-10
Jacob, XXX-2-4, XXXIX-2-10
- Küblinger
Adam, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-6
Anna Eve, XXI-4-191
Catherine, XXI-3-129
David, XXXIII-3-6
Elizabeth, XXI-3-129
Henry, XXI-3-129
Joh. Daniel, XXXIII-3-4
Joh. Jacob, XXXIII-3-4
Johann Jacob, XXI-3-129, XXI-4-191
John, XXI-3-129
Mary Magdalena, XXXIII-3-7
Peter, XXXIII-3-4
Philip, XXXIII-3-4

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kuby
 Alfred H., XXXVII-4-4
 Dr., XXI-4-193
 Dr. Alfred H., XXXI-4-21
 Dr. Alfred Hans, XVIII-3-22
 Herr Alfred, XXVI-3-155
 Kuchel, Maria Magd., XXIV-3-107
 Kuck, Anne Marie, XXI-3-140, XXI-3-141
 Kuderer, Hans Wendel, XXVII-2-90
 Kuckert, Adam, XXIII-2-93
Kuckucksbühnel, XXXIII-3-10
 Kudler, Adam, XXXIII-2-24
 Kuebert, see Kübert
 Kuebler, Wilh., XXI-4-182
 Kuebli, XXI-4-204
 Kuefner, Catharina, XXXVIII-2-18
 Kuehl, see Kühl
 Kuelisch, Anna Maria, XXII-2-73
 Kuenast, Ambrosius, XXVI-1-53
 Kuersinger, XXI-4-204
 Kuesel, Charlotte, XXXIII-2-30
 Kuester, See Custer, Küster
 Kueteman, Marie Elizabeth, XXIV-2-65
 Küfer, XXIX-2-8
 Kugel, Anna Margaret, XXI-1-20
 Kugern, XXIII-1-4
 Kugler, Roswitha, XVIII-1-30
 Kühl, XVIII-2-8
 Catharine, XXIV-4-166
 Conrad, XXIV-4-166
 Elizabeth, XXIV-4-166
 Ernest, XXIV-4-166
 Johannes, XXIV-4-166
 Magdalena, XXIV-4-166
 Philip, XXIV-4-166
 Kuhl
 Beatrice, XXI-1-12
 Christian, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Christopher, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-190
 Elizabetha, XXXVIII-1-16
 Frances, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Johann Paul, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Leonard, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Leonardt, XXI-4-190
 Maria, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Paul, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Philip, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-190, XXXVIII-1-16
 Kuhlmann, Joh., XXXIII-2-24
 Kuhlmeier, Edw., XXI-4-182
 Kuhn, XXII-1-39
 Anna Barbara, XXXIX-2-10
 Anna Catharina, XXXIX-2-10
 Anna Margaret, XL-2-7
 Anna Margaretha, XL-2-7, XXI-1-17, XXXVI-1-8
 Barbara Elisabetha, XXXIX-2-10
 Conrad, XXI-4-182
 Elisabetha, XXI-1-18
 Günther, XXVII-4-195
 Hans Adam, XXVII-2-91
 Hans, XL-2-7, XXXIX-2-10
 Heinrich, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-92
 Johann Conrad, XXXIX-2-10
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVII-4-16
 Johann Hermann, XXXIX-2-10
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-92
 Johann Michael, XXI-3-128
 Johann Valentin, XXXIX-2-10
 Johann Wilhelm, XXIII-2-92
 Johann, XXXV-1-24
 Johannes, XXVII-4-195
 M.E., XXI-4-182
 Marcus, XXXIX-2-10
 Margaret, XXI-3-128
 Margaretha, XXIII-1-54
 Margaretha Helmstetter, XXVII-4-195
 Maria Elisabeth, XXIII-2-92
 Samuel, XXXIX-2-10
 See Koehn
 Werner, XXV-2-105
 Kühn
 Hans Adam, XXVII-2-91
 Jacob, XXVII-2-90
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-102
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-102
 Kuhn-Keitz, Elsie, XXXVII-1-27
 Kuhn-Leitz, Elsie, XXXVII-1-27
 Kühnberger, Franz, XXVII-2-92
 Kühne
 Caspar, XXXIII-2-24
 Wilh., XXXIII-2-24
 Kuhnen, Wife of Brockmann, XLI-3-8
 Kuhner, Magdalena, XXIII-2-81
 Kuhnimhof
 Erika, XXXV-1-7
 Siegfried, XXXV-1-7
 Kuhns, see Kuntz
 Kuhrt, see Chor
 Kuk, Wilhelmine, XLI-3-9
 Kukatzki, Bernhard, XXV-1-43
 Kuklin, Alexander, XXVI-4-232
 Kul, Martinus, XXV-2-86
 Kulatzki, Bernhard, XVIII-1-29
 Kulmbach, XXXI-4-8
 Kulp
 Michael, XXI-4-188
 Susannah, XVIII-2-26
Kulturelle Arbeitshefte, Vol 13, XXV-3-155
 Kulzer, Katharina, XXII-2-76
 Kummler, Margit, XXXVIII-1-6
 Kumpf, XXVI-3-149
 Felix, XXIV-2-90
 Künberger, see Kimberger
 Kundee, Barbara, XXVI-3-126
 Kunders, XLII-4-19
 Tuenis, XXXIX-2-15, XXIV-1-41
 Kündig, Martin, XXXIX-2-15
 Kuner, J.C., XXI-4-182
 Kunigunda, Anna, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- 2-17
- Kunkel
- Amelia Emma, XXXI-3-31
 - Anna, XXXI-3-31
 - Augusta, XXXI-3-31
 - Bertha Mollie, XXXI-3-31
 - Edward, XXXI-3-31
 - Elizabeth, XXXI-3-31
 - Elva Clara, XXXI-3-31
 - Frank L., XXXI-3-31
 - Fredrick Jr., XXXI-3-31
 - Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXI-3-31
 - Martha May, XXXI-3-31
 - Paul, XXXI-3-31
 - Verna Grace, XXXI-3-31
- Kunkelmann, Anna Margaretha, XXVII-3-125
- Künkle, *see* Kunkel
- Künkler, *see* Kunkel
- Kunnen, *See* Kuhnen, XLI-3-8
- Kuno, Count, XXXVIII-1-11
- Kunow, XXXIV-1-16
- Kunst
- Anna, XXXII- 3-30, XXXII- 3-31
 - see* Kunz
- Kunth, Maria C., XXII-1-17
- Kuntz, XXIII-4-212, XLII-1-21
- Adam, XXXII- 1-27
 - Anna Barbara, XXXIX-2-11
 - Anna Catharina, XXXIX-2-11
 - Anna Catharine, XXI-1-19
 - Anna Margaretha, XXIV-4-166, XXXIX-2-11
 - Anna Maria, XXIV-4-166, XXXIX-2-11
 - Barbara Ann, XXIII-4-197
 - Barbara, XXXII- 1-27
 - Catharina, XXI-1-19
 - Elizabeth, XXI-1-19
 - Georg Nicholas, XXIV-4-166
 - Georg Nickel, XXXIX-2-11
 - Hans Peter, XXIV-4-166
 - Heinrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 - Johann David, XXXIX-2-11
 - Johann Georg, XXIV-4-166
 - Johann Georg, XXXIX-2-11, XXIV-4-166
 - Johann Jacob, XXXIX-2-11
 - Johann Leonhard(t), XXXIX-2-11
 - Johann Leonhardt, XXIV-4-166
 - Johann Nickel, XXIV-4-166, XXXIX-2-11
 - Johann Nicolaus, XXXII- 1-27
 - Johann Peter, XXXIX-2-11
 - Johann Philip, XXI-1-19
 - Johann Wilhelm, XXIV-4-166, XXXIX-2-11
 - John George Jr., XXI-1-19
 - John N., XXXII- 1-27
 - John Philip, XXI-1-19
 - John Phillip, XXXII- 1-27
 - Josephine, XXXII- 1-27
 - Maria Elizabeth, XXXII- 1-27
 - Mary, XXXII- 1-27
 - Mathias, XXXIX-2-11
 - Matthias, XXIV-4-166
- Philip Heinrich, XXIV-4-166
- Philip, XXI-1-19
- Phillip Heinrich, XXXIX-2-11
- Rosine, XXI-2-80
- Wm. Jacob, XXXII- 1-27
- Küntzer, *see* Kintzer
- Kunz
- Adelheid, XXVII-2-102
 - Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-107
 - Barbara, XXII-2-77
 - Eva Christina, XXI-3-129
 - Florian, XXVII-2-102
 - Gertrud nee Kölmel, XXVII-2-103
 - Hermann, XXVII-2-102
 - Josef, XXVII-2-103
 - Leodegar, XXIV-2-91
 - Phil., XXI-4-182
 - see* Kuntz
 - Sophie nee Müller, XXVII-2-102
 - Susanna, XXXVI-3-20
- Kunze
- Konrad, XXXI-1-25
 - see* Kuntz
- Kunzler, Eva, XXIII-1-56
- Kunzlerin, Magdalena, XXXIII-1-10
- Kuonrat, XXXVIII-2-25
- Kupfer, XXIX-2-8
- Kupferschmidt, XXIX-2-8
- Kuphal, XXXIII-2-24
- Kupisch
- Carl, XXVII-1-8
 - Karl, XXVII-1-8
- Maria, XXVII-1-8
- Kupper, Rebecca, XXIX-3-16
- Kur/Kurfürstentum, XXIX-3-10
- Kurhessen, XXIX-3-10, XXXVIII-4-18
- Kurmainz
- Schweinheim, XXXIV-1-10: 1-12, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8
 - Siefersheim, XXXIII-3-18
- Kurpfalz, XXIX-3-10, XXX-1-29, XXX-3-4, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIII-2-24, 1-11, XLII-2-18
- Amt Alsheim, XXXIII-2-24
 - Bickelsheim, XXXIV-1-14
 - Dackenheim, XXXIII-3-18
 - Ellenbach, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIV-1-10
 - Esselborn, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIV-1-16
 - (Frei-)Laubersheim, XXXIII-3-22
 - Guntersheim, XXXIV-1-10
 - Hammelburg, XXXIII-2-20
 - Hefertsweiler, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIV-1-18
 - Heuhemsbach, XXXIII-2-20
 - Hirschhorn, XXXIV-1-14
 - Holtshausen, XXXIV-1-16
 - Horn, XXXIV-1-12
 - Hundsbach, XXXIII-2-14
 - Klein Mühlbach, XXXIV-1-10
 - Kriegsfeld, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-3-16
 - Laubersheim, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-10
 - Lauterecken, XXXIII-1-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Lohweiler, XXXIII-1-18
 Monzernheim, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28,
 XXXIV-1-16
 Neukirchen, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIV-1-16
 Ober-Sulzbach, XXXIII-2-16
 Olsbrücken, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-4-12
 Oppercamp?, XXXIII-4-14
 Pfaffen Schwabenheim, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIV-1-14
 Reichertshausen, XXXIII-near Heidelberg, XXXIII-4-12
 Rheinböllen, XXXIII-2-10
 Roxheim, XXXIII-4-10
 Siefersheim, XXXIII-2-10
 Standenbühl, XXXIII-1-20
 Steinbaum, XXXIII-2-10
 Tiefenbach, XXXIV-1-14
 Udenheim, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-20
 Veldenz, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-10
 Waldböckelheim, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-4-10
 Weide? Or Weitz, XXXIV-1-16
 Weilersbach, XXXIII-4-8
 Weingarten, XXXIV-1-12
 Weinheim, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18
 Weißel, XXXIV-1-12
 Winkel, XXXIV-1-12
 Wolfsheim, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-3-20
 Wonsheim (near Alzey), XXXIII-3-18, XXXIV-1-18
Kurpfälzische Auswanderer vom Unteren Neckar, XL-3-21,
 XXIII-3-145
 Kurtz, see Kurtz
 Kurstadt, XXI-2-64
 Kurswell, XXXIII-1-32
 Kurt
 Charlotte, XXX-1-31
 see Kourt
 Kurt, Jacob, XXXIII-4-4
 Kurth
 A., XXIV-2-79
 see Kourt
 Kurthen, Hermann, XXV-2-103
 Kurths, Wilh., XXXIII-2-24
 Kurtschlag, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-
 3-24, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-16
 Kurtschurgan River, XXVII-4-201
 Kurtz, XXV-2-100
 Abraham, XXI-3-129
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-3-163
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-2-83
 Barbara, XXI-3-129
 Catharine, XXI-3-129
 Christ., XXI-4-182
 Christian, XXI-3-129
 David, XXI-3-130
 Elizabeth, XXI-3-130
 H. Georg's wid, XXXIII-2-24
 Jacob, XXI-3-129
 John, XXI-3-129
 Joseph, XXI-3-130
 Maria, XXI-3-130, XXI-4-187
 Nic., XXXIII-2-24
 Peter, XXI-3-129, XXIII-2-83
 Phillipinia, XXV-4-199
 Samuel, XXI-3-130
 see Kurths
 Kurz, XXVI-3-149
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-129
 Louis, XXI-4-182
 Meister, XXII-3-130
 Kürz, Margaretha, XXII-1-50
 Kurzweil, Arthur, XXIII-1-28
 Kusel, XXII-2-76, XXIX-4-7, XXIX-3-23, XXXIII-1-22,
 XXXIII-1-32, XXXIV-2-15, XXXIV-3-4, XXXIX-2-7,
 XXXVI-2-7, XXXV-1-7, XLI-3-18, XLII-2-21
 Kuss, A.C., XVIII-3-25
 Kussel family, XXXI-4-6
 Kuster, XXII-2-103
 Küster
 Arnold, XXVI-4-192
 Paulus, XXVI-4-192
 Kutemann, Karoline, XXI-3-140
 Kutusovka, XXI-3-156
 Kutz
 Katherine, XXVI-3-152
 Magdalena, XXV-2-72
 Kutzleb, Anton., XXI-4-182
 Kuventhal, XXVI-4-211, XXVI-4-212
 Kyle, XXII-2-103
 Kyser, XXXVIII-3-13
 La Barnadeur, Joh. Wilh., XXXIII-3-16
 La Favre, Jeffrey, XLII-4-24, XLII-4-28
 La Fayette, XXXVI-3-7
 La Petit Pierre, XXIII-2-79
 La Porte, XXXVI-3-7
 Labersheim, XXXIV-1-12
 Labenstein, XXXIII-3-16
 Lacey, Emily Gann, XXXII-4-12
 Lachen-Speyerdorf, XXXIII-3-31
 Lachenauer
 Augustina, XXII-3-129
 George Friedrich, XXII-3-129
 Jacob Frederick, XXII-3-129
 John George, XXII-3-129
 Maria, XXXIX-2-16
 Lackas, Stefan, XXVII-2-90
 Lackey, Richard S, XXXIX-2-27, XL-2-5
 Lacking, James, XXXVI-I-21
 Lacopo, Michael, XLII-1-28
 Lacroix, Katharina, XXXV-3-13
 Lacy, Mr., XXIX-3-11
 Ladbergen, XXII-1-15
 Ladd, John S., XXXVI-I-23
 Ladekopp, XLII-2-18
 Ladonia, XXI-3-141
 Ladwig, See Ludwig
 Lafayette, XXXV-2-26
 Lagenauer, see Lachenauer
 LaGrone
 Adam Laurentz, XXXI-3-31
 Elizabeth, XXXI-3-31
 Frederick, XXXI-3-31
 John, XXXI-3-31

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- July Eliz., XXXI-3-31
 Laurenz, XXXI-3-31
 Mathewiena, XXXI-3-31
 Tobias, XXXI-3-31
 LaGuardia Community College, XXV-3-153
 Lahey, Jane Yohe, JD, XXX-3-11
 Lahm
 Maria Christine, XXXV-2-10
 Phillip, XXXV-2-10
 Lahmers (Lamers)
 Elizabeth, XXIV-2-65
 Not listed, XXXIII-3-16
 Lahn, XL-3-9
 Lahn River, XXI-3-122, XXIX-1-23, XXXVII-4-7, XXIII-1-14
 Lahnu, XXXVII-4-7
Lahnau 2000 Jahre Siedlungsgeschichte: Atzbach, Dorlar, Waldgirmes, XXXVII-4-7
 Lahnau Community, XLI-3-7
 Lahneck, XXI-3-122
 Lahnstein, XXI-3-122
 Laier
 Adam, XXVII-2-91
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-103
 Johann Adam, XXVII-2-103
 Johannes, XXVII-2-103
 Josef, XXVII-2-103
 Luzia, XXVII-2-97
 M. Eva, XXVII-2-98
 Mathäus, XXVII-2-103
 Rosa, XXVII-2-103
 Veronika nee Rastetter, XXVII-2-103
 Laiern, See Bayern
 Lainhart, Ann S., XXIII-2-111
 Lake Champlain, XXXIX-3-7, XXXV-4-3
 Lake Como, XLI-3-20
 Lake Constance, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19
 Lake Erie, XXIX-4-7, XXXIV-4-6
 Lake Lemman, XXII-2-65
 Lake Michigan, XXI-2-89
 Lake Ontario, XXI-2-75
 Lake Ramsey, XXV-3-141
 Lake Township, Stark County, XXXVI-3-22
 Lake Winnebago, XXVII-4-213
 Lalle, Philipp, XXIV-4-160
 Lally, Dalve V Jr, XXXIX-2-22
 Lam, Elisabeth, XXV-2-77
 Lamar, J., XXII-1-34
 Lamb
 Catharina, XXV-1-45
 Jeremiah, XXXVI-1-23
 Lambach, XXI-4-204
 Lambert, F., XXI-4-182
 Lambert, XXI-4-204, XVIII-1-25, XXIII-4-212, XXIII-4-221
 Andreas, XLII-1-17
 Andreas Jacob, XLII-1-17
 Augusta, XLII-1-13
 Augusta Dorothea, XLII-1-17
 Barbara, XLII-2-13
 Caspert, XVIII-1-25
 Catharina, XVIII-1-25
 Catherena, XVIII-1-25
 Elis. Barbara, XVIII-1-25
 Georg, XXVI-2-72
 Jacob, XVIII-1-25
 John, XVIII-2-14
 Maria, XLII-2-13
 Nancy, XVIII-1-15
 Nickolaus, XLII-2-15
 Wilhelm, XLII-1-14
 Lambertson, Karen T., XXXII-1-13
 Lamberts, Hendrick, XXVI-4-193
 Lambester Hütte near Nauheim, XXXIII-3-22
 Lambrecht, XXVI-4-237, XXXI-3-13, XXXI-3-20, XXXIII-1-28, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22, XXXIV-3-6
 Lambsborn, XL-1-4
 Lambsheim, XXII-1-38, XXII-2-73
 Lamers (Lahmers), Peter, XXXIII-3-16
 Lamkin, Louise, XXIX-3-26
 Lamm
 Edith, XXXVII-1-35
 Gerda, XXXVII-1-35
 Joseph, XXXVII-1-35
 Lammers, XXV-2-87
 Gerardus H., XXV-2-89
 Lammersheim, XXXV-2-22
 Lammert
 Edith, XLI-2-8
 Gerda born Hirsch, XLI-2-8
 Katherina Engel, XLI-3-9
 Lamnick (Lammier), Adam, XXXIII-3-16
 Lamoth
 Anton, XLII-1-17
 Dorothea Henrietta, XLII-2-13
 Mrs. N., XLII-1-12
 Mrs. Nic., XLII-1-17
 Mrs. Nich., XLII-1-14
 Mrs. Nikolaus, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-17
 Peter, XLII-2-13
 Wilhelm, XLII-1-17, XLII-2-13
 Wilhelmina, XLII-1-15
 Lamp, XXXVIII-4-10
 P., XXI-4-182
 Lampe, William, XXXVIII-4-9
 Lamper, Anna Rosena, XXV-3-136
 Lampersloch, XXV-4-198
 Lamphere, Julianna, XXIV-2-65
 Lampre, William, XXXVIII-4-9
 Lamprecht, Martin, XXXIII-3-16
 Lamy
 Marcus, XXIII-2-83
 Maria Philippina, XXIII-2-83
 Marx, XXIII-2-83
 Lancaster, XXXI-1-31, XXXI-1-35, XXXV-3-12
 Dorsey, XXIV-2-56
 Lancaster County, XXI-1-14, XXXVIII-3-10, XXVI-3-152
 Columbia, XXVI-3-165
 Lancaster County Militia, XXI-1-6
Lancaster Eagle-Gazette, XL-3-20
 Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society, XXXIX-3-11, XXXIV-1-4

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Lancaster Trinity Lutheran Church, XXXIII-3-8
- Land
- Hans, XXXIII-3-16
 - Peter, XXXIII-3-16
 - Philipp, XXXIII-3-16
- Landau, XXIII-2-66, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-72, XXVI-2-99, XXXII-2-23, XXXII-4-11, XXXII-4-17, XXXIII-3-31, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXVIII-2-7, XXXVII-1-14, XXXV-1-7, XXXV-4-16, XLI-3-16, XLI-3-19, XLII-4-20
- Landau in der Pfalz, XXXV-4-6, XXIV-1-37
- Landerer
- Blasius, XXII-1-50
 - Emerenz, XXII-1-50
 - Roman, XXII-1-50
- Landers, Mary, XXV-1-45
- Landis, XLII-4-4
- Barbara Witmer, XLII-4-4
- Landrum, XXIII-1-47
- Landsarchiv Nordrhein-Westfalen*, XXXVIII-1-5
- Landesarkiv Schleswig, XXV-2-90
- Landeskirchlichesarchiv*, XXI-4-200
- Landesarchiv Speyer, XXXVI-3-4
- Landeskirchliches, XL-3-17
- Landgraf Ludwig IX, XXV-2-105
- Landgraf of Kassel, XXXII-1-12
- Landgraff, Anna Elizabeth, XXV-2-77
- Landgrafschaft, XXIX-3-10
- Landgrave of Hess-Rheinfels, XXI-3-122
- Landhäuser
- Edmund, XXVII-2-90
 - Eduard, XXVII-2-90
 - F. Anton, XXVII-2-95
 - Pius, XXVII-2-95
 - Wilhelmina, XXVII-2-95
- Landholders of Northeastern New York, 1739-1802*, XXVII-1-52
- Landis, XXXVIII-3-13, XXV-2-100
- Philip, XXI-3-130
- Landiswil, XLII-2-19
- Landkreis Bad Dürkheim, XXXIV-3-4
- Landkreis Coburg, XXXVII-2-13
- Landkreis in Germany, XXXII-3-13
- Landkreis Kusel, XXXIV-3-4
- Landkreis Ludwigsburg, XXXI-4-14
- Landkreis Stade, XXXVIII-3-18
- Landkreis Südwestpfalz, XXXI-3-21
- Landmark Committee of the Wayne County Historical Society, XXX-2-10
- Lands of the German Empire and Before*, XXV-3-153
- Landshausen, XXXII-3-6
- Landsmann, Issue No. 3, August 1996*, XXII-1-36
- Landshut, XXII-3-152
- Landstuhl, XXVI-2-98, XXXVIII-2-7
- Lanforgey, William, XXXVI-I-23
- Lang, XXXVIII-3-13, XXVI-3-149, XXIII-3-162, XXIII-4-212
- C.A., XXI-4-182
 - Caroline, XXXVI-I-8
 - Caspar, XXX-1-31
 - Catharina Barbara, XXV-1-47
 - Daniel, XVIII-3-5
 - Elias, XXV-1-47
 - Emilie, XXXVI-I-8
 - Hans, XXVI-1-4
 - Henriette, XXXVI-I-8
 - Joh. Philipp, XXIV-4-157
 - Julius, XXI-4-182
 - Maria, XXXVIII-1-14
 - Maria Agatha, XXXII-1-28, XXXIV-4-8, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Markus, XXX-3-19
 - Michael, XXVI-1-14, XXV-1-47
 - Peter, XXIX-4-5
 - Philip, XLII-4-6
 - see Long, Lange
- Lange
- Anna Maria, XVIII-1-5
 - Antoon, XXV-2-87
 - Augusta Preising, XXVII-3-127
 - Emilie, XXX-2-18, XXXI-3-31
 - Frederick, XVIII-1-5
 - Henry, XXXI-3-7
 - Johann George Amadeus, XXXVI-I-8
 - John G., XXI-4-182
 - Matthew, XXXIV-2-8
 - Norbert and Marion, XXXIX-2-16
- Langen, XXXVII-4-8
- Langen Brombach, XXXIII-1-16
- Langenbach, XXXVII-3-12
- Langenburg, XXXV-2-3, XXXV-2-4
- Langenhorst, XXXVII-2-18
- Langenäcker
- Adam, XXIV-4-158
 - Heinrich, XXIV-4-158
 - Katharine, XXIV-4-158
 - Mich., XXIV-4-157
 - Valentin, XXIV-4-158
- Langenegger, *see* Longenecker
- Langenohl, J., XXI-4-182
- Langensalza, XXVI-4-211, XXIII-4-214
- Langensteinbach, XXIII-3-180
- Langenthal, XXX-3-12
- Langenzell, XL-3-21
- Langer, Maria Elisabeth, XXVII-2-75
- Langerkopf, XXXVIII-3-7
- Langenfeld, XXXVIII-1-13
- Johann Albert, XXVI-2-97
- Langerbach, Brifitte, XXXIV-1-5
- Langfermann
- Johann Bernard, XXXVI-I-8, XXXV-3-12
 - Maria Elisabeth, XXXVI-I-8
- Langhans, Carl Gotthard, XLI-2-10
- Langheinrich, XXIX-1-9
- Maria Magdalena, XXIX-3-17
- Langholz (Langhoff)
- Peter Jr., XXXIII-3-16
 - Peter Sr., XXXIII-3-16
- Langkabel, XXXIII-3-16
- Langnau im Emmental, XLII-2-19
- Languedoc, XXXII-1-12
- Langwieden, XXXV-1-7
- Langwiesel, XXIV-3-114

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Langwissen, XXIV-3-114
Lantz, XXII-2-103
 Andreas, XXIV-2-64
 Johann Niclaus, XXIV-2-64
 Johann Paul, XXIV-2-64
 Johann Peter, XXIV-2-64
 Veronica, XXIII-2-82
Lanzer, Catherine, XXV-3-123
Lapp
 Barbara, XXI-3-130
 Esther, XXI-3-129
 Eula, XXIII-2-105
 Eula C., XXIII-2-105
Lare
 Elizabeth, XVIII-1-17
 Elizabeth Ann, XVIII-1-17
 John, XVIII-1-17
Larkin, Margaret, XXIX-3-16
Larosh, Isaac, XXV-4-197
Larsen, Cassie M., XXXII-4-12
Larson, Eric, XXXVII-3-5
Lasche, Robert, XXI-4-182
Lash, XXVI-3-150
Laski, R.L., XXI-4-182
Laslie, John D., XXXVI-1-21
Latschar
 Abraham, XXII-2-73
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-127
 Frantz, XXII-2-73
Lattelof, Henry, XXVII-1-22
Latvia, XXXV-2-7
Latz, Sebastian, XXVI-4-192
Lau
 Anna Margaret, XXXVI-2-10
 Anna Margarete, XXXV-1-10
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIII-4-4
 Anna Maria, XXXIII-4-4, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Bernhard, XVIII-4-7
 Bernhard H., XVIII-4-9
 Catharina, XXXVI-2-10
 Christian, XXXIII-4-4
 Hans Jacob, XXXVI-2-10
 Hans Theobald, XXXIII-4-4, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Hans Ulrich, XVIII-4-9
 Joh. Michael, XXXIII-4-4
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-4-4
 Joh. Philip, XXXIII-4-4
 John, XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-9
 Johann Christian, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Johann Michael, XXXVI-2-10
 Juliana, XXXVI-2-10
 Margaretha, XXXIII-4-4, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Maria Magdalena, XXXIII-4-4, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Michael, XXXV-1-10
 Peter, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Philip, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10
Laub, Jochen, XXXIX-3-8
Laubach
 Anna Elisabeth, XXIII-2-93
 Christian Conrad, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-93
 Johann Christian, XXIII-2-93
 Johann Frederick, XXIII-2-93
 Johann Georg, XXIII-2-93
 Johann Peter, XXIII-2-93
 Johann Reinhart, XXIII-2-93
 Johanna Elizabeth, XXIII-2-93
 Reinhart, XXIII-2-93
Laubenheim, XXI-1-20, XXII-3-130
Laubenheimer, Philipp, XXVII-4-212
Laubenstein, Peter, XXIII-3-169
Lauck
 Abraham, XXI-4-190
 Anna Catharina, XXI-4-190
 Anna Christina, XXI-4-190
 Elizabetha, XXI-4-190
 Johann Abraham, XXI-4-190
 Johann Georg, XXI-4-190
 Johann Valentin, XXI-4-190
 Maria Catharina, XXI-4-190
Laucks
 Abraham, XXVII-2-67, XXVII-4-193
 Anna Elisabetha, XXVII-2-67
 Anna Eva, XXVII-2-68
 Anna Margaretha Reiffenberg, XXVII-4-193
 Anna, XXV-2-75
 Catharina, XXV-2-75
 Elisabeth Christina, XXV-2-76
 Elisabetha Catharina, XXIV-3-107
 Elisabetha Catharine, XXV-3-121
 Elisabetha Margaret, XXV-2-75
 Elisabetha, XXVII-2-67
 Hans, XXV-2-75
 Jacob, XXVII-2-68
 Johann Abraham, XXV-2-75
 Johann Christian, XXVII-2-68
 Johann Jacob, XXV-2-75
 Johann Michael, XXV-3-121
 Johann Niclaus, XXVII-2-67
 Johann Reinhart, XXV-2-75
 Johann Valentin, XXV-2-75
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVII-2-67
 Margaretha, XXIV-4-165
 Maria Christina, XXV-2-75
 Nicolaus, XXVII-2-68
 Valentin, XXIV-3-107
Laucs, Maria Elisabetha, XXXIX-4-8
Lauda, XXXV-1-16
Laudenau, XXXIV-3-16, XXXIV-3-18
Laudenbach an Der Bergstraße, XXXIV-1-18
Laudenschläger, Johannes, XXVI-3-151
Laudert, Amt Simmern, XXXIII-1-22
Lauenburg, XXXII-3-19
Lauenburg, Duchy of, XXXV-1-15
Lauenen, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-96, XXI-4-203
Lauenstein, Philippine, XXII-1-17
Lauer
 Anna Maria, XXV-4-198
 Catharina, XXVI-2-102, XXX-1-30
 Elisabeth, XXV-4-198
 Elisabetha, XXV-4-198

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Eva, XVIII-3-19
 Maria Elizabetha, XXIV-2-66
 Martin, XXV-4-197, XXV-4-198
 Pat, XXXVII-1-6
 Susanne Margaretha, XVIII-2-5
- Lauerman
 Eva, XXXV-3-14
 Theis Mattheus, XXXV-3-14
- Lauermann, Eva, XXI-4-191
- Lauf, XXI-4-204
- Laufenberg, Severin, XXIV-2-89
- Lauffer, Joh., XXXIII-3-16
- Lauginger, Dorothea, XXVII-4-207
- Lauk, See Sauk
- Laukert, Joh. Phil., XXXIII-3-16
- Laulich, Jakob, XXI-2-61
- Lauperswil, XLII-2-19
- Laur, See Lau
- Laurel Town, XLII-1-17
- Laurence, XXIII-4-221
- Laurentian University, XXV-3-141
- Laurentius, XXXI-4-21
- Laurie
 Anna Ursula, XXV-3-122
 Barbara, XXIX-3-15
 Catherina, XXIX-3-15
- Laurin
see Lauer
 Susanna Margarete, XVIII-2-5
- Laushe, XXXVIII-3-13
- Launtz, See Lontz
- Lautenbach, August, XXXI-4-5
- Lautensack, Wolfgang, XXXVI-3-6
- Lautenschlager
 Anna, XXV-3-137
 Anna Catharina, XXV-3-137, XXV-3-139
 Anna Elisabetha, XXV-3-137
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-3-137, XXV-3-139
 Elisabeth Catharina, XXV-3-139
 Elisabetha, XXV-3-136
 Hans Leonard, XXV-3-137
 Joh. Georg, XXV-3-139
 Joh. Leonhardt, XXV-3-139
 Joh. Theobald, XXV-3-138
 Johannes, XXV-3-136
 Johannes Leonardt, XXV-3-138
 Johannes Leonhardt, XXV-3-136
 Leonard, XXV-3-136
 Leonhard, XXV-3-136
 Margaretha, XXV-3-136, XXV-3-137, XXV-3-138
 Maria, XXV-3-136
 Michel, XXV-3-136
 Nicolaus, XXV-3-136
- Lautenschläger, XVIII-3-21
 Anna Barbara, XXII-4-173, XXVI-3-149
 Anna E., XXII-4-173
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-3-149
 Elisabeth, XXVI-3-149
 Hans Leonhard, XXVI-3-149
 Hans Peter, XXVI-3-149
- Hans, XXVI-3-149
 Henry, XXII-4-173
 Johan, XXVI-3-151
 Johann Georg, XXII-4-173, XXVI-3-151
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-3-151
 Johann Nicholas, XXII-4-173
 Johann William, XXII-4-173
 Johannes, XXII-4-173, XXVI-3-149
 Maria Catharina, XXII-4-173
 Maria Catharine, XXII-4-173
 Peter, XXXIII-3-16
- Lauterbach, Else, XXIV-3-116
- Lauterberg, XXXII-3-3
- Lautern, XXXV-4-14, XXXV-4-15
- Lauterschwan, XXIII-4-212
- Lauteschläger, XVIII-3-21
- Lautertal, XXIII-1-51
- Lawrenceburgh, XXXVI-3-7
- Laux
 Ann Margareth, XVIII-4-13
 James B., XXIII-2-76
 Johann Jost/Josse, XXXV-2-10
 Maria Catherina, XXXIX-4-8, XXXV-2-10
 Maria Margaretha, XXXV-2-10
see Laucks, Laucs
- Lavall
 Anna Catharine, XXVI-2-101
 Johann Michael, XXVI-2-101
 Veronica, XXVI-2-101, XXIX-4-3
- Lavenant, Judith, XXII-1-18
- Lavender, XXII-2-103
- Laversulen, Mary Elizabeth, XXXII-1-30
- Lavinder, XXII-2-103
- Law
 John, XXI-1-42, XXX-2-14, XXIII-2-97
 See Lau
 William, XXIII-2-97
- LaWall, Daniel, XXII-2-65
- Lawen, *see* Lau
- Lawrence
 John, XXIII-2-105
see Lorentz, Lorenz
- Lawrence Legacy: The Life and Times of Moritz Lorentz, His Ancestors and His Descendants*, XXV-3-149
- Laws, Dr. Keith R., XXVI-4-189
- Lawton
 Capt. Charles, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
 Captain Charles, XXXIX-3-24
- Lawyer
 John Adam, XXI-2-79
 Maria Magdalena, XXI-2-79
see Layer
- Lay, Robert E, XXXV-3-6
- Layer
 Adam, XXIV-4-166
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-166
 Jacob, XXIV-4-166
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-4-166
 Johann Michael, XXIV-4-166
 Klaus, XXIX-3-28

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Margaretha, XXIV-4-166
Maria Margaretha, XXIV-4-166
Layman, Susanna, XXV-2-76, XXV-2-77
Layton, XXIII-3-160
Lazaretto, XXV-1-12, XXV-1-13
Le Havre, XXIV-1-43, XXIV-2-70, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-25, XXIII-1-22, XXIII-2-119, XXII-2-81, XXII-2-83, XXII-3-152, XXIX-1-7, XXIX-1-8, XXIX-1-9, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-1-11, XXIX-1-12, XXIX-1-13, XXIX-1-16, XXIX-1-17, XXXI-4-5, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-8, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-1-28, XXXII-3-26, XXXII-4-18, XXXII-4-19, XXXIII-3-11, XXXIII-4-4, XXXIV-2-16, XXXIV-3-9, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-3-12, XL-, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-1-9, XXXVI-3-104-19, XXXVIII-1-16, XXXVIII-2-18, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXIX-4-5, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVII-2-15, XLI-2-18, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8, XLII-4-18
Le Roi, Elizabeth, XXIX-3-17
Leach
 P., XXI-1-31
 Willard F., XVIII-2-23
Lean, Michael, XXX-3-12
Leap, William W., XXI-1-51
Learned, Marion Dexter, XXIII-1-46
Leas, See Also Lies
Lease, See Also Lies
Leatherman, XXXVIII-3-13
 Daniel, XVIII-2-9
 see Lederman
Lebanon, XL-2-18
Lebanon County, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVII-3-12
Lebbin, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-8
Lebeau, Karl Ludwig, XXIV-1-6
Leben im Dritten Reich, XXI-4-201
Leben und Sterben am Westwall-Der Oberotterbach-Abschnitt in der Südpfalz, XXXVII-2-6
Lebendiges Rheinland-Pfalz: Zeitschrift Für Kultur Und Geschichte Herausgegeben Von Der LandesBank Rheinland-Pfalz, XXXIV-1-4
Lebenknight, Dr. Arthur, XXII-3-146
Leber, Constantin, XXIV-2-93
Lebo, Anna Margaret, XXV-2-74
LeClerk, Jean, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-67
Lecklider, Catharina, XXII-3-126
Lecompt, S.D., XXXVI-1-25
LeCrown, *see* LaGrone
Lederer
 Richard M., XXIII-2-110
 Richard M. Jr., XXIII-4-202
Lederman, Jacob, XXIX-1-30
Ledoux
 Rev., XXV-3-148
 Rev. Albert H., XXV-3-148
Lee
 Ai, XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9
 Andrew I., XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9
 Buck, XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-9
 Francis Bazley, XXV-4-206
 Gen. Robert E., XL-1-23, XL-1-24
 General, XXIX-4-17
 General Robert E., XXXVII-3-3
 Hannah, XXIX-2-33
 Hannah F., XXIII-3-159
 Miss Flora C., XXI-2-60, XXI-2-75
 Robert E., XVIII-4-10, XL-1-22
 William R., XXXVI-1-24
Lee and Smyth
 Barlow, XXIV-2-56
 Bolden, XXIV-2-56
 Bunch, XXIV-2-56
 Collins, XXIV-2-56
 Delph, XXIV-2-56
 Freeman, XXIV-2-56
 Gibson, XXIV-2-56
 Goins, XXIV-2-56
 Hawkins, XXIV-2-56
 Mise, XXIV-2-56
 Moore, XXIV-2-56
 Mullins, XXIV-2-56
 Ramsey, XXIV-2-56
Leech, Mary Eva, XLII-4-7
Leedy
 Johanna, XXII-3-126
 Roy B., XXX-1-24
Leeman, XXXVII-2-13
Leemann, XXXVII-2-13
Leenhardt, Johannes, XXIV-3-106
Leer, XXXIV-1-26
Leerort, XXII-1-29
Lees, *see* Leiss
Leesburg, XXXI-1-35
Lef, Carolina, XLII-1-17
Lefebvre, Anna Catharina, XXIII-2-89
Lefevre, Esther, XXV-1-46
Leforme, Arnold, XXI-1-30
Legan, Charles, XXI-3-128
Legear, XXIII-4-221
Legeiser, Heinrich, XXI-4-182
Legelshurst, XXI-2-85
Legedoor, Berend, XXV-2-86
Legler
 Heinrich, XXVI-2-104
 Jacob, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-105
 Johann Jacob, XXVI-2-104
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-105
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-2-105
LeGrone, *see* LaGrone
Lehe, XXXIV-1-26
Lehigh County, XXVI-3-150
Lehm, Virginia Cath. Elizabeth, XXXVI-1-8
Lehman, XXVI-3-149
 Abraham, XXV-2-76
 Anna, XXV-2-76
 Barbara, XXV-2-76
 Christian, XXV-2-76
 Daniel, XXV-2-76
 Elisabetha, XXV-2-76
 Henrich, XXV-2-76
 Isaac, XXV-2-76
 Jacob, XXV-2-76
 Johann Jacob, XXV-2-75

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johannes, XXV-2-76
 Margaret Elisabeth, XXV-2-75
 Maria, XXV-2-76
 Peter, XXV-2-76
 Sarah, XXXIII-2-30
 Veronica, XXIII-1-56
- Lehmann, XXI-4-204
 Arthur, XXXII-3-14
 Artur, XXI-1-44, XXI-1-45, XXII-4-185, XXII-4-186
 Heinz, XXXIX-3-6
 Joseph Michael, XXI-3-130
- Lehn
 Johann Michel, XXX-3-12
 Michael, XXX-3-12
- Lehnert
 Frank, XXXVII-1-8
 Henry Paul, XXXVII-1-8
 John, XXXVII-1-8
 Joseph, XXXVII-1-8
 Rudolph, XXXVII-1-8
 Unnamed daughter, XXXVII-1-8
 Victor, XXXVII-1-8
- Lehnhart, Lewis, XXIV-2-66
- Lehr
 Erika, XVIII-1-30
 Peter, XXXIII-3-16
- Leib
 Abraham, XXIX-1-30
 Barbara, XXIV-2-63
 Christian, XXIX-1-30
 Jacob, XXIX-1-30
 John, XXIX-1-30
 Peter, XXIX-1-30
 Ulrich, XXIX-1-30
 Veronica, XXIX-1-30
- Leibe, Franz, XXI-4-182
- Leiber, Anna Christina, XXIII-3-170
- Leibold, Alex, XXVII-2-95
- Leibrock, Lorentz, XXX-2-24
- Leiby, Maria Eva, XXIX-1-30
- Leicht
 Heinrich, XXVII-2-95
 Josefine, XXVII-2-95
 M. Anna nee Knäbel, XXVII-2-95
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-81
- Leick, XXIII-2-104
 Catharina, XXIX-3-15
- Leidecker
 Adam, XXXIII-3-16
 Fried., XXXIII-3-16
- Leidenfrost, XXXII-4-10
- Leidig, XXVI-3-150
 Eva, XXI-4-190
- Leidner, XXIII-4-212
 Stefani, XXXVIII-1-6
- Leifringhausen, XXXIV-1-30
- Leigh, see Ley
- Leightner, Mary Elizabeth, XXX-1-16
- Leilich, Mr., XXI-2-75
- Leimen, XLII-4-20
- Leimback
 Johanna Maria, XXXIII-3-11
 Johannes, XXXIII-3-11
- Leimen, XXVI-1-28
- Leimersheim, XXXII-2-10
- Leimstoll, Magdalena, XXXIV-4-13
- Lein River, XXXIII-1-3
- Leinbach
 Deborah, XXIX-2-27
 Emma, XXIX-2-27
 Frederick, XVIII-3-15
 Harold, XXIX-2-27
 Henrich, XXV-1-46
 Johannes, XXIX-2-27
 Katie Adams, XXIX-2-27
 Mary, XXIX-2-27
 William A.B., XXIX-2-27
- Leinbach's in America: The First Five Generations*, XXIX-2-27
- Leinberger
 Benedikt, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 George, XXXI-2-10
 Johann George, XXX-3-23
 Johann, XXXI-2-10
 Ludwig, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Maria Catharina, XXX-3-23
 Mary Catherine, XXXI-2-10
 Nicholas, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Nikolaus, XXXI-2-10
 Nikolaus, XXX-3-23
 see Leyenberger
- Leine River, XXVI-4-212
- Leinefeld, XXVI-4-211
- Leinenweber
 Friedrich, XXIV-2-72
 Heinrich, XXIV-2-72
- Leiner, Elisabetha, XXIV-4-160
- Leinfeld, XXXI-4-14
- Leiningen, XXVII-2-70, XLI-3-17
 Counts of, XLII-1-22
- Leininger
 Andreas, XXIII-2-90
 Maria Agnes, XXIII-2-90
- Leininger Hof nr. Gaugrehweiler
 Bosen, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18
- Leinenhausen, XXXVII-3-12
- Leinenweber
 Friedrich, XL-1-17
 Heinrich, XL-1-17
- Leink, Elizabeth, XXI-3-127
- Leipp, Johannes, XXIII-2-90
- Leippert, Adam, XXXVI-1-13
- Leipzig, XXII-1-32, XXII-1-33, XXX-3-13, XXXIII-2-28,
 XXXVI-2-24, XL-1-27, XXXVIII-1-13, XLII-2-24
- Leis
 see Lehr
 Peter's wid, XXXIII-3-16
- Leisener, Ludwig, XXII-1-18
- Leisenring, XLI-2-5
- Leiser, XXIII-4-212
- Leiss

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Maria, XXXII- 4-18, XXV-2-74
 Catharina Elisabeth, XXXII- 4-18
 Christopher, XXXII- 4-18
 Johan Theiss, XXXII- 4-18
 Johann Adam, XXXII- 4-18
 Johann Henrich, XXXII- 4-18
 Johann Peter, XXXII- 4-18
- Leiß
 Phil., XXXIII-3-16
 Susanna, XXXII- 4-18
- Leissing, E., XXVII-, XXVII-2-103
 Leist, Dietmar, XL-1-5
 Leiste, Karl, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
Leisure at Home, XXIII-4-216
 Leitner, I.P., XXI-4-182
 Leitz, Sabina, XVIII-3-11
 Leitzurger, F., XXXVI-1-20
 Lek River, XXI-3-125
- Lelle
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-159
 Jakob, XXIV-4-161
 Nikolaus, XXIV-4-158
- Leman, XXXVII-2-13
 J., XLII-2-4
- Lembach, XXV-3-150
Lembach, Alsace, France - Marriages and Baptisms 1603-1650,
 XXIV-4-180
Lembach-Wingen-Climbach Families 1500-1725, XXV-2-78
 Lembeck, XXIII-2-104
- Lembeke
 Alfred, XXXVIII-4-11
 Mr., XXXVIII-4-11
- Lemberg, XXXIV-1-4, XLII-1-22, XLII-2-18
- Lembke, Christ., XXXIII-3-16
 Lemcke, Heinr., XXXIII-3-16
 Lemfoerde, XXXIII-3-32
 Lemke, Heinrich, XXXI-4-3
- Lemm
 Catharine, XXIII-2-91
 Christian, XXIII-2-91
- Lemmeke, Peter, XXII-3-116
- Lemmon, XXII-2-103
- Lemon, XXXVIII-3-13
 James T., XXVI-1-46
 Undertaker Frank, XLI-1-25
- Lemroth, Wilh., XXI-4-182
- Lemser, Johann, XXXIII-2-5
- Len, Henry, XXXVI-1-20
- Lengacker, XXXVII-2-13
- Lengager, XXXVII-2-13
- Lengen, Anna, XXXIII-2-30
- Lengerich, XXXI-4-8, XXV-2-85
- Lengfeld, XXI-2-60
- Lenhard
 Christina Magd., XXI-1-11
 Christina, XVIII-1-23, XXI-1-12
 Christopher, XXI-1-12
 William, XVIII-1-24
- Lenhardt
 Christina, XXI-1-11
- Johann Petter, XXI-1-12
- Lenhart
 Anna Margaret, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-1-22, XVIII-1-23, XVIII-1-24
 Anna Margaretha, XVIII-1-20, XVIII-1-21
 Christoff, XXI-1-12
 Christopher, XXI-1-13
 Edward, XVIII-1-21
 Frederick, XVIII-1-22
 George, XXXVI-1-25
 Godfrey, XVIII-1-22
 Johan George, XVIII-1-22
 Johan Jacob, XVIII-1-22
 Johan Peter, XVIII-1-22, XVIII-1-24, XXI-1-12
 Johan Petter, XXI-1-12
 Johann Peter, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-1-22, XVIII-1-23, XXI-1-12
 Maria Margareta, XVIII-1-22
 Maria Margaretha, XVIII-1-22, XXI-1-12
 Mary Magdalena, XVIII-1-22
 Peter, XVIII-1-22, XVIII-1-23, XVIII-1-24, XXI-1-13
 Philip, XVIII-1-22
- Lenhurt, Adam, XXXVI-1-25
- Lenk
 Magdalena, XXVI-1-52
 Rosa, XXXIV-1-4
- Lennartz, Annette, XXXIII-1-32
- Lenneke, Gustave, XXII-1-13
- Lensen, Jan, XXIV-1-41
- Lenthe, Fritz, XXXI-4-3
- Lenthe Familienbuch 1564-1875*, XXXII- 1-11
- Lentz, XVIII-2-8, XXVI-3-149
 Adam, XL-2-8, XXVI-4-192
 Anna Catherine, XL-2-8, XXVI-4-192
 Bastian Jr., XXVI-4-192
 Bastian, XL-2-8
 Col., XVIII-1-9
 Dewalt, XL-2-8, XXVI-4-192
 Elizabeth, XL-2-8, XXVI-4-192
 Hans Petrus, XL-2-8, XXVI-4-192
 Heinrich, XXXIII-3-16
 Jacobus, XXVI-4-192
 Joh. Christoph (Lt. Col.), XVIII-1-9
 Johann Jacob, XXVI-4-192
 Johann Sebastian, XL-2-8, XXVI-4-192
 Johannes Petrus, XL-2-8
 John Jacob, XL-2-8
- Lentz
 Margaret, XL-2-8
 Margaret, XXVI-4-192
 Maria, XL-2-8
 Maria, XXVI-4-192
 Michael, XL-2-8
 Michael, XXVI-4-192
 Peter, XL-2-8
 Peter, XXVI-4-192
- Lentzing, Jürgen, XXXIII-3-16
- Lenz
 E.H., XXI-4-182
 Jac., XXXIII-3-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Michel, XXXIII-3-16
see Lentz, Linz
 Wilh., XXI-4-182
- Lenzburg, XXXIX-4-14
- Leo*, XXV-4-205
- Leonard
 Elisabetha, XXV-3-133
 Johannes Peter, XVIII-1-23
 John, XXXVI-I-23
 Michel, XXV-3-133
- Leonberg, XXII-3-152, XXXV-1-17
- Leonhard, XXXVII-2-13
 Anna Margaretha, XVIII-1-23
 Elisabeth, XXVI-3-139
 Elisabetha, XXII-3-123
 Niclaus, XXII-3-123
- Leonhardt
 Anna Magdalena, XVIII-1-23
 Anna Margaretha, XVIII-1-23
 Anna Margretha, XVIII-1-23
 Catharina, XVIII-1-23
 David, XVIII-1-23
 Fritz, XXXVII-4-4, XXV-4-215
 Joh. Velten, XVIII-1-23
 Pastor Georg, XXXIII-1-5
see Lenhart
- Leonhart, Rudolf, XXX-3-19
- Leopold, not listed, XXXIII-3-16
- Leopold II, XLI-2-19
- Leopoldshafen, XXI-3-121
- Lepper
 Adam, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Catharina, XXX-3-23
 Catherina, XXXI-2-10
 Elizabeth, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Friederika, XXXI-2-10
 Friederika, XXX-3-23
 Goodhart, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Johann Adam, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Johann Philipp, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Louisa Carolina, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Margaret, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXII-2-19, XXXVI-3-23
 Peter, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Philipp, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
- Lerch, Elizabeth, XVIII-2-16
- LeRoi, Elizabeth, XXXVI-2-11
- Lerrel, XXII-2-103
- Lersé, XXXV-1-32
- Les Musées de la Bas-Rhin*, XXXI-2-24
- Lescher, Johannes, XXIX-3-16
- Leser, Friedr., XXI-4-182
- Leslie, XXII-2-103
- Lessel, Erwin F., XXIX-3-28
- Lessle, Erwin F. III, XVIII-2-34
- Leßmeister, Bodo, XXXV-3-7
- Lest We Forget*, XXII-1-35
- Lest We Forget, A Guide to Genealogical Research in the Nation's Capital*, XXXIX-2-28
- Leter, Henrietta, XLII-2-13
- Letters on Toleration: Dutch Aid to Persecuted Swiss and Palatine Mennonites, 1615-1699*, XXX-4-8
- Letters of Toleration, XXX-4-8
- Lettman, Jacob, XXIII-1-53
- Lettre International*, XLI-3-18
- Letzlingen, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-16
- Leube
 Dr. Herbert, XXVI-3-171
 Herbert, XXVI-3-171
- Leudecker, Peter, XXXIII-3-16
- Leuders, Sophia, XXII-2-74
- Leuenberg, XXXVII-2-13
- Leuenberger, XXXVII-2-13, XLII-3-23
- Leupod, Theodor, XXI-4-182
- Leupold, John, XXI-4-182
- Leuppert, Elisabetha Kaatharina, XXXVI-I-13
- Leusenrink
 Johann Konrad, XLI-2-5
 Sebastian, XLI-2-5
- Leuss, Rosina, XXV-1-44
- Leute, Alphons, XXIV-2-90
- Leutenbach, XXXV-1-17
- Leutert, XXIII-1-32
- Leüthi, XXXVII-2-13
- Leuthner, Catherina, XXXV-4-10
- Levering
 Anna Catherine, XVIII-3-15
 Wigard, XVIII-3-15
- Leveringhausen, XXXIV-1-30
- Levi
 Ferdinand, XXXVII-1-25
 Ludwig, XXIV-4-159
 Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
 Moritz, XXXVII-1-33
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-33
 Simon, XXIV-4-160
- Levin, Edith Wegner, XXII-1-4
- Levine, Neil Ann Stuckey, XXI-2-100
- Levinsohn, Mathilde, XXII-2-84
- Levy
 Emilie, XXXVII-1-34
 Philipp, XXXVII-1-34
 Simon, XXIV-4-161
 W.H., XXXVI-I-23
- Lewig, Franz, XXXIII-3-16
- Lewis, XXI-3-163
 Ann Laemmlen, XXXII-4-12
 John H., XXXVI-1-22
 Mary, XXIII-1-55
- Lexikon der Siebenbürger Sachsen*, XXIX-2-28
- Lexow, Joh. Christ., XXXIII-3-16
- Ley
 Barbara, XXII-4-173
 Catharine, XXII-4-171
 Conrad, XXII-4-171
 Heinrich, XXI-4-182
 Wilhelmine, XXII-4-171

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Leyberger, see Leyenberger
 Leydecker, *see* Leudecker
 Leye, *see* Layer
 Leyenberger
 Benedikt, XLII-1-6
 Maria Catharina, XLII-1-6
 M/M, XXVI-2-102
 Nicholas, XLII-1-6
 see Leinberger
 Lezeisen, Jacob, XXVII-2-80, 2-90
 Leyh, Johannes Heinrich, XXII-2-76
 Leyrer, Margaretha, XXI-1-20
 Leysering, *see* Leisener
 Liberal Party, XXXII- 2-24
 Libbold, *see* Leopold
 Liblar, XXV-2-79
 Library of Congress, XXXIX-1-5, XXXV-1-17
 Library of the Mercyside Maritime Museum, XXXV-1-19
 Library of Virginia, XXI-1-40, XXIX-3-28
 Lichtenberg, XXXII- 4-11, XXXIII-1-18, XXXVII-3-13, XXXIV-3-21
 Catherina Margretha, XVIII-1-26
 Melchert, XVIII-1-26
 Lichtenberger, XVIII-1-25
 Anna Maria, XVIII-1-14
 Anna Marie, XVIII-1-26
 Catherina, XVIII-1-26
 Catherine, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-26
 Christina, XVIII-1-26
 John Casper, XVIII-1-26
 John Killion, XVIII-1-26
 Killion, XVIII-1-26
 Lichtenfels, XL-1-14
 Lichtenhagen, XXXIII-3-31
 Lichtwadt
 August, XXXIV-3-9
 Bertha, XXXIV-3-9
 Elizabeth, XXXIV-3-9
 Johann H, XXXIV-3-9
 Louise, XXXIV-3-9
 William, XXXIV-3-9
 Lichtwald, Hans-Jörg, XXXV-3-8
 Lichty, XXI-3-156
 Henry, XXX-2-19
 Lickteig, XXXII- 4-10
 Liddi, XXXIII-1-26
 Lieb
 Alain, XXIII-3-149
 Ludwig, XVIII-4-13
 Liebenow, XXXIII-1-24
 Liebenstein, XXX-2-17
 see Löwenstein
 Lieberhausen, XXXIV-1-30
 Lieberman, Richard K., XXV-3-152
 Liebermann
 George, XXXVII-1-22
 Mr., XXVI-4-210
 Wilh., XXI-4-182
 Liebing
 Fredericka, XXV-1-47
 Friedrich Gottfried, XXV-1-47
 George Washington, XXV-1-47
 Heinrich Gottlieb, XXV-1-47
 Heinrich Karl, XXV-1-47
 Jacob, XXV-1-47
 John, XXV-1-47
 John Gottfried, XXV-1-47
 Wilhelm, XXV-1-47
 Liebknecht
 Karl, XXXVII-3-4
 Lieblos, XXXVII-1-35
 Liebmann
 David, XXXVII-1-32
 Georg, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32
 Heinrich, XXI-4-182
 Horst, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32
 Irma, XXXVII-1-32
 Jenny, XXXVII-1-32
 Ruth, XXXVII-1-32
 Liebringshausen, XXXIV-1-29
 Liebscher, Ingrid, XXXVIII-2-6
 Lieby
 Barbara, XXVII-2-67
 Fred., XXVII-2-67
 Liechtenstein, XXII-4-202, XXV-4-193
 Liege, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-21
 Lienhardt, Othilia, XXII-4-172
 Liepert, Kilian, XXXIII-3-16
 Lier, *See Also* Lies
 Lies
 Eva Elisabetha, XXXIV-1-31
 Frederick, XXXIV-1-30
 Friedrich/Frederick, XXXIV-1-30
 Heinerich, XXXIV-1-30
 see Lehr
 Liese
 Catherine Elisabeth, XXXVIII-4-15
 see Leiss
 Liesfeldt, Fried., XXXIII-3-16
 Liess
 Margaretha, XXXIV-1-31
 See Also Lies
 Liesy, Heinrich, XXXIX-1-22
 Lieut. Briede, XXXI-2-30, XXXI-2-31
 Lieutenant Mueller, XXXI-1-31
 Lieutenant Sobbe, XXXI-1-32
 Lieutenant Wiederholdt, XXXI-2-31
 Lievensz, Jan, XXV-3-161
Life in a Palatine town between 1648 and 1798, XXI-4-193
Life of John Kline, XXXVIII-3-14
 Light, XXXVIII-3-13
Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendaneegea, Including the Indian Wars of the American Revolution, XXXI-4-22
 Light, Ann Mary, XXI-3-128
 Lighty, Anna, XXVI-2-101
 Ligonier, XXI-1-14
 Lijot, Daniel, XXVII-4-198
 Lilley, M.C., XXII-3-155
 Lilly
 David, XXXVI-3-23

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Fanny, XXXVI-3-23
 Nelly May, XXXVI-3-23
 Peter, XXXVI-3-23
- Limbach, XXII-4-186
 Limbach, near Saarlautern, XXXIII-2-24
 Limberg, XXIII-1-18
 Limberger Glashütte, XXXIII-1-20
 Limburg, XXIV-2-92, XXIII-1-14, XXI-2-61, XXI-3-120,
 XXII-2-64, XXXVII-1-18, XXXI-2-21
 Limburgerhof, XXXIX-3-8
 Limerick, Ellen, XXI-3-129
*L'Immigration Suisse dans le Comté de Hanau-Lichtenberg au
 Dix-Septième Siècle*, XXIII-3-142
*L'Immigration Suisse dans les paroisses du Comté de Nassau-
 Sarrewerden après la Guerre de Trente Ans*, XXIII-3-143
- Limpert
 Albert, XXI-2-82
 Claud G., XXI-2-82
 Conrado, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-82
 Donat Anthony', XXI-2-82
 Frank, XXI-2-82
 Mary, XXI-2-82
 Michael, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-82
 Philip, XXI-2-82
 Theodor Georg, XXI-2-82
- Limpsen, XXII-2-103
- Lin, Jain I., XXXVIII-3-4
- Linch, Charles, XXIX-2-15
- Linck
 Johann Wilhelm, XXV-3-122
 Nicolaus, XXV-3-122
- Lincoln
 Abe, XXIX-1-23
 Abraham, XXV-2-80, XXV-2-82, XXV-2-83, XXIX-4-17,
 XXXI-3-35, XXXII-4-13, XXXIX-2-20, XXXVII-1-4
 Benjamin, XL-3-25
 President, XXXVII-1-4
- Lincolnton, XL-3-25
- Lind, XXIII-3-162
 Klara born Moses, XXXVII-1-28
- Lindau, XXVII-4-203, XXVII-4-205, XXVII-4-206, XXVII-4-
 208, XXXVIII-3-7
- Lindemann
 Andrew Conrad, XL-1-7
 Caroline Wilhelmine Henrietta, XL-1-7
 Fredericke, XL-1-7
 Heinrich, XL-1-7
 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XL-1-7
 Ludwig Phillipp Friedrich, XL-1-7
 Margarethe, XLII-1-23
 Wilhelm, XL-1-7
 Wilhelmine Caroline Dorothea, XL-1-7
- Linden, XLII-2-19
- Lindenberg, XXII-3-157
 Carl, XXII-3-155, XXII-3-156
 Charlotte, XXII-3-155, XXII-3-156
 Emilie, XXII-3-155
 George, XXII-3-155, XXII-3-156
 Heinrich, XXII-3-155, XXII-3-156
 Louise, XXII-3-155, XXII-3-156
- Mina, XXII-3-156
 Philipp, XXII-3-155, XXII-3-156
 Theodore, XXII-3-155
 Wilhelmina, XXII-3-155
- Lindenfeld im Odenwald, XXXIII-2-18
 Lindenmuth, Anna Maria, XL-4-9
 Lindenschied, XXXIII-1-24
 Lindenschmitt, Karl, XXXIX-3-8
 Linder, XXI-4-204
 Linderman, See Lindemann
 Lindner, Christian, XXXIII-3-16
 Lindquist, Shirley Hopp, XXXV-1-13
 Lindsey, J.A., XXXVI-1-24
 Lindwurm, XXXVI-3-5
 Lingemann, Eva, XXVI-2-102
 Lingen, XXV-2-84, XXV-2-85
 Lingenfeld, XXXIX-3-9
 Lingenfelder, Maria Anna, XXIII-2-90
- Linhart
 Christian Sr., XXI-1-13
 Kanta, XXIII-3-155
- Link
 Anna Maria, XLI-1-19
 Ehrhard, XLI-1-19
 Gary L., XXXII-2-25
 Johannes, XXXIV-4-13
- Linlithgow Palace, XXXI-2-3
- Linn, XL-2-4
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-129
 Georg Jacob, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 James F., XXX-1-24
 John Blair, XXX-1-24
 Mary, XXIII-1-55
 Rev. C.A., XXIII-3-153
 see Lynn
- Linnartz
 Dr. Kaspar, XXIV-2-85
 Kaspar, XXIV-2-85
- Linow, Friedrich Wilhelm Christoph, XXIX-3-22
- Linss, Anna Margaretha, XXX-1-15
- Linstedt, XXXIII-4-8
- Lintho, XXI-4-204
- Linton
 Betty, XXV-3-126
 Jack, XXV-3-126
 S.S., XXXVI-1-23
- Linxweiler, Jacob, XXI-4-182
- Linz, XXI-3-123, XXIII-1-21
 Christina, XXXIII-3-16
 Dorothea, XXXIII-3-16
 Jac., XXXIII-3-16
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-3-16
 Joh. Phil., XXXIII-3-16
 Mar., XXXIII-3-18
 Marg., XXXIII-3-18
- Lion, See Wollmann
- Lippe, XXI-3-137, XXI-3-138, XXIX-3-8, XXXIII-3-31, XL-
 2-18, XXXVIII-2-24, XLII-1-20
 Brüntrup, XXI-3-137
- Lippe River, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Lippe-Detmold, XXVII-4-213, XXV-4-170
 Lippes, Mayor, XXXV-1-31
 Lippold
 Georg Nicolaus, XXXIII-3-18
 Joh. Adam, XXXIII-3-18
 Lippolt, Anna Margaretha, XXXVI-I-8
 Lipsmeyer
 Benedict Heinrich, XVIII-1-5
 Johann Jodocus, XVIII-1-5
 Liptak
 Eva, XXIII-3-137
 Suzanna, XXIII-3-141
 Lisbon, XLII-4-5
 Lischy, Jacob, XXXII- 2-20
 Liss, Philip, XXXV-2-21
 Lissman, Ursula Helena, XL-2-7
 List
 Fried. B. Sen., XXI-4-182
 George F. Jr., XXI-4-182
 Lewis, XXVII-1-20
List of Germans from the Palatinate who came to England in 1709, XXIV-1-33
List of German Immigrants in London, May 1709, XLII-4-28
List of Marriages, Births & Deaths, Taken from the Record of the Reformed Church in Bergen, NJ, XXIII-1-25
Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, XXIII-3-143
List of Swiss Emigrants to the American Colonies, XXII-1-34
 Listerman, See Listermann
 Listermann
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-I-8
 Anna N., XXXVI-I-8
 Barbara, XXXVI-I-8
 Catharina, XXXVI-I-8
 Christoph, XXXVI-I-8
 Christopher, XXXVI-I-8
 Dorothea, XXXVI-I-8
 Eleanor Regina, XXXVI-I-8
 Erasmus, XXXVI-I-8
 Franz Karl Hugo, XXXVI-I-8
 Franz Leonard, XXXVI-I-8
 Henry, XXXVI-I-8
 Joachim, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-8
 John L., XXXVI-I-8
 Karl, XXXVI-I-8
 Karl Wilhelm, XXXVI-I-8
 Maria Anna, XXXVI-I-8
 Maria Catharina, XXXVI-I-8
 Matthias Martin, XXXVI-I-8
Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York 1847-1854, XXXVIII-1-23
 Litschinger
 Christoph, XXIX-1-12
 Regina, XXIX-1-12
 Regine, XXIX-1-16
 Lithuania, XXXVIII-2-26
 Kaunas, XXXVII-1-18
 Litigan, Joseph, XXXVI-I-20
 Lititz, XXXVIII-3-13
- Little
 Lewis Peyton, XXXIV-4-5
 M. Ruth, XXX-3-17
 Little Conewago, XXXVIII-3-13
 Little Swataro, XXXVIII-3-13
 Litzer, Sarah, XXX-1-36
 Litzenberger
 Simon, XXIII-3-168
 Susanna Dorothy, XXIII-3-168
 Litzkow, Jost, XXII-3-118
 Liverpool, XXIV-1-23, XXI-2-65, XXIX-1-9, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-1-11, XXIX-1-12, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-1-17, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-5, XXXI-4-9, XXXVI-2-26, XLI-3-9
 Living, see Liebing
 Livingston
 Cornelia, XXX-3-8
 Gilbert, XXX-3-8
 H.B., XXI-2-87
 Moses, XXI-4-182
 Robert, XXII-3-120
 Robert G., XXX-3-10, XXX-3-8, XXX-3-9
 see Löwenstein
 Lixheim, XXIII-2-84
 Lloyd, Margaret, XXIX-3-21
Lloyd's List, XL-1-13
 Lloyd's of London, XL-1-13
 Lloyd's Register, XXV-1-13, XXV-1-20, XLII-4-18
 Löb
 Ferdinand, XXXVII-1-34
 Jakob, XXXVII-1-33
 Margot, XXXVII-1-33
 Martha, XXXVII-1-33
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-35
 Lob
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22
 Margot, XXXVII-1-21
 Martha, XXXVII-1-21
 Lobb
 Captain, XXXIX-2-4
 Captain Jacob, XXXIX-2-4
 Jacob, XXXIX-2-3
 Lobenfeld, XL-3-21
 Lobith, XXI-3-125
 Loch, Katharina, XXXI-2-22
 Lochboehler
 Adam, XXXII- 3-3, XXXII- 3-6
 Elizabeth E., XXXII- 3-4
 Eva Elizabeth, XXXII- 3-3, XXXII- 3-6
 Löchgaw, XXVI-2-107
 Lochmiller, see Lohmiller
 Lochuis, Hermannus, XXV-2-88
 Lockhart, Paul, XXXVI-I-28
 Locklair, see Norfolk County & Portsmouth, Locklear
 Loczelnbach, see Lützelbach
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, XXV-2-82
 Lodwick, XXIII-4-221
 Loeb, Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
 Loebel, Maria Catharina, XXVI-4-191
 Loeffel, XXIII-4-212
 Loeffler, Magdalena, XXI-1-17

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Loehr
 Edward, XVIII-2-17
 Longinus, XVIII-2-17
 Marie Elizabeth, XXIII-2-93
 Otto, XXI-4-182
 William, XVIII-2-18
- Loehrbach, XLI-1-19
- Loel
 Christine Friederiche, XXII-1-17
 Fredrich Carl, XXII-1-17
 Friedrich Leopold, XXII-1-17
 Gotthilf, XXII-1-17
- Löenberg, Otille, XXV-3-123
- Loesch, XXI-3-162
- Loescher, Burt Garfield, XXVI-1-45, XXVI-4-235
- Loetzbeuren, XLI-2-5
- Loewe, XXXVIII-1-21
- Loffer, Antoon, XXV-2-86
- Löffler
 Anna, XXV-3-133
 Anna Christina, XXV-3-137
 Anna Dorothea, XXV-3-137
 Anna Elisabeth, XXII-3-123
 Anna Elisabetha, XXV-3-132
 Anna Ließ, XXV-3-133
 Claus, XXV-3-137
 Georg, XXV-3-137
 George, XXV-3-137
 Hans, XXV-3-137
 Johann Adam, XXVI-3-150, XXV-3-137
 Johann Georg, XXV-3-138
 Johann Peter, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-137
 Johannes, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-137
 Margaretha, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-137
 Maria Barbara, XXV-3-138
 Maria Catharina, XXV-3-138
 Nicolaus, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-137, XXV-3-138
 Nicolaus, XXV-3-138
- Loga, XXII-1-29
- Logabirum, XXII-1-29
- Logan, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15, XLII-1-16, XLII-1-17, XLII-1-18, XLII-1-19, XLII-2-11, XLII-2-12, XLII-2-13, XLII-2-14, XLII-4-26
 James, XLII-4-26
- Logemann, Georg, XXI-4-182
- Lohbeny, XXXV-1-17
- Lohman, William, XXVI-1-6
- Lohmiller
 Barbara, XXIII-2-93
 Catharine, XXIII-2-93
 George, XXIII-2-93
 George Michael, XXIII-2-93
 Jacob, XXIII-2-93
 John, XXIII-2-93
 Jonas, XXIII-2-93
 Margaret, XXIII-2-93
 Rebecca, XXIII-2-93
- Lohne, Raymond, XXX-4-9
- Lohnweiler, XLII-4-20
- Lohne and Damme, XXV-2-107
- Löhr
 Angnes, XXXIX-3-21
 Anna Elisabeth, XXIV-4-164
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXIX-3-21
 Jo[hann]es, XXXIX-3-21
 Rudolf, XXXVII-4-6
- Lohr, Elisabeth, XXXIX-3-21
- Lohr am Main, XXXV-1-16
- Lohra, XXIX-1-23
- Lohrbach, XXIX-3-22, XXXVIII-1-21
- Löhrbach, XXXVIII-1-21, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXIV-1-31
- Lohrbach Castle, XXXVIII-1-21
- Lohrmann
 Peter, XXXII-3-16
 Peter and Margaretha, XXXII-3-15
- Lohse
 Johann, XXIX-4-3
 Maria Margaretha, XXIX-4-3
- L'Oiseau, XXII-2-60
- Lombrecht, XXXVI-3-18
- Lohrhaupten, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-3-18
- Loickenzin, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-22
- Loire River, XXIII-1-8
- Lomb, Heinrich, XXI-4-182
- Lombard, Peter, XLII-1-25
- Lombards, XXIII-1-10
- Lomersheim, XXVI-2-109, XXXIX-1-20
- Lommel, Catherina Elisabetha, XXI-2-80
- London, XXIV-1-23, XXIV-2-67, XXV-2-79, XXV-4-207, XXIII-4-214, XXIII-4-219, XXIII-4-220, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-141, XXVI-3-145, XXI-1-30, XXI-2-66, XXII-3-120, XXXIII-4-2, XXXIX-4-8, XLI-3-9, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-26
 Jack, XXIX-4-7
- Londonborough, XLI-3-4
- London Church Books and the German Emigration of 1709*, XXVI-3-144
- Long, XXIII-4-221, XXV-2-100
 Catherine, XXIII-4-197
 Christian, XXIX-1-30
 George, XXXVI-1-22, XXV-3-121
 John, XXXVI-1-24
 Lydia, XXXII-2-20
see Lang
- Long Distance Genealogy*, XXVI-1-42
- Long Island, XXIII-1-39
- Long Island Genealogical Source Material*, XXIV-1-12
- Long Island Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-182
- Long Road to Liberty, 15th Missouri Volunteer Infantry*, XXXVI-3-7
- Longacre, XLII-4-4
- Longbottom, Bob, XXXVI-3-21
- Longenecker
 Anna Apollonia, XXX-1-16
 Elizabeth, XXX-1-16
 Hans, XXX-1-16
 Jacob, XXX-1-16
 Ulrich, XXX-1-16
 Veronica, XXX-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Longobardi, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-20, XXIII-1-21
 Longobards, XXIII-1-5
 Longstreth, XLII-1-19
 Longuich near Trier, XLII-2-21
 Longwy, XLII-1-21
 Lontz, Barbara, XXXVI-I-13
 Loofborough, J.W., XXXI-1-17
 Loohuis, XXV-2-87
 Albertus, XXV-2-89
 Rudolfus, XXV-2-89
 Lookout Mountain, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVII-1-5
 Looman, Herm Berend, XXV-2-86
 Loomis, Helen Lucille, XLII-2-13
 Loos, Augustus Ferdinand, XXX-2-18
 Loppersum, XXII-1-29
 Lorbach Castle, XLI-1-19
 Lorch, Carl, XXI-4-182
 Lord, Walter, XXIV-4-175
 Lord Baltimore of Maryland, XXX-4-7
 Lord Fairfax, XXIII-2-108
 Lord North, XL-3-24
 Lord Philips, Duke of Stettin, XXII-3-118
 Lord Southwell, XXXI-1-24
 Lorentz, XXV-2-96
 Anna Christina, XXIII-4-196
 Barbara, XXIII-4-196
 Catharine, XXIII-4-196
 Daniel, XXIII-4-196
 Elizabeth, XXIII-4-196
 George, XXIII-4-196
 Henry, XXIII-4-196
 Isaac, XXIII-4-196
 Jacob, XXIII-4-196
 Johann Philip, XXIII-4-196
 Johannes Nickel, XXIII-4-196
 Mary, XXIII-4-196
 Moritz, XXV-3-150
 Philip, XXIII-4-196
 Valentine, XXIII-4-196
 Lorenz, XXXIII-3-31
 Abraham W., XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-13
 Caroline, XXXIX-3-13
 Catherine, XXXIX-3-13
 Charles Frederick, XXXIX-4-7
 Charlotte, XXXIX-3-13
 Emma Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-7
 Gabrial, XXXIX-4-7
 Gabriel, XXXIX-3-13
 Harvey Albert, XXXIX-4-7
 Henry Rudolph, XXXIX-4-7
 Ira, XXXIX-4-7
 Johannes Adam, XXXIX-4-7
 John, XXII-2-76
 John Abraham, XXXIX-4-7
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-13
 Mary, XXII-2-76
 Nora Ella, XXXIX-4-7
 Philip Peter, XXXIX-3-13
 Philippina, XXXIX-4-7
 Phoebe/Philipina, XXXIX-3-13
 Sarah Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Sarah Margaret, XXXIX-4-7
 Sophie, XXII-2-76
 Longanacre, XXXVIII-3-13
 Lorenz, XXXVIII-4-10
 Loretz, Johann, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Lorimer, Johann, XXXIV-2-4
 Lörrach, XXXVI-3-8
 Lörracher, Barbara, XXVII-2-107
 Lorraine, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-28, XXIX-3-9,
 XXIX-3-23, XXXII-1-12, XL-2-20, XXXIV-3-23, XXIII-1-
 50, XLII-4-5
 Bischpain, XXIII-2-75
 Fénétrange, XXIII-2-76
 Finstingen, XXIII-2-78
 Fleisheim, XXIII-2-76
 Hangwiller, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77
 Lixheim, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-85
 Postroff, XXIII-2-80
 Rauweiler, XXIII-2-78
 Saarburg, XXIII-2-83
 Sarreguemines, XLI-3-19
 Schalbach, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-
 80
 Wintersbourg, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-80,
 XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86
 Lorrainers, XLII-1-21
 Lorrett, Friedrich, XL-1-17
 Lorschbach, Conrad, XXV-2-75
 Lorsch, XXIV-2-90
 Lortz
 Frederic Charles, XLII-1-17
 Georg, XLII-1-17
 Georg Adam, XLII-1-17
 Sarah, XLII-1-18
 Lösche, XXI-3-162
 Lösche, Georg Friedrich, XXI-3-137
 Löscher, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Maria, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Marie, XXV-4-197
 Kaspar, XXV-4-197
 Margaretha, XXIX-3-16
 Sebastian, XXIX-3-16
 Loschky, Barbara, XXI-1-17
 Los Angeles, XXI-3-141
 Losee
 Clara, XXI-2-87, XXI-2-88
 Dr. Ronald, XXI-2-88
 Katherine, XXX-3-10
 Marion Teator, XXI-2-87
 Loshausen, XXXV-3-3
 Lossbach, XXXI-2-28
 Lossberg, XXXI-2-27, XXXI-2-28
 Lossin, William, XXXVI-1-21
 Lossing, Benson J., XXX-1-25
*Lost American Dream: Civil War Letters (1862/63) of
 Immigrant Theodor Heinrich Brandes in Historical Contexts,*
 XXXVII-2-18
*Lost Worlds: How Our European Ancestors Coped with
 Everyday Life and Why Life is So Hard Today,* XXXV-3-3

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Loth, Elisabeth, XXIII-3-167
Lothair, XXIX-1-28
Lotharingia. Eine Europäische Kernlandschaft um das Jahr 1000, XXIII-1-50
Lothringen, XXIX-3-9, XXXIV-2-15
 Schillersdorf, XXXIX-1-8
Lothringen (Lorraine), XXXIII-2-16
 Francheville, XXXIII-1-16
Lothringia, XXXIV-1-4
Lothringia Cross, XXXV-3-7
Lott, Johannes, XXIV-4-159
Lotts, See Latz
Lotz
 Lenhart, XL-2-13
 see Lutz
Loudenback, Reuben, XXXIII-3-7
Loudoun Papers, XXVI-4-235
Louis XIII, XXII-2-63
Louis XIV, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-3-159, XXII-2-63, XXII-2-67, XXXVIII-4-5, XXVI-3-140, XXIV-1-26
 King, XVIII-1-21
Louise, XXXI-2-6
Louise Henriette, XXX-3-29
Louisiana, XXX-2-14, XXXVI-I-6, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-2-102, XXV-1-24
 Baton Rouge, XXIII-2-75
 Des Allemands, XVIII-3-15
 Destrahan, XXI-1-42
 German Coast, XXX-2-14
 Kinder, XXXIX-3-23
 Nagitoches area, XXXVI-I-6
 New Orleans, XXVII-1-9, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-4-13, XXIX-3-4, XXX-1-32, XXXII-1-27, XXXVII-2-14, XXV-1-17
Louisiana Act of 1818, XXV-1-19
Louisiana Gazette, XXV-1-18, XXV-1-20
Louisville, XXXVI-3-8, XLII-3-21
Loup River, XLII-3-14
Love, Florence Speakman, XXIX-2-25
Loveless, Nancy, XXXI-2-10
Low, XXI-4-204
 See Lau
Löw
 Anna Maria, XXVI-3-155
 Leopold, XXIV-4-158
Lowe, XXIII-4-221
 Beatrice, XLI-3-20
 Henry A., XLI-3-20
 Katherine Heiser, XLI-3-20
 Patricia A., XXIII-2-114
 Patricia Adams, XXXII-4-12
 See Lau
 Thomas, XLI-3-20
 Victor, XLI-3-20
Low German, XXIV-1-20
Low Germany, XXIV-2-86
Löwe, XXXVIII-1-21
Lowel, *see* Loel
Löwenberg, XXXIII-2-10
Löwenstein, XL-2-14, XXV-2-100
 Anna Apollonia, XXI-3-130
 Anne Elisabetha, XXI-3-130
 Gertraud, XXI-3-130
 Helene, XXXVII-1-35, XLI-2-8
 Johann Peter, XXI-3-130
 Johannes Jürrian, XXI-3-130
 Johannes Peter, XXI-3-130
 Johannes, XXI-3-130
 Leopold, XXXVII-1-35, XLI-2-8
 Maria Anna, XXI-3-130
 Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
 Michael Friedrich, XXI-3-130
 Peter, XXI-3-130
 Philip, XXI-3-130
Lowenstein, *See* Bonus
Lowenstein-Wertheim, XXXVIII-1-11
 Counts of, XXXVIII-1-13
Lowenstein-Wertheim-Virneburg, XXXVIII-1-11
Lower, XXIII-4-221
 Magdalena, XXI-4-192
 Mark Antony, XXI-4-197
Lower Hungary, XXIII-3-134
Lower Palatinate, XXVI-4-232
Lower Rhine, XXI-3-123, XXIII-1-13, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-17, XLII-4-21
Lower Rhine Province, XXV-1-8
Lower Saxony, XXIX-3-9, XXX-1-31, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-1-16, XXXIV-3-4, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-3-173, XXIII-3-175, XLI-2-5, XLII-1-20
 Cloppenburg, XLII-4-19
 Duchy of Brunswick, XXV-2-99
 Friedland, XVIII-1-20
 Hunzen, XVIII-1-27
 see Niedersachsen
Lower Zips, XXIII-3-134
Loves, XXIII-4-221
Lowman, XXXVIII-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXIII-4-196
Lowrance, Miss, XXII-3-128
Lowrey
 Joan, XXXI-4-13
 John A., XXXVI-I-22
Lowry, Tom, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9, XVIII-4-10
Loy, Catharina, XXIII-4-197
Loyola, Ignasius, XLII-3-5
Loyola University, XXXVII-2-5
Lt. Col. Heymel, XXXI-2-30
Luaks, John George, XXIII-2-91
Lübbecke, XXI-3-133, XXI-3-140
Lübeck, XXII-2-72, XL-4-19
Lubilia, H.A., XXI-4-182
Lubinski, Axel, XXIII-3-150
Lublin, XXXVII-1-15, XXXVII-1-22
Lübzin, XXXIII-1-24
Lucas
 Diedrich, XXIX-1-30
 Joh., XXXIII-3-18
Lucerne, XLI-3-20
Lüchtringen, XLI-2-18
Lucht, Cecelia, XXVI-4-191
Luchtenberg, G., XXI-4-182

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Lucius Families, USA*, XXIII-2-107
Lück, XVIII-2-8
 Anna Margareta, XXXIX-2-11
 Johannes, XXXIX-2-11
 Johann Philippus, XXXIII-4-17
 see Luhtz
Lucken, XLII-4-19
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-4-166
 Johann, XXIV-4-166
Luckenwaldt, Andr., XXXIII-3-18
Lücker, Anthon, XXXIII-3-18
Luckstedt, XXXIII-1-24
Luczelnbach, *see* Lützelbach
Luczilinbach, *see* Lützelbach
Ludena, *see* Laudenu
Ludenu, *see* Laudenu
Ludenaw, *see* Laudenu
Ludenhowe, *see* Laudenu
Luder, Hans, XLII-1-23
Ludolf, XXIII-4-221
Ludolt, XXIII-4-221
Lüdringer
 Jean Gaspard, XXVI-2-100
 Theresa, XXVI-2-100
Lüdenscheid, XXXIV-1-30
Lüder, Christ., XXXIII-3-18
Luders, Emil, XXI-4-182
Lüdersdorf, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-3-18
 Christian, XXXIII-3-18
Ludewig
 Anne-Marie, XXXIII-3-18
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-3-18
 Juliane, XXXIII-3-18
 Katharina, XXXIII-3-18
 Martin, XXXIII-3-18
Ludi, XXI-4-204
Lüdke
 Joh. Jun., XXXIII-3-18
 Joh. Sen., XXXIII-3-18
Ludlow, XXI-3-134
Ludwick, *See* Ludwig
Ludwig, XXIII-4-221
 Adolph, XXI-4-182
 Agnes Dena, XXXVIII-2-19
 Amanda, XXXVIII-2-19
 Carl William Albert, XXXVIII-2-19, XXXVIII-3-23,
 XXXVIII-3-24
 Charles, XXXVIII-2-19
 Christina, XXV-2-74
 Christopher, XXXV-2-26
 Daniel, XXXVIII-2-19
 Dr. Werner, XXI-1-46
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII-2-19
 Frederick Wm., XXXVIII-2-19
 George, XXXIII-3-18
 Hannah, XXXVIII-2-19
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-17
 John, XXXVIII-2-19
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXVIII-2-19
 Paul Heinrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Sarah, XXXVIII-2-19
 see Lewig
 Thomas, XXXVIII-2-19
 William A., XXXVIII-3-24
 Wm., XXXVIII-3-24
Ludwig Christoph Graf Eberstein, XXII-3-116
Ludwig the Bavarian, XXXI-2-16
Ludwig I, XXIV-4-178
Ludwig III, XXI-1-26
Ludwig XIV, XXXI-3-22
Ludwigsburg, XXVI-2-106, XXXIX-2-17, XXXIX-1-20
Ludwigshafen, XXIV-4-175, XXV-2-98, XXVI-2-98, XXVI-
 2-118, XXII-3-149, XVIII-4-19, XXIX-4-7, XXIX-1-27,
 XXX-3-3, XXX-3-4, XXX-4-3, XXXII-4-17, XXXIII-1-31,
 XXXVIII-1-6, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXVI-4-13, XXXV-4-6,
 XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-4, XLI-3-18, XLI-3-19, XLII-4-19
Ludwigshafen-Friesenheim, XXXVIII-3-7
Ludwigshafen-Oggersheim, XXVI-2-99
Ludwigshafen am Rhein, XLII-4-19
Ludy, XVIII-1-25
 Christian, XVIII-1-15
 Jakob, XXIV-4-156
 Jakob Jr., XXIV-4-157
 Philipp, XXIV-4-157
Luebke, Frederick C., XLII-3-13
Luebking, Sandra H., XXXI-2-35
Lueck, *see* Lück
Luecke
 Edith L., XXXIX-1-4
 Julius Theodore, XXI-3-130
 Theresa, XXI-3-130
Luedecke, John H., XXI-4-182
Lueders, Catherine Dorothea, XXIX-1-30
Lueke, Elisabetha, XXII-1-15
Lueken, Jan, XXIV-1-41
Lueneburg, Duchy of, XXXV-1-15
Lüffringhausen, XXXIV-1-30
Luft
 Anna Dorothea Francisca, XLII-3-8
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-3-18
Lug, XXV-2-104
Luger Valley, XXIX-1-28
Luhtz, Phil., XXXIII-3-18
Luigs
 Anton, XXXIII-2-3
 Franz, XXXIII-2-3
Luippold
 Anna Mary, XXII-3-129
 John George, XXII-3-129
Luise, XXX-3-29
Luise of Mecklenburg Streitz, XXX-3-29
Luise Ulrike, XXX-3-29
Lukas, Stefan, XXVII-2-90
Luke, M., XXII-3-118
Luken
 Gesina, XXV-2-88
 Joan Berend, XXV-2-86, XXV-2-87
Lukenbach, Heinrich, XXI-4-182
Lumb, *see* Lump
Lump

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Alois, XXXI-3-31
 Barbara, XXXI-3-31
 Clara, XXXI-3-31
 Henry, XXXI-3-31
 Ignatz Nicholas, XXXI-3-31
 John Franklin, XXXI-3-31
 Lumpe, *see* Lump
 Lump, *see* Lump
 Lüneburg, XXIII-1-20
 Lunenburg, XXXIX-3-7
 Lunenburg, Mutfort, XXXVIII-4-9
 Lüneburgischen, XXXVI-3-14
 Lungau, XL-1-27
 Lungenn, XXI-4-204
 Lunk, *see* Lump
 Lunkenback
 Anna Gertraut, XXXII- 4-19
 Johann Philips, XXXII- 4-19
 Lunzmann, C., XXI-4-182
 Lupp
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-74
 Bast, XXII-2-74
 Lurssen, Fritz, XXI-4-182
 Lusatia, XXIX-3-8, XXXV-4-16, XXIII-3-173
 Lustadt, XXVII-2-70, XVIII-4-19
 Luster, XXII-2-103
 Lutenhaha, *see* Laudenau
 Lüth, Hinnerk, XXI-4-205
 Luther, XLII-1-25, XLII-1-26, XLII-2-25, XLII-4-4, XLII-4-13, XLII-4-14
 Fried., XXXIII-3-18
 Martin, XXI-2-93, XXII-2-61, XXII-3-113, XVIII-3-34, XXIX-1-25, XXXII- 3-14, XXXIII-1-2, XL-XXXIV-1-28, 2-16, XXXIX-4-3, XXXVI-2-6, XXXV-4-7, XLI-1-19, XLI-3-22, XLII-1-23, XLII-2-22, XLII-3-5, XLII-3-25, XLII-4-12
Lutheran Churches in the World, XXV-4-194
Lutherans in America: A New History, XLII-4-16
Lutherans in North America, XLII-4-16
 Lüthi
 Alfred, XXXVII-4-6
 Elisabeth, XLII-2-19
 Johannes, XLII-2-19
 Peter, XLII-2-18, XLII-2-19
 Luthy, David, XXVI-3-167
 Lutia, *Also as* Lucia or Lydia, XXXI-2-8
 Lutt, Anna Catherine, XXIX-2-17
 Lutterloh, Heinrich, XXXV-2-26
 Luttman, XXI-3-160
 Lüttgenhagen, XXXIII-1-22
 Lutz, XXI-1-52
 Anna Margaretha, XXII-3-129
 Barbara, XXII-2-71
 Catharine, XXIV-3-108
 Conrad, XXXIII-3-18
 Elisabetha, XXII-3-129
 Jeremy, XXI-3-162
 Joh., XXXIII-3-18
 Johann Adam, XXII-3-129
 Johann Georg, XXII-3-129
 Johann Jacob, XXII-3-129
 Johann Nicholas, XXII-3-129
 Johannes, XXII-3-129
 Margaret, XXIV-3-108, XLII-1-17
 Maria Catharina, XXXVII-2-7
 Mr., XXI-1-15
 Mrs. H., XLII-1-17
 see Luhtz
 Susanna, XXVI-3-162
 Lützel
 Heinrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Ludwig, XXIV-2-72, XL-1-17
 Lützelbach, XXXII- 3-9, XL-1-13, XXXIV-3-16, XXXIV-3-18
 Lützelflüh, XLII-2-19
 Lutzelnbach, *see* Lützelbach
 Lützelstein, XXIII-2-79
 Lützowschen Freicorps, XL-3-8
 Lux
 Andreas, XXIII-3-141
 Maria, XXIII-3-141
 Lühbuhl, XXVII-4-205
 Luxembourg, XXV-4-194, XXII-2-64, XXII-2-81, XXII-4-191, XXXI-1-27, XL-2-17, XLII-1-21
 Binsfeld, XLII-4-5
 Canton Diekirch, XLII-4-5
 Echternach, XXXII- 1-26
 Mamer, XXIV-2-63
Luxembourgers in the New World, XXXI-1-27
 Luxembourgers, XLII-1-21
 Luxemburg, XXI-1-46, XXIV-2-89, XXIV-2-90
 Luyk, *see* Lauck
 Luyken, Jan, XXII-2-98
 Luzern, XXIII-3-151
 Lybarger, XXXVII-2-13
 Donald Fisher, XXI-1-38
 John George, XLII-1-6
 Lee, XLII-3-23, XXX-3-23, XXXVII-2-12
 Ludwick, XLII-1-6
 Nicholas, XLII-1-6
 Lybert, XXXVIII-3-12
 Lybeto, Elizabeth, XLI-3-14
 Lygii, XXIII-1-20
 Lygli, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-20
 Lykens Valley, XXI-1-47
 Lykens Valley Lower Church of David's Reformed Church, XXXIII-3-9
 Lyker, Maria Elizabeth, XXVI-3-127
 Lyman C. Draper Collection, XXII-4-181
 Lynch
 Captain J.P., XXIX-4-13, XXIX-4-14, XXIX-4-18
 Charles, XXIX-2-18
 Lynn Township, XXV-2-106, XL-2-15
 Lyon
 John H., XXXVI-I-22
 William, XXXVI-I-22
 See Weber
 Lyons, William, XXIX-3-16
 Lyse, *see* Leiss
 Lythgens, XXII-1-7
 Lytle

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Rachel A., XXI-1-17
Theodor, XLII-2-15
Maag, XXXIX-4-15
 See Mook
Maas River, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-21
Maaß, XXXII- 2-11
Maass, Peter, XXI-4-182
Maasser, *see* Masser
Maastricht, XXVII-4-197, XXXVII-2-6
Maastricht Treaty, XXV-3-160
MacArthur, General Douglas, XXXIV-4-3
Macco, Herman F., XXIII-3-144
MacDonough, Giles, XXXVI-4-4
MacEwan, Grant, XXIV-1-30
Macey, E.G., XXXVI-1-22
Mach, *See* Mook
Macher, Joseph, XXIV-2-89
Macherbach, XXVI-2-73
Machler
 Catharina Barbara, XXII-3-128
 Michael, XXII-3-128
Macht hoch die Tür, XXXII- 1-35, XXXII- 1-36
Machur, XXXI-1-35
MacInnes
 Angus, XXXVI-4-3
 Sharon, PhD, XXXVI-4-3
Macht hoch die Tür, XXXVIII-1-27
Mack, XXXVIII-3-12
 Alexander, XXVI-1-54, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-11,
 XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-25, XXXV-4-7, XXX-2-12,
 XXXVIII-3-10, XLII-2-17, XLII-3-20
 Alexander Jr., XLII-3-20
 Anna Barbara, XXV-2-76
 Anna Christina, XXV-2-76
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-2-76
 Christian, XVIII-3-19
 Christina, XXV-2-76
 Edwin P., XXIII-3-152
 Georg Conrad, XXV-2-75, XXV-2-76
 Hans Philip, XXV-2-76
 Harry W., XXIII-3-152
 Johann Philip, XXV-2-76
 Maria, XXV-2-76
 Philip Conrad, XXV-2-76
 Philip Wendel, XXV-2-76
 Philipina Christina, XXV-2-75
 Philippina Christina, XXV-2-76
 Reuben, XVIII-3-19
 see Mook
 Susanna Margaret, XXV-2-76
Mackenbach, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-18
Mackley, XXXVIII-3-13
MacMinn, Edwin, XVIII-2-32
Macnealy, Mary Sue, XXXVIII-4-17
Macoupin County, XXXVIII-3-12
MacWethy, Lou D., XXVI-3-145, XLII-4-28
Macy, Edwin, XXXVI-1-20
Madeburg, Martin, XXXIII-3-18
Maden, XXII-2-103
Madersbach, XXXIX-3-22
Madison, XXXVI-3-7
Mad Princes of Renaissance Germany, XXXIV-2-2
Mad Rock Shoal, XXXVIII-4-6, XXXVIII-4-8
Madl, XXXII- 2-4
Madlung
 August, XXXIV-3-9
 Carl, XXXIV-3-9
 Carl H P, XXXIV-3-9
 Caroline, XXXIV-3-9
 Charles Robert, XXXIV-3-9
 Johann H, XXXIV-3-9
 Louise Katherine, XXXIV-3-9
 Madelia, XXXIV-3-9
 Mary, XXXIV-3-9
 Sussan, XXXIV-3-9
Maeldin, H.C., XXI-4-182
Maengen, *see* Menge Maetsch, Moesch
Magdalena, Countess, XXXVIII-1-11
Magdeburg, XXII-3-152, XXXII- 3-17, XXXVI-I-30, XXXV-
 1-16, XXXIV-1-12, XXIII-1-20, XXIII-3-169, XXIV-1-6
 Archbishop of, XXXV-1-16
 Duchy of, XLI-2-5
 see Madeburg
Magel, Anna Margaretha, XXIV-2-64
Magener, Achim, XVIII-4-16
Maginot Line, XXX-2-15, XLII-1-21, XLII-4-20
Magnus, Markgraf Friedrich, XXX-4-5
Magocsi, Paul Robert, XXX-1-21
Magyarország Helységnevtára Ket Kotethen, XXIII-3-137
Magyars, XXIII-3-134
Mahlerin, Christina Elizabeth, XLII-4-7
Mahlinger, C., XXI-4-182
Mahlke
 Anna Marie Vogt, XXII-2-72
 Captain, XXII-2-72
 Helmet, XXII-2-72
 Helmut, XXII-2-72
Mahnke, J., XXIV-2-79
Mahnken
 Anna, XXXVI-2-10
 Daniel Henry, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
 Emma Adelaide, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
 Henriette, XXXVI-2-10
 Henry D., XXXVI-2-10
 Johann, XXXVI-2-10
 John J., XXXVI-2-10
 Lillie, XXXVI-2-10
 Mathilde Gesine, XXXVI-2-10
Mähren, XXIX-3-9
Mahrsteller, *see* Marsteller
Mai
 Isaak, XXIV-4-158
 see May
Maichle, Joseph, XXI-4-183
Maier
 Anna Kunigunda, XXIII-2-92
 Barbara, XXIX-1-10
 Carl, XXIX-1-12
 Christof, XXXIII-1-8
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- George Jacob, XXII-2-77, XXXIX-4-13, XXXIX-4-14
 Joseph B., XXIX-3-24
 Josephine, XXII-2-77
 Mary, XXI-1-17
 Valentin, XXII-2-77
 Willhelm, XXII-2-77
 Wolfgang, XXIII-2-92
- Maier Katz, Barbara, XXIX-1-10
 Maifeld, XXXVIII-1-9
 Maikammer, XXVII-1-9, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-4
 Mail, see Mehl
 Main River, XXI-3-122, XXXVIII-1-6, XL-4-7, XXXVII-2-5, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19
 Main-Spessart Kreis, XXXV-1-16
 Main-Tauber-Kreis, XXXV-1-16
 Osberbalbach, XXXV-1-16
 Unterbalbach, XXXV-1-16
- Maine
 Broad Bay, XXII-4-188
 Brunswick, XVIII-1-13
 Castine, XXII-1-36
 Dresden, XXII-2-65
 Waldoboro, XXIV-3-134, XXV-4-184
- Maintaining the Right Fellowship: A Narrative Account of Life in the Oldest Mannonite Community in North America*, XLII-4-28
- Mainz, XXV-2-98, XXI-2-93, XXI-3-118, XXI-3-121, XXI-3-122, XXVII-4-212, XXVII-4-216, XXIX-3-8, XXX-3-18, XXX-4-3, XXXI-1-10, XXXIII-2-27, XXXVI-4-13, XL-4-5, XXXIX-4-15, XXXIX-1-22, XXXVIII-1-10, XXXVIII-2-25, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-35, XXXV-4-16, XXXIV-1-4, XXIII-2-66, XXIII-2-113, XLI-3-16, XLI-3-17, XLII-1-21, XLII-4-21
 Altstadt, XXXIV-1-18
 Archbishop of, XXXVIII-1-10
 Beßenheim, XXXIV-1-14
 Didesheim, XXXIII-2-18
 Lauffach, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-14
 Niedersteinhaim, XXXIII-1-18
 Prince Elector and Archbishop of, XXXVIII-1-10
 Prince Elector of, XXXVIII-1-11
 Volxheim, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIV-1-16
 Weißel, XXXIV-1-10
 Wildstein, XXXIII-3-28
 Wolxheim, XXXIII-1-16
- Mainzweiler, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-69
 Maisborstel, XXV-2-90
- Maisch
 Friedrich, XXVII-2-95
 Georg, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-95
 Karolina, XXVII-2-96
 Margarethe, XXVII-2-95
 Maria, XXVII-2-95
 Mathilde, XXVII-2-95
 Vinzens, XXVII-2-95
- Maisenbacher, Heinricke, XXXI-1-5
 Majdanek, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-35
 Majerns, Matthias, XXXVIII-4-10
- Major Lee, XXXI-2-28
 Major Wiederholdt, XXXI-2-31
 Mak, See Mook
 Makler, Rhoda, XXXV-2-21
 Malcom, Daniel, XXXVI-1-15
 Male, see Mayle
 Maler, Pierre, XXXVI-3-5
 Malgarten, XXXIII-3-32
 Mall, see Moll
 Mallo, Anna Barbara, XXIV-4-163
 Mally
 Albert H., XXVI-2-101
 R., XXVI-2-101
 Malzacker, Heinrich, XXI-4-183
 Mammena, Richard J., XLII-3-20, XLII-3-22
 Man, see Menge
Managing a Genealogical Project, XXV-2-101
 Manassas, XXXVII-3-3
 Manasse
 Irma, XXXVII-1-32
 Kurt, XXXVII-1-32
 Max, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-32
 Moritz, XXXVII-1-32
 Manbeck, Christina, XXIV-4-163
 Manchester, William, XXXIV-4-3
 Manchester College, XXXVIII-3-12
 Manchuria, Harbin, XXIV-1-18
 Manderscheid, XXXVIII-1-12, XXV-3-119
 Manderscheid-Blankenheim-Gerolstein, House of, XXXVIII-1-11
 Manderscheid-Schleiden, XXXVIII-1-11
 Mandis, Margaret, XXV-2-72
 Manes, Anna Elisabeth, XXIII-3-169
 Manga, XXII-2-103
 Mange, see Menge
 Mangelsdorf, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-18
 Mangold, Maria, XLII-1-11
 Mangus, XXXVIII-3-13
 John, XXVI-4-232, XXII-1-38, XXII-3-149, XXII-4-181, XXIII-2-102, XXIII-3-157
 John M., XXIII-4-201
 Manhattan, XXXII-1-13, XXIII-2-111, XXIV-3-128, XLI-2-4
 Manhattan Island, XXII-3-120, XXIX-3-29
 Manheim, XXII-3-126
 Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, XXXIX-3-19
 Mani, XXII-3-149
 Adam, XXVII-1-8
 Manitoba, XXVI-1-47, XXXIX-3-7
 Manitowoc, XXVII-4-213
 Mank, William, XXXVI-3-8
 Manley, Maud, XVIII-1-18
 Mann
 Albert John, XVIII-3-15
 Barbara, XXIV-4-162
 Carl, XXI-4-183, XXIV-4-162
 Catherina Elisabeth, XXXII-4-18
 David, XXIV-4-162

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Franklin, XXIII-1-56
 Görg Bernhardt, XVIII-3-23
 Jacob, XVIII-2-6
 Jakob, XVIII-2-6
 Joh., XXXIII-3-18
 Johann Christ., XXXII- 4-18
 John, XVIII-3-15
 Magdalena, XXII-2-75
 Manchen, XXIV-4-162
 Martin and Margaret, XXXIII-2-5
 Menchen II, XXIV-4-160
 Peter, XXXIII-3-18
 Salomon, XXIV-4-162
 see Menge
 Thomas, XXIV-3-111
- Manne, Abraham, XXIX-4-10
 Mannefeld, XXXIII-1-18
 Manngen, Maria Elizabeth, XXIV-4-166
 Mannheim, XXIV-4-175, XXIII-2-69, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-52, XXI-3-121, XXI-3-127, XXIX-1-8, XXX-3-4, XXXV-1-33, XXXV-4-7, XXXV-4-15, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-203, XXIX-4-7, XXXI-3-35, XXXII- 2-22, XXXII- 4-11, XXXII-4-17, XLI-3-16, XLI-3-18, XLII-4-24
- Manni
 Hans Adam, XXIII-2-93
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-2-93
 Jacob, XXIII-2-93
 Johann Jost, XXIII-2-93
- Mannig, Maria Elizabeth, XXXIX-2-11
 Manning, Mary J., XXXII- 3-19
- Männlein
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-76
 Joseph Jr., XXIII-2-86
 Joseph Sr., XXIII-2-86
 Paulus, XXIII-2-75
- Manns, Wilhelm, XXI-4-183
 Mannweiler-Cölln, XXXVIII-1-6
 Manschaft, XXI-4-204
 Mansfeld, XLII-1-23
 Count, XXXV-3-28
- Mansfield
 Elizabeth, XVIII-1-16
 John, XVIII-1-16
- Mannweiler
 Adolf, XXXIII-3-18
 Christ., XXXIII-3-18
 Val., XXXIII-3-18
- Mantel, Rita, XXXVIII-1-6
 Mantel-Eichner, Rita, XXXVIII-1-6
 Mantzel, Anne E., XXIII-1-54
 Many, see Manni
 Manz, C.C., XVIII-3-25
- Map Guide to German Parish Registers: Grand Duchy of Hessen*, XXIX-4-6
Map Guide to the US Federal Census, 1790-1920, XXIII-3-159
Map of Central Europe about 1786, XXIX-3-6, XXIX-3-7
 Map of German Dialects Around 1930, XXII-4-204
 Map of Pommern, XXII-3-119
 Map of Rivers of Germany, XXIII-1-12
Map Palatinat Eslectional du Rhein chez D. de la Feuille
- Amsterdam*, XXXII- 3-36
Map Guide to German Parish Registers, XXXV-2-22, XL-1-13
 Mapes, Olin V., XXI-1-37
 Maple, Benjamin, XXIX-2-34
 Mar, William L., XVIII-4-7, XVIII-4-9
 Marbach, XXXI-4-14, XLI-1-7
 Marbich, August, XXI-4-183
 Marbough, Eoldee Nye, XXII-1-46
 Marburg, XXI-1-51, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVIII-4-18, XLI-1-7
 Marburg Archives, XXII-4-188
 Marcel, Sebastian, XXXII- 3-16
- March
 Charles, XLII-1-17
 Louisa, XLII-1-17
 Murl Marie, XLII-1-17
- March River, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-21
 Marchand, Magdelaine, XXV-1-45
 Marche, XXX-4-6
 Marchmont, William J., XXII-3-132
- Marcker
 Elizabeth, XXVI-3-127
 Frederick Sebastian, XXVI-3-127
 George, XXVI-3-127
 Jane, XXVI-3-127
 John, XXVI-3-127
 Jonathan, XXVI-3-127
 Kate, XXVI-3-127
 Kitty, XXVI-3-127
 Margaret, XXVI-3-127
 Mariah, XXVI-3-127
 Mary, XXVI-3-127
- Marcley, XXXV-2-20
 Adam, XXXV-2-19
- Marcomanni, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-21
- Marcuse, Herbert, XLI-2-17
 Maret, Heinrich, XXI-4-183
 Margaret, dau of James, XXXVII-1-15
 Margaret of Valois, XXII-2-62
 Margrave Karl of Baden, XXVI-4-196
 Margrave of Baden-Baden, XXI-3-120
 Margrave of Baden-Durlach, XXI-3-120, XXI-3-121
 Margraves of Baden-Baden, XXI-3-120
 Marhöfer, Johs., XXIV-4-159
 Maria Eva Mueller, XXI-1-27
 Maria Theresia, XLI-2-19
 Marie-Claire of Croy, Duchess of Havre and Croy, XXIII-2-79
 Marienberg, XXII-2-82
 Marienschloss, XXXII- 3-27
 Mariner, Martha, XXIII-2-105
 Maritime Museum, XXXIV-3-7
 Maritime Provinces, XXXII- 3-9
 Marienburg, XXXVIII-2-26, XXXV-1-14
 Marietta, XXXIX-1-4
 Maritimes Archives, XXXV-1-19
- Mark, XXIX-3-8
 Emil, XXI-4-183
 Louis, XXI-4-183
- Markel, Kristina, XVIII-4-12
 Marker, See Marcker

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Markgraf, Christ., XXXIII-3-18
Markgrafschaft, XXIX-3-10
Markgröningen, XXVII-2-72
Markham, XXXVIII-4-10
Markkirch, XXI-1-43
Markland, XXIII-3-160
Markle
 Catharine, XXV-4-198
 Hans Martin, XXV-4-198
 Johann Henry, XXV-4-198
 Maria Barbara, XXV-4-198
 Maria Margaretha, XXV-4-198
Markley, See Marcley
Marklin, E., XXI-4-183
Marktheidenfeld, XXXV-1-16
Marks
 F., XXI-4-183
 Margaret, XXV-4-215
 Rev. D.L., XXXIX-3-23
Markus, Fritz, XXI-4-183
Markusen
 Captain, XXI-2-62
 Markus, XXI-2-60
Marlechten, XXI-4-204
Marmet, XXI-4-204
Marple, Kenneth L., XXIV-2-52, XXIX-3-33
Marquard
 Barbara Diewel, XXVII-4-192
 Johann Georg, XXVII-4-192
Marquardt, David, XXII-4-172
Marquette, Father, XXIX-1-25
Marriage and Death Notices from Seneca County, New York, Newspapers, 1817-1885, XXIII-3-157
Marriage Record of the Lutheran Congregations of Athens & West Camp, NY, 1705-1899, XXIII-1-37
Marriage Records of Four Reformed Congregations in the Towns of Germantown, Gallatin, Copake & Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY 1736-1899, XXIII-1-37
Marrin, Richard B., XXIV-3-127
Mars, Jacob, XXII-3-116
Marsal, XLII-1-21
Marseilles, XXIII-1-8
Marshall
 General George, XXXVI-4-5
 George C., XXIV-3-121
 Robert, XXII-4-191
 Rosalind K., XXXI-2-6
Marshall Plan, XXIII-1-50, XXXVI-4-5, XXIV-3-121
Marshall Tilly, XXXV-3-28
Marshall University, XXIV-2-59
Marsi, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-17
Marstaller, see Marsteller
Marsteller
 Barbara, XXXII- 1-28
 Catharine, XXIV-2-63
 Christopher, XXXII- 1-28
 Conrad, XXXII- 1-28
 George, XXXII- 1-28
 Johann Peter, XXXII- 1-28
 John, XXXII- 1-28
 L.H., Coll., XLII-4-17
 Michael, XXXII- 1-28
 Peter, XXXII- 1-28
 Susanna Elisabeth, XXXII- 1-28
Marstons Wharf, XXXI-2-27
Martell, Charles, XXI-2-103
Martha's Vineyard, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4
Marthaus, Anna, XXVII-1-9
Marti, XXI-4-204
 Jakob, XLII-2-19
Martiau, XXIV-1-16
Martin, XXI-3-159, XXXVIII-3-13
 Adam, XXIV-4-156, XXIV-4-161
 Adolf (son of Benedikt), XXVII-2-103
 Alois, XXVII-2-103
 Anna, XXIV-2-65, XXVII-2-103
 Berta, XXVII-2-103
 Christina, XXII-3-126, XXVII-1-7
 David Kendall, XXXV-1-24
 Elisabet, XXIV-4-161
 Elisabeth nee Hock, XXVII-2-103
 Emma, XXVII-2-103
 Eva Catherina, XXXIII-3-11
 Friedrich, XXVII-2-103
 H., XXI-4-183
 Ignatius, XXIV-4-166
 Jacob, XXVI-2-116
 Jakob, XXIV-4-160
 James, XXXVI-1-24
 Joh., XXXIII-3-18
 Jonas, XXVII-2-103
 Josef, XXVII-2-80, 2-91, XXVII-2-103
 Karl, XXVII-2-103
 Katharina, XXVII-2-103
 Lou Ella J., XXIII-2-103
 Margaret, XXI-3-130
 Maria, XXIV-4-166
 Martin, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Peter, XXIV-4-156, XXIV-4-159, XXIV-4-161
 Reverend William, XXVI-3-173
 Samuel E., XXXVI-I-22
 see Merten
 Sophie, XXVII-2-103
 Valentin, XXIV-4-161
 widow of Jakob, XXIV-4-161
 Wm., XXXVI-I-25
Martin Alexander-Nexo Platz, XXII-1-7
Martin Luther, XXXI-1-29, XXXII- 1-5
Martini, XXXVIII-3-13
 Pastor, XXXVIII-1-12
Martinique, XLII-4-17, XLII-4-18
Martinsheim, XXXIII-4-17
Martinshe, Eltville, XXXVIII-1-11
Martinus, Doktor, XXI-2-93
Martsolf, see Marzolf
Marty, Martin, XLII-1-25
Märtz, F., XXIV-2-79
Martzloff, Eva Elizabeth, XXIII-2-87
Martzloff, see Marzolf
Marve, XXIII-1-26

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Marx

- Adam, XXXIII-3-18
 Anna-Maria, XXXIII-3-18
 Anton, XXXIII-3-18
 brothers, XLII-4-19
 Carl, XXI-4-183
 Christoph, XXXIII-3-18
 Conrad, XXXIII-3-18
 David, XXXIII-3-18
 Hans jun., XXXIII-3-18
 Hans sen., XXXIII-3-18
 Joh. Nic., XXXIII-3-18
 Karl, XXV-2-79
 Katharina, XXXIII-3-18
 Margaret Elizabeth, XL-2-8, XLI-1-13
 Michel, XXXIII-3-20
 Paul, XXXIII-3-20
 Peter, XXXIII-3-20
 Phil., XXXIII-3-20
 Simon, XXXIII-3-20
 Wendel, XXXIII-3-20
- Mary, XXX-1-11, XXXI-2-6
 of Modena, XXXI-2-4
 Queen of Scots, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-4
- Mary II, XXXI-2-4
- Maryland, XXV-1-15, XXV-1-24, XXV-1-38, XXV-4-179,
 XXV-4-207, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-3-179, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-
 13, XXI-4-197, XXIX-2-8, XXX-4-7, XXXI-1-31, XXXI-1-
 35, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXV-1-20, XXXV-2-26, XXXV-2-27,
 XLI-3-5, XLII-1-4
 Allegany, XXXV-2-20
 Annapolis, XXIX-3-4, XXXVI-2-25
 Antietam, XVIII-2-10
 Baltimore City, XXXVIII-4-4
 Baltimore County, XXII-2-75, XXII-4-174, XXII-4-175,
 XXVII-1-23, XXX-3-23, XXXIX-3-5, XXXVIII-4-4
 Baltimore, XXV-1-47, XXVI-2-100, XXI-1-50, XXI-2-75,
 XXI-4-178, XXII-3-129, XXII-4-172, XXII-4-173,
 XXVII-1-8, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-3-27, XXIX-2-34, XXIX-
 3-4, XXX-2-29, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXI-3-31,
 XXXII-3-3, XL-3-10, XL-4-17, XXXIX-3-3, XXXVIII-4-
 18, XXXIII-4-2, XXXVI-4-12, XXXIV-1-6, XLI-2-5
 Bowie, XXI-1-36
 Carroll County, XXIII-1-35, XXI-3-161, XXI-4-189,
 XXXIII-2-26, XXXVIII-3-12
 Cearfoss, Washington County, XXXIII-2-30
 Conococheague, XVIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-30
 Easton, XXX-2-29
 Feagaville, XXV-3-127
 Frederick County, XXV-3-128, XXV-3-129, XXIII-3-160,
 XXVI-1-55, XXVI-1-56, XXVI-4-193, XXI-2-78, XXI-
 2-83, XXI-3-132, XXI-4-187, XXI-4-189, XXII-1-18,
 XXII-2-96, XXII-3-128, XXII-4-175, XXVII-1-7, XVIII-
 2-10, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-21, XVIII-2-22,
 XVIII-2-26, XVIII-3-9, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-3-19, XXX-3-
 23, XXXI-2-10, XXXII-2-27, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13,
 XXXIX-3-18, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-
 3-12, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-16,
 XXXV-2-9, XXXV-3-11, XXXIV-4-13, XLII-1-6, XLII-
 2-6, XLII-3-8, XLII-4-23
- Frederick, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-4-195, XXI-1-49, XXI-2-
 83, XXII-2-75, XXX-1-15, XXXVIII-3-23
 Gambriel, XXXIX-4-5
 Hagerstown, XXXII-4-17, XXXIX-3-4, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-8
 Israel Creek, XVIII-2-10
 Jefferson, XXII-2-102, XXV-3-124, XXV-3-127
 Lord Baltimore of, XXX-4-7
 Manchester, XXI-1-17
 Middle Creek, XVIII-2-10
 Middleton Valley, XXXVIII-3-12
 Monocacy, XVIII-2-10
 New Bremen, Frederick County, XXXIX-3-18
 Pipe Creek, XVIII-2-10
 Port of Baltimore, XLI-2-5
 Rockville, XVIII-1-6
 Sharpsburg, XXII-1-17, XXXI-3-31
 Slate Ridge, Frederick County, XXXVIII-1-17
 Taneytown, XVIII-2-10
 Thurmont, XXXVII-4-16, XXXV-3-13
 Washington County, XXIII-2-92, XVIII-1-16, XVIII-2-21,
 XXIX-3-17, XXXIII-2-30
 Westminster, XXV-3-128, XXIII-1-35
- Maryland Act of 1818, XXV-1-16
*Maryland German Church Records, Apple's Church, Thurmont,
 1773-1849; Union Church, Creagerstown, 1789-1863, XXIII-
 1-36*
*Maryland German Church Records, Baptismal Records of the
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, of Frederick, Frederick County,
 Maryland, 1780-1811, XXIII-1-35*
*Maryland German Church Records, Pipe Creek Church,
 Westminster, 1766-1837; Jerusalem Church, Bachman Valley,
 1799-1881, XXIII-1-35*
*Maryland German Church Records, St. Luke's Evangelical
 Lutheran Church, New Windsor, 1784-1884; Trinity
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, Taneytown, 1788-1841;
 Emanuel Church, Tyrone, 1792-1849, XXIII-1-35*
*Maryland German Church Records, Zion Church, Manchester,
 1760-1853, XXIII-1-36*
 Maryland Hall of Records, XXXIII-1-27
 Maryland Land Office, XXIII-1-39
 Maryland Law of 1818, XXV-1-17
Maryland Marriage Evidences, 1634-1718, XXXIX-3-5
Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777, XXXIX-3-5
 Marzschesky, XXXV-3-13
- Marzolf
 George, XXXII-1-28
 Jacob, XXXII-1-28, XL-2-6
 Johann Jacob, XXXII-1-28
 John, XXXII-1-28
 Magdalene, XXXII-1-28
 Salome, XXXII-1-28
- Mason
 Brigadier General John S., XXIX-4-15
 Elizabeth, XXIX-2-34
 George, XXIII-4-196
 Philip, XXIX-2-11
- Massachusetts, XXIV-4-177, XXV-4-182, XXV-4-211, XXII-
 4-188, XLII-2-3
 Boston, XXI-1-30, XXI-1-36, XXI-4-178, XXII-3-128,
 XXIX-2-34, XXIX-3-4, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIII-4-4, XXIII-

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- 3-166, XXV-4-184, XXV-4-185
 Cambridge, XVIII-3-25
 Clinton, XXV-1-183
 Deerfield, XXII-3-129
 Fitchburg, XXV-1-183
 Germantown, XXII-4-188
 Greenfield, XXII-3-126, XXII-3-129, XXII-3-130, XXV-4-185
 Holyoke, XXV-4-185
 Ipswich, XXIII-3-156
 Montague, XXII-3-130
 Newbury, XXV-1-41
 Quincy, XXVII-2-66
 Roxbury, XXII-3-128
 Salem, XXXVII-2-14
 South Hadley Falls, XXV-4-185
 Springfield, XXII-2-65, XLI-3-10
 Worcester, XXI-4-186
 Massachusetts Bay, XXVII-1-20
 Massachusetts Colony, XXIV-3-135
 Massacre of St Bartholomew's Day, XXII-2-62, XXII-2-67
 Massanutten Mountain, XXV-3-150
 Massau
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-2-74
 Louys, XXV-2-74
 Massenbach, XXXIII-1-10
 Massenheim, XXXVII-2-15
 Masser
 Anna, XXX-2-8
 Anna Barbara, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5
 Anna Margretha, XXX-2-8
 Anna Maria, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Barbara, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Catharina, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Catharine, XXX-2-5
 Charles and Marcia, XXX-2-3
 Christian, XXX-2-8, XXXIII-1-26
 Elisabetha, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Hanns Jacob, XXX-2-5
 Hans Jerg, XXX-2-8
 Jacob, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7
 Johann Christopher, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5
 Johann Georg, XXX-2-8
 Johann Jacob, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Johann Ludwig, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5
 Johannes, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Ludwig, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Magdalena, XXX-2-8
 Maria Magdalena, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5
 Mathias, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7
 Matthias, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-8
 Melchior, XXX-2-8
 Tobius, XXX-2-8
 Waldburga, XXX-2-8
 Massey, Daniel Jr., XXIV-1-27
 Massman, Betty G., XXII-2-60
 Massweiler, XLII-2-20
 Mast
 Lois, XXII-1-34
 Lois Ann, XLII-2-4
 Masten, XXIII-1-44
 Arthur, XXIII-1-43
 Arthur H., XXIII-1-43
 Masters, XXIII-3-160
 Amos, XXI-1-18
 David, XXI-1-18
 Matchette, Robert B., XXXVI-4-16
 Mathejat, XXXII-4-10
 Matheny, Margaret, XXIV-4-166
 Mather
 Cotton, XXV-4-167
 Richard, XXVII-2-68
 Mathes
 Anna Magdalena, XXXVIII-1-17
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVIII-1-17
 Anna Maria, XXXVIII-1-17
 Charles, XXXVIII-1-17
 Conrad M., XXXVIII-1-17
 Hans Jacob, XXXVIII-1-17
 Henry, XXXVIII-1-17
 Johannes John, XXXVIII-1-17
 John George, XXXVIII-1-17
 Maria Barbara, XXXVIII-1-17
 Maria Catherine, XXXVIII-1-17
 Phillip, XXXVIII-1-17
 Mathesz, Anna Barbara, XXII-3-130
 Mathews
 Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI-4-193
 See Matthis
 Mathias
 Anna Margaret, XXII-4-175
 Hans Jacob, XXII-4-175
 Matiaci, XXIII-1-17
 Matre
 Joseph, XXI-4-190
 Philip, XXI-4-190
 Matt
 Anna Maria, XXX-2-8
 Emanuel, XXII-1-50
 Hans Jacob, XXX-2-8
 Joseph, XXII-1-50
 M. Anna, XXII-1-50
 Theres, XXII-1-50
 Valentin, XXII-1-50
 Matter
 Catherine, XXI-2-80
 Francois, XXI-2-80
 see Motter
 Mattern
 Katherina Elisabetha, XXVI-2-101
 Lorenz, XXI-4-183
 Matthaus
 Caspar, XXI-1-19
 Catharina, XXI-1-19
 Elisabetha, XXI-1-19
 Henrich, XXI-1-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Henrich, XXI-1-19
 Johann Jost, XXI-1-19
 Margaretha, XXI-1-19
 Maria Barbara, XXI-1-19
 Maria Sybilla, XXI-1-19
 Nicholas, XXI-1-19
 Sabina, XXI-1-19
- Mattheis
 Catherine, XXXI-4-17, XXIV-2-63
 Johannes, XXIV-2-63, XXXI-4-17
- Matthes
 Friederike, XXII-4-172
 Richard, XXIX-1-26
- Matthews, See Matthis
- Matthias, XXX-2-27
 Balthasar Gottlieb, XXXIII-3-20
 Gottfried, XXXIII-3-20
 See Matthis
- Matthias Martin, William M., XXXVI-I-25
- Matthis
 Anna Magdalena, XXXV-3-13
 Anna Margaretha, XXXV-3-13
 Anna Maria, XXXV-3-13, XXXV-3-13
 Conrad, XXXV-3-13
 Hans Jacob, XXXV-3-13
 Heinrich, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Georg, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Heinrich, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Jacob, XXXV-3-13
 John, XXXV-3-13
 Maria Barbara, XXXV-3-13
 Maria Catharina, XXXV-3-13
 Philip, XXXV-3-13
 See Mathes
- Matti, XXI-4-204
 Anna Margaretha, XXIX-4-3
- Mattice
 Nicholas, XXI-2-81
 Paul B., XLII-4-28
- Mattil, XXIV-1-43, XXIV-1-44, XXIV-1-45
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-13
 Catharina, XXXI-3-13, XXXI-3-9
 Catherina E., XXXI-3-15
 Catherine Elisabetha, XXXV-3-14
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-161
 Jacob, XXXI-3-9
 Jakob, XXIV-4-156
 Johann Jacob, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-13, XXXI-3-15, XXXV-3-14
 Margaretha, XXIV-4-159
 Michael, XXIV-4-157
 Peter Adam, XXIV-4-157
 Peter, XXIV-4-159
 Philippina, XXIV-4-162
 Valentin, XXIV-4-160
 widow of Heinrich, XXIV-4-162
 widow of Jak. nee Heintz, XXIV-4-160
 widow of Peter, XXIV-4-159
- Mattingly
 Monsignor Herman E., XXIII-3-162
- Mattstall, XXIX-3-23
- Matz, Catherine, XXXII-1-26
- Matzamer, Barbara, XXII-2-71
- Matzenbach, XXXII-2-10
- Matzinger, Anna, XXVI-1-18
- Mauch, XXXIX-4-15
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-107
 Oswald, XXVI-2-107
- Mauck, See Mook
- Mauder, Mich., XXI-4-183
- Mauer, XL-3-21, XXXV-3-27
 Conrad, XXV-3-122
 see Maurer
- Mauere, Joseph, XXXIV-3-23
- Maug, See Mook
- Maugh, See Mook
- Maught, See Mook
- Mauk, See Mook
- Maul, XXV-2-100
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-170
 Anna Catherine, XXIII-3-167
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-3-168
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-168
 Elisabetha, XXIII-3-168
 Johann Friederich, XXIII-3-168
 Johann Georg, XXIII-3-167
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-3-168, XXX-3-23
 Johann Martin, XXIII-3-168
 Johannes, XXIII-3-168, XXX-3-23
 Wilhelm, XXXIV-2-6
- Maulbronn, XL-2-24
- Maulbrunner Amts, XXVI-2-109
- Mauney, XXII-3-149
- Maupin
 John, XVIII-1-12
 William, XXXIII-3-6
- Maurath
 Franz Joseph, XXII-4-172
 Maria Anna, XXII-4-172
- Maurer, XXI-3-156, XXVI-3-150
 Andreas, XXXI-1-16
 Anna Elizabeth, XXI-4-190
 Anna Margaret, XXI-4-190
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-190, XXXI-1-16
 Annemarie, XXIX-1-22
 Appollonia, XXVII-4-216
 Carl, XXIII-3-168
 Catharine, XXI-4-190
 Charles, XXIII-3-168
 Eva Catharina, XXVII-4-216
 Friederich, XXXI-1-16
 Fronica, XXXI-1-16
 Georg Heinrich, XXVI-3-151
 George, XXI-4-190
 Herman, XXI-4-190, XXVI-3-151
 J.F., XXXII-4-17
 Jacob, XXXI-1-16
 Johann Adam, XXI-4-190
 Johann Rudolff, XXXI-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Rudolph, XXXI-1-16
 Johannes, XXXI-1-16
 John, XXI-4-190
 Jorg Michael, XXVI-3-151
 Josef, XXXV-3-19, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-1-26
 Joseph, XXXVII-2-28
 Julianna, XXI-4-190
 Lena, XXIII-3-168
 Ludwig, XXVI-3-150
 Maria Catharine, XXXI-3-31
 Maria Margarete, XXXV-2-10
 Maria Sophia, XXXI-1-16
 see Meyer
 see Moore
 Maurerer, Michael, XXVI-3-151
 Mauretania, XXII-3-159
 Maurice, XXV-3-161
 Maurice of Nassau, XXXI-2-3
 Maurice of Orange, XXXI-2-5
 Mauritius, XXII-3-159
 Maury, XXIII-1-26
 Maus
 Konrad, XXVI-2-101
 Lucas A., XXVI-2-101
 Mausbach, XXXIX-3-10
 Mausbach near Heilbronn, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-22,
 XXXIII-3-16
 Mauser
 Caspar, XXII-4-173
 Hans Michael, XXII-4-173
 Mausser, *see* Masser
 Maussman, Anna Maria, XXII-1-17
 Mawyer, *see* Moore
 Max Kade German-American Center, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVI-3-
 7
 Max Kade Institute, XXIX-4-5, XXXI-1-26, XXXVIII-2-16
 Maxain, XXI-4-190
 Maxdorf, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIX-3-9
Maxdorf Bilder eines Dorf, XXXII- 3-18
 Maximillian, XXXIV-4-5, XXXIV-4-6, XLII-2-24, XLII-2-25
 Maximilian II, XXV-4-216
 Maximillian Josef, XXXII- 2-21, XXIII-2-66
 May, XXV-2-100
 Christ., XXXIII-3-20
 Cornelius, XXIX-3-29
 Daniel, XL-2-7
 Edwin, XXVI-4-207
 George, XXI-2-82, XXI-4-187
 Johann Fridericum, XL-2-7
 Johann Heinrich, XL-2-7
 Louisa, XL-2-7
 Peter, XXXIII-3-20
 Philip, XL-2-7
 Maybold, *See* Mebold
 Mayburger, John, XXI-4-183
 Mayen, XXXVIII-1-12
 Mayence, XXVII-1-20, XXIX-3-8
 Maÿer
 Agnes, XXII-1-49
 Amalia Catharine, XXII-1-49
 Benedict, XXVI-1-10
 Christian, XXII-1-50
 Franziska, XXII-1-50
 Joseph, XXVI-4-234
 Karl, XXII-1-49
 Karolina, XXII-1-49
 Katharina, XXII-1-49
 Magdalena, XXII-1-49
 Maria Anna, XXII-1-49
 Valentine, XXII-1-49
 Vitus, XXII-1-49
 Wilhelmina, XXII-1-49
 Xaver, XXII-1-49
 Mayer, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-1-56, XXVI-2-104
 Arno J. Ph.D, XXIV-4-174
 Balthaser, XXI-1-12
 Bernhart, XXIX-2-19
 Catharina, XXI-1-17
 Dr., XXIV-4-174
 Friedr., XXI-4-183
 Friedrich, XXXII- 1-31
 Georg, XXI-4-183
 J.C., XXI-4-183
 Jacob, XXIV-4-158
 Jakob, XXIV-4-161
 Margaretha, XXV-2-79
 Michael, XXVI-2-104
 Peter, XXIV-4-159
 Reinhard, XXIII-3-150, XXI-4-202
 See Maier
 Wolfgang, XLI-3-17
 Mayer/Meyer, Balbina, XXXII- 1-26
 Mayhoffener, Margaretha, XXVI-2-68
 Mayland, XXXVIII-4-7
 German Maryland, XXV-4-180
 Mayle, XXIV-2-59
 Mayr, Christian, XXXVII-4-11
 Mays, *see* Rockbridge, Mayse
 Mayse, XXII-2-103
 Mayze, XXII-2-103
 McAleer, Jos., XXXVI-I-25
 McAllister, Anne Williams, XXI-3-161, XXII-2-99
 McBride, Frank, XLI-1-24
 McCammon, John, XXII-4-176
 McCarthy
 Charles, XLII-1-18
 Elisabeth, XLII-1-18
 Ferdinand Philip, XLII-1-18
 Mina Maria, XLII-1-18
 Mrs. Elisabeth, XLII-1-11
 Sarah, XLII-1-11
 Wilhelm, XLII-1-18
 William, XLII-2-13
 Wm Ed Dennis, XLII-2-13
 McClean
 Alexander, XXIX-2-19
 Carl, XXIX-4-4
 McClellan, Frank, XXXIX-3-23
 McClelland, Henry S., XXXVI-I-24

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- McClure, J.R., XXXVI-1-21
 McCollester Town, XXXI-1-35
 McCollough, Colleen, XXIII-1-10
 McComas, E.M., XXXVI-I-23
 McCook, Robert, XXXVI-2-3
 McCoy
 Jemina, XXVI-1-39
 Sarah, XXVI-1-39
 McCrea, Kenneth D., XXXVIII-2-25, XXVII-3-181
 McCreery, XXII-2-103
 McCrone's Woods, XXIX-4-17
 McDinal, Silenzia, XLII-1-17
 McDonald, Joseph, XXXVI-I-24
 McDonnell, Nancy, XXIX-4-4
 McDonough, Amanda Maria, XXIII-1-53
 McDougal
 Bertha Truax, XXIX-3-29
 Bob, XXXI-3-6
 Dr., XXI-1-49
 Dr. Robert, XXX-2-9, XXV-1-38
 Dr. Robert A., XXIV-4-174, XXIV-4-175, XXV-3-161
 Robert A., XXX-3-14, XXXIII-2-8
 Robert A. MD, XXVI-4-233, XXI-1-49, XXI-4-177, XXIX-1-24, XXIX-1-28, XXXVIII-2-6, XXIII-2-102
 McDowell
 Charles S., XXIX-4-14
 Col. Charles, XXII-2-99
 Vera, XXII-1-35
 McEarland
 John, XXXVI-I-24
 K.T.H., XXII-4-189
 Robert, XXXVI-I-24
 Thomas, XXXVI-I-24
 McFarland, Eva, XVIII-2-23
 McGilbra, XXII-2-103
 McGillivray
 Edwin Peter, XLII-1-18
 John J., XLII-1-18
 Mary M., XLII-1-18
 McGinnes, Timothy, XXI-2-81
 McGinnis, Carol, XXXVIII-3-5, XXXIX-2-8, XXIII-3-158, XXIII-3-159
 McGreavy, Margaret, XXVI-2-68
 McGuire, James, XXIII-1-55
 McHenry, XXI-3-163
McHenry County Illinois Declarations of Intent, September 1851-September 1906, XXII-3-136
McHenry County Illinois Genealogical Society Surname Index, XXII-3-136
 McIlvaine, S.R., XXXVI-I-23
 McIntire
 Johnston, XXXVI-I-24
 Joseph, XXXVI-I-24
 McKee, John, XXXV-1-3
 McKinley, XXV-2-82
 McLain, Congressman Louis, XXV-1-21
 McLaughin, Lisa, XXXVI-2-22
 McLaughlin
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-16
 Kathleen, XXX-4-10
 Mary Ann, XVIII-2-21
 McLendon
 Elizabeth, XXVI-3-148
 Liz, XXV-3-131, XXII-3-122
 McMahan, Romaine, XXX-2-19
 McMillin, Teresa Steinkamp, XLII-1-28
 McNamara, Ann E., XXI-1-17
 McNealy, Terry A., XXIII-2-114
 McNulty, Nancy, XVIII-3-19
 McNutt, Jean, XXIX-1-31
 McPherson, Major-General, XXIX-4-15
 McVeigh, Joseph, XXIV-1-8
 McWilliams, Elizabeth, XXIV-3-106
 Mead
 Martha, XXI-1-38
 Mrs. Hugh L., XXI-1-38
 Meador, Abel, XVIII-2-26
 Meahl, Adrian, XXII-3-129
 Meal, see Mehl
 Mear, XXII-3-126
 Meaux, XXII-2-61
 Mebold, XXXVIII-3-22
 Amelia (Emilin), XLI-2-12, XXXVIII-3-16
 Bertha, XXXVIII-3-16
 Caroline, XXXVIII-3-16
 Christoph Friederich, XLI-1-19
 Daniel, XXXVIII-3-16
 David, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXIX-1-9
 Emilie, XXXVIII-3-16
 Herman, XXXVIII-3-16
 Johann David, XLI-2-12
 Louisa, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXIX-1-9
 Pauline, XXXVIII-3-16
 Tobias Ludwig, XLI-1-18, XLI-1-19
 Tobias, XLI-1-18
 Mecheln, XXIV-2-90
 Meckel
 Amelia, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Anna Catharina, XXII-3-131
 Henrich, XXII-3-131
 Joh., XXXIII-3-20
 Meckelwege, XXI-2-101
 Meckenheim, XXXVIII-1-16
 Meckes, XXVI-3-149
 Meckesheim, XL-3-21, XXXV-3-29
 Mecklenberg, XXXVII-3-14, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-17
 Cammin, XXXIII-4-8
 Duchy of, XXXV-1-15
 Schoenbeck, XXXVI-I-9
 Schönberg, XXXIII-4-8
 Staven, XXXVI-I-8
 Woldegk, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14
 Mecklenberg, XXX-1-29
 Kadow, XXX-1-29
 Mestlin, XXX-1-29
 Parchim, XXX-1-29
 Rüst, XXX-1-29

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Vimfow, XXX-1-29
- Mecklenburg, XXV-4-198, XXV-4-202, XXII-2-74, XXII-3-112, XXII-4-203, XXIII-1-54, XLII-3-16
- Dargen, XXIII-3-168
- Dargun, XXIII-3-168
- Malchow, XXI-3-130
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, XXIX-3-8
- Mecklenberg-Vorpommern, XXII-1-5, XXII-3-117, XXVII-4-191, XXX-1-29
- Alt Damerow, XXV-2-73
- Altdam, XXV-2-73
- Grimmen, XXX-3-22
- Mecklenburg, XXX-2-26, XXXI-1-9, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-20
- Woldegk, XXXIV-1-16
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, XXXVI-3-15
- Brenz, XXXII- 4-5
- Goldebee, XXXII- 4-4
- Neukloster, XXXII- 4-7
- Neuenkirchen, XXXVI-3-14
- Ziphusen, XXXII- 1-30, XXXII- 1-31
- Mecklenburg-Strelitz, XXXVII-3-14
- Mecklenberg-Vorpommern, XXXVII-3-14
- Friedland, XVIII-1-20
- Mecklenburg, XL-3-18, XXXVIII-3-24, XXXVIII-3-25
- Spriehusen, XL-1-8
- Mecklenburg Emigrant Database, XL-3-18
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, XL-3-18
- Mecklenburg-Strelitz, XL-3-18
- Mecklenburg-Vorpommern
- Dreveskirchen, XL-1-8
- Tefsmansdorf, Bad Doberan, XL-1-8
- Mecklenvelt, Henricus, XXV-2-88
- Meckley, John, XXVI-2-102
- Medard, XXI-4-187
- Medars, XXXV-3-7
- Medart
- F., XXI-4-183
- Phil., XXI-4-183
- Meddersheim, XXXIV-2-15
- Medel, J.M., XXXVI-1-21
- Medical Caregiving and Identity in Pennsylvania Anthracite Region, 1880-2000*, XXXIX-4-4
- Medieval Cities: Their Origins and Revival of Trade*, XXIX-2-31
- Mediterranean Empire, XXIX-2-31
- Mediterranean Sea, XXIX-2-31
- Medley, XXII-2-103
- Medly, XXII-2-103
- Meebi, Effie, XXVI-4-193
- Meece, see Mies
- Meeker, Muriel, XXI-2-86
- Meerwarth, Agnes Gottelein, XXIX-4-3
- Meff, see Meffen
- Meffen, Catharina Elisabeth, XXXII- 4-7
- Megow, see Mon
- Mehl
- Charles, XXIV-4-167
- Elizabeth, XXIV-4-167
- Frederick, XXIV-4-166
- Jacob, XXIV-4-167
- Johann Friderich, XXIV-4-167
- John, XXI-4-183
- Martin, XXIV-4-167
- see Meyer
- Mehlbach, XXXII- 2-9
- Mehlbach bei Katzweiler, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-24
- Mehlingen, XXVI-2-99
- Mehlinger, Peter, XXXIII-3-20
- Mehrens
- Anna, XXIII-3-169
- Jürgen, XXIII-3-169
- Mehrer, Johannes, XXXIII-1-6
- Meichel, XXIII-4-212
- Magdalena, XXXV-1-9
- Meier, XXIII-1-32
- Anna, XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15
- Anna Catharina, XXXI-3-30
- Caroline, XXII-2-76
- Clothilde, XXI-4-193
- Elisabetha, XXIX-1-9
- Ella, XLII-1-15, XLII-2-15
- Emil, XXI-4-193
- Heinrich, XXI-3-134
- Jacob, XXII-2-76
- Joanne Frederika Justian Christiane, XXXV-2-9
- Johann Friederich, XXIII-1-56
- Johanna Friederike, XXIII-1-56
- John, XXI-4-183
- Juliane, XXIX-1-14
- Kurt, XLII-4-20
- Marie, XXI-4-191
- See Maier, Meyer
- Meijer
- Anna M., XXV-2-89
- Elisabeth, XXV-2-89
- Geert, XXV-2-87
- Henricus, XXV-2-89
- Matthias, XXV-2-88
- Meimbressen, XXXVII-1-35
- Mein Kampf*, XXXVII-3-4
- Meine Familiengeschichte, XXXVIII-Der Practische Ratgeber zur Ahnenforschung*, XXXVIII-2-8
- Meiners, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-13
- Meinert, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-12, XXXVIII-2-13, XXXVIII-2-15
- Gerhard Henrich, XXXVIII-2-10
- Johann Daniel Victor, XXII-1-17
- Johann Heinrich, XXII-1-17
- Maria Elisabeth, XXI-4-191
- Meinerts, XXXVIII-2-13
- Meinhard, John, XXI-4-183
- Meinhar(d)t, XXXVIII-2-10
- Meinhardt, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-2-11, XXIII-3-155
- Agnes Catharina, XXIII-2-89
- Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-89
- Meinhard(t), XXXVIII-2-13
- Meinhart, XXXVIII-2-13, XLII-4-19
- Meinheim, XXXII- 3-3
- Meinken, And s. Christoff, XVIII-3-5

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Meiringen, XXXII- 3-28
 Meise, Annegret, XXXVIII-1-6
 Meisenheim, XXI-1-29, XXXI-3-20, XXXI-4-23, XXIV-1-6,
 XXIV-1-7
 Meisenthal, XLII-1-21
 Meiser, Katharina, XXVI-2-66
 Meisner, J.H., XXI-4-183
 Meissner, Irene, XXXIV-3-5
 Meitteler, XXI-4-204
 Meiwes, Johann Joseph, XXIV-2-92
 Mélac, General, XXVI-1-28, XXVII-4-201
 Melanchthon, Philip, XXXIX-4-13
 Melbourne, XXIII-4-214, XXIII-4-216, XXIII-4-217, XXIII-4-
 219, XXIII-4-220
 Melcher
 Georg, XXVII-2-96
 Karl II, XXVII-2-96
 Leopold, XXVII-2-96
 Melchers
 Anna Catherine, XXXV-2-10
 Arnold, XXXV-2-10
 Franz, XXXVII-4-9
 Melchior
 Catharina, XXI-1-19
 Margaretha, XXI-1-19
 Peter, XXI-1-19
 Meleizen, XXXVII-3-14
 Meli, 1st Lieut. Salvatore Angelo, XXXVII-2-6
 Melius, *see* Milges
 Melkendorf, XXII-4-175
 Melle, XXXIII-3-32
 Meller
 Franz, XXI-4-183
 Henrietta C., XXX-3-22
 Mellermeke, XXIV-2-89
 Mellick
 Anna Kathrine, XXXV-3-13
 Donna Chenault, XXXVI-I-3
 Johan Peter, XXXV-3-13
 John, XXXV-3-13
 Maria Catharine, XXXV-3-13
 Tunis, XXXV-3-13
 Mellinger, XXXVIII-3-13
 Johann, XXXIV-2-3
 Mary, XLII-4-3
 Philipp, XXXIII-3-20
 Mellis, XXI-4-204
 Mellrichstadt, XL-2-14
 Melmann, Rev. P.F., XLII-1-19
 Melosch
 Adolf, XXI-4-183
 Friedr., XXI-4-183
 Melungeon, XXIV-2-53
 Melungeons, XXXI-4-22
 Melvin, William C., XXXVI-I-21
 Memelland, XLI-2-9
 Memmingen, XXVII-4-203, XXVII-4-206, XXVII-4-207
 Memorial Foundation of the German Colonies of Virginia,
 XXIX-1-23
Memorial of the Patriotism of Schuylkill County in the American
Slaveholder's Rebellion, XXV-3-146
Memories of a Forty-Eighter - Cleveland and Its Germans,
 XXIII-4-206
Memories of a Forty-Eighter: Sketches from the German-
American Period of Storm and Stress in the 1850's, XXII-3-
 137
Memories of New Ulm, XXX-3-19
Men of Bern 1798, XXXII- 3-28
 Mencham, David, XXXVI-I-22
 Mencken, H L, XXXIV-3-8
 Mendell
 Ann, XXII-3-129
 see Mündel
 Mendelsohn
 Hedwig, XXXVII-1-33
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-33
 Mendenhall, Richard, XXXVI-I-21
 Mendes, Shirley, XXIII-3-134
 Mendler
 See Mentler
 Valentine, XXXVII-1-8
 Mengel
 Elisabeth Juliane, XXXVII-4-16
 Meng
 Anna Fances, XXI-2-82
 Bertha Salome, XXI-2-82
 Carole Barbara, XXI-2-82
 Christian, XXI-2-82
 Elizabeth Frances, XXI-2-82
 Francis, XXI-2-82
 Frederick, XXI-2-82
 John, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9
 John Christian, XXI-2-82
 Oscar Francis, XXI-2-82
 Otilia, XXI-2-82
 see Menge
 William Frederick, XXI-2-82
 Menge
 Agnes, XLII-4-7
 Anna, XLII-4-7
 David, XLII-4-7
 Ernest, XLII-4-7
 Ernst, XLII-4-8
 Ernst Christian, XLII-4-7
 Heinrich, XLII-4-7
 James, XLII-4-7
 Joh., XXXIII-3-20
 Joh. Georg, XLII-4-7
 Johann Ernst, XLII-4-7
 Johannes "John," XLII-4-7
 Mary "Jane," XLII-4-7
 Peter, XLII-4-7
 Salome "Sarah," XLII-4-7
 Menedoht
 Friedrich, XXI-3-137
 Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-137
 Hermann Friedrich Adolph, XXI-3-138
 Mengel, George, XXV-1-34
 Mengen, *see* Menge
 Mengerscheid, XXXIII-4-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Menges, XXVI-3-149
 Benedict, XXIV-2-88
- Mennig
 George, XXI-4-195
 Peter, XXI-4-195
 Simon, XXI-4-195
- Mennonite, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVIII-2-24
Mennonite Arrivals from 1704-1709, XLII-4-28
Mennonite Church History, XLII-4-26, XLII-4-27
- Mennonites, XXII-2-98, XXXII-4-7, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVII-4-5, XXXV-4-7, XXXIV-2-23, XLI-3-17
- Mensing, Elizabeth Ann, XXIV-1-37
- Mentler
 Adam William, XXXVII-1-8
 Anna Catharina, XXXVII-1-8
 Daniel, XXXVII-1-8
 Frank, XXXVII-1-8
 Mary B., XXXVII-1-8
 Mary Barbara, XXXVII-1-8
- Mentz, LaRoux A., XXIX-2-34
- Mentzel, Jürgen, XXXIII-3-20
- Mentzer
 Balthasar, XXXVII-1-14
 John, XXI-2-80
 see Mentzel
- Menz, John, XXI-4-183
- Menzel
 Conrad, XXI-4-183
 Wolfgang, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-10
- Menzer, Valerius, XXXIII-3-20
- Meplan, Ernst, XXXIII-3-20
- Meppen, XXIV-2-93, XXV-2-84, XXV-2-85
- Meran Valley, XXII-3-158
- Mercer University, XXXVII-2-3
- Merchant Guilds, XXXII-3-17
- Merchingen, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
- Merchweiler, XXVI-2-68
- Merck, Charles, XXI-4-183
- Merckel
 Conrad, XXVII-4-196
 (George) Conrad, XXVII-4-195
 Hans Michael, XXVII-4-196
 see Markle, Meckel
- Merckle
 see also Merckel
 Balthasar, XXVII-4-196
 Hans Jerg, XXVII-4-196
 Lenhardt, XXVI-3-151
- Mercklin
 Hans Conrad, XXVII-4-196
 Hans Georg, XXXIX-1-8
 Konrad, XXVII-4-196
 See Merkel
- Merckley, *See* Marcley
- Merdes, XXIII-3-140
- Mergel, Anna Marie, XXI-3-140
- Mergen, Josef, XXXIX-3-19, XXIII-3-147
- Mergentheim, XXXIII-1-22
- Merian, XXXIV-1-5
- Merikle, *See* Marcley
- Meriringen, XXXII-3-28
- Merk, Frederick, XVIII-1-28
- Merkel, XXVI-3-149
 Amelia, XXXVI-3-22
 Anna Franzina, XXXIX-1-8
 Anna Magdalena, XXXIX-1-8
 Anna Maria, XXXIX-1-8
 Chancellor, XLII-4-19
 Christian, XXXIX-1-8
 Conrad, XXVII-4-196
 Johann Christian, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Conrad, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Georg, XXXIX-1-8
 Johann Jacob, XXXIX-1-8
 Margaretha Catharina, XXXIX-1-8
 Maria Catharina, XXXIX-1-8
 Mawria Appolinia, XXXIX-1-8
 Peter, XXXIX-1-8
 see Merckel
- Merkle
 Andreas, XXXIX-1-9
 Caroline Friederike, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Geo., XXI-4-183
 Regina, XVIII-3-15
- Merkler
 Anton, XXVII-2-103
 Christina, XXVII-2-103
 Engelbertha, XXVII-2-103
 Heinrich, XXVII-2-103
 Josef, XXVII-2-103
 Josefine, XXVII-2-103
 Katharina, XXVII-2-103
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-103
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-103
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-103
 Maternus, XXVII-2-103
 Sophia, XXVII-2-103
- Merklin
 Catharina Holin, XXVII-4-196
 Joh. Georg, XXVII-4-196
- Merkwiller-Pechelbronn, XXXIII-3-31
- Merky, XXXIV-1-30
- Merovingian, XXXVIII-3-23
- Merrell, Vernice, XXXII-4-12
- Merrett, XXII-2-103
- Merrill, Ellen C., XXX-2-14
- Merschmann, Joseph, XXIV-2-92
- Messer, George, XXV-2-64
- Messerly, XXV-2-100
- Mertelsmann, Catharine Engle, XXII-1-17
- Merten
 Hans Jacob, XXI-3-130
 Henry, XXI-3-130
 Johann Jost, XXI-3-130
 Mary, XXI-3-130
- Mertens, Hans, XXXIII-3-20
- Mertz
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-105
 Anna Catharina, XXXIX-1-8
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-105

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Barbara, XXIII-2-77
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXVI-2-105
 David, XL-3-17, XXIII-2-76
 Elisabeth, XXIX-1-30
 Hans Michael, XXVI-2-105
 Johann Heinrich, XL-3-17
 Lorentz, XXVI-2-105
 Maria Barbara, XXVI-2-105
 Maria Catharina, XL-3-17
 Maria Juditha, XXVI-2-105
 Michael, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-105
 Peter, XXIII-2-76
 Philip, XXVI-3-151
 Sabina, XL-3-17
- Merz
 Johannes Helmut, XXIII-3-152
 Louis, XXI-4-183
- Merzalben, XLII-4-20
- Mess, Frau O., XLII-2-15
- Messenkopf, Christine, XXIX-1-30
- Messerer
 Pastor, XXXIII-1-8
 Pastor Josias, XXXIII-1-8
- Messerschmidt
 Barbara, XVIII-4-13
 Christina, XXX-1-16
 Elisabeth, XXVI-2-101
 John, XXVI-2-101
- Messimer, Claire, XXVII-2-112
- Messing
 Sophronia, XXX-1-15
 Valentin, XXX-1-15
- Messinger, XXVI-3-150
- Messmore, Susanna, XXIII-4-197
- Metelen, XXXVII-2-18
- Meter, Ken, XXV-1-32
- Metsegar, XXXVIII-3-13
- Metoyer, XXXVI-1-6
- Metropolitan Columbus, Ohio: A Bicentennial History 1812-2012*, XXXVII-1-3
- Metschan, Franz F., XXI-4-183
- Mettenheim, XXVII-4-215
- Metterheim, XXXIII-2-24
- Metternich, XXXII- 2-24, XLII-4-14
 Chancellor, XXIII-2-72
- Mettersdorfer, XXIX-2-28
- Mettersdorfer Heimatsbuch*, XXIX-2-28
- Mettmenstetten, XXVI-1-18
 Dachelsen, XXVI-1-18
- Metz, XXII-2-61, XXII-2-65, XXII-2-67, XXXII- 1-12
 Abraham, XXI-1-19
 Adam J., XXXVIII-3-17
 Anna Clara, XXXV-3-12
 Anna Margaretha, XXXII- 4-18
 Anna Mary, XXXVIII-3-17
 Barbara, XXI-1-19, XXIX-3-16
 Benjamin, XXXVIII-3-17
 Bergzaben, XXII-2-82
 Catharine, XXXVIII-3-17
 Charles, XXXVIII-3-17
 Charlotta, XXXVIII-3-17
 Christian, XXI-1-19, XXII-1-42
 David, XXIX-3-16
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-19, XXIX-3-16
 Hannah, XXXII- 2-19
 Herr, XXI-2-60
 Jacob, XXI-1-19, XXIX-3-16, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXVIII-3-17
 Johann Jacob, XXXII- 4-18
 Johann Leonhard, XXXVIII-3-16
 Johann Wilhelm, XXXIV-2-15
 John, XXI-1-19, XXIX-3-16, XXXVIII-3-17
 Katharina, XXVI-4-193
 Ludwig, XXI-1-19
 M. Catharina, XXIX-3-16
 M. Magdalena, XXIX-3-16
 Magdalena, XXXVIII-3-17
 Peter, XXIX-3-16, XXXIV-2-15
 Susan, XXIX-3-16
 Susanna, XXI-1-19
 Valentine, XXIX-3-16, XXXIV-2-15
 William, XXIX-3-16, XXXVIII-3-17
- Metzer, Gg Valentin, XVIII-2-5
- Metzger, XXI-4-204, XXXVIII-3-13, XLII-2-21
 And., XXXIII-3-20
 Christine, XXI-3-131
 Daniel, XXI-4-183
 Ellen, XXII-4-174
 Erna, XXXVII-1-34
 Georg Valentin, XVIII-2-5
 Lore, XXXVIII-3-7
 Maria Veronica, XXVI-1-53
 Reinhard, XXI-4-183
- Metzinger, Anna, XXVI-1-18
- Metzler, XXI-4-204
 Andr., XXI-4-183
- Metzner
 Adolph G., XXXVI-3-8
 Heinrich, XXI-4-183, XXXIX-2-20
- Meunier, XXX-4-6
- Meurer
 Jacob Aloys Michael, XXIV-2-88
 see Moore
- Meuse River, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-21
- Meven, General Procurator, XXXV-1-32
- Mevis, Theodor, XXI-4-183
- Mexican War, XXV-3-146
- Mexico, XXXV-2-7
- Mexico City, XXV-1-34
- Mey, See May
- Meyer, XXIII-1-35, XXIII-4-212, XXIII-4-221, XXI-4-204, XVIII-2-8, XXXVII-3-14, XXXIII-1-26, XXVI-3-149
 A.D., XXXI-4-5
 Adam, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Amelia, XXII-3-125
 And s, XVIII-3-5
 Ann Mary, XXXI-4-6
 Anna Catharina, XXV-1-44, XXXII- 4-18
 Anna Christina, XXVI-3-127
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-4-164

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Margaret, XXXII- 4-18
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-169, XXIII-3-180
 Anna, XXIII-3-168, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-16, XXXII- 2-17, XXXII- 4-18, XXXIII-3-20
 Anne Marie Louise, XXI-3-138
 August, XXI-3-138
 Barbara, XXV-2-73
 C.E., XXI-4-183
 Catharina, XXXII- 4-18
 Catherine, XXI-4-187, XXIII-3-168
 Charlotte, XXI-3-138
 Christian Heinrich Karl (Charley), XXI-3-138
 Christian Wilhelm, XXI-3-139
 Christina, XXX-1-16
 Daniel, XXXII- 4-18
 Derrick, XXXI-4-6
 Elisabeth, XXIII-3-168
 Engel, XXI-3-138
 Ernest, XXI-3-139
 Franz, XXIV-2-91, XXXIII-3-20
 Fridolin, XXIV-2-89
 Friedrich, XXI-3-138, XXXI-4-15
 Georg Gottlieb, XXI-3-139
 Georg, XXI-4-183
 George II, XXI-2-60
 George, XXIII-2-92
 Gustav, XXI-3-139
 Hans Michael, XXX-2-3
 Heinrich, XXI-3-138
 Henry, XXXI-4-6
 Hermann, XXXI-4-15
 Honestina, XXV-2-73, XXV-2-74
 Joh. Nickel, XXXIII-3-20
 Johan Michael, XXXII- 4-18
 Johan Philip, XXXII- 4-18
 Johann Andreas, XVIII-3-5
 Johann C, XXXV-1-25
 Johann Friederich Conrad, XXXV-2-9
 Johann Friederick, XXIII-3-166
 Johann Georg, XXXII- 4-18
 Johann Henrich, XXV-1-44
 Johann Valentine, XXXII- 4-18
 Johannes, XXIII-3-168
 John, XXIII-3-168
 Joseph, XVIII-3-25, XXIII-3-168
 Katharina, XXI-2-60
 Katharine Dorothee, XXI-3-128
 Katharine, XXI-3-127
 Kathrin, XXXIII-3-20
 Lorentz, XXIII-3-168
 Louise, XXI-3-138
 Magdalena, XXI-1-18
 Margaret, XXIII-3-168
 Maria Appolina, XXXII- 4-18
 Maria Barbara, XXXII- 4-18
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXII- 4-18
 Maria Magdalena, XXI-3-145
 Marie Engel Elisabeth, XXI-3-138
 Marie Louise, XXI-3-138
 Martin Peter, XXIII-3-168
 Mary K., XXIII-3-146
 Mary, XXIII-3-168
 Mathias, XXII-3-126
 Matthew, XXIII-3-168
 Mayor, XXXIV-1-26
 Michael, XXIII-3-168, XXXII- 4-18
 Nickel, XXXII- 4-18
 Nicolaus, XXXIII-3-20, XXVI-2-97
 P.H., XXI-4-183
 Peter, XXIII-3-168
 Raphael, XXXIII-3-20
 Rosina, XXV-2-75
 Rosine, XXIII-3-180
see Maier, Meier, Moyer
 Theodor Wilhelm Heinrich, XXI-3-138
 W.W., XXXI-4-7
 Walter, Mayor, XXX-3-4
 Wilhelm, XXI-3-138, XXI-4-183, XXIV-2-91
 William, XXII-3-131
 Meyer, Hans Michael, XXX-2-4
 Meyerdick
 Curtis (Cort), XXXII- 3-29
 Elizabeth, XXXII- 3-29
 Meyerdirk, *see* Meyerdick
 Meyerhoefer, Margaretha, XXXIX-1-9
 Meyers
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-91
 George, XXIV-3-101
 Maria Agnes, XXIII-3-169
 Maria, XXIII-1-57, XXIII-2-91
 Peter, XXIX-3-16
 Polly, XXIII-2-91
Meyers Orts-und Verkehrs-Lexikon des Deutsches Reich with Researcher's Guide and Translations of the Introduction, Instruction for the Use of the Gazetteer, and Abbreviations, XXV-4-203
 Meyhoffener, Margaretha, XXVI-2-68
 Meyners, XXXVIII-2-13
 Meynert, XXXVIII-2-13
 Mezenen, XXI-4-204
 Mezick, Edward, XXXVI-I-25
 Mhanke, *See* Mahnken
 Miami and Erie Canal, XXXVIII-1-24
 Miami-Erie Canal, XXXIII-1-30
 Micar, Anna Maria, XXIII-3-141
 Michael, XXXIII-3-20
 Bridgewater, XXII-4-172
 Catharine, XXII-1-16
 Detroit, XXII-4-172
 George, XXXIII-3-20
 Maria Elisabetha, XXVII-2-68
 William, XXIV-3-108
Michael Kerns, Sr., The Forgotten Hero of Monongalia County, West Virginia, XXIII-2-117
 Michaeli
 Maria Catherina, XXXIII-3-11
 Thomas, XXXIII-3-11
 Michaels
 Frederick, XXVI-3-127
 William F., XLII-2-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Michaely, *see* Michaeli
 Michalei, XXIII-4-214
 Michel, XXVI-3-150
 Adam, XXI-4-183
 Andreas, XXI-1-17, XXII-2-71
 Anna Catharina, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-133
 Anna Helena, XXV-1-47
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-3-149
 Anna Margaret, XLII-1-18
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-138
 Anna Maria, XXV-3-138
 Anna, XXII-2-71
 August, XLII-1-18
 Augustus Franz, XLII-1-18
 Bertha Margaretha, XLII-1-18
 Carrie Agnes, XLII-2-13
 Catherina Elisabeth, XXV-3-133
 Elisabeth, XLII-1-18, XXVI-3-149
 Elisabetha Margaretha, XXV-3-133
 Elisabetha, XXI-1-18, XXV-3-138
 Elke, XXXVIII-1-6
 Emma Louisa, XLII-2-13
 Ewald, XXII-3-123, XXV-3-133
 Franz Louis, XXIII-2-112
 Georg, XLII-1-18
 Hans Adam, XXV-3-138
 Hans Leonard, XXV-3-133
 Hans Leonardt, XXV-3-138
 Hans Michel, XXV-3-138, XXVI-3-149
 Hans Peter, XXV-3-138, XXVI-3-149
 Hans, XXV-3-138, XXVI-3-149
 Heinrich, XXXIII-3-20
 Jacob, XXV-1-47
 Jane, XLII-1-18
 Joh. Theobald, XXV-3-136
 Johan Louis, XLII-1-18
 Johan Peter, XLII-2-16
 Johann Adam, XLII-2-13, XXV-3-133
 Johann Ewald, XXV-3-133
 Johann Jacob, XXV-1-47
 Johann Peter, XLII-1-18
 Johann Theobald, XXV-3-133
 Johannes, XXV-3-138, XXVI-3-149
 John Peter, XLII-1-18
 Joseph Friedrich, XLII-1-18, XLII-2-13
 Karl, XLII-1-18, XLII-1-19
 Katharina, XXVI-3-149
 Larria Agnes, XLII-1-18
 Ludwig, XLII-1-18, XLII-2-13, XLII-2-16
 Magdalena, XLII-2-13
 Margaret, XLII-1-18
 Margarete, XLII-1-18, XXVI-3-149
 Margaretha, XXV-3-138
 Maria Ida, XLII-1-18
 Maria, XLII-1-18
 Mina, XLII-2-13
 Mrs. Marg., XLII-1-18
 Niclaus, XXV-3-133, XXV-3-138
 Nicolaus, XXV-3-137, XXV-3-138
 Peter Michel, XXV-3-138
 Peter, XXV-1-47, XXV-3-138, XXVI-3-149
 Philippine, XLII-4-18
 R. Rosina, XLII-1-18
 Susanna, XXIV-4-166
 Wilhelm, XLII-1-18, XLII-2-13
 William Henry, XLII-1-18
 Michelfeld, XL-4-15, XXIII-2-99
 Michels, Karl Jr., XLII-2-13
 Michelsberg, XXIII-2-89
 Michelstadt, XXIII-1-51
 Michigan, XXXI-4-14, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-25, XXXV-1-33, XXV-4-219, XLII-3-14
 Albion, XXIX-3-22
 Allegan County, XXI-3-132
 Ann Arbor, XXII-4-192
 Bay City, XXVI-2-101
 Bay County, XXV-2-77
 Bublitz, XXII-2-75
 Calhoun County, XXV-2-72, XXV-2-76
 Canton, XXXV-1-15
 Clinton County, XXIV-1-15
 Detroit, XXVI-1-39, XVIII-3-25, XXX-1-15, XXI-2-79, XXII-2-73, XXII-2-76
 Fort Custer, XXI-1-46
 Gitchee Goomee, XXVI-1-34
 Grand Rapids, XXVI-2-102, XXXVIII-1-14
 Gratiot County, XXV-2-77
 Holland, XXXI-3-19
 Huron County, XXIII-1-57
 Ingham County, XXII-1-18
 Laurium, XXX-3-20
 Manistee County, XXI-3-127
 Mattawan, XXI-2-91
 Monroe County, XXXIV-1-6
 Monroe, XXI-1-21
 Plymouth, XXV-3-159
 Rogers City, XXI-2-79
 Saginaw County, XXII-2-75, XXII-2-78
 Saginaw, XXXI-3-19
 Sanilac City, XXXI-3-30
 St. Johns, XXII-1-15
 Titibawassee, XXXI-3-19
 Traverse City, XXIX-3-23
 Tuscola County, XXII-2-74
 Unionville, XXI-3-136
 Washtenaw, XXII-2-73
Michigan Genealogical Records, XXXIX-2-8
Michigan Genealogy Research, XXXVIII-3-5
 Mick, XXIII-4-221
 See Mook
 Mickelburg, XXIII-2-89
 Mickley, John Jacob, XXIII-2-76
 Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society, XXXI-2-25
 Middels, XXII-1-29
 Middendorf
 Adam, XXI-3-136
 Christian, XXI-3-136
 Edward, XXI-3-136
 Middendorp
 Hendrik, XXV-2-87

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria, XXV-2-89
- Middendrop, Lucas, XXV-2-89
- Middle Ages, XXXVII-4-6
- Middlebrook, L.F., XXIII-2-117
- Middleton Valley, XXI-1-43, XXXVIII-3-10
- Middletown, XXV-3-127
- Midelfort, H C Erik, XXXIV-2-2
- Midke, Mich., XXXIII-3-20
- Mid-Rhine, XLII-1-21
- Miehlen, XXIV-3-117
- Miekley, Alb., XXI-4-183
- Mielke
 Andreas, XXXIV-1-3
 Mich., XXXIII-3-20
- Mienken, XXXVI-2-25
- Miers, Christina, XXXI-1-17
- Mies, Philip, XXV-3-122
- Miesenheim, XXXI-3-22
- Miesner, Margaretha, XVIII-1-4
- Migration, Emigration, Immigration Principally to the United States and in the United States*, XXXIX-2-28
- Migrations West & Backtracking East*, XXIII-2-109
- Milan, XLI-3-20
- Milbrandt, Caroline, XXII-1-5
- Mildenberg
 Berta, XXXVII-1-32
 Sabine, XXXVII-1-32
- Miles
 Barry W., XXXIII-1-30
 Moody K (III), XXXIII-1-30
- Miley, Jane, XXIX-2-34
- Milford, Jane, XXIV-4-172
- Milges
 Johann Jacob, XXVII-2-68
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVII-2-68
 Johannes, XXVII-2-68
- Militärisches Zwischenarchiv, XXXI-2-7
- Militaerkichenbuecher*, XXVI-2-94
- Milius, Georg, XVIII-2-17
- Miller, XXIII-2-99, XXIII-4-221, XXVI-3-150, XXI-1-48, XXI-1-52, XXI-3-159, XXXVIII-3-13, XXV-2-100
 Adam, XXVI-2-100
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-93
 Anna, XVIII-2-14
 Aug., XXI-4-183
 Barbara, XXII-2-74, XXIII-1-57
 Barbara E., XLII-2-16
 Bess Rose, XVIII-2-32
 Bradford W., XXII-4-168
 Bryce, XXXVI-1-20
 Catharine, XXI-3-144, XVIII-1-14, XXIV-1-37
 Charles, XVIII-2-14
 Charlotta, XXXVIII-3-16
 Christian, XXI-3-130
 Eliza, XXVI-4-192, XXVII-3-125
 Elizabeth, XXXI-3-32
 Fred, XXVII-4-216
 Friedrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Garret, XXIII-2-105
 George, XXII-2-74, XXXIX-1-9
- Harold H, XXXIX-2-5
- Heinrich, XXI-4-183
- Henry, XXXV-3-12
- Jacob, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-2-10, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVIII-3-11, XXV-3-121
- Johann Georg, XXXIX-1-9
- Johannes Kets, XXV-2-75
- John C., XXI-4-183
- John Justice, XVIII-3-5
- John, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-4-13, XXXIX-1-9, XXIII-3-168
- Karen, XLII-4-28
- Karen A., XXXVIII-2-4
- Karen Avery, XXXVIII-2-4
- Laurel, XXIX-2-27
- Magdalena, XXXIX-1-9
- Marcus, XXXVIII-3-14
- Margaret, XXII-1-17
- Margaret D., XXIV-3-107
- Margaretha, XXXIX-1-9
- Maria, XXXV-3-12
- Marilyn Isabel, XXI-1-47
- Marilyn, XVIII-4-16, XVIII-4-17, XXIX-1-26
- Marshall R., XXXVI-1-24
- Michael M., XXV-2-108
- Olga K, XXXIX-2-28
- Philip, XXIII-2-93, XXXIX-1-9
- Richard, XXXVI-1-20
- Sara Ann, XXVI-3-127
- Sebastian, XXIV-4-165
 see Mueller, Müller
- Veronica, XXI-3-130
- Walter, XXIII-3-156
- Wendle, XXIX-2-12
- Millienhagen, XXII-1-5, XXII-1-6, XXII-1-8
- Millienhagen by Franzburg, XXII-1-6
- Milligan, Ed, XVIII-4-8
- Milliron, XXXVII-3-14, XXXV-4-16
- Millirons, XXXVII-3-14
- Millisor, XXXVII-3-14
 Bernard, XXXVII-3-14
- Millren, XXXVII-3-14
- Mills, XXXVIII-3-5
 Abigail, XLII-2-6
 Elizabeth Shown, XXVI-4-235, XXVI-4-236, XXXI-1-27, XXXII-3-12, XXXIII-1-30, XL-2-5, XL-4-3, XXXVIII-3-4, XXXIX-4-16, XXXVII-2-4, XXXVI-1-6, XXXV-1-26, XXVII-1-50
 J.R., XXXVI-1-23
 Martha, XVIII-2-26
- Milner, Mary K., XLII-2-13
- Milo, Claude, XXXVI-1-21
- Miltenberg, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXVII-2-6
- Milton, J., XXIV-3-142
- Milwaukee, XXI-2-82, XXII-2-82, XXVII-4-212, XXVII-4-216, XL-2-17, XL-4-18, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-18, XXXV-1-3, XXV-2-80
- Milwaukee Art Museum, XLI-3-18
- Milwaukee Eastside, XXI-4-183
- Milwaukee Southside, XXI-4-183

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Milz, Gertrud, XXXVIII-2-7
 Minch, see Münch
 Minckeler, Anna Maria, XXIX-3-15
 Minckler, Kilian, XXX-4-10
 Minde, Ravensberger, XXI-3-133
 Minden, XXIV-1-21, XXV-3-116, XXI-3-138, XLI-2-18
 Minder, Hans, XXXVII-2-12
Mindful of my Descent, XXII-3-132
 Minear, see Miner
 Miner, XXIV-2-59
 Miner, Crain, XXXII- 1-9
 Minerd, XXIV-2-59
 Minert, XXXVIII-2-15
 Andreas, XXXIII-3-20
 Dr., XLII-1-5
 Dr. Roger P., XXIII-3-164, XXIV-3-142
 Dr. Roger, XXVI-4-237, XVIII-4-15, XVIII-4-16
 Roger, XXVI-3-170, XXX-4-11, XL-3-19, XXXIV-4-6,
 XLI-2-18, XLI-2-19, XLII-1-28
 Roger P. Ph.D, A.G., XXV-1-49, XXV-3-154, XXV-4-202,
 XLII-1-5, XLII-3-13
 Roger P., XXVI-3-170, XXIX-2-26, XXIX-3-31, XXIX-
 3-34, XXIX-3-35, XXX-1-22, XXX-1-9, XXX-4-3, XXX-
 1-3, XXXI-1-28, XXXI-2-18, XXXI-2-19, XXXI-3-23,
 XXXII- 4-12, XXXIII-1-2, XL-2-17, XXXVIII-2-9,
 XXXVIII-2-16, XXXVIII-3-5, XXXVIII-3-6, XXXVIII-3-
 8, XXXVII-3-16, XXXV-1-4, XXXV-2-13, XXXV-3-4,
 XXVII-1-54
- Minger
 And. Christ r, XVIII-3-5
 Andreas, XVIII-3-5
 Oscar, XXXVI-1-23
- Mingolsheim, XXIV-2-93
- Minich, XXXVIII-3-13
- Minicus, XXIII-4-212
- Mink, Guenter, XL-1-4
- Minkler, Pvt. Levi, XXX-4-10
- Minneapolis-St. Paul, XXIX-1-22
- Minneker
 John, XXI-2-84
 Sophia Elizabeth, XXI-2-84
- Minnesota, XXV-1-32, XXV-1-35, XXV-4-180, XXI-1-46,
 XXI-2-76, XXXIV-2-8, XXXVI-2-25
 Buffalo Lake, XVIII-3-25
 Ely, XXXI-2-22
 Mankato, XVIII-3-25
 Meeker, XXII-2-74
 Minneapolis, XXI-2-91, XXI-2-92, XXI-4-183, XXXI-3-
 16, XLII-1-28
 Moorhead, XXXI-3-16
 New Ulm, XVIII-4-6, XXX-3-19, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-
 20, XXXVI-2-14, XXXIV-2-2, XXXIV-2-14, XXI-4-183,
 XXIII-3-179, XXV-1-31
 Red Wing, XXI-3-140, XXI-3-141
 St. Anthony - Minneapolis, XXI-4-185
 St. Paul, XVIII-3-15, XXI-2-92, XXIV-4-162
 Stearns, XXII-2-74
 Winona, XXI-4-186
- Minnesota Cemetery Records, Including Counties: Carver,
 Dakota, Hennepin, Scott and Todd*, XXII-2-90
- Minnier
 Christiannus, XXIX-3-16
 Hannah, XXIX-3-16
- Minnig, XXI-4-204
- Minniger, XXI-4-204
- Minster, Eduard, XXI-4-183
- Mion, see Mon
- Mirror of the Martyrs, Stories of Courage, Inspiringly Retold, of
 16th Century Anabaptists Who Gave Their Lives for Their
 Faith*, XXII-2-98
- Misankov
 Karl, XXIII-3-139
 Katarine, XXIII-3-139
- Mischbuch 1615-1808*, XL-3-17
- Mischler
 Claudia, XVIII-3-31
 Karl, XVIII-3-31
 Peter, XXV-1-44
- Misler, Johann Nikolaus, XXXVII-1-12
- Missionary Ridge, XXXVII-1-5
- Mississippi, XXIII-2-102
 Biloxi, XXXIX-3-23
 Columbus, XXIX-4-14
 Corinth, XXIX-4-14
 Vicksburg, XXII-4-173, XXIX-4-14, XXIX-4-15
- Mississippi River, XXV-1-17, XXV-2-84, XXVI-4-189, XXII-
 4-181, XXIX-4-14, XXX-2-14, XXXII- 1-15, XXXIII-2-5,
 XXXIV-4-5, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-19,
 XXIII-2-97
- Mississippi River Valley, XXXVI-2-16
- Missouri, XXVI-1-33, XXI-2-100, XXXII- 1-15, XXXII- 2-3,
 XXXVII-1-4, XL-4-18, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-
 17, XXXVI-2-20, XXXVI-2-22, XXIII-2-119, XXIII-3-179,
 XXIV-4-179, XXV-1-22, XXV-2-81, XXV-4-170, XXV-4-
 182, XXV-4-219
 Clay County, XXXVI-2-20
 Far West, XXXVI-2-19
 Femme Osage, XXIII-3-155
 Fort Leonard Wood, XXVII-1-17
 Gasconade County, XXXVI-2-19
 Hermann, XXI-1-19, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-20
 Jackson County, XXI-4-192, XXXVI-2-20
 Jefferson City, XXXVI-2-10, XLI-2-11
 Jefferson County, XXVI-4-191
 Kansas City, XXV-2-105, XXI-4-181
 Lohman, XVIII-3-25
 Marquand, XXII-2-99
 Monroe County, XXXII- 1-15
 Montgomery County, XVIII-3-15
 Oakville, XXIII-2-91
 Scotland County, XXXI-3-30
 St. Charles, XVIII-3-24
 St. Clair County, XXXII- 1-15
 St. Joseph, XXXVI-2-10, XLI-2-11
 St. Louis, XXIV-2-65, XXIV-4-166, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-80,
 XXI-3-136, XXI-3-141, XXI-4-185, XVIII-1-5, XVIII-2-
 17, XXIX-3-23, XXX-2-18, XXXIX-3-23, XXXVI-4-7,
 XXXVI-3-10, XXVI-4-191, XXIII-2-91, XLI-1-12
 St. Louis (West), XXI-4-185
 Warren County, XXII-1-15

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Washington, XXXV-3-23
 Welston, XXI-3-141
 Missouri River, XXXIV-4-5, XLII-3-13, XLII-3-14
 Missouri Synod, XXXI-4-4, XL-3-19, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-20
 Missouri Valley Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-183
Missouri's German Heritage, XXX-1-22, XXXII- 1-15, XXXVI-2-15
 Mitchell
 Adam, XXI-4-187
 Brian, XXXVII-1-5
 Don T., XXII-1-44
 M.J., XXXVI-1-22
 Mitchner, Jesse, XXXVI-I-22
Mitgliederverzeichnis 1996 der DAVG, XXI-4-199
 Mitlechter, XXXIII-3-22
 Mitling-Mark, XXII-1-29
 Mitschdorf, XXII-2-77
Mitteilungen des Wetzlarer Geschichtsvereins, XXXVII-1-16
 Mittelfischbach, XXII-2-94
 Mittelfranken, XXXII- 3-27
 Ansbach, XXI-2-78
 Mittelkauff, Johann Peter, XXIV-1-35
 Mittelstaedt, *see* Mittelstadt
 Mittelstadt, XVIII-2-8
 Mittelstaedt-Kubaseck, Carla, XXXV-1-24
 Mittershausen, XXIII-1-51
 Mitleidner, XXIII-4-212
 Mittelbach, XXXVI-3-5
 Mittelbach-Hengstbach, XXXVI-3-5
 Mittler
 Friedrich Ludwig, XLII-1-18
 Louis F., XLII-1-18, XLII-1-19
 L.R., XLII-1-11
 Paul Friedrich, XLII-1-19
 Paul Gerhard, XLII-1-19
 Rev., XLI-1-25, XLII-1-11, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15, XLII-1-16, XLII-1-17, XLII-1-18, XLII-1-19, XLII-2-15
 Rev. L.F., XLII-1-11, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-18, XLII-1-19
 Mix
 Miriam S., XXIV-1-14
 Richard L., XXIV-1-14
 Mizer, Christina, XXIV-2-65
 Mizkunaz, Manfred, XXXVIII-3-8
 Moak, Jefferson M., XXII-2-92
 Mobley, William, XXXVI-I-21
 Moche, Heinrich, XXXIII-3-20
 Mock, XXXIX-4-15, XXIII-4-212
 See Mook
 Mock Family Historian Conference, XXIX-3-34
 Mocke
 Andrew, XXXII- 1-29
 Heinrich, XXXIII-3-20
 Rosanne, XXXII- 1-29
 Mockler, XXIII-1-55
 Elisabeth, XXXII- 3-30
 Johan Wilhelm, XXXII- 3-30
 Johann Wilhelm, XXIII-1-55
 Juliane, XXXII- 3-30
 Modlareuth, XLI-3-17
 Modler, XXIII-4-221
 Mobelich
 Johann Wilhelm, XXXV-3-13
 See Melick
 Moeller
 Catharina, XXII-4-171
 Johannes, XXII-4-171
 See Mueller
 Moenning, Franz, XXIV-2-89
 Moer, *see* Moore
 Moerige, XXIII-4-212
 Moerker, Henrietta, XXXIII-3-32
 Moerlein
 Christian, XXXVIII-2-5
 Conrad, XXXVIII-2-5
 Moerschell, XXIII-1-45
 Moes
 Joan Berend, XXV-2-87
 Lammert, XXV-2-86
 Mrs., XXV-2-86
 Moesch, Maria Anna, XXXIV-1-6
 Moesching, XXI-4-204
 Moeser, Philip, XXI-4-183
 Moessner
 Elisabetha, XXX-2-6
 Hans Jacob, XXX-2-6
 Matthaus, XXX-2-6
 Moffett, George, XXIX-4-17
 Mogilew, XXXVII-1-33
 Mogsaaamen, Heinrich, XLII-4-18
 Mohac, XXVII-1-21
 Mohawk River, XXIII-1-43, XXVII-4-197, XXXI-2-32, XXXI-4-22, XXXV-2-26
 Mohawk Valley, XXIV-2-83, XLI-2-4
 Mohican Reformed Church, XXXII- 1-10
 Mohistown, XXXI-2-26
 Mohler, XXXVIII-3-13
 Effie Alice, XLII-2-13
 Harase, XLII-2-15
 Thomas, XLII-2-15
 Mohney, *see* Mani, Manni
 Mohnke
 Andreas, XXXIII-3-20
 Elias, XXXIII-3-20
 Mohr, XXIII-4-212
 Andreas, XXIX-3-15
 Anna Catharina, XXI-1-19
 Anna Kunigunda, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17
 Anna Maria, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-24
 Anthony, XXIX-2-24
 Carl, XXIV-2-91
 Catharine, XXIX-2-20
 Claudia, XXI-4-193
 Conrad, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-18
 Daniel, XXIX-4-4
 Elisabetha, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-23
 Friedr., XXI-4-183

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Gertrude E., XXIX-2-22
 Heinrich, XLII-4-18
 Jacob, XXX-4-13
 Joh., XXIX-2-16
 Johan, XXII-3-158
 Johann Georg, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-23
 Johannes, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-16,
 XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-23
 John, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-18,
 XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20
 John Frederick, XXIX-2-17
 John Michael, XXIX-2-17
 Joseph, XL-1-5
 Josephine, XL-1-27
 Margaret, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20
 Maria Barbara, XXXVIII-3-17
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIX-4-4
 Mary, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19
 Michael, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-20
 Onakind, XXIX-2-17
 Peter, XXIV-2-63
 Philip, XXIX-2-24
 Phillip, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15,
 XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-
 2-24
 Phillip Jr., XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-15
 Phillip Sr., XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-20
 See Moor, Moore
 Stephan, XXI-4-193
 Susanna, XXIX-2-18
 Mohrin, Anna Kunigunda, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-16
 Mojean
 Barbara, XXI-2-81
 Oscar, XXI-4-183
 Moke, See Mook
 Moldavia, XXV-3-155
 Molines, See Mullins
 Molitor, Margaret, XVIII-3-15
 Moll, XXII-3-149
 Abraham/Abram, XXXVII-3-7
 Anna, XXX-2-19
 Anna Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
 Anna Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
 Benedict, XXI-4-187
 Carl Heinrich, XXX-2-19
 Charles Jacob, XXX-2-19
 Christophel, XXXVII-3-7
 Christopher, XXII-2-99
 Conrad, XXXVII-3-7
 Heinrich, XXI-4-183
 John, XXXVII-3-7
 Maria Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
 Peter, XXXVII-3-7
 Moller, XXXVIII-4-10
 Möllerhalle, XXIX-4-7
 Mollering, Marie Sophia Luise, XVIII-1-4
 Mollman, Christina, XXII-1-15
 Molotz, XXI-4-204
 Mölsheim, XXIII-3-162
 Molschleben Sachsen Coburg Gotha, XXI-2-84
 Molter, XXI-3-152
 Joh., XXXIII-3-20
 Joseph, XXXIII-3-20
 Nicolaus, XXI-4-183
 Moltmann, Günter, XXI-3-160, XXIII-3-171
 Mon, Peter, XXXIII-3-22
 Monaghan, XXXI-4-10
 Monastery of Lorsch, XXXIX-1-4
 Monastery of Weißenburg, XXXIX-1-4
 Mönchzell, XL-3-21, XXXIX-4-12, XXVI-3-139
 Monckton Township, XXXII-3-9
 Mondloch, Catharina, XXII-1-15
 Money, XXII-2-65
 Möng
 G.F., XVIII-3-25
 see Menge
 Mongula, XXII-2-103
 Monin
 Jean Henry, XXV-1-45
 Jean Pierre, XXII-2-66
 Maria Magdalena, XXV-1-45
 Monmouth, XXXI-2-27
 Monnin, XXII-2-65
Monographs Donated by Ohio Chapter, XXI-1-36
 Monongahela River, XXIII-2-117
 Monroe, President, XXV-1-22
 Montabauer, XXIV-3-114
 Montabaur, XXXV-1-15, XXIV-2-92
 Montana, XVIII-1-30, XXV-4-182
 Ennis, XXI-2-88
 Lodge Grass, XLI-3-18
 Montau, XLII-2-18
 Montbeliard County, XXXIX-3-7
 Montelius
 Friedrich Marcus, XXXVIII-1-4
 Peter, XXXVIII-1-4, XXXVIII-1-5
 Montez, Lola, XXIX-4-6
 Montgomery, Robert, XXXV-1-4
 Montmedy, XLII-1-21
 Montoy-Flanville, XXII-2-65
 Montreal, XXIV-1-27, XXIII-1-38, XXI-2-88, XXXVIII-1-11,
 XXXVIII-4-11
 Montrose, Caroline, XXI-1-38
 Monz, Anton, XXVII-2-91
 Moody, Steven, XLII-2-15
 Moog
 Paul W., XVIII-1-28, XVIII-1-29
 see Mook
 Mook
 Conas, XXXIX-4-14
 Emma Louise, XXX-2-19
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-14
 Mooke, See Mook
 Moomaw, XXXVIII-3-13
 Mooney, XXII-2-65, XXII-3-149
 John, XXII-2-66
 Moor
 Anna Elizabetha, XL-1-7
 Anthony, XXIX-2-19
 Conrad, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-24

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Conrade, XXIX-2-12
 Elisabetha, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-17
 Elizabeth, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-19
 Jacob, XXIX-2-19
 Johann, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-16
 Johann Georg, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-16, XL-1-7
 Johannes, XXIX-2-17
 John, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15
 John George, XXIX-2-10
 Margret, XXIX-2-19
 Philip M., XXIX-2-19
 Phillip, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-17,
 XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19
 Phillip Jr., XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12
 Phillip Sr., XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12
 Phillipp, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-15
 see Moore
 Susanna, XXIX-2-19
 Susanna Margaretha, XL-1-7
 Moore, XXXVIII-3-13, XXV-2-100
 Alonzo W., XXXVI-1-24
 Anne, XXIX-2-25
 Anthony, XXIX-2-19
 Caty, XXIX-2-19
 Conrad, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-24
 Conrod, XXIX-2-19
 Dr. George MD, XXII-3-158
 E.W., XXXVI-1-21
 Elisabetha, XLII-3-20
 Elizabeth, XXIX-2-19
 George, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20, XXV-2-95
 George MD, XXV-2-95
 H.P., XXI-4-183
 Heinrich, XXIX-2-20
 Henry, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20
 Jacob, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-25
 John, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-23
 John Michael, XXIX-2-16
 Margaret, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-19
 Mary, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20
 Mary C., XXIII-1-55
 Michael, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-24,
 XXIX-2-25
 Michael Jr., XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20
 Nancy, XXIX-2-20
 Nancy Anne, XXIX-2-19
 Onakind, XXIX-2-16
 Philip, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-18,
 XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-24
 Philip Jr., XXIX-2-18
 Philip Sr., XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-20
 Phillip, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19,
 XXIX-2-23, XXIX-2-25
 Phillip Sr., XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-18
 Robert V., XXV-2-95
 Roger H., XXVI-3-168
 S.H., XXXVI-1-21
 Sarah, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-34
 Susanna, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-20
 Susannah, XXIX-2-19
 William H., XXXVI-1-21
 Moorman
 Joan Herm, XXV-2-87
 Joannes W., XXV-2-89
 Wessel, XXV-2-86
 Moorman's River, XXXIII-3-6
 Moormann, Clemens, XXIV-2-89
 Mooser, Johann Michael, XXV-4-197
 Moosomin, XXIV-1-30
 Mor, see Moore
 Moravia, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-27, XXIX-3-9, XXXV-2-19,
 XXXV-4-7, XXXVII-3-22, XXIII-1-21, XLI-2-30
 Karlsdorf, XXI-2-79
 Moravian Church, XXXIV-2-8
Moravian Families of Graceham, Maryland, 1750-1871, XXXI-
 2-24
Moravian Families of Carroll's Manor, Frederick County,
Maryland, XXIII-3-160
 Moravians, XL-3-24
 More, XXXVIII-3-13
 John, XXIX-2-11
 Margaret, XXIX-2-11
 Mary, XXIX-2-11
 Michael, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-22
 Nancy, XXIX-2-25
 Philip, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-22
 Phillip, XXIX-2-11
 Susanna, XXIX-2-11
More Dating Old Photographs, 1840-1929, XXXII- 2-9
More Newly-Discovered German Origins for the Palatine
Families of New York, XLII-2-5
More Palatine Families, XXIV-1-33, XXIV-2-84, XXXIX-3-
 11
More Palatine Families: Some Immigrants to the Middle
Colonies 1717-1776 & their European Origins, Plus New
Discoveries on German Families Who Arrived in Colonial
New York in 1710, XLII-2-5, XLII-4-28, XXVI-3-145,
 XXIII-3-145
Morehart, 1758-1995, XXIII-3-157
 Morehart
 Bill, XXIII-3-157
 John, XXIII-3-157
 Morelli, Jill, XLII-1-28
 Morgan
 Evan, XLI-1-5
 George C., XL-2-5, XXXIX-4-6
 George G., XL-3-3, XXXIX-4-5
 John Hunt, XXXVI-3-8
 Leah, XXVI-4-193
 Morgantown, XXIII-2-117, XXV-1-36
 Morgensen
 Eleanor, XXI-4-195
 Eleanor Sarah Hill, XXI-4-195
 Otto Peter Jr., XXI-4-195
 Morgenstern, XXXII- 2-10
 Morhard, see Morehart
 Möring, Adolf Heinrich, XXXIII-3-22
 Morio, XXIII-4-212
 Morlock
 Christian, XXIX-1-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jacob, XXIX-1-13
 Morrell, Alida, XXVI-3-127
 Morris
 Anthony Jr, XXXV-1-20
 Bill, XLI-1-24
 John, XXVII-1-22
 Mahlon, XXXVI-1-23
 Morris Tract, XXI-2-76
 Morrishauss, XXXI-2-27
 Morrison, Margaret, XXIX-2-34
 Morrison's Cove, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-13
 Mörsbach, XXII-4-186, XXXIV-1-4
 Mörschel, Ewald, XXV-2-105
 Morse
 Stephen, XLII-1-28
 Stephen L., XXXVI-1-23
 Mortensen, Svetlana, XXXII-4-12
 Morton, Gov., XXXVI-3-7
Morton Allen Directory of European Passenger Steamship Arrivals, XXIII-4-205
 Mosbach, XXII-4-171, XXXIX-4-20, XXXVIII-1-21, XLI-1-19
 Moschel
 Christian, XXII-1-18
 George, XXII-1-18
 Moschheim, XXVI-2-107
 Moscow, XXXVI-2-8
 Mosebach
 H., XXI-4-183
 Katharina Margaretha, XXX-1-15
 Mosel, XLII-4-5
 Mosel River, XXXVIII-1-9, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-21, XLI-2-5
 Moselle, XLII-1-21, XLII-2-21, XLII-4-20
 Moselle River, XXI-3-123, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-21, XXIV-1-15
 Moser, XXI-3-152, XXI-4-204, XXXVII-3-14
 Barthel, XXXIII-3-22
 Burkhard, XL-2-16
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII-2-19
 Henry, XXII-1-18
 Johann Adam, XXII-2-74
 John, XXXVIII-2-19
 Leonard, XXII-3-126
 Meinrad, XXI-4-183
 Philip, XL-2-16
 see Moses
 Moses
 Eva, XXXVII-1-35
 George, XXXIII-3-22
 Herta, XXXVII-1-33
 Ida T., XXII-3-126
 Manfred, XXXVII-1-35
 Margaret, XXXV-1-10
 Margaretha, XXXV-1-10
 Max, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-35
 See Lind
 Moshe, R. Zvi, XXXII-3-29
 Mosiman, XXXIII-1-26
 Moskop, Lorenz, XXI-4-183
 Moss
 Ernst, XXXII-3-23
 Jennifer, XXXVII-4-11
 Mossbach, XXIX-3-22
 Mosselman, XXXIII-1-26
 Mosser
 Burchard, XL-2-15
 Philip, XL-2-15
 see Masser
Mosser/Musser Family, XL-2-15
 Mossman, John C., XXXVI-1-22
 Mossor, XXXVII-3-14, XXIII-3-157
 Most
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-1-54, XXI-4-189
 Marx, XXI-4-189
 Mosteller, XXII-2-99
 Moster
 Catherine, XXI-4-187
 Gerhard, XXXV-3-7
 Hans, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVI-2-8
 Mostoller, XVIII-1-25
 Frederick, XVIII-1-15
 Hannah, XVIII-1-15
 Katherine, XVIII-1-15
 Moszbach, XXI-1-18
 Motes, Margaret Peckham, XXVI-1-44
 Motsch, Johann Adam, XXXIII-2-27
 Mother Paula Anna Neuhart, XXI-1-27
 Mott, Anita L., XL-2-15
 Motter, XXXIII-2-26
 Motter family, XXI-3-161
 Motz, Anna Barbara, XXV-4-198
 Moudart, XVIII-3-28
 Barbara, XVIII-3-27
 Catharine, XVIII-3-27
 Christian, XVIII-3-27
 Franz, XVIII-3-27
 Mount Holly, XXXI-2-26
 Mount Jackson, XXI-3-164
 Mountains of Lizard, XXI-2-63
 Mountz
 Catharina, XXIV-3-108
 Jacob, XXI-4-190
 Mourer, Barbara, XXII-1-17
 Mourey, Calvin, XXXVI-1-23
 Mouser, *see* Mauser
 moved to Damm, XXXIII-1-20
 Mower, *see* Maurer
 Mowrer, *see* Maurer
 Moyer, XXI-1-52, XVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna Mary, XXIII-4-197
 Barbara, XXVI-2-102
 Catharine, XXIII-1-57
 Christopher, XXIII-1-57
 Dennis K., XXIV-4-174, XXXIX-4-3
 Henry, XXIII-1-57
 John Henry, XXIII-1-57
 Joseph, XXIX-2-20
 Louisa Saloma, XXI-2-97
 Maria, XXII-3-127
 Mathias, XXV-2-76

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Rosina, XXVI-2-102
see Meyer
 Veronica, XXII-3-127
Moyer Family Genealogy, XXI-2-97
 Moyers, XXII-3-149
 Barbara, XXVI-4-192
 John, XXVI-4-193
 Mt. Joy, XXVI-3-156
 Mt. Joy Township, XXXVIII-3-13
 Mt. Morris College, XXXVIII-3-12
 Mt. Pleasant, XXVII-1-20
 Mt. Tabor, XXXIV-4-13
"Much Addicted to strong drink and swearing" White Pennsylvania Runaways, 1769-1772, XLII-3-4
 Mück, Johannes, XXXIX-4-14
 Muck, *See Mook*
 Mücke, *See Mook*
 Mückenloch, XL-3-21
 Mudat, *see Moudart*
 Mudy, Mary, XLII-1-17
 Muelheim am Bach, XXI-1-35
 Mühlhausen, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-21
 Mühlhofen, XLII-1-21
 Muehle, Dr. Rainer, XXIII-3-150
 Muehlhaeuser, J., XL-2-19
 Mühleise
 Andreas, XXIX-1-13
 Carl, XXIX-1-13
 Christoph, XXIX-1-13
 Elisabetha, XXIX-1-13
 Johann, XXIX-1-13
 Karl, XXIX-1-13
 Katharina, XXIX-1-13
 Magdalena, XXIX-1-13
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-13
 Regina, XXIX-1-13
 Rudolf, XXIX-1-13
 Sophie, XXIX-1-13
 Widow, XXIX-1-13
 Wilhelmine, XXIX-1-13
 Muehleisen, XXXVII-3-14
 Andreas, XXIX-1-11
 Christoph, XXIX-1-6
 Elizabeth Server, XXXV-4-16
 Regine, XXIX-1-6
 Mühlenbachthal, XXIII-3-178
 Mühlhausen, XXIII-4-214, XXIII-4-219
 Muehr, Heiko, XXIX-3-30
 Muellener, XXI-4-204
 Mueller, XXI-4-204, XXXVIII-3-25, XXIII-4-212
 Ad., XXI-4-183
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-8
 Anna, XXXVIII-1-23
 Catherine, XXII-3-127
 Christian, XXI-4-183, XXIV-1-21
 Christiane, XXXVI-1-8
 Civilla, XXII-3-127
 David, XXI-4-183
 Frederick, XXVII-1-21
 Friedrich Robert, XXIII-2-93
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-1-8
 Hans Georg, XXX-3-23
 Jacob, XVIII-2-5, XXXI-3-18, XXXI-4-23, XXII-3-127, XXII-3-137, XXII-3-138, XXII-3-139, XXIII-2-104, XXIII-4-206
 Johann Ernst, XXXVI-1-8
 Johann Michael, XXXVI-1-8
 Johann Wilhelm, XXXIX-1-9
 Johanne Marie Therese, XXXVI-1-8
 Johannes, XXXIX-1-8
 John Adam, XXI-4-183
 Juleanna, XXXVII-1-8
 Louis Justus Martin, XXIII-2-93
 Margaret, XXXI-3-18, XXXI-4-23
 Marie Dorothee Aususte, XXXVI-1-8
 Paul, XXI-2-79
 Philipp, XXVI-2-67
 Reinhard Friedrich, XXIII-2-93
 See Miller, Müller
 Wendel, XVIII-2-4
 Werner D., XXIV-3-141, XXIV-4-178, XXIII-4-206, XXVI-2-113, XXII-3-139, XXXVI-3-6
 Werner Diebolt, XXIII-2-104
 Werner, XXIII-2-104, XXXI-3-18, XXXI-4-23
 William Augusta, XXXVI-1-8
 Muench
 Elisabeth Catharina, XXV-3-116
 Friedrich, XXXI-3-35, XXXII-1-15
 Gustav, XXII-2-77
 see Münch
 Muenchen, XXXV-3-21
 Muenster, XXXIII-3-32
 Muessel, Georg, XXI-4-183
 Muetschet, XXI-4-204
 Muetzhacke, Fried., XXXIII-3-22
 Muffly, Peter, XXI-4-188
 Müggelheim, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18
 Muggenthaler, Cornelia Shrader, XXII-1-37
 Mühlendorf, XXII-2-81
 Mühlenbeck, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-24, XXVI-4-211
 Muhlenberg
 Heinrich, XXXV-2-26
 Henry, XLI-2-3
 Pastor Gotthielf Heinrich Ernst, XXXIII-3-8
 Pastor Henry, XXXIII-3-8
 Peter, XXXV-2-26
 Rev., XLI-2-5
 Rev. Henry Melchior, XXXVII-1-6
 Mühlenkamp, Maria Catherine, XVIII-1-5
 Mühlner, August, XXII-2-86
 Muhlhausen, XXXV-3-29
 Muhlhoffen, XXIII-3-167
 Muench, XXXVI-2-19
 Friedrich, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19, XXXVI-2-20
 Mühlacker, XXXIX-1-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Mühleisen, XXXVII-3-14
Muhme, Andreas, XXXIII-3-22
Mulach, *see* Grünau
Mulcahy, Helen, XXIII-4-221
Mulhausen, XXXV-3-29
Mull, XXII-3-149
 F., XXI-4-183
 Mary, XL-3-23
 see Moll
Müllecker, *see* Jenkins
Mullendorf, Anna Maria, XXII-3-127
Müller, XXI-3-156, XVIII-3-21, XXX-4-6, XXXIII-4-16, XL-3-19, XXVI-3-149, XXIII-1-32, XXIII-2-117
 A. Barbara, XXII-2-77
 Adam, XXVI-2-101, XXXIII-3-22, XXXVII-1-9
 Alois, XXVII-2-103
 Andreas, XXVI-2-101
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-2-81
 Anna Catherine, XXVI-2-101
 Anna Elisabeth, XXIV-4-167
 Anna M., XXXVII-1-9
 Anna Margaretha, XXIX-3-17
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-160, XXIV-4-165, XXIV-4-167, XXVI-2-82
 Anna Ursula, XXI-3-131
 Anna, XXVI-2-81, XXVII-2-104
 Anton, XXVII-2-103, XXXIII-3-22
 Augustus Henry, XXXVII-1-9
 Barbara, XXII-3-154, XXIV-4-167
 Carl Gotthold, XXII-2-77
 Caroline, XXXVII-1-9
 Charlotte, XXXIII-3-22
 Christian, XXVII-2-91
 Conrad, XXXIII-2-30, XXXIII-3-22
 David, XXXIII-3-22
 Dionysius, XXVI-2-81
 Dr. Hans Rudolf, XXXVII-4-7
 Dr., XL-4-5
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-101, XXXII-4-19, XXXVII-1-9, XLII-4-6
 Elsbeth, XXX-3-22
 Eva Barbara, XXIII-1-56
 Eva, XXVI-2-81, XLII-4-18
 Florentina, XXVII-2-104
 Franz Josef, XXVII-3-124
 Frederick, XXXVII-1-9
 Friedrich, XXVII-2-104, XLI-2-18
 Georg, XXVII-2-91, XL-2-14
 George, XXII-2-77
 Gertrud, XXVII-2-103
 Gottfried, XXXIII-3-22
 Gustav, XXVII-2-103
 Gustavus, XXVI-3-151
 Hannah, XXXIII-2-30
 Hanno, XXXI-3-22
 Hans, XXXVII-4-6
 Heinrich, XXVI-2-71, XXVII-2-103, XXXII-4-19, XXXIII-3-22
 Henry, XXVI-2-101
 Hermann, XXXIII-3-22
 Jacob, XXXI-4-23
 Jakob, XXVII-2-103
 Jean Adam, XXXVIII-3-16
 Joh. Phil., XXXIII-3-22
 Joh., XXXIII-3-22
 Johan Georg, XXVI-3-151
 Johann Christian, XXII-2-77
 Johann Christoph, XXIV-4-167
 Johann Just, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Peter, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-104, XXIV-4-167
 Johann Petrus, XXIV-4-167
 Johann(es), XXVII-2-104
 Johann, XXVII-2-91
 Johannes, XXIV-4-157
 John Paul, XXXVII-1-9
 John, XXVI-2-101
 Josef, XXVII-2-96
 Joseph, XXIV-2-91, XXVII-2-103
 Jürgen, XXI-2-106, XXI-4-200
 Kathrine, XXXVII-1-9
 Konrad, XXXIII-3-22
 Leonhard, XXXIII-1-26
 Lorentz, XXIII-2-80
 Lorenz, XXVII-2-96, 2-104
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-103
 Luise nee Rihm, XXVII-2-103
 Luise, XXXIII-3-22
 Lukas, XXVII-2-104
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-101
 Magdalene, XXVII-2-103, XXXIII-3-22
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-82, XXVII-3-124, XXXIII-2-30
 Margarethe nee Huber, XXVII-2-104
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-96
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-103
 Maria, XXXIII-3-22
 Marie, XXII-3-153
 Markus, XXII-1-50, XXVII-2-104
 Mary K., XXXVII-1-9
 Melchior, XXVII-2-104
 Michel, XXXIII-3-22
 Monika, XXVII-2-104
 Nic. jun., XXXIII-3-22
 Nic. sen., XXXIII-3-22
 Pastor Ludwig, XLI-1-10
 Paul, XVIII-4-16
 Peter jun., XXXIII-3-22
 Peter, XXXIII-3-22, XLII-4-20
 Philip, XXXVII-1-9
 Philippina, XXVII-2-101
 Phillip, XLII-4-6
 Regina, XXXVII-1-8
 Robert J., XXXVII-1-9
 Rosa, XXVII-2-103, XXVII-2-104
 Rosalinde, XXVII-2-104
 Sebastian II, XXVII-2-104
 Seraphine, XXVII-2-104
 Simon, XXXIII-3-22
 Sophia Elisabetha, XXIV-4-167
 Sophie Katharina, XXI-1-20
 Sophie, XXVII-2-102

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Stefan, XXIII-1-56
 Theresia, XXVII-2-103, XXVII-2-104
 Ulrich, XXVII-2-104
 Val., XXXIII-3-22
 Veronika, XXVII-2-80, XXVII-2-91
 Viktoria nee Heil, XXVII-2-104
 Wendelin, XXVI-2-82
 widow, XXXIII-3-22
 Wilhelm, XXIV-2-72, XXXI-4-11, XL-1-17
 Wolfgang, XXIV-4-170, XXIX-1-3
- Müller-Miny, Heinrich, XXIX-4-9
- Muller, XXXVIII-4-10
 Anna Maria, XXVII-4-192
 Dorothea, XXII-2-71
 Frederick, XXVII-1-20
 George, XL-2-13
 George/Jurgen, XL-2-14
 Jacob, XXVII-1-20, XL-2-14
 Jakob, XVIII-2-5
 Jean-Claude, XXXI-1-27
 Johan Just, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Wilhelm, XL-3-19
 Johannes, XXXVII-1-9
 John Baptist, XXII-3-137
 Joseph, XXI-4-183
 Jurgen, XL-2-13
 Louis Justus Martin, XXVII-3-125
 Margaret, XXXVIII-3-17
see Mueller
 Wendel, XVIII-2-4
- Müller-Miny, Henrich, XXXII-3-13
- Muller-Rebscher, Anna Barbara, XXV-3-137
- Müllers Grosses Deutsches Ortsbuch*, XLI-2-16
- Mullier, Anna Eva, XXXVII-3-8
- Mulligan, John W., XXXVI-1-26
- Mullins, XXII-2-60
 William, XXXVIII-4-5
- Mullman, Anna Maria, XLII-1-6
- Mülter
 Christ., XXXIII-3-22
 Daniel, XXXIII-3-22
- Mumbauer
 Anna Catharina, XXI-3-127
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-3-127
 Hans Jacob, XXI-3-127
- Mumma, George Washington, XVIII-1-17
- Munch, Maria Adelheid, XXVII-4-191
- Münch
 Bernard Marcus, XXI-2-82
 Caroline, XXI-2-82
 Catherine, XXI-2-82
 Francis Henric, XXI-2-82
 Francisca, XXI-2-82
 Friedrich, XXI-2-100
 John, XXI-2-82
 Ludwig, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Sebastian, XXI-2-82
- München, XXIV-2-88, XXIV-2-90, XXIV-2-92, XXII-4-202
 Meschendörfer, XXIX-2-30
- Münchholzhaus, XXXVII-1-34
- Münchholzhausen, XL-4-8, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-21,
 XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26
- Münchweiler, XXXI-2-21
- Münchweiler an der Rodalb, XLII-4-20
- Mund
 Emilie, XXVII-2-104
 Katharina, XXVII-2-105
 Nikolaus, XXVII-2-104
- Mündbach, XXIV-2-90
- Mündel
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-129
 George, XXII-3-129
 Henry, XXII-3-129
 Jacob, XXII-3-129
 Johann Valdin, XXII-3-129
 John, XXII-3-129
 Mary, XXII-3-129
 Peter, XXII-3-129
 Rachel, XXII-3-129
 Valentine, XXII-3-129
- Mündelheim, XXI-3-156
- Mundelsheim, XXI-1-20
- Munden, XXI-2-61
- Münderer, Johann Christof, XXXIII-1-7
- Munderfing*, XXIX-4-10, XXXII-3-13
- Munger
 Donna, XXIV-3-138
 Donna Bingham, XXIV-3-138
- Munhausen, XXVI-4-211
- Munich, XXV-4-216, XXIX-3-25, XXXII-2-21, XXXII-2-5,
 XXXIII-3-9, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVII-3-4,
 XXXVI-1-5, XXXV-4-15, XXIII-2-67, XXIII-2-68, XXIII-3-174
- Municipal Archive in Kassel, XLI-3-19
- Münk, Velten, XXXIV-3-16
- Munk, *See* Mook
- Münster, XXIV-2-89, XXIV-2-91, XXIV-2-92, XXIV-2-93,
 XXIX-3-8, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVII-2-18, XXXIII-3-30,
 XXXIII-1-5, XLII-1-20
 Sebastian, XVIII-2-30
 Verden, XXXIII-3-30
- Münsterberg, XXXIII-1-27
- Münsterkirche, XXXII-1-11
- Münsterland, XXIII-3-172
- Munzenmar, S., XXI-4-183
- Muon
see Mon
 Abrah., XXXIII-3-22
- Mur, XXII-3-159
- Murer, XXI-4-204
- Murero, XXI-4-204
- Murphy
 Alonzo, XLII-2-15
 Mary, XXII-3-128
- Murray, XXXVIII-3-13
- Murray State University, XXIII-2-95
- Murre, Bernard, XXIV-2-93
- Murry, Elizabeth Ann, XXIX-4-18
- Murst, Elisabetha Ann, XXI-3-130
- Murzbach, J.E., XXI-4-183

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Muschler, Elizabeth, XXIX-3-17
Museen der Pfalz, XXXI-2-24
 Museum at Oberstadion, XXXV-4-5
 Musgenung, Jacob, XXI-1-18
 Muskopf, John, XXI-1-21
 Musselman, XXXII- 3-11
 Müssen, XXI-3-130
 Musser, Reverend, XXVI-3-152, XXVI-3-155
 Mutchler, Jonas, XXIX-3-16
 Mutert, Catherina Maria, XXV-3-120
 Mutfort, XXXVIII-4-10
 Muth
 Johann Frederick, XXV-1-47
 Juliana, XXV-1-47
 Maria Frederica, XXV-1-47
 Mutter
 Anne-Sophie, XLI-3-16
 John, XXVII-1-19
 Mutterstadt, XXII-4-175, XXIX-3-17, XXXVI-2-11, XXV-4-206, XLI-3-17
 Mutzen, XXI-4-204
My Family Tree Workbook, A Genealogy for Beginners, XXIX-2-27
 Myer, Abraham, XXIV-1-34
 Myerly, Rachel, XXI-4-189
 Myers, XXII-3-149, XXXVII-3-14, XXIII-3-155, XXIII-4-221
 Addie, XXV-4-196
 Barbara, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-3-21
 Barbara Frank, XXX-3-23
 Captain, XVIII-3-26, XVIII-3-27
 Charles, XXXII- 2-19
 Elisa, XXXII- 2-20
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-68
 Joshua, XXXVI-3-21
 Nancy J., XLI-2-16
 See Maier
 Susanna, XXXII- 4-18
 Myersville, XXV-3-127
 Myerz, XXII-2-103
 Mylin, Jane, XXVI-3-126
 Myss, Walter (Prof. Dr.), XXIX-2-28, XXIX-4-8
 Mytinger, Jacob, XXVII-1-19
 Myzes, John, XXXVI-I-20
 Naab, XXIII-4-212
 Naber, Ed, XXXVI-2-25
 Widow, XXI-3-135
 Nace, XXII-2-103
Nach der Diktatur-Die Pfalz in der Nachkriegszeit, XXX-3-19, XXXI-2-23
 Nachbar
 Anna Margareta, XXV-3-121
 Anna Martha, XXV-3-121
 Elisabetha Margaretha, XXV-3-121
 Johann Leonhard, XXV-3-121
 Leonard, XXV-3-121
 Maria Margareta, XXV-3-121
 Mary Elizabeth, XXV-3-121
 Thomas, XXV-3-121
Nachbar Amerika: 50 Jahre Amerikaner in Rheinland-Pfalz, XXV-2-98
 Nachtsheim, XXXVIII-1-11, XXXVIII-1-13
 Nachtigall, XXI-3-156
 Daniel, XXXIII-3-24
 Nader, John Jacob, XLII-2-13
 Naeckel, Carl, XXI-4-183
 Naedel, XXIII-3-156
 Naef, C., XXXVI-I-20
 Naeff, XXXIV-1-30
 Naeher, Carl, XXI-4-183
 Näf
 Abraham, XXVI-4-192
 Catherine, XXVI-4-193
 David, XXVI-4-193
 Elizabeth, XXVI-4-193
 Isaac, XXVI-4-192
 Jacob, XXVI-4-192
 Jonathan, XXVI-4-192
 Joseph, XXVI-4-192
 Mary, XXVI-4-192
 Sarah, XXVI-4-192
 Susanna, XXVI-4-192
 Nagel
 Albert, XXV-2-105
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-1-35
 Michael, XXVII-2-104
 Nageldinger, XLII-4-20
 Nagelschmidt, Ulrich, XXXIII-3-24
 Nagelschmied, (no first name), XXVII-2-104
 Nagle, XXVII-, XXVII-2-77
 Nagler, Jörg, XXI-3-159
 Nagold, XLII-4-20
 Näh
 Benjamin, XXI-3-130
 James, XXI-3-130
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-130
 Johannes, XXI-3-130
 John, XXI-3-130
 John Jacob, XXI-3-130
 Joseph, XXI-3-130
 Peter Fielding, XXI-3-130
 Samuel, XXI-3-130
 William, XXI-3-130
 Nahe, XLII-1-21
 Nahe River, XXI-4-173
 Nählig, see Neligh, XXIII-4-196
 Nähweiler, XXI-3-128
 Nailor, XXV-2-100
 Naley, see Neligh, XXIII-4-196
Name Index to Holdings of the Ruth Lilly Special Collections and Archives, IUPUI, of "Deutscher Gärtner Unterstützungs Verein" or Indianapolis Gardeners Benefit Society, XXIII-2-102
Namensänderungen Ehemals Preußischer Gemeinden Von 1850 bis 1942, XXX-2-12
Names in Stone, XXV-3-126, XXV-3-129
Names, Names, and More Names - Locating your Dutch ancestor in Colonial America, XXVI-3-145
Names, Names, and More Names, XXVI-3-144
 Nantucket, XXIII-1-39
 Napeli, XXI-4-204

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Naples, Kingdom of, XXXVIII-2-6
 Napoleon I, XXVII-1-11, XXXIII-2-2
 Napoleon, XXII-1-5, XVIII-1-28, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-4-8,
 XXX-1-30, XXXII- 2-21, XXXIX-4-13, XXXV-1-16, XXXV-
 1-31, XXXV-3-7, XXXV-4-15, XXIII-2-66, XXXIV-1-22,
 XXXIV-1-29, XXXIV-3-4, XXIV-1-42, XXIV-4-173, XXV-
 1-7, XXV-3-117, XXV-3-152, XLI-2-10, XLII-1-22, XLII-4-
 13, XLII-4-14
 Jerome, XXXV-1-16
 Napoleonic Era, XXV-1-42, XXXII- 3-8
 Napoleonic Wars, XXIV-3-132, XXV-1-25, XXV-4-167,
 XXXI-3-11, XL-4-14, XL-4-18, XXXVII-4-8
 NARA, XL-4-15
 Nardecchia, Gloria, XVIII-1-5
 Naresci, XXIII-1-9
 Narisci, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-20
 Narr, See Noerr
 Nasebandt, Joachim, XXII-3-118
 Nash, Richard, XXII-2-77
 Näss, see Nehs
 Nass, XXXVIII-3-13
 Nassa-Siegen, Muesen, XXXVIII-4-15, XL-2-7
 Nassau, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-1-23, XXXII- 3-10, XXXII- 3-9,
 XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-22, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXIX-3-20,
 XXXVII-2-15, XXXIV-1-4
 Siegen, XXXIX-3-21
 Nassau-Dillenburg, XXIX-1-23
 Nassau-Dietz
 Burbach, XXXII- 4-19
 Freyendietz, XXXII- 4-19
 Walbach, XXXII- 4-19
 Nassau-Saarbrücken, XXXIV-3-4
 Nassau-Saarwerden, XXIII-2-79, XXIII-2-83
 Burbach, XXIII-2-83
 Görlingen, XXIII-2-83
 Kirrberg, XXIII-2-83
 Nassau-Siegen, Seelbach, XXIX-1-23
 Nassau-Weilburg, XXXIV-3-4
 Nassau-Wiesbaden, XXXVIII-1-11
 Nassig, XXXIV-3-21
 Nassow, XXVII-1-19
 Nast, Thomas, XXV-2-82, XXI-1-39, XXII-2-98, XXXIII-2-9,
 XL-1-5, XXXV-3-5, XXXIV-1-4, XXXIV-3-6, XLI-3-16
 Nathan, Lina, XXXVII-1-34
 National Archives, XXXIX-1-5, XXXVI-4-16, XXXVI-4-17,
 XXXVI-2-25
 See NARA
 National Archives in Atlanta, XXXVI-4-17
 National Archives of Scotland, XXIX-4-8
 National Genealogical Society, XXXVI-4-16
National Genealogical Society Quarterly, XXII-3-124, XLII-2-
 5
National Geographic, XXIII-1-25
 National German-American Alliance, XXXVI-2-15
*National Monuments and Nationalism in 19th Century
 Germany*, XXXVII-4-8
 National Road, XXXIV-4-6
 National Socialism, XXXVII-1-17
*National Society Sons and Daughters of Antebellum Planters,
 1607-1861, Lineage Book 1*, XXXVIII-2-4
 Nationalist Socialist German Work Party, XL-4-6
 See NSDAP
Nations of the World, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-10
 Native Americans, XXXVI-4-17
 Natrup Hagen Teutoburger Wald, XLI-3-9
 Natterman
 Ernest P., XXI-2-83
 Helen, XXI-2-83
 Joseph, XXI-2-82
 Joseph Henry, XXI-2-79, XXI-2-83
 Rose, XXI-2-83
 Naturalization Act, XLII-4-22
 Naturpark Bayerischer Wald, XXXII- 2-3
 Natzert, XXXVIII-2-25
 Nau
 Anton, XXVII-2-91
 Frances Josephine, XXIV-1-35
 Jacob, XXVII-2-91
 Konrad, XXVI-2-69
 Michael, XXI-4-183
 see Neu
 Nauer, XXIII-4-212
 Naugard, XXII-3-115
 Naugel, XXVII-, XXVII-2-77
 Nauman, Johannes, XLII-4-5
 Naumann
 Horst, XXX-1-21
 Johann Konrad, XXIII-4-196
 Johannes, XXIII-4-196
 Nauborn, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35
 Nauert, Anna Margaretha, XXXVII-1-9
 Naumberg, XLII-3-23
 Naunheim, XXXII- 1-29, XL-4-7
 Naval Historical Center, XXXVI-4-17
 Nave
 see Neff
 Leonard, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-20
 Navysunk, XXXI-2-27
 Nay, XXI-3-159
 see Näh
 Nayn, See Neun
 Nazi, XXII-1-32, XXXV-2-7, XXIV-2-52, XXIV-2-58,
 XXIV-3-123, XXV-1-33, XLII-2-21
Nazi Germany -- A New History, XXIV-2-52
Nazi Pows in the Tar Heel State, XLI-1-3
 Nazi Regime, XXXVII-3-5, XXIII-1-28
 Nazis, XXIV-3-122, XXII-3-115, XXIX-3-25, XL-4-5, XXVI-
 1-43, XXIII-2-84
 N.B. (New Brunswick?), Hillsborough, XXIV-3-108
 Neagley, XXXVIII-3-13
 Neal
 Eva, XVIII-2-14
 Mr., XXI-2-81
 Neale
 Anne Rebstock Cummings, XXI-4-195
 Francis, XXXIX-3-5
 Johannah, XXXIX-3-5
 Nearon, William, XVIII-2-14
 Neave, Leonard, XXIX-2-12
 Neazor, XXIII-4-221

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Neb, Christina, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Nebel, Mr., XXX-1-14
 Nebell, Barthold, XXXIII-3-24
 Nebraska, XXXIV-4-6, XXV-4-180, XXV-4-181, XXV-4-182, XLII-3-16
 Alma, XXIII-3-155
 Benson, XXXIX-3-23
 Burton, XXI-3-129
 Cedar County, XLII-3-15
 Chadron, XXX-3-22
 Crete Saline County, XXVI-3-126
 Dakota County, XLII-3-13
 Dawson County, XXII-1-27
 Deshler, Thayer County, XLI-1-13
 Douglas County, XLII-3-13, XLII-3-15
 Fillmore County, XXII-1-14
 Gage County, XXII-1-18
 Grand Island, XLII-3-15
 Hall County, XLII-3-15
 Hardy, XVIII-3-25
 Hartington, XXXV-3-12
 Hebron, Thayer County, XLI-1-13
 Jansen, XXI-3-139
 Jefferson County, XXI-3-139
 Knox Co., XXIX-1-30
 Kramer, XXVI-3-126
 Lancaster, XLII-3-15
 Lincoln, XXV-4-179, XXVII-3-141, XXXIII-3-32
 Nelson, Nuckolls County, XLI-1-13
 Nuckolls County, XLI-1-13
 Oakland, XXI-3-138
 Omaha, XLII-3-15, XXI-3-137, XXI-3-138, XXI-4-184
 Otoe County, XLII-3-13
 Pierce County, XLII-3-15
 Scribner, XXVII-3-140
 Seward County, XLII-3-15, XXI-3-135
 Springview, XXI-3-129
 Tecumseh, XVIII-3-24
 Thayer County, XLI-1-13
 Washington County, XLII-3-13, XXIII-1-56
 York County, XLII-3-15
Nebraska: Its Resources, Prospects, and Advantages for Immigration, XLII-3-15
 Nebraska Territory, XLII-3-13
 Neckar-Odenwald-Kreis, XXXI-4-15
 Neckar River, XXI-3-121, XXXVIII-1-21, XXXVI-3-5, XXXV-4-4, XXXV-3-27, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19
 Neckar Valley, XXXI-4-15
 Neckarau, XXI-3-132
 Neckarbischofsheim, XXII-1-16
 Neckargemünd, XXI-1-42, XL-3-21, XXXV-4-4
 Neckargerach, XXXIII-4-17
 Neckarhausen, XXVI-1-28
 Neckarkreis, XXXI-3-31
 Stangenbach, XXXV-4-15
 Neckar-Odenwald, XXXV-1-16
 Neckarsteinach, XXXV-4-4
Necrology of Peotone, Will County, Illinois, Residents, Relatives and Friends, Including Cemetery Inscriptions from Many Local Cemeteries, XXII-2-91
 Neddemin, XXXVII-3-14
 Neel, Thomas Stephen, XXXII-1-10
 Neermoor, XXV-1-34
 Nees, Friedrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Neese, see Nehs
 Neese River, XXIII-1-20
 Neff, XVIII-2-9, XXXVIII-3-13, XXV-3-151
 Abraham, XXI-3-131, XXVII-1-9, XXIX-2-16
 Anna Barbara, XXIII-2-92
 Anna Catharina, XXIX-2-14
 Anna Helena, XXXVII-3-8
 Barbara, XXI-3-131
 Catharine, XXXII-2-28
 Conrad, XXXVII-3-8
 Franca, XXI-3-130
 Georg Friderich, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-14
 Hans Heinrich, XXI-3-130
 Johann Georg, XXIX-2-14
 Johannes Jacob, XXI-3-131
 John Henry Jr., XXI-3-131
 Larry M., XXII-1-46, XXII-2-93
 Leonard, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
 Maria Eva, XXXVI-1-7
 Maria, XXII-2-74
 Mary Catharine, XXI-3-131
 Nicholas, XXIX-2-12
 see Nave
 Neffer, Dean M., XXX-2-5
 Negley, XXXVIII-3-13
 Neher
 Anna Maria, XXX-3-10
 Beletje, XXIII-3-167
 Bernhardt, XXI-1-20
 Carl, XXX-3-9
 Frans, XXX-3-10, XXX-3-9
 Jacob, XXIII-3-167
 Johannes, XXIII-3-169
 NEHGS, XXIX-3-30
 Nehls, Friedrich Wilhelm Christoph, XXIX-3-22
 Nehr, Christ., XXXIII-3-24
 Nehrbach, Joh. Otto, XXXIII-3-24
 Nehrsbach, See Warsbach
 Nehs
 George, XXII-2-77
 Jacob, XXII-2-77
 Maria Barbara, XXII-2-77
 Maria Margretha, XXII-2-77
 Mathias, XXII-2-77
 Michael, XXII-2-77
 Neidenfels, XXIX-4-7, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-19, XXXVI-3-20, XXXIV-3-20
 Neidenstein, XL-3-21
 Neider-Flörsheim, XXVI-2-83
 Neiderhochstadt, XXXVIII-4-10
 Niederlustadt, XXVII-2-70
 Neidhard, XXVI-1-30
 Neidhardt, XXVI-1-30
 Neidhart, XXVI-1-30
 Neidharth, XXVI-1-30

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Neidismeminger, Mrs. A., XLII-1-15
 Neihard, XXVI-1-30
 Neihardt, XXVI-1-30
 Neihart, XXVI-1-30
 Neiharh, XXVI-1-30
 Neidig, M., XXI-4-183
 Neidermodern, XXXIX-3-12
 Neiderwurbach-Seelbach, XXIX-1-23
 Neidhard, Barbara, XXVII-4-203
 Neidhardt, Michael, XXXIII-3-24
 Neighbor, see Nachbar
 Neighcarroigh, see Neikirch
 Neikirch, XXII-3-133
Neikirk-Newkirk-Nikirk and Related Families, XXI-3-164
 Neilbronn, XXIII-1-19
 Neill, Michael John, XXI-2-104, XXII-1-20
 Neilson, Paul Anthon, XXIII-3-149
 Nein, See Neun
 Neinsted, Christ n, XVIII-3-5
 Neisenheim, XXVI-1-39
 Neisse River, XXIII-1-16
 Neiswanger, XXXVIII-3-13
 Neiter, XXVI-1-30
 Neiterer, XXVI-1-30
 Neithard, XXVI-1-30
 Neithardt, XXVI-1-30
 Neihart, XXVI-1-30
 Neihart zu Elkau, Susanna, XXVII-4-203
 Neitharth, XXVI-1-30
 Neitz, XXVI-1-30
 see Neutsch
 Neitzel, Sönke, XXXVII-2-6
 Neitzer, XXVI-1-30
 Neizo, XXXVIII-2-25
 Neligh
 Johann Frederick, XXIII-4-197
 Johann Heinrich, XXIII-4-196
 Johann Martin, XXIII-4-196
 Johann Nicholas, XXIII-4-196
 Johann Paul, XXIII-4-196
 Magdalena, XXIII-4-197
 Martha Maria, XXIII-4-197
 Nell
 Henry, XXIII-2-89
 see Nett
 Nellinger
 Jerg, XXII-2-71
 see Boger
 Nellis
 Catharina, XXIII-1-53
 Catharine, XVIII-4-14
 Catharine Elizabeth, XXVI-4-193
 Christian, XXVI-4-193
 Johann William, XXVI-4-193
 Mrs. Maria Elizabeth, XXVI-4-193
Nellis-Nelles, Immigrants from the Palatinate, 1710, XXX-Vol.
 2, 4-10
 Nellis and Nelles Family Associations, XXX-4-10
 Nelson
 Clifford E., XLII-4-16
 LeeAnn M., XL-4-13
 Lentus, XLII-1-16
 Lestus, XLII-1-17
 Urias, XXIII-3-167
 William, XXIII-1-26
 Nelsonville, XLII-1-16
 Nemetes, XXIII-1-19
 Nemeth
 Florian, XXIV-1-36
 Mary, XXIV-1-36
 Nemeyr
 Henery, XVIII-3-5
 Henning, XVIII-3-5
 Nenterode, XXXIII-3-31
 Nerdin, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIV-1-10
 Nerdinger, Winifred, XXXIV-3-5
 Nerspach, see Nehrbach
 Nervi, XXIII-1-13, XXIII-1-21
 Ness
 Agnes, XXVI-4-192
 Heinrich, XXVI-1-40
 Maria, XXXIII-4-4
 Michael, XXVI-3-134
 Urban, XXXIII-4-4
 Nestel
 Israel, XXXIII-1-5
 Pastor, XXXIII-1-5
 Nestler
 G., XXX-3-19
 Gerhard, XXXII-4-11, XLII-2-20
 Nestrack, XXII-4-190
 Neter
 Erich, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-24
 Frau, XXXVII-1-24
 Hedwig, XXXVII-1-20, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-24
 Semi, XXXVII-1-24
 Zilla, XXXVII-1-24
 Netherlands, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-8, XXV-1-9, XXV-3-161, XXV-4-167, XXI-3-125, XXII-2-64, XXII-4-192, XXX-3-31, XXXVI-4-18, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVII-4-4, XXXIV-1-23, XXIII-1-9, XLI-3-15, XLII-4-26, XLII-4-27
 Amersfoort, XXXV-1-14
 Amsterdam, XXV-1-11
 Antwerp, XVIII-3-28, XL-4-19, XXV-1-11
 Friesland, XLII-2-17
 Lockerren, XXXV-1-14
 Rotterdam, XXXI-2-10, XL-4-19, XXV-1-11
 Smilde, XXIII-1-54
 Sulp. Holland, XLII-3-8
 The Haag, XXXVIII-2-24
 Utrecht, XXIV-3-110
 Vissingen, XXXI-4-5
 W. Friesland, XVIII-2-9
 Zuid-Holland, XLII-2-6
 Netphen, XXXIX-3-21
 Nett
 George, XXXIII-3-24
 Milton, XXXVI-1-23
Netting Your Ancestors, Genealogical Research on the Internet,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXIII-2-96
 Nettlestädt, XXXIII-2-3
 Nettelstedt, XXI-3-141
 Netze District, XXV-2-102
 Netze River, XXV-2-102
 Netzebruch, XXXIII-2-23
 Netzgau, XXXIII-4-2
 Neu
 Aeva, XVIII-2-5
 Alois, XXVII-2-104
 Amalie, XXVII-2-104
 Ambros, XXVII-2-104
 Anna Eve, XVIII-2-5
 Anna Maria, XVIII-2-5, XXVII-2-104
 Anton II, XXVII-2-104
 Anton, XXVII-2-104
 Barbara nee Kästel, XXVII-2-104
 Clara, XXVII-2-91
 Dionys, XXVII-2-104
 Elisabeth nee Volz, XXVII-2-104
 Franz Anton, XXVII-2-104
 Georg, XXVII-2-91
 Heinrich Adam, XXVII-2-104
 Helene, XXVII-2-108
 Herman Josef, XXVII-2-104
 Hermann, XXVII-2-104
 Josef Baptist, XXVII-2-104
 Josef Wilhelm, XXVII-2-104
 Josef, XXVII-2-104
 Joseph, XXVII-2-104
 Karoline, XXVII-2-104
 Katharina, XXVII-2-104
 Luise, XXVII-2-104
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-104
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-104
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-104
 Michael, XXVII-2-104
 Nicols, XVIII-2-5
 Nicols/Nickel, XVIII-2-5
 Philip Jakob, XVIII-2-17
 Rosa, XXVII-2-105
 Sebastian, XXVII-2-104
 see Nett
 Sophie, XXVII-2-104
 Therese, XXVII-2-100
 Theresia nee Rihm, XXVII-2-104
 Theresia, XXVII-2-104
 William Jakob, XVIII-2-17
 Neu Batrow, XXXIX-1-21
 Neu Brenz, XXXII-4-5
 Neu Koppenbrück, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-3-26,
 XXXIV-1-14
 Neu Lögow, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22,
 XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-20,
 XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12,
 XXXIV-1-18
 Neu Lügow, XXXIII-2-18
 Neu Schadow, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-10,
 XXXIII-2-11, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-24,
 XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIV-1-10,
 XXXIV-1-12
 Neubauer, XXVI-1-30
 Alice Lilly, XXXVI-3-21
 C., XXXIII-3-24
 Caroline, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVI-3-21
 Catharine, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
 Catherine, XXXVI-3-20
 Chloe M., XXXVI-3-23
 Cora, XXXVI-3-22
 Edward E., XXXVI-3-22
 Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-9
 Elizabeth N., XXXVI-3-18
 Elizabeth, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-
 20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Ellen, XXXVI-3-21
 Emaline, XXXVI-3-22
 Emmet C., XXXVI-3-23
 Flora, XXXVI-3-22
 Francis Joseph, XXXVI-3-20
 Francis Jr., XXXVI-3-20
 Francis, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXIV-3-20, XXXVI-3-
 18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Franz, XXXVI-3-20, XXXIV-3-20
 Frederick, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-
 20, XXXVI-3-21
 Geo F., XXXVI-3-21
 George Franklin, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-23
 Georgii, XXXIX-1-9
 Harman, XXXVI-3-22
 Herman/George, XXXIX-1-9
 Ignatius, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-
 20, XXXVI-3-22
 Isabella, XXXVI-3-21
 Jacob, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXIII-3-24, XXXVI-3-18,
 XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Joannes Jacobus, XXXVI-3-20
 Joannes, XXXVI-3-20
 Johann Jacob, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-3-20
 Johannes Blasius, XXXVI-3-20
 Johantha, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-
 20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 John, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Joseph Leslie, XXXIX-1-9
 Joseph, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVI-3-20,
 XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Josephina Phillipina, XXXVI-3-20
 Kathryn L., XXXVI-3-22
 Laura Augusta, XXXVI-3-22
 Lewis Sherby, XXXVI-3-23
 Lewis, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-23
 Lillian, XXXIX-1-9
 Louise, XXXVI-3-22
 Mara Maria, XXXVI-3-18
 Maria Eva, XXXVI-3-20
 Maria Maria, XXXVI-3-20
 Mary Alice, XXXVI-3-23
 Myrta Eugenia, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-23
 Myrta, XXXVI-3-18
 Otto, XXXVI-3-22
 Pauline, XXXIX-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Sarah, XXXVI-3-21
 William F., XXXVI-3-23
 William, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
- Neubauer Family: Shoemakers from Niedenfels, Pfalz, to Stark and Portage Counties, Ohio*, XXXVI-3-17
- Neuberg, XXII-1-30, XXXII- 4-4, XXVI-1-30
 Neuboer, See Neubauer
 Neubörger, XXIV-2-92
 Neuburg, XXI-3-124
 Neuburg am Rhein, XXI-3-120
 Neuchatel, XXII-2-65, XXIII-3-151
 Neudorf, XXXI-4-8
 Neue, Jac., XXXIII-3-24
Neue Deutsche-Amerikanische Studien, XXIII-4-209
Neue Englische Sprachlehre, oder gründliche Anweisung, die Englische Sprache auf eine neue Methode in kurze Zeit ohne Lehrer zu lernen, XXIV-3-142, XXV-4-220
- Neuenburg am Rhein, XXI-3-119
 Neuendorf, XXXIII-3-22
 Neuenhagen, XXXIII-2-18
 Neuenkirchen, XXXVII-4-7, XXXIV-3-13-3-14, XXXIV-3-16, XXXIV-3-18
 Neuenkirchan a Fü, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuenkirchen an der Lühe, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen bei Bramsche, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen bei Rheine, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuenkirchen Bezirk Münster, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuenkirchen Bezirk Stade, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen Unterweser, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen-Land, XXXVI-3-15
Neuenkirchen Landschaft, Geschichte, Gescichten, XXXVII-4-7
 Neuenstein, Castle archives, XXXV-2-3
- Neuer
 Amaria, XVIII-2-5
 Heinrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
see Neu
- Neufang
 Caspar, XVIII-2-5
 George Balthasar, XVIII-2-5
 Gg Balthasar, XVIII-2-5
- Neufeld, XXVI-1-30
 Neuhard, XXVI-1-30
 Neuhart, XXVI-1-30, XXIII-4-212
 Christophel, XXII-4-180, XXIII-2-103
Neuhart Nobility, 2nd Edition, XXIII-2-103
 Neuhardt, XXXIII-2-28, XXVI-1-30
See Niedhardt
- Neuharth, XXVI-1-30
 Allen H., XXIV-3-130
- Neuhaus, Albertine, XL-3-17
 Neuhaus near Heilbronn, XXXIII-3-28
 Neuhauser, Anna Thelka, XXIII-2-91
 Neuhof, XXVI-1-30
 Neuhoven, XXXVIII-4-10
 Neuhutten, XXI-3-152
 Neuin, *See Neun*
- Neukirch, Franz, XXVII-4-212
 Neukamp, XXVI-1-30
 Neukirch, XXVI-1-30
 Neukirch (in ecclesiastical territory), XXXIII-1-16
- Neukirchen, XL-1-13
 Neukirchen bei St. Christoph, XXII-2-75
 Neukirk, John Heinrich, XXI-3-164
- Neukomm
 Anna, XXVI-1-18
 Barbara, XXVI-1-17
 Bernhart, XXVI-1-18
 Conrad, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-18
 Erhart, XXVI-1-17
 Franz, XXVI-1-18, XXVI-1-19
 Hans, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-18, XXVI-1-19
 Hans Baltsar, XXVI-1-19
 Hans Heinrich, XXVI-1-17
 Jacob, XXVI-1-17
 Magdalena, XXVI-1-17
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-1-17
 Melchior, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-18
 Ragula, XXVI-1-17
 Susanna, XXVI-1-19
 Thomas, XXVI-1-17
 Ulrich, XXVI-1-17
 Ursel, XXVI-1-17
 Ursula, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-17
 Veronica, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-19
- Neukomet
 Abraham, XLI-1-12
 Anna, XLI-1-12
 Christian, XLI-1-12
 Elizabeth, XLI-1-12
 Jacob, XLI-1-12
 John, XLI-1-12
 Mary Barbara, XLI-1-12
 Ulrich, XLI-1-12
- Neumaier, Johann, XXVII-2-96
- Neumann
 Josef H., XXI-3-153
 W., XXXI-4-10
- Neumeier, *See Neumeyer*
- Neumeyer, XXVI-1-30
 Aloissius, XXXIX-2-17
 Theresia, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
- Neumühl, XLII-2-21
- Neun
 Barbara, XXXV-1-10
 Catherine, XXXV-1-10
 Daniel, XXXV-1-10
 Elizabeth, XXXV-1-10
 Johann Casper, XXXV-1-10
 John, XXI-4-183
 Maria Margareta, XXXV-1-10
 Susanna Margareta, XXXV-1-10
 Sylvester, XXXV-1-10
- Neupert, Ant., XXI-4-183
 Neupotz, XLII-1-21
 Neuschaefer, XXVI-1-30
Neuschottlaender Bote, XXV-3-116
- Neuser
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-4-164
 Anna Catharine, XXXIX-3-21
 Anna Cathas, XXXIX-3-21

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Antonius, XXXIX-3-21
 Dorothea, XXXIX-3-21
 Henrick, XXXIX-3-21, XXIV-4-164
 Neuses am Berg, XXXVII-2-13
 Neuses am Brand, XXXVII-2-13
 Neuses an den Eichen, XXXVII-2-13
 Neuses bei Coburg, XXXVII-2-13
 Neusser, Anna Catharina, XXXIX-3-21
 Neustadt, XXVI-2-118, XXVI-4-212, XXVI-4-213, XXXI-2-18, XXXI-2-21, XXXI-2-22, XXXII-2-22, XXXII-2-23, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-4-11, XXXII-4-4, XXXIII-2-28, XXXIII-3-10, XXXV-4-6, XXXIX-3-8, XXXIX-3-9, XXXIX-1-22, XXXVI-3-5, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-3-19, XXIII-1-55, XXIII-2-68, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-70, XLII-1-22, XLII-4-20
 Neustadt an der Haardt, XLI-3-16, XLI-3-17
 Neustadt an der Waldnaab, XXXIII-2-28, XLII-3-22
 Neustadt an der Weinstraße, XLII-4-20, XXIX-2-9, XXXII-3-30, XXXV-1-16
 Bad Dürkheim, XXXV-4-6
 Neustadt Bible, XXX-3-19
 Neustifter, XXXII-2-4
 Neuthard, XXVI-1-30
 Neuthardt, XXVI-1-30
 Neuthart, XXVI-1-30
 Neutharth, XXVI-1-30
 Neuthert, XXVI-1-30
 Neutsch, XXXIV-3-16, XXXIV-3-18
 Neuwedel, XXXVI-2-25
 Neuwedell, XXXVI-2-25
 Neuwied, XXIX-2-14, XXXV-2-17, XXIII-1-57, XLII-2-18
 Dierdorf, XXII-2-97
 Feldkirchen, XXXIII-4-18
 Raubach, XXI-1-18
 Neuwied-Rhine, XXXV-2-16
 Neuwied-Westerwald, XXXV-1-24, XLII-3-19
 Nevern, XXXII-4-4
 Nevers, Beverly, XXXII-2-9
 New Albany, XXXVI-3-7
 New Amsterdam, XXIX-3-29, XL-4-17
 New Bavaria, XXVI-4-213, XXXV-3-21
 New Bern, XL-3-22, XL-3-24, XL-4-17, XXV-1-38, XLII-4-27
 New Braunfels, XXIII-1-31
 New Brunswick, XXVI-1-45
 Hillsborough, XXXII-1-29
 New Castle, XXIX-4-17, XXV-1-20
 New Deal Civilian Conservation Corp, XXXIX-1-13
 New England, XXX-4-8, XL-4-17, XXXIV-4-13, XXV-4-167
 New England Emigrant Aid Company, XXXII-2-3
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, XXIX-3-30
 New England Registry, XXII-2-99
 New England Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-183
New Facts and Old Families from the Records of Frederick County, Maryland, XXII-2-96
New German-American Studies, XXIII-4-209
 New Goshenhoppen, XXXIX-4-13, XXXIX-4-15
 New Hampshire
 Bedford, XXI-1-47
 Danville, XXXII-1-19
 Hawke, XXXII-1-19, XXXII-1-20
 Kingston, XXXII-1-18, XXXII-1-19
 Manchester, XXV-1-183
 Nashua, XXII-3-129
 New Hampshire regiment, XXXII-1-18
New Homes in a New Land, German Immigration to Texas, 1847-1861, XXIII-1-31
 New Jersey, XXIV-1-13, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-3-127, XXIV-4-162, XXIV-4-177, XXV-4-182, XXV-4-206, XXV-4-207, XXVI-2-97, XXVI-3-180, XXVII-1-21, XXX-2-11, XXX-4-6, XXX-4-7, XXXI-2-28, XXXIV-4-5, XXXIX-3-22, XXXVIII-1-16, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXV-1-23, XXXV-1-24, XXIII-1-26, XXIII-1-30, XXIII-1-52, XLI-3-14, XLII-4-23
 Absecom, XVIII-3-27
 Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, XXXVIII-1-16
 Amwell, XXXVIII-3-10
 Ashland, XXV-4-198
 Bergen County, XXIV-4-166
 Bloomfield, XXXVII-1-9
 Bound Brook, XLI-3-14
 Burlington County, XXXI-2-10
 Camden, XVIII-3-24, XXI-1-20
 Carlstadt, XXI-4-179
 Chester County, XXIII-1-29
 Delaware County, XXIII-1-29
 Easton, XLII-3-22
 Essex County, XXII-4-174
 Fairmont, XL-3-19
 Fairmount Long Valley, XXXVII-3-8
 German Valley, XXII-3-126, XXXI-3-30
 Hamilton Square, XXXI-2-10
 Hillsdale, XXIV-2-65
 Hoboken, XL-1-20, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
 Hudson County, XXIII-2-93, XXIV-4-165
 Hunterdon County, XLII-3-19, XLII-3-20, XXVI-1-39, XVIII-1-4, XXXIV-2-10, XXXV-1-24, XXXV-2-20, XXI-3-163, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-190, XXII-3-128, XXII-3-130
 Hunterdon, XXIII-2-90
 Huntingdon County, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXVIII-3-10
 Jersey City, XVIII-3-25, XXXIX-3-23, XXI-3-130
 Linden, XXVII-1-8
 Long Beach, XVIII-3-27
 Long Valley, XXXVII-3-8
 Mercer County, XXXI-2-10
 Morris County, XXII-3-126, XXXII-1-29, XXV-3-121
 Morristown, XXV-1-39
 Mount Laurel, XL-1-12
 New Brunswick, XXXVIII-2-23
 Newark, XXIII-3-168, XXII-4-171, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-4-195, XVIII-2-17, XXXI-3-30, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-37
 North Bergen, XXIII-2-93
 North Brunswick, XXXVIII-3-25
 Orange, XXI-4-184
 Oxford, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-8
 Patterson, XXI-4-184
 Perth Amboy, XXXVI-3-8
 Philipsburg, XXIII-2-81, XVIII-3-22
 Princeton, XXIII-1-52
 Runnemedede, XXI-1-51
 Salem, XXXIII-3-30

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Somerset County, XXI-1-18, XXXV-1-24, XXIII-2-90
Somerset, XXIII-1-52
Sussex County, XXII-3-148, XXIX-3-16
Sussex, XLII-3-22, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-8
Tom's River, XVIII-3-27
Trenton, XLII-3-22, XVIII-1-10, XXXI-1-16, XXXII-1-27, XXXIII-1-31, XXXIV-2-10, XXI-1-20, XXI-4-185, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-190, XXIII-1-26
Union County, XVIII-1-4
Union Hill, XXIII-2-89
Union Township, XXIII-2-93
Wallpack, XXX-4-7
West Hoboken, XXV-3-123
West New York, XXIII-2-89
West Orange, XXIV-4-178
New Jersey in 1793, XXVI-3-179
New Jersey Meadows, XXXI-2-28
New Jersey Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-183
New Kent
Adkins, XXIV-2-55
Bradby, XXIV-2-55
Collins, XXIV-2-55
Langston, XXIV-2-55
Stewart, XXIV-2-55
Wynn, XXIV-2-55
New Mexico, XXIV-4-155
Albuquerque, XXXIV-1-31
New Netherland, XXVII-4-197, XXIX-3-29
New Netherlands, XLII-1-5
New Orleans, XXIV-1-23, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-11, XXV-1-17, XXV-1-23, XXV-1-35, XXV-2-84, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-197, XXI-3-136, XXII-1-15, XXII-1-40, XXII-2-80, XXII-3-140, XXX-2-14, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-3, XXXI-4-4, XXXI-4-5, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-3-31, XXXIII-2-27, XXXIII-2-3, XXXIII-2-4, XXXIII-2-5, XL-4-13, XL-4-19, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-1-9, XXXVI-3-10, XXXVI-2-16, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-3-12, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-2-119, XXIII-4-195, XLI-3-8, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8, XLII-3-13, XLII-3-23
New Paltz, XXIV-1-4
New Register House, XXIX-4-8
New River Valley, XXIII-2-113
New Ross, XXV-3-118
New Straitsville, XLII-2-13
New Sweden, XL-4-17
New Ulm, XXX-3-19, XXXIX-2-19, XXIII-2-101
New Ulm in Word and Picture, J.H. Strasser's History of a German-American Settlement (1892), XXIII-2-101
New Ulm Public Library, XXXIV-2-14
New World Immigrants, XXIII-3-146
New York, XXIV-1-22, XXIV-1-23, XXIV-1-43, XXIV-2-65, XXIV-2-67, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-3-107, XXIV-3-128, XXIV-3-130, XXIV-4-177, XXIV-4-181, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-11, XXV-1-12, XXV-1-25, XXV-1-34, XXV-1-35, XXV-1-40, XXV-2-66, XXV-2-73, XXV-2-75, XXV-2-105, XXV-4-168, XXV-4-182, XXV-4-201, XXV-4-207, XXV-4-211, XXIII-1-27, XXIII-1-54, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-119, XXIII-3-152, XXIII-4-202, XXVI-3-141, XXVI-4-206, XXVI-4-215, XXVI-4-218, XXVI-4-222, XXVI-4-229, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19, XXI-1-20, XXI-1-21, XXI-1-34, XXI-1-37, XXI-1-48, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-81, XXI-2-82, XXI-2-83, XXI-2-84, XXI-2-102, XXI-4-189, XXII-1-12, XXII-1-19, XXII-2-65, XXII-2-73, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-76, XXII-2-83, XXII-3-126, XXII-3-131, XXII-3-152, XXII-4-171, XXII-4-178, XXII-4-187, XXVII-4-196, XXX-1-13, XXX-1-15, XXX-1-16, XXX-1-30, XXX-2-16, XXX-2-19, XXX-2-28, XXX-3-8, XXX-4-6, XXXI-2-27, XXXI-2-28, XXXI-2-31, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-11, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-17, XXXI-4-22, XXXI-4-3, XXXI-4-4, XXXI-4-5, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-8, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-1-18, XXXII-1-28, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-2-7, XXXII-2-8, XXXII-3-20, XXXII-3-26, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-3-31, XXXII-4-18, XXXII-4-19, XXXIII-2-26, XXXIII-2-30, XXXIII-2-4, XXXIII-2-9, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIV-2-16, XXXIV-4-5, XXXIV-4-8, XXXIV-4-14, XXXV-4-4, XXXV-1-20, XXXV-1-22, XXXV-1-23, XXXV-1-25, XXXV-2-21, XXXV-2-26, XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-12, XXXV-3-13, XL-1-6, XL-1-7, XL-1-19, XL-1-21, XL-1-23, XL-1-24, XL-2-7, XL-2-15, XL-3-4, XL-3-10, XL-3-11, XL-3-12, XL-4-15, XL-4-17, XL-4-19, XL-4-20, XXXIX-4-5, XXXIX-2-11, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-1-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-24, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-2-7, XXXVIII-2-18, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXVIII-4-7, XXXVIII-4-9, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVII-1-9, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9, XXXVI-3-10, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-1-14, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XLI-1-12, XLI-1-22, XLI-2-3, XLI-2-4, XLI-2-11, XLI-2-18, XLI-3-8, XLI-3-9, XLI-3-10, XLII-1-5, XLII-1-6, XLII-3-4, XLII-3-8, XLII-4-6, XLII-4-8, XLII-4-23
Albany County, XXI-1-19, XXII-3-130, XXVII-1-9, XVIII-4-13, XL-1-7, XXVI-3-142
Albany, XXIII-1-55, XXIII-4-208, XVIII-4-13, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-1-9, XXXI-4-17, XXXII-3-30, XXXIV-4-8, XXXV-4-3, XXXVI-2-25, XL-3-11, XXXIX-2-5, XXXIX-4-8, XXXIX-2-11, XXXVII-2-7, XXI-1-45, XXI-3-130, XXI-4-190
Alexandria Bay, XXI-2-77
Ava, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-197, XXV-4-199
Batavia, XXIV-1-11
Bath, XXIV-1-11
Beekman's Land, XXX-3-23
Binghamton, XXXVII-1-9
Bloomingdale, XXI-4-178
Bremen, XXXVI-3-10
Bronx, XVIII-2-17, XXIII-2-91
Brooklyn, XXIV-4-162, XXV-4-197, XXI-3-130, XXI-3-131, XXI-3-140, XXI-4-178, XXI-4-191, XXVII-2-67, XXVII-3-124, XXXII-1-27, XXXII-3-29, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVIII-3-16, XXIII-2-90, XLII-4-6, XLII-4-8
Buffalo, XVIII-3-25, XXXI-1-10, XXXI-1-9, XL-2-17, XL-2-18, XL-4-18, XXXIV-4-5, XXXII-3-26, XXXII-3-27, XXI-4-178, XXII-1-42, XXII-3-126, XXII-3-127, XXIII-2-92, XXIV-3-105, XXV-2-64
Burnestfield Patent, XL-2-7
Camden Valley, XXIII-2-105
Caughnawaga, XXXVI-2-25
Champlain Valley, XXVI-1-45
Charlotte County, XXIII-2-105
Chautauqua County, XXVI-3-142

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Cheektowaga, XXXII- 3-27
 Chemung County, XVIII-3-19
 Churchtown, XXI-2-90
 Clayton, XXI-2-75
 Clinton County, XLI-2-5
 Cobleskie, XXI-2-89
 Cobleskill, XVIII-3-25, XXI-2-89, XXVI-3-141
 Cohocton, XXV-2-77
 College Point LI, XXI-4-179
 Columbia County, XXI-2-86, XXI-2-88, XXII-3-120,
 XXVII-4-193, XXIX-3-16, XXIX-3-17, XXX-2-19, XXX-
 3-8, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-142, XXVI-3-143, XXIII-2-
 92
 Courtland, XXIV-1-12, XXXIII-4-3
 Currytown, XXV-2-73
 Delaware County, XXIV-4-172
 Depauville, XXI-2-77
 Durmersheim, XXX-1-13
 Dutchess County, XXI-2-86, XXI-2-88, XXI-4-187, XXI-
 4-191, XXII-1-15, XXII-1-17, XXII-1-18, XXVII-2-68,
 XXVII-4-193, XXX-3-7, XXX-3-9, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-
 3-142, XXVI-3-143
 East Camp, XXIII-3-167, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-141,
 XXX-3-22, XXX-3-8, XLII-4-23
 Ellis Island, XXVII-4-200
 Elmira, XXXVII-1-9
 Erie County, XXII-3-127, XXXI-1-10, XXIII-2-92, XXV-
 2-66
 Flushing, XLII-4-6
 Forestburg, XXXII- 3-32
 Freehold, XXI-2-87
 Fulton County, XXVII-1-9, XXX-1-16
 Fulton, XXIV-4-172
 Geneva, XXIV-1-11
 Germantown, XXI-2-83, XXIX-3-16, XXX-3-8, XXVI-3-
 141, XXV-3-122
 Glendale, XXIX-1-21
 Glenham, XXII-1-19
 Glenville, XXIII-2-95
 Governor's Island, XXIV-2-67, XXXIV-4-8
 Greene County, XXII-3-120, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-142
 Hackensack, XXXV-1-10
 Herkimer County, XXV-3-121, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-141,
 XXVI-3-142, XXVI-3-143
 Herkimer, XL-3-10, XL-3-11, XXVI-3-141, XXIII-3-168
 Hoffman, XXI-2-83
 Hudson River, XXVI-3-140
 Hudson Valley, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-141, XXVII-4-192,
 XLI-2-3
 Independence, XXI-2-89
 Jamaica, XLII-4-6
 Jamestown, XXIV-1-11
 Jefferson County, XXI-2-75, XXI-2-77
 Johnstown, XVIII-3-24, XXV-1-48
 Kings, XLII-4-6, XLII-4-8
 Kings County, XXVII-4-192, XXVII-4-193, XXVII-4-194,
 XVIII-1-4, XXIX-4-4
 Kingston, XXI-1-20, XXI-4-187, XXI-4-191, XXII-1-17,
 XXII-4-171, XXVII-2-67, XXVII-4-192, XXX-1-16,
 XXXV-3-14, XXIII-4-208, XXIV-2-65, XXIV-3-105
 Lake George, XXVI-1-45
 Lake Placid, XXI-2-77
 Lancaster, Erie County, XXXII- 1-28
 LeFargeville, XXI-2-75, XXI-2-77
 Lewis County, XVIII-3-14, XXV-4-197, XXV-4-198
 Little Falls, XXXII- 1-29
 Livingston Manor, XVIII-4-14, XXXI-4-17, XXXIV-2-10,
 XXI-1-20, XXVI-3-140
 Livingston, XXI-1-18
 Lockport, XLI-2-5
 Long Island City, XXI-4-190
 Loonenburg, XXII-4-193
 Madison County, XXVI-3-142
 Manakin Town, XXII-2-65
 Manhattan, XVIII-1-4, XXVII-4-191, XXVII-4-193, XXIII-
 2-91, XLI-2-12
 Middleburg, XXIX-2-10
 Middleburgh, XXVI-3-141
 Millerton, XXI-2-87
 Mohawk Valley, XXIII-1-53, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-141,
 XLI-2-3, XLII-4-23
 Monroe County, XXVII-2-68, XXXVII-4-15
 Montgomery County, XVIII-4-14, XXX-1-16, XXXIII-4-19,
 XXXV-2-10, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-141, XXVI-3-142,
 XXIV-2-84
 Nassau County, XVIII-1-4, XXVI-2-101
 Neu-Ausberg, XXIX-2-12
 Neuburg, XXXIX-4-12
 New Brooklyn, XXI-4-183
 New Harlem, XXII-2-65
 New Paltz, XXII-2-65
 New Rochelle, XXII-2-65
 New York City, XXVI-2-101, XXVI-3-143, XXVI-4-191,
 XXVI-4-193, XXVI-4-207, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-1-9,
 XXVII-2-68, XXVII-2-76, XXVII-4-193, XXVII-4-194,
 XXXIV-3-20, XXXIV-4-5
 New York, XVIII-1-4, XVIII-1-9, XVIII-2-17, XVIII-3-8,
 XVIII-3-14, XVIII-3-27, XVIII-4-13, XVIII-4-14, XXIX-
 1-6, XXIX-1-7, XXIX-1-8, XXIX-1-9, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-
 1-11, XXIX-1-12, XXIX-1-13, XXIX-1-14, XXIX-1-15,
 XXIX-1-16, XXIX-1-17, XXIX-1-29, XXIX-1-30, XXIX-
 2-13, XXIX-2-33, XXIX-2-34, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-11,
 XXIX-3-15, XXIX-4-3, XXIX-4-4, XXX-1-32, XXX-3-23,
 XXXI-1-16, XXXI-1-17, XXXI-1-24, XXXI-1-36, XXXI-
 2-10, XXXI-3-31, XXXII- 3-32, XXXII- 4-18, XXXIII-3-
 11, XXXIII-4-4, XXXIV-3-9, XXXV-1-27, XXXIX-1-9,
 XXXIX-3-12, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXVIII-3-18, XXXVIII-4-
 16, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-3-8, XXXVII-1-
 9, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-2-25, XXI-4-183, XXV-3-123,
 XXV-4-180, XLI-2-12, XLII-4-6
 Newburgh, XXI-4-183, XXXIV-4-15, XXVI-3-140
 New-Stuttgart, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-16
 Nutton Island, XXX-3-8
 Oneida County, XXV-4-198, XXVI-3-142
 Onondaga County, XXIV-3-133
 Orange County, XXI-1-21, XXII-3-127, XXVII-2-67,
 XXXII- 3-32
 Orleans Township, XXI-2-75, XXI-2-77
 Oswego County, XXVI-3-142
 Palmyra, XXIV-1-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Patchogue, XL-1-19
 Philipse Manor, *XXVI-4-193*
 Pond Eddy, XXXVII-1-8
 Port Jervis, XXXII- 3-30, XXXII- 3-32
 Queens, XVIII-1-4, XXXII- 1-27, XXVII-3-124, XLII-4-6
 Queens County, XXIII-1-56, XXVI-2-101, XXVII-4-192,
 XXVII-4-193, XXVII-4-194
 Red Hook, XXXIII-3-11, XXXIX-4-15
 Rensselaer County, XXIX-3-11, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-141,
 XXVI-3-142, XXVI-3-143
 Rhinebeck Flatts, XXX-3-8
 Rhinebeck, XXI-2-86, XXII-3-130, XXII-4-171, XXVII-4-
 193, XXX-3-10, XXX-3-7, XXX-3-8, XXXIII-3-11,
 XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-169, XXVI-3-126, XXVI-3-141
 Richfield Springs, XXVII-4-198
 Richmond County, XXIX-2-14
 Ridgewood, XXI-3-130
 Rochester, XXI-4-184, XXII-2-76, XXII-4-171, XXXVII-4-
 15
 Rome, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIV-3-9
 Salem County, XXIII-3-156
 Schenectady, XXIII-4-210, XXIX-4-6
 Schenectady County, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-142
 Schoharie, XXI-2-89, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14,
 XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17, XXX-3-8, XXXIX-
 2-11, XXXV-2-19, XXIII-1-57, XXIII-2-91, XXVI-3-127,
 XXVI-3-141
 Schoharie County, XXI-1-19, XXI-2-88, XXIX-4-4, XXVI-
 3-126, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-142, XXVI-3-143, XXIV-
 4-172
 Schoharie Valley, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-17, XLII-4-23
 Seneca County, XXII-1-39, XXIII-3-157
 Shavertown, XXIV-4-172
 Sleepy Hollow, *XXVI-4-193*
 St. James, XXXVIII-4-16
 Staten Island, XXIX-4-4, XXVII-4-197
 Steuben County, XVIII-3-14, XVIII-3-19, XXV-2-77
 Stone Arabia Patent, XL-1-7
 Stone Arabia, XXV-2-77, XXVI-3-141, XXXIV-4-8,
 XXXVI-2-25, XLI-2-4
 Suffolk County, XXIX-4-4, XXXVIII-4-16
 Sullivan County, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Syracuse, XVIII-2-17, XVIII-3-25
 Tarrytown, XXII-4-183, XXV-2-83
 Town of Andes, XXIV-4-172
 Troy, XXI-2-83, XXXI-1-24, XXXV-1-26, XXXV-1-27,
 XXIV-2-64
 Ulster County, XXI-4-190, XXII-1-16, XXII-2-65, XXII-3-
 127, XXVII-4-193, XXX-3-8, XXIII-4-207, XXIII-4-208,
 XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-142, *XXVI-4-193*
 Upper Red Hook, XXI-2-88, XXI-2-90
 Utica, XXI-2-91
 Verona, XXV-4-198, XXVI-2-102
 Washington County, XXIII-2-105
 Watertown, XXI-2-60, XXI-2-75
 Weiserdorf, XXIX-2-10
 Wellsville, XXI-2-87
 West Camp, XXIX-3-15, XXX-3-23, XXX-3-8, XXXII- 1-
 26, XXXIV-4-8, XXXVI-I-7, XXVI-1-38, XXVI-1-40,
 XXVI-3-140, XXV-1-48, XLII-4-23
 West New York, XXV-4-180
 West Point, XXVII-1-17
 Westchester County, XXVI-3-142, *XXVI-4-193*
 Whitesville, XXI-4-192
 Williamsburg Brooklyn, XXI-4-186
 Williamsburg, XXIV-4-162
 Woodstock, Westchester County, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-
 23
 Wyandanch, Suffolk County, XXXVIII-3-18
 Yates County, XXXII- 4-18
 Yonkers, XXI-4-186, XXXI-1-9
 New York City, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-21, XXI-1-29, XXI-3-128,
 XXI-3-130, XXI-3-131, XXI-3-139, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-190,
 XXI-4-191, XXII-1-15, XXII-1-17, XXII-1-40, XXII-2-77,
 XXII-3-127, XXII-3-130, XXII-4-171, XXII-4-174, XXII-4-
 175, XXXII- 1-14, XXXII- 2-7, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22,
 XXXIX-3-23, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-3-22, XL-1-19, XL-
 1-20, XL-2-18, XL-4-15, XL-4-17, XL-4-20, XXXVII-2-7,
 XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10, XXXVI-2-25,
 XXIII-1-54, XXIII-1-55, XXIII-1-56, XXIII-1-57, XXIII-2-
 89, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-92, XXIII-2-93,
 XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-169, XXIII-3-170,
 XXIV-1-36, XXIV-1-37, XXIV-2-64, XXIV-3-130, XXIV-
 4-166, XXV-1-12, XXV-1-46, XXV-2-72, XXV-2-73,
 XXV-2-77, XXV-2-79, XXV-2-80, XXV-2-81, XXV-2-83,
 XXV-2-105, XXV-3-153, XXV-4-196, XXV-4-197, XXV-
 4-198, XXV-4-199, XLI-2-3, XLI-3-22, XLII-1-6, XLII-3-
 13, XLII-4-23
 New York Harbor, XXII-3-120, XL-4-20
 New York Historical Society, XXX-3-8, XXX-3-9
 New York Province, XXXV-1-10
 New York Public Library, XXI-1-36, XXXV-1-17
New York Tribune, XXV-2-82
 New York Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-183
New Yorker Abend-zeitung, XXXVI-I-26
New Yorker Staats-Zeitung, XXXV-3-23
 New Zealand, XXI-2-108
 Neubauer, See Neubauer
 Newberry Library, XXXV-1-17
 Newcastle, XXV-1-21
 Newcomer, XXIII-2-99
 James, XXII-4-191
 Lydia, XXIV-3-107
 Roberta, XXXIX-3-19
 See Neukomet
 Newenkirchen, see Neunkirchen
 Newfoundland, XXXVIII-4-7
 Newhard, XXVI-1-30
 Newhardt, XXVI-1-30
 Newhart, XXVI-1-30
 Newharth, XXVI-1-30
 Newheart, XXVI-1-30
 Newkomm
 Anna, XXVI-1-19
 Barbara, XXVI-1-19
 Betli, XXVI-1-19
 Franz, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-20, XXVI-1-21
 Hans Baltzar, XXVI-1-19
 Hans Heinrich, XXVI-1-19
 Hans Jacob, XXVI-1-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hans Ulrich, XXVI-1-19
 Johannes, XXVI-1-19
 Susanna, XXVI-1-19
 Susannah, XXVI-1-19
 Ursula, XXVI-1-16
 Veronica, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-19
 Newman, XXIV-2-59
 A., XXXVI-I-20
 Ellen, XXIII-2-75
 Philip, XXVII-1-20
 Newmoyer, XXXVIII-3-13
News from the Land of Freedom: German Immigrants Write Home, XXIII-3-147
News-Globe, XXIV-4-155
 Newswanger, Anna, XLII-4-8
 Newton, XXV-1-22
 Congressman, XXV-1-21
 Thomas, XXV-1-21
 Neycomer, See Neukomet
 Neykommer, See Neukomet
 Neyer, see Neue
 Neyer
 Frank, XXXVI-I-20
 Heinrich, XXI-3-142
 Neyhard, XXVI-1-30
 Neyhardt, XXVI-1-30
 Neyhart, XXVI-1-30
 Neyharth, XXVI-1-30
 Neytharrd, XXVI-1-30
 Neythart, XXVI-1-30
 Neymeyer
 Henry, XVIII-3-5
 See Neumeyer
 Niagara Falls, XXXIX-3-7
 Nibling, Peter, XLII-2-13
 Nichlaus, Gertrude Ph.D., XXIX-2-28
 Nichols
 Kathleen, XVIII-1-5
 see Nickel
 Nickel, XXI-3-156
 Caroline Wilhelmine, XXIII-1-58
 Ferdinand Gustav, XXXIII-4-18
 Michael, XXIII-1-58
 Nicklaus, William, XLII-2-16
 Nicol, Margaretha, XXXIII-2-28
 Nicolai
 Anna Regina, XXV-3-135
 David, XXV-3-135
 Nicholas, XXXV-2-24, XXXVIII-4-10
 C.O., XXXVI-I-24
 Heinr., XXXIII-3-24
 Nicolavi, XXI-4-204
 Nicklaus, Jack, XXXII-1-14
 Nickola, Eugene, XXXVIII-4-9
 Nicola, Sacco, XXXVIII-4-9
 Nicolas, P. Musel, XXXVIII-4-9
 Nichols, Harrison, XXXVI-I-24
 Nideggen, XXI-3-125
 Nidwalden, XXIII-3-151
 Nieb, Josef, XXVII-2-105
 Nieber, XL-4-8
 Niebergall, XXXII-2-10
 Fritz, XXI-4-183
 Niebold, XLII-1-21
 Nied, Professor Edmund, XXIV-2-86
 Nieder Würzbach, XXXIII-3-16
 Niederalemannisch, XXII-4-202
 Niederalpen, XXXVIII-4-10
 Niederaula, XXXVII-1-33
 Niederbeisheim, XXXIII-3-31
 Niederbronn-les-Bains, XXIV-4-163
 Niederbuoren, XXXVIII-4-10
 Niederdorfelden, see Lüudersdorfelder, Hanau
 Niederdeutsch, XXXI-1-9
Niederdeutsche Familiennamen der Gegenwart, XXIV-2-86
 Niederer, Christoph., XXI-4-183
 Niederfrominger, Anton, XLII-2-16
 Niederfromminger, Elisabeth, XLII-2-13
 Niedergirmes, XXXVII-1-18
 Niedergumpen, see Klein-Gumpen
 Niederhausen, XXIII-4-196
 Niederheckenbach, XXXVIII-1-13
 Niederhochstadt, XXI-2-82, XXI-4-187
 Niederhüningen, XL-2-14
 Niederkleen, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-34
 Niederländer, Relinde, XXIV-2-83
 Niederlinxweiler, XXXV-2-22
 Niedermann, XXXVIII-4-10
 Niedermarsberg, XXIV-2-90
 Niedermehnen, XXI-3-134, XXI-3-141
 Niedermohr, XLI-3-17
 Niedermoos, XXXVII-1-34
 Niedermoschel, XLII-4-21
 Niederrhein, XLII-4-19
 Niederösterreich, Tulln, XLI-2-26
 Niederrodenback, XL-2-7
 Niedersachsen, XXII-2-65, XXVII-4-191, XXIX-3-9, XXXI-1-28, XXXIV-2-6, XXXVI-4-8, XXXV-1-15, XXXIII-3-30, XXXIII-3-32
 Bremerhaven, XVIII-1-4
 Dedesdorf, XXIII-2-93
 Dielmissen, XVIII-4-13
 Elbergen, XXXVI-4-7
 Emmen, XXIX-1-30
 Emsburen, XXIV-1-35
 Engter by Osnabruck, XXVII-1-8
 Hagen, XXIX-2-33
 Hannover, XXIV-2-63, XXV-4-196
 Hanum, XXIX-1-30
 Hellern, XXV-3-120
 Hesel, XXIX-1-30
 Hille, XXIII-2-92
 Hilter, XXXVI-4-8
 Hunteburg, XXIV-1-35
 Hunzen, XVIII-4-13
 Kaierde, XXII-1-17
 Linne, XXXVI-3-10
 Lotte, XXV-3-120
 Minden, XXIII-2-89
 Oldenburg, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-2-93, XXIV-2-65

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Oldenburg County, XXXIII-4-16
 Osnabrück, XXV-3-120
 Osnabruck, XXII-1-14
 Ostfriesland, XXIX-1-30, XXIV-4-165
 Venne, XXXVI-I-7
 Westhauderfehn, XXIV-4-165
 Wittmund, XXIX-1-30
 Zahrensen, XXV-4-196
 Niedersachsen State Archives, XXXVI-3-15
 Niederschlettenbach, XXIII-4-212
 Niederstein
 Anna Josepha Schopp, XXVII-4-193
 Johannes, XXVII-4-193
 Niederstetzingen, XXIV-2-89
 Niedhardt, See Neuhardt
 Nief, George, XXIX-2-14
 Niefern, XXXV-2-22
 Niefernheim, XLII-3-24
 Niehard, XXVI-1-30
 Niehardt, XXVI-1-30
 Niehart, XXVI-1-30
 Nieharth, XXVI-1-30
 Niehaus
 Anna Maria Christina, XXXV-3-13
 Bernard Heinrich, XXXV-3-13
 Elizabeth K, XXXV-3-13
 Frances A, XXXV-3-13
 Franklin Xavier, XXXV-3-13
 Frederick Anton, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Bernard Stephan, XXXV-3-12, XXXV-3-13
 Johann Bernard, XXXV-3-12, XXXVI-I-9
 Johann Stephan, XXXVI-I-9
 John Henry, XXXV-3-13
 Maria Anna Elisabetha, XXXV-3-13
 Niehues
 Johann Bernard, XXXV-3-13
 See Niehaus
 Niehus, See Niehaus
 Niekamp, XXVI-1-30
 Nielson, Diane L., XLI-3-5
 Nieman, See Niemann
 Niemand
 M. Wilhelmina, XXXIX-3-21
 Wilhelm, XXXIX-3-21
 Niemann
 Catharina Schluter, XXVII-4-193
 Hinrich, XXVII-4-193
 Ida Wilhelmine, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Friedrich Carl, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Hermann, XXVII-4-193
 Maria Gertrude, XXXIX-3-21
 Sophia Caroline Knöck, XXVII-4-193
 Wilhelmine Fredericka Johanna, XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-I-9
 Niemeyer, XLI-2-5
 Louise, XLI-2-5
 Niemöller, Pastor Martin, XLI-1-9, XLI-1-10
 Nienaber
 August, XXIV-3-106
 Herman John, XXIV-3-106
 Nienburg, XXVI-4-213
 Nientiedt, XXXIII-3-32
 Anna Wilhelmina, XXXIII-3-32
 Heinrich Adolph, XXXIII-3-32
 Nientiet, XXXIII-3-32
 Henry, XXXIII-3-32
 Nierbieber, XXIX-2-14
 Niermeyer, Valentine, XVIII-3-5
 Niersbach
 Jakob, XXVI-4-193
 Matthias, XXVI-4-193
 Nierstedt, Christian Andreas, XVIII-3-5
 Niers, Gert, XXX-2-16
 Nies, Konrad, XXII-4-169
 Nieschulze, Anne Catharine Elizabeth, XL-1-8
 Niestedt, Christian Andreas, XVIII-3-5
 Niesz, Margaret, XXXII-4-19
 Nievergelt, XXXII-2-10
 Niewyk, Donald L, XXXV-2-7
 Nigh, Dorothea, XXIV-2-66
 Nightwatchman, XXX-1-26
 Nigl, XXXII-2-4
 Nihard, XXVI-1-30
 Nihardt, XXVI-1-30
 Nihart, XXVI-1-30
 Niharth, XXVI-1-30
 Nikirk, see Neikirch
 Nikolaus, XXXV-2-24
 Nikolai, Anna Catharina, XXIV-2-64
 Nikolai of Russia, XXX-3-29
 Nilderman, John, XXXVIII-4-9
 Nimefordner, Joseph, XLII-2-13
 Nine, See Neun
Nineteenth Century Immigrants from Baden, Volume 2: Graven, Linkenheim, Spöck & Staffort, XXX-4-7
Nineteenth Century Emigrants from Baden-Württemberg, Vol 1: The Enzkreis (Illingen, Schützingen, Wiernsheim, Öttsheim, Mühlacker and Dürrmenz), XLII-2-4
Nineteenth Century Emigration of Old Lutherans from Eastern Germany (Mainly Pomerania and Lower Silesia) to Austria, Canada, and the United States, XLII-4-16
 Nininger, XXXVIII-3-13
 Nipert, Theobald, XXVI-2-76
 Nippgen, XLII-1-21
 Nippo, XLII-1-21
 Nippolt, XLII-1-21
 Nitchburne, XXIII-4-221
 Nithart, See Niedhardt
 Nittka
 Elsa, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIV-3-9
 Jakob, XXXIV-3-9
 Karl, XXXIV-3-9
 Paul Jacob, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIV-3-9
 Nitz, XXVI-1-30
 August Wilhelm, XXVI-1-39
 Johann, XXVI-1-39
 Nix, Jacob, XXI-4-183
 Nixon
 Clara, XLI-1-24, XLI-1-26
 Clara M., XLI-1-26
 Mrs., XLI-1-25

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Silas, XLI-1-24, XLI-1-26
no last name
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-160
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-160
 Peter, XXIV-4-158
Nobel, Bernhard, XXXIV-4-4
Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine, XXX-2-9
Nobis
 Ernst Friedrich, XXI-3-135
 Wilhelm, XXI-3-135
Noble, Alexander, XXIV-1-27
Nocham, see Noschang
Nochan, see Noschang
Noe, Wilhelm, XXII-1-42
Noeh, see Näh
Noerr
 Emma Catherine, XLI-2-4
 George, XLI-2-4
Noff, J. James D., XLII-4-17
Noffsinger, XXXVIII-3-13
Nofsinger, XXII-2-103
Noftsinger, XXXVIII-3-13
Noh, Ilona, XXXIX-3-9
Nohfelden, XXIV-4-171
Nolan, XXVI-3-150
Nojão, see Noschang
Nolde
 Herbert, XXV-2-97
 Manfred, XXV-2-97
Noll
 Elisabeth, XXIV-4-163
 Joh., XXXIII-3-24
 Michael, XXIV-4-164
 Michael G, XXXIV-4-5
 Michel, XXXIII-3-24
Noller, Johanna Rosina, XLII-4-6
Nollman
 Anna, XXVI-1-11
 Martin, XXVI-1-11
Nolt, Steven M., XVIII-2-32
Nolte
 Henry Garrett, XXIII-2-93
 John, XXIII-2-93
 John Adam, XXIII-2-93
 Mary, XXIII-2-93
 Sarah, XXIII-2-93
 Solomon, XXIII-2-93
Noon, See Neun
Noord
 Anna Barbara, XXV-1-48
 Johann Michael, XXV-1-48
Noord Brabant, XXII-2-64
Noord Holland, XXII-2-64
Noorman
 Helena, XXV-2-89
 Maria, XXV-2-88, XXV-2-89
Noralinga, XXIII-1-5
Nordfriesland: Schleswig-Holstein, Kultur, Geschichte, Natur,
 XXI-4-200
Nordhausen, XXII-2-77, XXIX-3-8
Nordeim-Westfalen
 Frotheim, XXIV-2-65
 Gehlenbeck, XXIV-2-65
 Hof Eichen near Freudenberg, XXV-3-122
 Quernheim, XXIV-1-36
 Siegen, XXIV-4-164
Nordheimer, Paul, XXXIII-3-24
Nordhemmern, XXI-3-138, XXXII-1-11
Nordrhein-Westfalen, XXI-3-123, XXI-3-124, XXVII-4-191,
 XXIX-3-9, XXX-1-29
 Avenwedde, XXVI-3-127
 Bochum, XVIII-1-4
 Bonn, XXVII-4-193
 Brilon, XXII-1-15
 Döhren, XVIII-1-4
 Erfurt, XVIII-1-4
 Eschweiler, XXIX-4-3
 Kaldenkirchen, XXVI-4-192
 Ladbergen, XXII-1-15
 Lannesdorf, XXVII-4-191
 Lienen, XXI-4-191
 Marbeck, XXIX-1-30
 Mecklenburg, XXII-2-76
 Mehlem, XXVII-4-191, XXVII-4-193
 Mehren, XXVI-4-193
 Mettingen, XXIX-2-33
 Neuenkirchen, XXVI-3-127
 Rödinghausen, XXI-4-191
 Schwarzenau, XVIII-2-9
 Schwerin, XXII-2-76
 Sud-Hagen, near Delbrück, XVIII-1-5
 Tinthe, XXXI-3-25
 Varensell, XXVI-3-127
 Windheim, XVIII-1-4
Nordrhein Westphalia, Lemgo, XXXIII-4-4
Nordstemmen, XXXV-1-14
Nordstetten, XL-2-14
Norea, XXIII-1-7
Nörenberg, XXXIII-3-16
Norfolk County & Portsmouth
 Bass, XXIV-2-56
 Bright, XXIV-2-56
 King, XXIV-2-56
 Locklear, XXIV-2-56
 Porter, XXIV-2-56
 Sawyer, XXIV-2-56
 Weaver, XXIV-2-56
Normandy, XL-1-5
 Cotentin Peninsula, XXIII-4-201
Norris, XXIV-2-59
 Nancy, XXII-2-76
North, Effie, XXII-1-16
North and South Carolina Marriage Records, XXV-4-208
North Bavaria, XXIII-1-15
North Brother Island, XXXII-1-14
North Carolina, XXV-1-38, XXV-1-40, XXV-4-179, XXII-2-
 99, XXX-3-16, XL-2-21, XL-3-22, XXXIX-3-9, XLI-1-3,
 XLII-4-23, XLII-4-27
 Alamance County, XL-3-22, XL-3-25
 Alleghany, XXXV-2-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anson County, XL-3-22, XL-3-25
 Ashe County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Bethania, XXII-3-126
 Bladen County, XL-3-25
 Burke County, XXXII- 1-29, XL-3-22
 Cabarrus County, XL-3-23, XL-3-25
 Catawba County, XL-3-23, XXXVII-3-7, XXI-3-162, XXII-2-100
 Catawba, XXXVII-3-7
 Charlotte, XL-3-23, XL-3-26
 Chowan County, XL-3-23
 Craven County, XL-3-26, XXII-3-127
 Cumberland County, XXX-3-17
 Davidson County, XXX-3-17, XL-3-23
 Davie County, XL-3-23
 Forsyth County, XL-3-24
 Franklin County, XVIII-3-12
 Gaston County, XL-3-24, XXX-3-17
 Granville County, XL-3-22, XL-3-25, XXXIX-3-4, XXVI-2-116
 Guilford County, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147, XXXIX-3-4, XL-3-24, XL-3-25
 Iredell County, XL-3-24
 Johnston County, XL-3-25
 Jones County, XXII-3-127
 Lancaster County, XXXVII-3-8
 Lincoln County, XXII-2-100, XXX-3-17, XL-3-23, XL-3-24, XL-3-25, XXXVII-3-7, XLII-3-7
 Mecklenberg County, XXXVII-3-7, XL-3-23, XL-3-25, XL-3-26
 Montgomery County, XL-3-26
 Mount Gilead, XL-3-23
 Mt. Pleasant, XVIII-3-24
 New Bern, XXII-1-34, XLII-4-22
 New Hanover County, XXX-3-17
 Northampton County, XXI-3-146
 Orange County, XL-3-22, XL-3-24, XL-3-25, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-147, XXI-3-148, XXI-3-149
 Oxford, XXVI-2-116
 Port of Wilmington, XLII-4-17
 Raleigh, XXX-3-16
 Randolph County, XL-3-25
 Ridgeway, XL-3-4
 Rockingham County, XXXIX-3-4
 Rowan County, XXVI-4-192, XXI-3-127, XXXII- 1-29, XL-2-8, XL-3-22, XL-3-23, XL-3-24, XL-3-25
 Rowan, XXXVII-3-7
 Rutherford County, XL-3-25
 Stanly County, XL-3-26
 Stokes County, XL-3-24, XL-3-26, XXII-3-126
 Tryon County, XL-3-25
 Wachovia, XXIII-3-160
 Warren County, XL-3-4
 Wilkes County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Wilmington, XLII-4-17, XLII-4-18
 Winston-Salem, XXXIX-4-13
 North Carolina Day, XL-3-22
North Carolina Taxpayers 1679-1790, XXX-3-16
North Carolina Taxpayers 1701-1786, XXX-3-16
 North Dakota, XXV-4-180, XXV-4-182, XXXIV-2-8
 Hillsboro, XVIII-3-25
 Kulm, XXI-4-191
 North Frisia, XXV-4-214, XXI-4-205
 North Friesian Islands, XXIV-2-86
North from the Mountains: A Folk History of the Carmel Melungeon Settlement, Highland County, Ohio, XXXVII-2-4
 North German Lutheran Church, XXXIV-1-28
 North Rhine-Westphalia, XXIX-3-9
 North River, XXXI-2-28
 North Sea, XXV-4-214, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-4-209, XXIII-4-220, XXII-1-20, XXVII-4-197, XXXIII-2-9
 North Westfalen, Truback, XL-2-7
 Northampton County, XXV-3-146
 Northern Alsace
 Drulingen, XXVI-1-40
 Kirberg, XXVI-1-40
 Northern Bukovina, XXV-3-156
 Northern Ireland, XXII-2-64
 Northern Kraichgau, Elsenz, XXI-1-18
Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1862, XXI-1-41, XXIII-2-108
 Northkill, XXXVIII-3-13
 Northkill Township, XXXVIII-3-13
 Northumberland County, Upper Mahoney Township, XXXVIII-1-4
 Northvolkers, XXIII-1-5
 Northwest Ordinance, XXV-4-211
 Northwest Territories, XXIV-1-30
 Northwest Territory, XXV-4-211, XXIII-3-160, XXII-4-178, XXX-1-23, XXXIX-3-7
 Northwestern, XXXV-2-7
 Northwestern University, XXII-3-160, XXIII-2-117
 Nortlich, Jacob, XXVI-1-9
 Nortmoor, XXII-1-30
 Norton, James S., XXVI-3-179
 Norway, XXII-2-65, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7, XXIX-3-25
 Bergen, XXV-1-10
 Norwegian, XXIV-1-20
 Norwood, XXIII-3-160
 Norwood Park, XXXII- 3-22
 Noschang
 Pedro, XXIV-4-175
 Peter, XXIV-4-175
 Sebastian, XXIV-4-175
Noschang-ein Pflüzer Auswandererschicksal in Brasilien, XXIV-4-175
 Noschen, see Noschang
 Noßang, see Noschang
 Notestine, XXXI-4-16
 Rebecca, XXXI-4-16
 Noth
 Fridolin, XXII-1-50
 Konrad, XXII-1-50
 Kreszens, XXII-1-50
 Vinzens, XXII-1-49
 Nothart, Sophia, XXIV-2-63
 Nothstein
 see Notestine
 Peter, XXXI-4-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Nothweiler, XXVI-4-237
Notices by German and Swiss Settlers Seeking Information of Members of Their Families, Kindred or Friends Inserted between the Years 1742 and 1761 in the Pennsylvanische Berichte and between the Years 1762 and 1779 in the Pennsylvanische Staatsbote, XXII-2-94
- Nottingham, Stratton, XXII-3-135
- Notts, see Notz
- Notz
 Christian, XXIV-2-64
 E. Prof., XVIII-3-25
 Maria, XXIV-2-64
- Nötzel
 Michael, XXXIII-3-24
- Nova Scotia, XXV-3-116, XXV-3-117, XXV-3-118, XXV-3-151, XXII-4-173, XXXVIII-4-7, XXVI-1-43, XLI-3-4
 Digby, XL-2-16
 Göhl, XXI-1-21
 Halifax, XXI-1-21, XXX-2-6, XXXVIII-4-6, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVI-1-15
 Lunenburg County, XXX-2-6
 Lunenburg, XXI-1-21
- Nova Scotia Immigrants to 1867, Vols. I & II*, XXV-3-151
- Novak, Josephine, XXIX-4-4
- Novis
 Caroline, XXIV-2-65
 Charlotte, XXIV-2-65
 Phillip, XXIV-2-65
- Nowlane, XXVI-3-150
- Noyn, See Neun
- NSDAP, XL-4-6
- Nucham, see Noschang
- Nueremberg, XXXII- 4-9
- Nuernberg, XXIV-1-42
- Nugent, Marion Nell, XXIX-3-27
- Numidian, XXIII-1-8
- Nünchweiler, XL-3-20, XLII-2-20
- Nunes, See Neun
- Nunge, Jacob, XXI-4-183
- Nungesser
 Adam, XXXIX-4-19
 Anna Maria, XXV-2-76
 August, XXI-4-183
- Nunkirchen, see Neunkirchen
- Nunnemann
 Josephine, XXIV-3-107
 Phillipena, XXIV-3-107
- Nürnberg, XXIX-3-8
- Nuremberg, XXVI-2-118, XXVII-4-206, XXIX-4-9, XXXIII-1-2, XXXV-2-13, XXXV-2-14, XXXVIII-2-13, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXVIII-4-10, XLI-1-6
- Nuremberg Chronicle*, XXXVI-2-17
- Nuremberg, XXVI-4-209, XLII-2-24
- Nuremberg Trials, XXIV-3-123
- Nürge
 see also Krömer
 Emilie, XVIII-1-4
 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XVIII-1-4
 Johanne Emilie Auguste, XVIII-1-4, XVIII-1-5
- Nürnberg, XXII-4-202, XVIII-3-33, XXXII- 2-5, XXXII- 3-27, XXXII- 4-6, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-2-3, XL-2-14, XXXVII-4-11, XXXVI-2-4, XXIII-3-177
- Nurnberger Law of 1935, XXXVII-1-18
- Nusdorf, XXVI-2-107
- Nussbach, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-17
- Nussbaum, XXXIX-1-20, XXI-4-204, XXIII-4-212
 Johannes, XLII-4-27
 John, XLII-4-25
 Maria Magdalena, XXI-1-18
- Nussdorf, XXVI-2-107
- Nussel, Magdalene, XXIII-2-93
- Nüssli, XXIII-2-117
- Nussloch, XXVI-1-28
- Nutter, *see* Mutter
- Nuttermoor, XXII-1-30
- Nutz
 Christian, XXI-4-183
 Juliana, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-22
- Nyberg, Pastor Laurentius, XXI-3-157
- Nyhard, XXVI-1-30
- Nyhardt, XXVI-1-30
- Nyhart, XXVI-1-30
- Nyharth, XXVI-1-30
- Nyhart, XXVI-1-30
- Nyholm, Carl, XXI-4-183
- Nyssen, Marian, XXIV-2-89
- Nytz, XXVI-1-30
- Nytzer, XXVI-1-30
- Nytzs, *see* Neusch
- Oakley, Edward, XXXVI-1-24
- Oaks Creek, XXVII-4-197
- Oats, XXII-3-134
- Obelmann, J. Henrich, XVIII-2-5
- Obenchain, XXII-2-103
- Ober Bayern, Schenhofen, XXXVIII-4-9
- Ober-Flörsheim, XXVI-2-83
- Ober Klein-Gumpen, XXXIV-3-18
- Ober Sensbach, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-134, XXX-3-13, XXII-3-122, XXVI-3-148
- Ober Sulzbach, XXXIII-1-16
- Oberacker, XXXVII-2-15
- Oberalban, XXIX-2-12
- Oberalben, XXXVIII-2-7, XXV-4-205
- Oberamt, XXIX-3-10
- Oberamt Alten Simmern, Niederkostenz, XXXIII-1-16
- Oberamt Darmstadt, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIV-1-12
- Oberamt Lautern, Daubach, XXXIII-1-16
- Oberamt Lindenfels Im Odenwald, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-16
 Holzhausen, XXXIII-4-14
- Oberamt Simmern, Ellern, XXXIV-1-14
- Oberarnbach, XXXIX-4-6
- Oberaspach near Schwäbisch Hall, XXXIII-2-22
- Oberbeck, XXIV-4-168
 Andreas, XXIV-4-168, XXIV-4-169, XXI-3-131
 Arthur, XXIV-4-168
 Johannes, XXIV-4-169
- Oberbucher, Karl, XXII-3-153

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Oberbürg, XXI-2-102
 Oberdeutsch, XXXI-1-9
 Oberdorf, XXII-2-82
 Oberentfelden, XXXVII-4-6
 Oberer Mississippi Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-183
 Oberflörsheim, XXXIV-4-14
 Oberfranken, XL-1-13, XXXVII-2-13
 Mährlach, XXII-2-76
 Obergimpfern, XXII-3-128
 Ober-Gleen, XXXVII-1-35
 Oberhausen, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16
 Oberhausen a.d. Appel, XXIX-2-17
 Oberhausen a.d. Nahe, XXIX-2-17
 Oberhausen b. Kirm, XXIX-2-17
 Oberheid, Heinrich, XLI-1-9
 Oberhelman, Wilhelmina, XXIII-3-155
 Oberhessen, XXXII- 3-27, XXXVIII-1-15
 Griesheim, XXXVII-4-15
 Oberhof, XXII-2-82, XXVI-4-211, XLI-3-21, XLI-3-22
 Oberholtzer
 Jacob, XXXII- 3-11
 Mark, XLII-4-24
 Oberholzer, Jakob, XXVI-1-18
 Oberhusen, XXXII- 1-32
 Obereisesheim, XXXIII-1-7
 Oberfranken, XXXIII-1-32
 Oberingelheim, XXXII- 3-27, XXXII- 3-28
 Oberkalbach, XXI-3-157
 Oberkleen, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-34
 Oberkulm, XXXIX-4-14
 Oberlahnstein, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8
 Oberle
 Bernard, XXVII-2-86
 Bernhard, XXVII-2-105
 Emilia, XXVII-2-105
 Franz, XXVII-2-81, 2-92
 Jacob, XXVII-2-91
 Johann II, XXVII-2-105
 Johannes, XXVII-2-105, XL-2-15
 Josef, XXVII-2-91, 2-105
 Oberlis, John, XXI-4-183
 Oberlustadt, XXVII-2-70
 Obermann
 Jakob, XXVII-4-216
 Johann Heinrich, XVIII-2-5
 Obermeyer, John George, XXIII-3-168
 Obermiller, Maria Catharina Elisabetha, XXV-1-46
 Obermoellrich, XXII-2-82
 Obermohr, XXIV-2-88
 Obermoschel, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-22
 Christoph, XXX-2-13
 Obermoshel-Landsberg, XXIII-3-167
 Ober-Mossau, XXIII-1-51
 Obermüller, Matth., XXXIII-3-24
 Obermuller, Mary Catherine Elizabeth, XXI-1-14
 Oberrn, A. Gaylord, XXIV-1-43, XXIV-2-75
 Oberrn Gumpen, see Groß-Gumpen
 Oberndorf, XXXI-4-8, XL-1-5, XL-1-27, XXXVII-1-21,
 XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-34
 Georg, XXI-4-183
 Oberneustadt, XXXII- 1-12
 Obernheim, XXXIII-1-20
 Oberrorff, XXI-2-61
 Oberösterreich, Traunstein, XLI-2-20
 Oberpfalz, XXI-2-102, XLII-3-21, XLII-3-22
 Spesbach, XLII-3-9
 Oberreidenbach, XXXIII-3-26
 Oberreitnan, XXIV-2-90
 Oberrotterbach, XXXIX-2-7
 Oberpfalz, XXVII-4-202, XXIX-3-8, XXXVII-2-14
 Oberrotterbach, XXXVI-2-7
 Oberschaffhausen, XXII-1-38
 Oberschefflenz, XXXIX-4-20
 Obersiltzheim, XXIX-3-17
 Oberstuke, Anne Marie, XXI-3-134
 Oberrunzing, XXXIX-1-25
 Obert
 Charles, XXXII- 1-28
 Christian, XXXVIII-3-17
 Emma, XXXVIII-3-17
 Francis, XXXVIII-3-17
 Frank, XXXII- 1-28
 Heinrich, XXXII- 1-28, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXIV-4-8
 John, XXXII- 1-28
 Joseph C., XXXVIII-3-17
 Louise, XXXII- 1-28, XXXVIII-3-17
 Maria Anna, XXXVIII-3-17
 Mary, XXXII- 1-28
 Sebastian, XXXII- 1-28, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXIV-4-8
 Walter F., XXXVIII-3-17
 Obwalden, XXIII-3-151
 Oberweiler, XXXII- 1-26, XXV-3-121
 Oberweiler-Tiefenbach, XXX-3-20, XXXII- 1-31
 Oberwesterwald, XXI-1-47
 Oberwestwald Kreis, XXXVII-1-20
 Oberwiesen, XXI-4-201
 Oberzips, Kezmarok, XXIII-3-137
 O'Brien, XXXI-4-10
 O'Bryan, Andrew, XXVII-1-23
 O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C., XXIV-3-138, XXIV-3-139
 O'Callaghan
 E.B., XXXVI-1-14
 Edmund Bailey, XXI-1-45
 Occam, William of, XLII-1-23
 O'Connor, Patrick J, XXXV-4-3
 Ochebock, see Achenbach
 Ochs
 Mary Ann, XXXIX-2-16
 Michael, XXVII-2-91
 Ochse, Elisabeth, XXII-4-175
 Ochsenfurt, XXIII-3-176
 Ochsenhausen, XXII-4-202
 Ochsenknecht, Uwe, XXXVII-2-6
 Öchslein, XXXIX-3-19
 Ochtelbur, XXII-1-30
 Ochten, XXI-4-204
 Ochtrup, XXXII- 3-8, XXXIII-1-30, XXXVII-2-18, XXV-1-56
 Ocker
 Emily A., XXI-2-91
 Emma, XXI-2-91

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Öckler
 Johann Heinrich Friedrich, XXI-3-127
 Johanna Caroline Theresa, XXI-3-127
- O'Connor, Patrick J., XXIV-1-33
- October Edict of 1807, XXXII- 4-1
- O'Dell
 Cecil, XXII-2-94, XXII-2-95
 Lizzie, XVIII-2-22
- Odenwald, XXII-3-122, XXXI-2-15, XXXI-2-17, XXXII- 4-16,
 XXXII- 4-17, XXXIII-3-32, XXXIV-3-15, XXXVIII-1-5,
 XXXVIII-1-21, XXXVII-4-7, XLI-1-19
 Altneudorf, XXII-3-127
 Angelloch, XXII-3-128
 Lindenfels, XXXIII-2-14
 Ober Moos, XXXIV-1-16
- Oder, XLI-2-9
- Oder River, XXII-3-115, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-20
- Odermann, Reinh., XXXIII-3-24
- Odernheim, XXVI-3-152, XXVI-3-154, XXVI-3-158, XXVI-
 3-159, XXVI-3-163, XXXIII-1-15
- Odernheim Am Glan, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-
 16, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12,
 XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20,
 XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28
- Odessa, XXVII-4-201, XXXV-3-29, XXIII-2-82
- Odilia, Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-70
- Odstatt, Jost, XXVI-3-163
- Oeh, Barbara, XXXVIII-2-5
- Oehl, Katherina Hermann, XXXVIII-2-18
- Oehringen, XXXIX-4-8
- Oehrl, XXI-4-204
- Oelmann, Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-136
- Oesterle, Hans-Joachim, XXIX-1-21
- Oesterlen, Conrad, XXVI-3-133
- Oesterreicher, XXXVIII-4-10
- Oeth, See Öth
- Oetke
 Alma Auguste Maria, XL-1-8
 Charles Henry Frederick, XL-1-8
 Clara Marie Dorothea, XL-1-8
 Doris Christine Marie, XL-1-8
 Eleanora Auguste Elisabeth, XL-1-8
 Emma Johanne Maria, XL-1-8
 Joachim Heinrich Frederick, XL-1-8
 Joachim Heinrich Friederick, XL-1-8
 Raymond Heinrich Frederick, XL-1-8
 Sadie Ida Klara Ella, XL-1-8
 William George Henry, XL-1-8
- Oettinger, Jos., XXI-4-183
- of Imesch, Kasper, XXV-2-87
- Offen Steine, XXXI-3-24
- Offenbach, XXXVII-1-27, XXXIV-3-4
- Offenbach am Glan, XXXIII-3-31
- Offenbach am Main, XXXIII-3-31
- Offenbach am Mayn, XXXVIII-4-4
- Offenbach near Landau, XXXIII-3-31
- Offenburg, XXXI-3-35
- Officer Marinas in Paphlagonia, XXI-1-26
- Officer Sethi, XXI-1-22
- Oggersheim, XXXIV-1-10
- Oglethorpe, James, XXXVI-2-6
- O'Hea, XXXI-4-10
- Ohio, XXVI-1-33, XXI-4-197, XXXII- 1-14, XXXIV-2-8,
 XXXV-2-22, XXXVI-3-8, XL-2-21, XXXIX-1-4, XXXVII-1-
 3, XXXVII-3-14, XXXVII-4-20, XXXIII-3-11, XXXIV-3-20,
 XXXIV-4-6, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21,
 XXXVII-2-7, XXXVIII-3-11, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-2-101,
 XXIII-2-119, XXIII-3-179, XXIII-3-180, XXIV-3-140,
 XXV-1-5, XXV-2-103, XXV-4-171, XXV-4-175, XXV-4-
 207, XXV-4-211, XLI-1-26, XLII-2-19
 Adams Township, Coshocton County, XXXIX-3-12
 Akron, XXI-4-191, XXXVI-3-22, XXXII- 3-31
 Alexandria, XXX-1-31
 Alliance, XXXVI-3-23
 Ashland County, XXIII-3-156, XXXII- 1-10, XXXIII-2-30,
 XXXVIII-3-11
 Ashland, XXXVIII-3-9
 Ashtabula, XXXIV-2-16
 Auglaize County, XXI-4-189, XXII-4-174, XXIX-1-30,
 XLI-3-9Baltic, XXIV-1-13
 Bath, XXIII-2-117
 Bear Creek, XVIII-2-10
 Bellbrook, XXXIX-4-14
 Bellefontaine, XVIII-3-24
 Belmont County, XXIII-3-166, XXXI-3-30
 Bloom Township, XXIII-3-157
 Bluffton, XXIII-1-30
 Bowling Green, XXIX-2-33
 Brown County, XL-4-9, XXVI-1-39
 Buchtel, XLII-1-19
 Bucyrus, XXII-1-38
 Butler County, XXIV-3-106
 Cadiz, XXIX-3-11, XXIX-3-12
 Canton, XVIII-3-24, XVIII-4-10, XXXIII-1-14, XLI-3-20
 Carroll County, XVIII-1-16, XXIX-3-12, XXIX-3-13, XXI-
 2-80, XXI-2-83
 Carthage, XXXII- 3-31
 Champaign County, XXIII-4-205, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-11,
 XVIII-1-12, XXXIII-3-3
 Chillicothe, XXV-1-31
 Cincinnati, XXI-2-85, XXI-3-129, XXVI-4-237, XXI-3-
 134, XXI-4-179, XXI-4-187, XXII-1-40, XXII-2-75,
 XXVII-1-8, XXVII-1-9, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9,
 XXIX-2-33, XXIX-4-8, XXX-1-20, XXX-1-32, XXX-2-16,
 XL-4-9, XXXII- 1-27, XXXII- 1-28, XXXII- 3-30, XXXII-
 3-31, XXXII- 3-32, XXXII- 3-8, XXXII- 4-14, XXXIII-1-
 30, XXXIV-1-26, XXXIV-1-28, XXXIV-4-8, XL-1-8, XL-
 3-12, XXXIX-4-6, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-19, XXXVIII-
 1-17, XXXVIII-2-18, XXXVIII-2-19, XXXVII-1-8,
 XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-4-8,
 XXXVI-1-9, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-12,
 XXXV-3-13, XXIII-1-56, XXIII-4-209, XXIV-1-35,
 XXIV-1-37, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-3-107, XXIV-4-162,
 XXV-4-180, XXV-4-182, XLII-1-4
 Circleville, XLI-2-16
 Clark County, XXIII-4-204, XXXVIII-3-11, XXV-3-121
 Clermont County, XXXVIII-2-19, XXXVIII-3-11
 Cleveland, XXIII-4-207, XXVI-1-26, XVIII-4-9, XXXI-1-
 17, XL-4-9, XXXIV-4-5, XXXIV-4-6, XXXVIII-1-15,
 XXXVIII-1-16, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXIX-2-5, XXII-1-14,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

XXII-1-17, XXII-2-76, XXII-3-138, XXV-4-197
 Clinton County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Colerain Township, XXXV-3-12
 Columbiana County, XXI-2-80, XXXI-3-31, XXXVIII-3-11
 Columbiana, XVIII-3-24
 Columbus, XXIII-2-117, XXVI-2-68, XVIII-1-19, XXIX-3-24, XXIX-4-15, XL-1-14, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXVIII-3-18, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-3-19, XXXIX-1-21, XXXVII-1-8, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-2-10, XXXIV-3-3, XXXIII-1-14, XXXIII-4-4, XXXII-3-3, XXI-3-128, XXI-3-153, XXI-4-177, XXI-4-179, XXII-2-72, XXII-2-76, XXII-3-129, XXII-4-173, XXIV-3-127, XXIV-4-167, XXV-1-31, XXV-4-212, XLII-1-6, XLII-1-19
 Coshocton County, XXXIX-3-13, XXXV-2-10
 Coshocton, XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13
 Covington, XXXVIII-3-9
 Crawford County, XXII-1-38, XXII-1-40
 Cumminsville, XXI-4-179
 Cuyahoga County, XXVII-2-68, XXXVIII-3-16
 Darke County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Dayton, XXIII-1-56, XXVI-4-206, XVIII-2-10, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-1-8, XXI-3-136, XXI-4-179, XXIV-1-36
 Defiance, XXXVII-4-20
 Delaware County, XXII-1-14
 Delaware, XXXVII-1-8
 Dover, XXXIV-4-6
 East Ohio, XXV-4-179
 Ellet, XXXII-2-19
 Erie County, XXX-1-30
 Erie, XXV-4-180
 Ewing, XLI-1-26, XLII-1-11, XLII-2-11
 Fairfield County, XXI-1-13, XXII-2-75, XXVII-1-23, XVIII-3-19, XXXI-4-16, XL-3-20, XXXIII-4-4, XXXII-1-28, XXIII-2-106, XXIII-3-157, XLII-1-6
 Findlay, XXVI-1-40
 Fort Jennings, XXII-4-177
 Franklin County, XXII-2-76, XXII-4-173, XXXIII-4-4, XXXIV-3-3, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-2-10, XXXVII-1-8, XXIII-3-156, XXV-1-48
 Frazeyburg, XXXIV-4-6
 Fulton County, XXIV-4-162, XXIX-4-4
 Gallipolis, XXI-2-83
 German Village, XXI-3-153
 Green, XXXII-2-18
 Hamilton County, XXI-2-80, XXVII-1-9, XXXII-1-26, XXXIII-3-32, XXXV-3-13, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXVIII-2-18, XXXVIII-2-19, XL-4-9, XXVI-2-114, XXV-2-72, XXV-2-78, XXV-4-210
 Hamilton, XL-4-9, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVI-3-8, XXXVI-3-15, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-36
 Hancock County, XXVI-1-40
 Hardin County, XXI-3-157
 Harrison County, XXIX-3-11
 Hartville, Stark County, XXXVI-3-21
 Hebron, XXXIV-4-6
 Heidelberg, XXV-4-180
 Hillsboro, XXXII-1-27, XXXIII-3-11
 Hocking County, XXXIV-4-8, XXXV-3-11, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-73, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-78, XLI-1-22, XLI-3-23, XLII-1-11, XLII-2-11
 Holmes County, XXXII-4-18, XXXII-4-19
 Hopewell Township, Seneca County, XXXIII-3-11
 Hudson, XXXV-1-9
 Hungarian, XXV-4-179
 Huron County, XXIX-2-33
 Independence, XXVII-2-68
 Jackson Co., XXVII-1-22
 Jefferson Township, XXIX-3-13
 Jefferson, XXIX-3-12
 Jennings Township, XXII-4-178
 Jobs, XLII-1-17
 Johannes Peter, XXI-1-17
 Johs, XLII-1-16
 Kent, XXIII-1-54
 Kilgore, XXIX-3-12
 Knox County, XXI-1-38
 Lake Township, Stark County, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-21
 Lancaster, XXIII-2-106, XXXV-1-18, XXV-4-179
 Lee Township, XXIX-3-13
 Lewisburg, XXI-1-35
 Liberty, XVIII-4-10
 Licking County, XXIII-3-156, XXIII-4-196, XXIV-4-167
 Lockbourne, XXXIV-4-6
 Lockport, XXXIV-4-6
 Logan, XXXV-3-11, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-76, XLII-1-11, XLII-1-18
 Loudonville, XXXIII-1-14
 Lower Miami, XVIII-2-10
 Luckey, XXV-1-46
 Mansfield, XVIII-4-8
 Marietta, XXIV-2-66, XXXV-3-22, XXXVIII-1-24
 Marion County, XXIV-3-134
 Marion Township, XXVI-2-66
 Marysville, XL-1-13
 Massillon, XXIII-2-102, XXIV-2-65
 Mercer County, XXV-2-108, XXXIII-1-30
 Miami County, XXI-3-129, XXI-4-191, XXVII-1-22, XVIII-2-22, XXIX-1-30, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-12
 Miami, XXV-4-179
 Millersburg, XXIV-1-13
 Millersport, XXXIV-4-6
 Minster, XLI-3-9
 Monroe County, XXI-3-127, XXII-1-14, XXII-2-78, XLII-2-20
 Montgomery County, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-2-22, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXIX-1-8, XLII-4-3
 Morgan County, XXX-1-29
 Morristown, XXXIX-3-23
 Muskingum County, XXVII-2-67
 New Albany, XXI-1-38
 New Baltimore, XXXIV-4-6
 New Lexington, XXVI-2-76
 New Richmond, XXIV-1-36
 Newark, XXXIV-4-6, XXXVIII-4-15, XXXVIII-4-17
 Noble County, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-78
 North Cincinnati, XXI-4-183
 Norwood, XXXII-3-30, XXXVIII-2-19
 Orville, XXX-2-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Over the Rhine, XXII-1-40, XXX-1-20
 Parma, Cuyahoga County, XL-4-9
 Perkins Township, Erie County, XXXIX-2-16
 Perry County, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-2-106, XXIII-3-162,
 XLII-2-13
 Phillipsburg, Tuscarawas County, XXXIX-4-7
 Pickaway County, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-25, XXXI-4-16
 Pickerington, XL-1-14
 Piqua, XXXV-2-27, XXVI-4-206
 Pleasant Township, Steuben County, XXXVI-3-21
 Portage County, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXII- 2-14,
 XXXII- 2-18, XXXII- 2-19, XXXII- 2-20
 Portsmouth, XXI-3-132, XXXIV-4-5, XXIV-4-170, XXV-
 4-212
 Powell, XXXIX-1-24
 Preble County, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-
 2-15, XVIII-2-22, XXXV-4-16, XXXVIII-3-11
 Putnam County, XXII-4-177, XXV-3-149
 Ragersville, XXXIII-4-4
 Reading, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-190, XXX-1-32, XXXII- 1-26,
 XXXII- 3-30, XXXII- 3-31, XXXII- 3-32, XXXVIII-2-18
 Reynoldsburg, XXIII-3-156
 Richland County, XXII-2-73, XXXIV-1-6, XXIII-1-56
 Richland, XVIII-4-8
 Robertsville, XVIII-3-25
 Ross County, XXIII-3-162, XXII-1-17, XXVII-1-22, XVIII-
 3-15, XXXII- 2-27, XLII-4-3
 Ross, XXXI-3-31
 Salem, XVIII-2-10
 Sandusky County, XXII-1-17, XXVII-1-23, XXVI-1-56
 Sandusky, XXI-2-80, XXII-3-130, XXX-1-30, XXXIX-2-16
 Scioto County, XXI-3-132, XXII-2-78, XXIX-3-16, XXV-
 2-75, XXV-2-78
 Seneca County, XVIII-2-29, XXXII- 3-29, XXXIII-3-11,
 XLI-2-5
 Shelby County, XXXVII-1-8
 Somerset, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-2-106, XXIII-3-162
 Springfield, XXIII-1-48
 St. John's, XXV-4-180
 St. Marys, XXIII-1-55
 St. Paul, XLII-2-13
 Stark County, XVIII-1-4, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXI-3-
 30, XXXII- 1-27, XXXII- 2-18, XXXII- 2-19, XXXII- 2-2,
 XXI-1-21, XXI-4-190, XXII-1-14, XXII-2-75
 Stark, XXXVI-3-20
 State Of, XXXIV-3-3
 Steubenville, XXI-4-185, XXXII- 3-31, XXIII-3-160
 Still Water, XVIII-2-10
 Stone Creek, XXXIX-3-13
 Strasburg, XLII-4-19
 Suffield, XXXVI-3-18, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII- 2-18
 Sugar Creek Township, XXX-2-10
 Sulphur Springs, XXII-1-38
 Summit County, XXI-4-190, XXII-1-17, XXII-2-73,
 XXXII- 2-19
 Tiffin, XXV-4-179
 Toledo, XXI-1-21, XXI-2-84, XXX-3-20, XXIII-1-58
 Toledo, XXV-4-180
 Troy Township, XXI-2-84
 Trumble County, XXV-2-76
 Tuscarawas County, XXI-1-21, XXI-3-128, XXI-3-161,
 XXXII- 4-13, XXXIII-4-4, XXXIX-3-13, XXIV-2-64,
 XXIV-2-65
 Tuscarawas, XXV-4-179
 Ulrichsville, XXIII-1-54
 Union County, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19, XXII-1-14
 Uniontown, XXXII- 2-19, XXXVI-3-20
 Urbana, XXIII-4-205
 Vinton County, XXIX-3-11, XXXV-2-21
 Warren County, XXXVIII-3-11
 Warren, XXX-2-11, XXXVI-4-13
 Washington County, XXII-1-14, XXII-2-77, XXII-3-129,
 XXIV-2-64, XXIV-2-66, XXV-1-47, XLII-2-20, XLII-4-
 17
 Washington Township, Hocking County, XLI-1-26
 Wayne County, XXI-1-17, XXII-3-123, XXII-4-174, XXX-
 2-11, XXXII- 4-18, XXXII- 4-19, XXXVIII-3-11, XXV-3-
 133
 West Carrollton, XVIII-2-22
 West Cincinnati, XXI-4-186
 Westerville, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVIII-1-21
 Williams County, XXIV-4-162, XXVI-3-127
 Winchester, XXXIV-4-6
 Winesburg, XXXII- 3-27
 Wolf Creek, XVIII-2-10
 Wood County, XXII-1-17, XXIX-1-30, XXV-1-46
 Wooster, XXI-1-47, XXII-3-123
 Worthington, XXXVIII-4-5
 Wyandot County, XXII-2-75
 York Township, Tuscarawas County, XXXIII-4-4
 Youngstown, XXIX-2-28
 Zaleski, XXXV-2-21
 Zanesville, XXXV-3-21, XXVI-2-76
 Zoar, XXXIV-4-6
Ohio Adler, XL-3-20
Ohio Ake Law, XXXVIII-2-4
Ohio Amish Directory, Holmes County and Vicinity, XXIV-1-
 13
Ohio & Erie Canal, XXXII- 4-13, XXXIV-4-5
Ohio and Its People, XXIV-3-140
Ohio Canal, XXXIV-4-5
Ohio Gazette, XXXIX-1-4
Ohio Governor, Tod, XXXII- 4-13
Ohio Historical Society, XXIX-3-28, XXXIX-1-5
Ohio History, XXI-3-153
Ohio Lands, A Short History, XXV-4-212
Ohio River, XXIV-3-140, XXIII-2-102, XXII-3-140, XXX-2-
 14, XXXIII-1-31, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXIX-4-
 6, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVI-2-17, XXXIV-4-5
Ohio River Valley, XXXVI-2-14
Ohio Staats-Zeitung, XXX-3-20
Ohio Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-183
Ohio University, XXX-2-16
Ohio Valley, XXI-4-197, XXII-4-189, XXXVI-2-16, XXXV-4-
 8, XXV-2-107
Ohio Wesleyan, XXI-2-91
 Ohl
 Anna Cath., XXIV-3-106
 Joh. Val., XXXIII-3-24
 Ohlenmacher, Maria Catherine, XXIX-2-33

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Ohler
 Maria, XXII-2-71
 Wolfgang, XXX-3-19
- Ohlhoff, Gertrude, XXXVII-1-8
- Ohli
see Öhli
 Johan Adam, XVIII-4-3
 Johann Adam, XVIII-4-4
- Öhli, Johann Adam, XVIII-4-3
- Ohlinger
 Johann, XLII-2-15
 Karlia, XLII-2-16
 Mrs. George, XLII-2-13
- Ohlstein, Chr., XXXIII-3-24
- Ohlweiler, XXIV-4-167
- Ohly
see Öhli
 Adam, XVIII-4-3
 Johann Adam, XVIII-4-3
- Ohmann, Wilh., XXI-4-183
- Ohmbach, XXV-4-205, XXXVI-3-5
- Ohnheim, XXXIV-1-18
- Ohrndorf, *see* Orendorff
- O.K. (sic), Edith, XLI-2-8
- O'Keefe, Barbara Brady, XXIII-1-28
- Oklahoma, XXIV-4-155, XXXIV-2-8
 Cherokee, XXI-3-136
 Enid, XXI-3-135
 Fairmont, XXI-3-135
 Pond Creek, XVIII-3-12
 Sand Springs, XXXIX-4-15
- Olbruk, Territory of, XXXVIII-1-12
- Old Bavaria, XXXV-3-21
- Old Broad Bay Bund und Blatt, a Newsletter about the German Colony Established at Broad Bay, Maine in 1742-1753*, XXII-2-92
- Old Dansbury, XXX-4-6, XXX-4-7
- Old Edgefield District Genealogical Society, XLI-3-4
- Old Fort News*, XXXVI-2-5
- Old Ned, XXXVI-1-23
- Old Order, XXXVI-3-3
- Old Swedes Church, XXXV-2-23, XXXV-2-24
- Oldach, Friedr., XXI-4-184
- Oldenburg, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-3-156, XXI-3-165, XXII-2-84, XXIX-3-8, XXXI-4-7, XXXIII-1-30, XXXVI-3-15, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-3-21, XXXIV-1-20, XXXIV-1-24, XXIV-2-93, XXV-2-107
 Berne, XXXV-3-21
 Daniel Christian, XXXII-1-30
 Daniel Frederick Augustus, XXXII-1-30
 Dinklage, XL-1-8
 Neuenkirchen, XXXVI-3-14
 Oythe, XXXV-3-12
 Ulrich, XXXII-1-31
- Oldenburg in Baden, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg in Bavaria, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg in Bremen, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg in Hessen, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg in Oldenburg, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg in Prussia, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg in Saxony, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg in Württemberg, XXXI-4-7
- Oldenburg University, XXXI-4-3
- Older, Curtis L., XXI-4-197
- Oldt, *see* Olt
- Olentangy River, XXXVII-1-3
- Oley, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVIII-3-13
- Oley Township, XXXVIII-3-13
- Oley Township, Berks County, XXXVIII-3-10
- Oley Valley Heritage: The Colonial Years: 1700-1775*, XLII-4-28
- Olfen, XXV-3-137
- Olinger, XXXVIII-3-13
- Oliva, Assistant Surgeon, XXXI-1-34
- Oliver, Nathaniel, XLII-4-7
- Oller, Mary, XVIII-1-4
- Olmen, XXIV-2-89
- Öschläger
 Christopher Friedrich, XXI-1-19
 Emma Amalie, XXI-1-19
 Frederic, XXI-1-19
 Louisa Wilhelmina, XXI-1-19
 Rosalia, XXI-1-19
- Olsen, May, XLII-1-4
- Olson, May, XL-1-14, XL-2-6
- Olster
 Cord, XVIII-3-5
 Joh. Cord, XVIII-3-5
- Olt
 Anna Margaretha, XXXI-1-16
 Johann Georg, XXXI-1-16
 Johannes, XXXI-1-17
 Johannes Adam, XXXI-1-17
 Johannes Gabriel, XXXI-1-17
 Johannes George, XXXI-1-17
 Maria Barbara, XXXI-1-16
 Maria Catherina, XXXI-1-16
 Maria Elizabeth, XXXI-1-17
 Philip, XXXI-1-16
- Olympia, XLII-4-21
- Oman, Carola, XXXI-2-6
- Omnig, Mariah, XVIII-3-19
- Omstat, *See* Umstadt
- One Thousand Tracings: Healing the Wounds of World War II*, XXXV-2-7
- Oneida Castle, XXXI-4-22
- Oneida Indian, XXXI-4-22
- O'Neil, Neil, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-3-134, XXVI-3-138
- O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw, XLII-4-27
- Onkel Theodor's Letters and Other Documents of the Jaeger Theilig Family*, XXIX-3-26
- Ontario, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31, XXXIX-3-7, XXVI-1-47
 Aymler, XXIX-4-8
 Brant County, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9
 Bruce County, XXIV-1-28
 Clarke Township, XXIV-1-28
 Cornwall, XXXI-2-32, XXXVI-2-25
 Durham County, XXIV-1-28
 Fredericksburg, XXXVI-2-25
 Gobles, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kitchener, XXIX-4-8
 Ottawa, XXXI-2-32
 Perth County, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9
 Richmond Hill, XXIV-1-31
 Stormont County, XXIV-3-106
 Waterloo, XXIX-4-8
 Windsor, XXIX-4-8
 Ontario County, XXXIX-3-7
 Op den Graef, Abraham, XXIII-1-52
 Op Den Graeff, XLII-4-19
 Abraham, XXIV-1-41
 Dirk, XXIV-1-41
 Herman, XXIV-1-41
 Opel Auto Works, XXXV-1-7
 Opfikon, XXXII-1-32
 Opole, XXXIII-3-32
 Opp, XXV-2-100
 Oppendorf, XXI-3-137, XXI-3-141, XXI-3-142
 Hof Winkelmann, XXI-3-142
 Oppenheim, XXI-3-121, XXVII-4-211, XXIX-2-15
 Jette, XXXVII-1-33
 Oppenwehe, XXI-3-134
 Opplingen, XXXI-3-11
 Optenera, XXI-4-204
 Orange Old School Presbyterian Church, XXXII-1-10
 Orange-Nassau, XXXVIII-1-24
 Orben, Jacob, XXVI-2-96
 Orde, see Ort
 Ordinance of Münster, XXXVII-2-18
 Orebaugh, see Oberbeck
 Oregon
 Clackamas, XXV-2-73
 Corvallis, XXI-2-92, XXI-4-173
 Portland, XXV-2-73, XXV-4-180, XXI-2-92, XXVII-3-126
 Sherman County, XXXVIII-3-18
 Orendorff
 Anna Barbara, XXV-3-122
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-3-122
 Christian, XXV-3-121
 Eleonora Louisa, XXV-3-122
 Johann Christian, XXV-3-122
 Johann Heinrich, XXV-3-121, XXV-3-122
 Mary Magdalena, XXV-3-122
Original Ohio Land Subdivisions, XXV-4-212
 Orkesen, Jap. Jakob, XXI-2-60
 Orkney Springs, XXI-3-164
 Orlamünder, Johanna Christina, XXI-3-127
 Orlemann
 Friedrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Heinr., XXI-4-184
 Philipp, XXIV-2-72, XL-1-17
 Orlofffelde, XLII-2-18
 Ormsby, Susan, XXI-2-76
 Orr
 A., XXXVII-1-15
 Captain Isaac, XXII-2-80
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-15
 J., XXXVII-1-15
 Robert, XXXVII-1-15
 William, XXXVII-1-15
 Orsoy, Kreis Moers, XXI-3-124
 Orstadt
 Johan Jost, XXVI-3-155, XXVI-3-163
 Johann Peter, XXVI-3-155
 Ort
 Barbara, XXII-2-77
 Catharine, XXII-2-77
 Christina, XXII-2-77
 Eve, XXII-2-77
 Henry, XXI-3-131, XXII-2-77
 Jacob, XXI-3-131
 Johannes, XXII-2-77
 John, XXI-3-131, XXII-2-77
 Margaretha, XXII-2-77
 Maria, XXI-3-131
 Sabina, XXII-2-77
 Samuel, XXI-3-131
 Susan, XXI-3-131
 Orth
 Adam, XXVII-4-216
 Anna Catharina, XXII-1-14
 Christoffell, XXXIII-4-17
 John, XXI-4-184
 Orthaver, see Orthoefer
 Orthoefer, Valentine, XXII-3-129
 Orthwein, Magdalena, XXXI-4-14
 Ortlepp, Anke, XXIX-3-28
 Ortman, XXI-3-156
 Adolf, XXI-4-184
Ortsgeschichte Oberentfelden, XXXVII-4-6
Ortsippenbuch Ottoschwanden Landkreis Emmendingen in Baden, XXII-1-33
 Orval, XXXVII-4-14
 Orval Abbey, XXXVII-4-14
 Osborn, Pastor Truman, XXII-3-145
 Osch
 D., XXXIII-3-24
 Daniel, XXXIII-3-24
 Osens, XXVI-3-150
 Osnabrück, XXII-1-40, XXXI-4-6, XXXIV-1-28, XXXVIII-2-16, XXXVI-3-15, XXXIV-1-20, XXXIV-1-22-1-23, XXXIV-1-26, XXXIII-1-27, XXIV-2-90, XXIV-2-91, XXIV-2-92, XXIV-2-93, XXV-1-57
 Osnabruck, XLI-3-9
 Osnabrueck, XXXIII-3-32, XXXIII-4-18
 Ostberg, XL-2-21
Ostdeutsche Gedenktage 1987, XXIX-2-29
 Ostdorf, XXVI-1-13
 Oste, XVIII-2-8
 Osterburken, XXXIX-4-20
 Osterholz, XXXV-1-16
 Osterle, Georg, XXVI-3-133
 Osterly
 Catharina, XXVI-3-133
 Catherina, XXVI-3-133
 Conrad, XXVI-3-133
 George, XXVI-3-133
 Johann George, XXVI-3-133
 Ostermann, XXXII-4-11
 Anna Apollonia, XXI-3-130

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johannes, XXI-3-130
- Ostermaier
see also Ostermeier
 Jakob, XXIX-1-14
- Ostermeier
 Christian, XXIX-1-14
 Friedrich, XXIX-1-14
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-14
- Ostermeyer, XXXII- 2-10
- Osterode, County of, XXXV-1-16
- Österreich, XXIX-3-9
- Osterroth, Raimund, XLII-3-24
- Ostertag, XXIII-4-212
 Margaret, XXIII-2-103, XXII-4-180
- Ostertags of Alsace and the Palatinate*, XXII-4-180
- Osterwald, Karl, XXXIII-3-24
- Ostfriesische Nachrichten*, XXV-1-36, XXII-1-23
- Ostfriesland, XXII-1-20, XXII-1-22, XXII-1-25, XXII-1-26
 Emden, XXIV-4-166
 Wiesens, XXII-1-22
- Osthafen, XXXVII-1-26
- Osthofen, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-2-13, XL-4-5
- Ostmann, Margaretha Elisabeth, XXXV-3-12
- Ostot, Charles Mathieson, XXVI-3-152
- Ostrogths, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-21
- Oswald, XXIII-4-212
 L.T., XXX-2-9
 Leonhardt, XXXIII-3-24
- Oswald, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-107
 Elizabeth Barbara, XXI-4-187
 George Michael, XXI-4-187
 Jacob, XL-2-15, XL-2-16, XXI-4-187
 Johann Heinrich, XXI-4-187
 John Michael, XXI-4-187
 Maria Barbara, XXI-4-187
 Maria Eve, XXI-4-187
 Maria, XXI-4-187
 Martin, XXIX-1-19
 O., XXI-4-184
 Susanna, XXI-4-187
- Oswego, XXI-2-75
- Öth, Johanna Elizabeth, XXXVI-4-7
- Other German Records, Germantown-Mt. Airy, Potpourri, 1711-1820*, XXII-3-144
- Other Vereinen, XXI-4-184
- Otile, Anne, XXXV-3-14
- Otis, *see* Oats
- Ots, *see* Oats
- Otstatt
 Anna Maria, XXVI-3-158, XXVI-3-165
 Catherine, XXVI-3-161
 Henry, XXVI-3-155
 Johan Henrich, XXVI-3-158
 Johan Jost, XXVI-3-152
 Johann Adam, XXVI-3-159
 Jost, XXVI-3-155, XXVI-3-157, XXVI-3-159, XXVI-3-160, XXVI-3-162, XXVI-3-163, XXVI-3-164, XXVI-3-165, XXVI-3-166
 Katarina, XXVI-3-162
 Katharina, XXVI-3-165, XXVI-3-166
 Katharine, XXVI-3-157, XXVI-3-160
 Sophia, XXVI-3-160
- Otstatt
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-3-158
 John Adam, XXVI-3-153
 John Frederick, XXVI-3-153
 John Henry, XXVI-3-153
 Jost, XXVI-3-152, XXVI-3-153, XXVI-3-164
 Katharine, XXVI-3-157
 Katherine Elizabeth, XXVI-3-152
 Magdalena, XXVI-3-153
 Magdalene, XXVI-3-162
 Michael, XXVI-3-153, XXVI-3-157, XXVI-3-160
 Michael Gebhard, XXVI-3-160
 Tusa Louise, XXVI-3-153
- Otstot
 Adam, XXVI-3-155
 Barbara, XXVI-3-156
 Charles, XXVII-2-65
- Otstott
 Frederick, XXVI-3-155
 John Adam, XXVI-3-154
 John Frederick, XXVI-3-154
 John Henry, XXVI-3-154
 Katharina, XXVI-3-164, XXVI-3-165
 Katherine Elizabeth, XXVI-3-154
 Magdalena, XXVI-3-161
 Magdalene, XXVI-3-154
 Michael, XXVI-3-154, XXVI-3-155, XXVI-3-156, XXVI-3-160, XXVI-3-161, XXVI-3-162, XXVI-3-164, XXVI-3-165
 Susanna, XXVI-3-162
 Yost, XXVI-3-154
- Ott
 Anna Margaret, XXII-4-175
 Barbara, XXIII-3-167, XXXVII-4-15
 George Henry, XXI-4-190
 Heinrich, XXIII-1-55
 Hermann, XXI-4-190
 Joh. Georg, XXI-4-184
 Johann Friedrich, XXIII-1-55
 Johann Wendel, XXIII-3-167
 Johannes, XL-2-15
 Kathrin, XXXIV-3-6
 Margaretha, XXVI-4-191
- Ottawa, XXV-3-149, XXXII- 3-22
- Ottawa River, XXIV-1-27
- Ottawa SS Peter and Paul 1868-1998: A View from a Pew*, XXV-3-148, XXV-4-202
- Ottawa Valley, XXXIX-3-7
- Otte, Hans, XXXIII-3-24
- Ottendorfer, Oswald, XXXIV-3-8
- Otens
 Russell, XXIII-2-102
 Russell J., XXIII-2-102, XXVII-4-219
- Otter, Evert, XXII-2-83
- Otterbach
 Herman, XL-2-7
 Johann Hermann, XXI-3-130

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Catherina, XXI-3-130
 Maria Clara, XXI-3-130
 See Utterback
- Otterbein, XXXVI-4-12
 Philip William, XXXVI-4-12
- Otterberg, XXV-3-158, XXXI-3-20, XXXII- 1-31, XXXVI-4-12, XLII-3-23
- Otterness, XLII-4-24
 Philip, XXIX-4-6, XXXIX-4-13, XXXVI-I-14, XXXV-1-13, XXXV-1-24, XXXV-3-22, XLII-2-5, XLII-4-22, XLII-4-28
- Ottershagen, XXIV-2-64
- Ottersheim, XXXIX-1-3, XXXIX-1-4, XLII-1-21
Ottersheim by Landau A Home Town History, XXXIX-1-3
- Ottersweier, XXIV-2-90
- Ottman
 Catharine, XXVI-3-127
 Christian, XXVI-3-127
 Christian Ernst, XXVI-3-127
 Cornelius, XXVI-3-127
 George, XXVI-3-127
 Henricus, XXVI-3-127
 Jacob, XXVI-3-127
 Johann Nicholas, XXVI-3-127
 Johannes, XXVI-3-127
 Magdalena, XXVI-3-127
 Maria, XXVI-3-127
 Nancy, XXXII- 1-9, XL-1-14
 Peter, XXVI-3-127
 Wilhelm, XXVI-3-127
- Otto, XXIII-4-219, XXII-3-117
 Anna Barbara, XL-2-25
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-1-17
 Auguste, XL-4-8
 Dominicus, XXXIII-3-24
 Francis, XXIV-3-106
 Gottlieb Sr., XXIV-3-106
 Henrich, XL-2-25
 Henry, XXII-1-17
 Johann Henrich, XL-2-25
 Johanna Christiana, XXXVI-3-10
 Katharina, XXXIII-3-24
 Konrad, XXXIII-3-24
 Louisa, XXII-1-15
- Otto I, XXXVII-4-6
 Otto II, XXVII-4-202
- Ottoman Empire, XXV-3-156
- Ottoschwanden, XXII-1-33
- Otts, see Oats
- Ottstadt
 Johan Henrich, XXVI-3-158
 Johann Henrich, XXVI-3-158
- Ottstat, George Michael, XXVI-3-158
- Ottstatt
 Johann Adam, XXVI-3-159
 Johann Friedrich, XXVI-3-159
- Ottstott
 Michael, XXVI-3-159
 Michael Gebhard, XXVI-3-159
- Ottweiler, XXVI-2-69, XXVI-2-70, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
- Ouler, C. Michael, XXXVII-4-15
Our Daily Bread: German Village of Life, 1500-1850, XXXVIII-1-24
Our Lynn Heritage, Ten Generations, XXIII-1-38
Our Wherry in Wendish Lands: From Friesland through the Mecklenberg Lakes to Bohemia, XXVII-2-111
- Overholser, Martin, XVIII-2-14
- Overholtzer, XVIII-2-9
- Overijssel, XXII-2-64
- Overmyer, see Obermeyer
- Overton
 Albert G., XXIII-1-39
 Julie M., XXIV-2-88, XXI-3-133, XXII-4-193
 Julie Minot van Ginkle, XXII-4-193
- OVI (Ohio Volunteer Infantry), XXXVI-2-3
- Owen
 Francis, XXIII-1-24
 Mr., XXVI-4-232
 Ralph Dornfeld, XXVI-4-232
 Robert E., XXXI-1-27
- Owenby, William, XXI-1-21
- Owens, Sarah, XXII-3-131
- Ox, Peter, XXVII-1-23
- Oyer
 John S., XXII-2-98
 V. Gordon, XXI-2-100
- Oyler
 see Eyler
 Abraham, XVIII-2-26
 Ammon, XVIII-2-27
 Anna Barbara, XVIII-2-25
 Anna Maria, XVIII-2-25
 Appolonia, XVIII-2-26
 Catherine, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27
 Caty, XVIII-2-26
 Christina, XVIII-2-25
 Conrad, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26
 Daniel, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27
 David, XVIII-2-26
 Elias Daniel, XVIII-2-25
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27
 Frederick, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26
 Harvey, XVIII-2-27
 Jacob, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26
 John, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26
 Katherine, XVIII-2-25
 Lewis, XVIII-2-26
 Louise, XVIII-2-27
 Magdaline, XVIII-2-25
 Margaret, XVIII-2-25
 Margaretha, XVIII-2-25
 Maria Dorothea, XVIII-2-25
 Mary, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27
 Mary (Polly), XVIII-2-26
 McDaniel, XVIII-2-27
 Michael Valentine, XVIII-2-27
 Orin, XVIII-2-27
 Susan, XVIII-2-27
 Susannah, XVIII-2-26
 Valentine, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Oythe, XXXV-3-12
 Özel, Anna Elizabeth, XXXVIII-4-15
 Ozmont, Steven, XVIII-3-33, XXIX-3-30, XXX-2-14, XXXII-3-14, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-2-6
 Paasch, Heinrich, XXXIII-3-24
 Paavo, *see* Paul
 Pabel, *see* Paul
 Pablo, *see* Paul
 Pabst
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-2-64
 Frederick, XXVII-4-215
 George Ludwig, XXVI-1-39
 Johann George, XXVI-1-39
 see Papst
 Pacific Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-184
 Packer, Connie Lynn, XXXII-4-12
 Paderborn, XXIV-2-88, XXIV-2-92, XXIV-2-93, XXIX-3-8
 Padgett, XXIII-3-160
 Padua, XVIII-3-34, XXXVIII-1-11
 Paetsch, Louise Emily, XXIV-2-64
 Page, Zeno B., XXXVI-1-24
 Page County, XXXIII-3-3
 Pagel, XXXIII-3-24
 see Paul
 Pahl
 Emma, XXIX-1-30
 Henry, XXIX-1-30
 Ida, XXIX-1-30
 Johann Heinrich, XXIII-3-169
 Julia, XXIX-1-30
 Louis, XXIX-1-30
 Louis G., XXIX-1-30
 Ludwig Asmus, XXIII-3-169
 Mary, XXIX-1-30
 Minnie, XXIX-1-30
 William, XXIX-1-30
 Paillard, Henri, XXXV-1-3
 Paillard-Besse, XXXV-1-3
 Paine, *See* Payne, XLI-2-4
 Palatinate, XXIV-1-6, XXIV-2-67, XXIV-2-78, XXV-2-92, XXV-2-105, XXV-3-151, XXV-4-169, XXV-4-201, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-31, XXIII-1-32, XXIII-2-67, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-71, XXIII-2-72, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-2-93, XXVI-4-232, XXI-4-203, XXII-2-100, XXIX-3-8, XXX-4-3, XXX-4-4, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8, XXXV-3-18, XXXV-3-21, XXXV-4-16, XL-3-19, XL-2-20, XXXVI-2-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIV-4-13, XLII-1-21, XLII-2-21, XLII-4-23, XLII-4-24
 Landau, XXV-2-93
 Sophienthal, XXXIII-3-28
 Volklingen, XLII-1-6
 Palatinate or Württemberg, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-14
 Palatinate-Zweibruecken, XXXV-1-33
 Palatine, XLII-1-21
 Mutterstadt, XLII-4-7
Palatine Church Visitations, 1609, Deanery of Kusel, XL-1-3
 Palatine Farmstead Committee, XXX-3-7
Palatine Families of New York: A Study of the German Immigrants who arrived in Colonial New York in 1710, XXVI-3-145
Palatine Heads of Families from Governor's Hunter's Ration Lists, June 1710 to September 1714, XXXIX-3-11
Palatine Mennonite Census Lists 1664-1793, XXIII-3-143, XXII-1-34, XLII-2-4
 Palatine Mennonites, XXX-4-8
Palatine Migrations to Brandenburg and Pomerania, XXXVII-2-11, XXXVIII-2-27, XXXV-2-8, XXXV-3-10, XXXV-2-6, XL-3-27, XL-4-21, XXXIX-2-25, XXXIX-1-27, XXXIX-3-27, XXXIX-4-28, XXXVIII-1-25, XXXVIII-3-27, XXXVII-3-11, XXXVII-4-22, XXXVI-4-2, XXXVI-2-9, XXXVI-3-12, XLI-3-28
Palatine Origins of Some Pennsylvania Pioneers, XXXV-2-22, XXV-4-203
Palatine Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names Using Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes, XXV-4-202
Palatine Roots: The 1710 German Settlement in New York as Experienced by Johan Peter Wagner, XXVI-3-144, XXIII-3-145
Palatine Words and Sound, XXV-1-43
 Palatines, XXIV-2-67, XLII-1-21
Palatines Along the Mohawk and their Church in the Wilderness, XXVI-3-146
Palatines and Switzers for Virginia, 1705-1738: Costly Lessons for Promoters and Emigrants, XXIII-2-112
 Palatines Emigration, XXX-3-3
 Palatines to America
 Salt Lake City Research Trip 2004, XXIX-1-35, XXIX-4-36
 Web Site, XXIX-1-35
 Europe Tour 2005, XXIX-3-35, XXX-1-34, XXX-2-27, XXX-2-31, XXX-3-27, XXX-4-16
 National Conference 2004, XXIX-1-35, XXIX-2-34, XXIX-3-34
 National Conference 2005, XXX-2-27, XXX-2-32
 National Conference 2006
 2007 National Conference, XXXII-2-32
 National Conference 2011, XXXVI-2-29, XXXVI-2-30, XXXVI-2-31, XXXVI-2-32
 National Conference 2012, XXXVII-2-22
 National Conference 2015, XL-2-28, XXXVI-3-30
 Palen, Margaret Krug, XXI-1-37
 Palestine, XLI-1-8
 Pallen
 Dr. M.A., XXIX-4-15
 Montrose A., XXIX-4-15
 Pallesen, Frances Dreis, XXIX-2-28
 Palm
 Daniel, XXIV-4-161
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-160
 Hedwig, XXXVII-1-27
 Palmer, XXIII-1-42
 Daniel, XVIII-1-14
 Elizabeth, XXVI-3-127

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Palms, Johann, XXXI-4-3
Good Advice for Immigrants, XL-4-20
 Panach, Leo, XXIV-2-91
 Pankau, Maria, XXXIV-3-9
 Pannebacker
 Adolph, XXXV-1-10
 Heinrich, XXXV-1-10
 Henry, XXXV-1-10
 Jacob, XXXV-1-10
 Johann, XXXV-1-10
 John, XXXV-1-10
 Martha, XXXV-1-10
 Peter, XXXV-1-10
 Sybylla, XXXV-1-10
 Pannebaker, See Pannebacker
 Pannebecker, Hendrick, XXIV-4-167
 Pansin, XXXVII-3-13, XXXIII-3-26
 Pantliub, Ursula, XXVI-1-13
 Pantzler, Mich., XXXIII-3-24
 Panzer, Philip, XXIV-4-164
 Pape, Robert, XXVII-1-22
 Papst
 Adam, XXIV-3-106
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-106
 Catharine, XXIV-3-106
 Daniel Frederick, XXIV-3-106
 Elizabeth, XXIV-3-106
 John, XXIV-3-106
 Margaretha, XXIV-3-106
 Maria Barbara, XXIV-3-106
 Rudolph, XXIV-3-106
 Paraguay, XXIV-1-19
 Parent, Anthony G. Jr., XXXIII-4-3
 Parent/Parrent Biographical Dictionary, XXI-2-97
 Paris, XXV-1-33, XXII-2-67, XXXI-3-35, XXXVI-2-8,
 XXXV-2-7, XXXII-1-12, XLI-2-10, XLI-3-21
 Parish of Hartum, XXXII-1-11
 Pariso, Johann, XXVI-2-76
 Parisot, Mary, XXIII-2-85
 Parker
 Eliza, XXII-1-19
 George, XXII-1-19
 Janelle, XXXII-4-12
 Karen B., XXXVIII-2-4
 Lois, XXVII-2-68
 Parkerson, Thomas D., XXXVI-1-24
 Parks, Gary, XXVI-2-117
 Parret, XXXV-2-24
 Parrett, XXXV-2-24
 Parsons, XXII-2-103
 Barbara, XXII-3-129
 Partenheim, XXVII-4-216
 Parthenia/Barthemia, Alberdina, XXXI-2-10
 Parxch, see Paasch
 Pasewalck, XXII-3-113, XXII-3-117
 Paskins, John, XXIII-3-167
 Passenger Act of 1819, XXV-1-23, XXV-1-24, XXV-1-26
Passenger and Immigration Lists Bibliography, 1538-1900,
 XXXIII-3-146
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, XXIII-3-146, XL-2-13,
 XL-3-19, XL-3-21, XXV-2-65
Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Baltimore, 1820-1834, XXIII-
 3-148
Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Charleston, 1820-1829, XXX-
 4-9, XXI-1-50
Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Charleston, 1820-1839,
 XXXIX-1-5
Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Philadelphia, 1800-1819,
 XXIII-3-148
Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Baltimore, XXIV-1-21,
 XL-4-15
Passenger Ships of the World, Past and Present, XXX-4-9
 Passau, XXXII-2-3, XXXII-2-4, XXXII-2-5
 Passow, Magdalena Dorothea, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9
 Passwalck, XXII-3-118
 Pastel, Dr. H., XXIV-1-14
 Pastorius, XXXIII-4-16, XXXVIII-2-23, XXIV-1-40
 Francis Daniel, XXIV-1-38, XXIII-2-110, XXVI-4-238,
 XL-4-17, XLI-3-5
 Franz Daniel, XXIV-1-40, XXIV-1-41, XXIV-1-42,
 XXXVIII-2-23, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXIX-2-15
Past and Present of Will County, XXII-1-37
 Pastetten, XXI-3-129
 Pastorius, Franz Daniel, XXI-1-39
 Pastorius Home Association, XXXVIII-2-24
Pastors and Congregations, XXVI-2-97, XXII-1-46
Pastors and People, XXVI-2-97, XXII-1-46
 Patent Sample (graphic), XXXVII-3-27
 Patjens, Marie, XXXVIII-3-18
 Patke, J.M., XXXV-3-23
*Patronymica Britannica: a Dictionary of the Family Names of
 the United Kingdom*, XXI-4-197
 Patton
 John, XXIX-2-12
 Sara Stevens, XXIX-2-21, XXIX-2-25
 Paturf, XXXIII-1-27
 Paul, XXIII-4-221
 Alois, XXVII-2-105
 Christoph, XXX-2-26
 Conrad, XXVII-2-105
 Franz, XXIII-1-56
 Franziska nee Kessler, XXVII-2-105
 Has-Joachim, XXXI-1-25
 Karl, XXVII-2-105
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-105
 Margaretha, XXVII-2-105
 Mark, XXIII-1-56
 Peter, XXVI-2-107
 Roland, XXVI-2-118, XXI-2-106, XXI-4-200, XXII-2-97,
 XXX-2-26, XXXI-1-26, XXXI-3-21, XXIII-1-49, XXV-3-
 158, XLI-3-16, XLII-2-20, XLII-3-24
 see Pauli
 Pauli, XXVI-3-149
 Anton, XXVII-2-91
 Gabriel, XXVII-2-91
 Johanna Maria Ehrenneich, XXIII-1-55
 Reverend Philip, XXX-2-7
 see Paul
 Wilhelm, XXXII-1-11
 Pauling, Linus, XXX-2-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Paulk, Elizabeth, XXVI-3-126
- Paulson, XXV-1-32
 Robert, XXV-1-32
 Robert J., XXV-1-31
- Paulsuckel, Carl, XXI-4-184
- Paulus
 Andreas, XVIII-2-5
 Jane, XXXVI-3-23
 Johan Valentin, XXXIX-3-13
 Johann Adam, XXVI-2-74
 Johann Peter, XXVI-2-74
 Johanna, XXVI-2-74
 Margaret Ann, XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-13
 Peter, XXXIII-3-24
 Rolf, XXXI-2-24
 see Paul
 William, XXXVI-3-23
- Pausch, XXV-1-39, XXIII-1-45
 Capt. Georg, XXIII-1-45
 George, XXIII-1-44
- Pausch Artillery Company, XXXII- 2-8
- Pausemer, *see* Bausemer
- Pavel, *see* Paul
- Pavia, XXV-3-117
- Pavlyak, Maria, XXIII-3-141
- Pawel, *see* Paul
- Pawling
 Albert, XXX-3-8
 Catherine Rutsen, XXX-3-9
- Payne, XLI-2-4
 Alfred J., XXXVI-I-22
 Jasper, XXX-4-6
- Pea Patch Island, XXIX-4-17
- Peace of Augsburg of 1555, XXV-2-97
- Peace of Augsburg, XXXVIII-1-12, XXXVII-4-5
- Peace of Rijswijk, XXXIV-3-5
- Peace of Westphalia, XXIX-1-25, XXXII- 3-14, XXXVIII-1-12
- Peace of Westphalia of 1648, XXV-3-161
- Peacock, XXII-2-103
- Peak
 Jane, XXV-4-216
 Paul, XXIII-1-24
 Paul R., XXI-4-193
- Peake, Michael A., XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-3-7
- Peal, *see* Piel
- Pearl Harbor, XXXV-1-4
- Pearson
 Carl, XLII-1-19
 Ella, XLII-1-19
- Peasants' Revolt, XXXII- 3-14
- Peasants' Revolt of 1653, XXVI-1-27
- Peasants' War of 1625, XXXVI-3-5
- Pecher, Franz, XXI-4-184
- Peck, Abraham J., XXIX-3-24
- Peddycord, XXIII-3-160
- Pedersohn, *see* Peterson
- Peebles, Edna, XXIX-1-31
- Peel, Mary, XXIII-1-54
- Peeler, XXII-2-99
 Catharine, XXVI-4-192
- Pegnitz, XXVI-4-210
- Peidler, *see* Beidler
- Peif
 Barbara, XXVI-2-100
 Barbe, XXVI-2-100
- Peissensteiner
 see Bleisensteiner
 Georg, XXVII-3-141
- Peissner, Elias, XXIX-4-5
- Peking, XXXVI-2-8
- Pellenz, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXVIII-1-11
- Pellenz Counts, XXXVIII-1-9
- Peltin, Anna Margaret, XXIV-3-105
- Pemberton, General J.C., XXIX-4-15
- Pemflinger, Markus, XXIX-2-30
- Pence
 Daniel, XVIII-1-11
 Frederick, XVIII-1-11
 Isaac, XVIII-1-11
- Pendleton, XXII-2-103
- Pendleton Civil Service Act of 1883, XXV-2-82
- Peneldeton, XXII-2-103
- Penn, XLII-4-27
 Proprietor William, XL-4-17
 William, XXIV-1-38, XXIV-1-40, XXXII- 3-11, XL-2-6,
 XL-4-17, XXVI-4-200, XXIII-1-52, XLII-4-26
- Pennock
 Charles H., XXXVI-I-25
 J., XXXVI-I-25
 J.R., XXXVI-I-25
- Pennebecker, *See* Pannebacker
- Pennsylvania, XXII-1-43, XXII-4-187, XXII-4-189, XVIII-1-4, XVIII-2-3, XXX-2-11, XXX-2-12, XXX-2-18, XXX-4-7, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-2-26, XXXIV-1-6, XXXIV-4-5, XXXV-1-23, XXXV-1-25, XXXV-2-27, XXXVI-3-3, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-4-14, XXXVI-2-25, XL-2-7, XL-2-14, XL-2-21, XL-3-23, XL-3-24, XL-3-25, XL-3-26, XL-4-17, XL-4-18, XXXVIII-2-15, XXXIX-3-7, XXXIX-2-15, XXXIX-4-20, XXXVII-2-7, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-47, XXVI-2-106, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-4-198, XXVI-4-200, XXIII-1-26, XXIII-1-28, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-2-87, XXIII-2-99, XXIII-3-137, XXIII-3-160, XXIV-2-78, XXIV-3-138, XXIV-4-176, XXIV-4-177, XXV-1-12, XXV-1-18, XXV-1-24, XXV-1-37, XXV-1-40, XXV-2-105, XXV-3-146, XXV-3-150, XXV-4-168, XXV-4-207, XXV-4-220, XLI-2-4, XLII-2-3, XLII-2-6, XLII-2-18, XLII-3-3, XLII-3-8, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-26
 Acosta, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-136
 Adams County, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-26, XXX-4-7, XL-3-11, XXXIII-1-14, XXI-4-188, XXV-1-47
 Adams, XVIII-2-25
 Albany Township, Berks County, XXX-2-6
 Alleghany, XXI-4-178
 Allegheny City, XXXVIII-3-16, XLII-2-6, XLII-4-5, XXI-1-13, XXIX-1-29, XXXII- 3-31, XXXV-1-3, XXXVIII-3-17, XXVI-4-193, XXIII-4-196
 Allegheny, XXIII-3-168, XXXV-2-20, XXV-4-179
 Allentown, XXI-2-104, XXVI-4-195
 Altoona, XXXIX-4-5

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Altoona-Johnstown, XXV-3-148
 Ardentville, XL-3-11
 Armstrong County, XVIII-2-3, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-1-8,
 XXIV-3-107
 Bally, XXII-2-73
 Baltimore County, XXX-4-7
 Baltimore, XXIII-3-137
 Barry Township, XXXVIII-3-24
 Beaver County, XXIII-1-47, XXIII-4-196
 Bedford County, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-3-10, XVIII-3-11,
 XVIII-3-12, XXIX-2-24, XXXVIII-3-13, XXI-1-13, XXI-
 1-38, XXV-3-148, XXV-4-197
 Berks County, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19, XXI-2-78,
 XXI-2-80, XXI-3-128, XXI-3-132, XXI-3-161, XXI-4-
 187, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-190, XXII-2-66, XXII-2-97,
 XXII-3-126, XXII-3-127, XXII-4-172, XXII-4-173,
 XXII-4-174, XXII-4-175, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-1-14,
 XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-22, XXVII-1-23, XXVII-2-67,
 XXVII-3-125, XVIII-1-5, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-1-21, XVIII-
 1-23, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-3-11,
 XVIII-4-4, XXIX-1-30, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-23, XXIX-2-
 27, XXIX-3-16, XXIX-4-3, XXIX-4-4, XXX-2-18, XXX-
 2-3, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7, XXX-3-6, XXX-4-13, XXXI-1-
 16, XXXI-2-11, XXXII-1-29, XXXII-2-28, XXXII-3-29,
 XXXII-4-18, XXXIV-1-30, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-1-16,
 XXXV-2-27, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-18, XL-2-8, XL-2-
 14, XL-2-21, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-4-17, XXXVIII-3-13,
 XXXVIII-4-4, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-2-102, XXVI-4-192,
 XXVI-4-194, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-1-54,
 XXIII-1-56, XXIII-4-195, XXIII-4-197, XXIV-1-34,
 XXIV-2-63, XXIV-3-107, XXIV-3-108, XXIV-3-136,
 XXIV-4-163, XXIV-4-164, XXIV-4-165, XXIV-4-167,
 XXV-1-46, XXV-1-47, XXV-2-74, XXV-2-75, XXV-2-
 76, XXV-2-100, XXV-2-106, XXV-3-121
 Berlin County, XXIV-4-163
 Bermudian, XVIII-2-9, XXXVIII-3-10
 Bern Township, XL-2-21, XL-2-24
 Bethel Township, XXV-1-46, XXXIII-3-9
 Bethlehem, XXIX-2-28, XXXII-2-18, XXXIV-2-8, XXV-2-
 81
 Blair County, XXIII-3-166, XXV-3-148
 Bloomsburg, XVIII-3-24
 Blue Bell, XXII-3-143
 Bradford County, XXX-1-15
 Breinigsville, XXVI-2-97
 Bristol, XXXIX-3-23
 Bucks County, XLII-4-23, XVIII-1-4, XVIII-1-22, XVIII-2-
 32, XXX-4-13, XXXII-2-28, XL-2-15, XXXIX-3-13,
 XXXVIII-3-13, XXXV-1-9, XXI-3-131, XXI-3-143,
 XXII-2-77, XXII-4-176, XXVI-4-194, XXIII-1-29,
 XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-114, XXV-1-48, XLI-2-5
 Bukskin Twp., XXI-1-15
 Butler County, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-136, XXIII-3-137,
 XXIII-3-167, XXX-2-18, XXXIII-1-31, XXXVIII-1-15,
 XXXVIII-1-17
 Cambria County, XXIV-1-36, XXV-3-148, XXVII-1-8,
 XXXV-2-10
 Carlisle, XVIII-3-25, XXXI-2-8, XXXII-4-18, XXI-3-144,
 XXV-4-179
 Carnarvan Township, XXIV-2-64
 Carroll Township, XXXV-1-9
 Carrolltown, XXI-2-81, XXI-3-128, XXXV-1-9
 Centre County, XXV-3-148
 Chambersburg, XXIII-1-55, XXXVIII-3-17
 Chester County, XLII-4-3, XVIII-3-8, XXIX-2-34, XXX-1-
 16, XXX-2-18, XXXIII-3-9, XXXV-1-10, XXXVIII-3-13,
 XXI-4-188, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-4-232, XXIII-1-30,
 XXIII-4-195, XXIII-4-196, XXIV-3-136, XXV-3-122
 Chestnut Hill, XXIV-1-40
 Clarion County, XVIII-2-3, XXVI-2-100, XXVI-2-101
 Clarion, XXV-4-179
 Clearfield County, XLII-3-4, XXIII-3-166, XXIV-3-106,
 XXIV-4-164
 Clinton County, XXV-3-148
 Cocalico, XXXVIII-3-10
 Codorus, XVIII-2-9
 Colonial, XXXVIII-1-4
 Columbia, XXIV-2-64
 Conestoga, XVIII-2-9, XXXIII-2-30
 Conewago, XVIII-2-9
 Coventry, XVIII-2-9
 Cumberland County, XVIII-4-8, XXIX-2-33, XXI-1-11,
 XXI-3-144
 Cumberland, XXXIX-3-12, XXXV-1-9
 Daniel, XXIX-2-16
 Dauphin County, XLII-2-7, XLII-3-9, XXI-1-5, XXI-1-6,
 XXI-1-11, XXI-1-47, XXI-2-79, XXII-2-66, XXII-4-175,
 XXVII-1-20, XL-4-14, XXXIII-3-9, XXVI-2-100, XXV-
 2-76, XXV-2-100
 Delaware County, XXVI-3-127
 Denny, XVIII-3-24
 Donegal Township, XXI-1-15, XXIV-2-65
 Dover, XXI-1-13, XXXVIII-3-17
 Dubois, XXIV-3-106
 Earltown, XXIX-2-16
 East Bethlehem Township, XXIX-2-20
 East Henderson Township, XLII-3-4
 East Pennsylvania, XXV-4-179
 East Susquehanna, XXV-4-179
 Easton, XL-2-15, XXXI-3-31, XXX-3-12, XXI-4-191
 Egypt, XXIII-2-86
 Elizabethtown, XXXI-4-17
 Elverson, XXI-1-40
 Emmaus, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-81
 Engleside, XL-3-11
 Enola, XXXI-1-9
 Ephrata, XXI-4-189
 Erie, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-79, XXIX-2-34, XXXII-3-26,
 XXVI-4-191
 Fayette County, XXI-1-15, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-
 2-20, XXIX-2-24, XXIX-2-25, XXIX-2-34, XXXV-3-14,
 XXIII-4-197
 Fort Washington, XXII-3-146
 Franconia Township, XXI-1-11
 Frankford, XXXV-3-11
 Franklin County, XVIII-2-9, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-17,
 XXIII-3-156
 Fred, XXIX-1-30
 Fulton County, XXV-3-148
 German Philadelphia, XXV-4-180

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Germantown, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-19, XLII-4-24, XLII-4-25,
 XLII-4-26, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-3-23, XVIII-3-24, XXX-1-
 25, XXXIV-1-4, XL-4-17, XXXIX-2-10, XXXVIII-3-10,
 XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVI-2-16, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-3-13,
 XXII-4-168, XXVI-1-6, XXIII-1-52, XXIV-1-38, XXIV-
 1-39, XXIV-1-42, XXIV-4-166, XXIV-4-167, XXV-2-79,
 XXV-3-131, XLI-3-5
 Gettysburg, XXIII-3-162, XXIII-3-163, XXV-4-179
 Glen Rock, XXIII-2-104
 Goshenhoppen, XL-4-4, XXXV-2-9, XXIII-1-29, XXV-4-
 179
 Great Swamp, XXXVIII-3-10
 Greenwich Township, XXI-2-80
 Guildford Township, XL-4-9
 Gwynedd Township, XXII-3-143
 Hanover Township, XXI-1-5
 Hanover, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26, XXX-4-7,
 XXIII-4-196
 Harrisburg, XXII-4-181, XXXIII-3-9
 Haverford, XXIII-3-168
 Hebron Station, XXIX-3-17
 Heidelberg Township, XXII-2-74, XXX-4-7, XXXIII-3-11
 Heidelberg, XVIII-2-12, XXI-1-18
 Hellam Township, York County, XLI-1-12
 Hellam, XXXVI-4-7
 Herman, XLII-4-7
 Hershey, XXXIII-3-9
 Hilliards, XXIII-3-141
 Holman's Creek, XXVI-3-135
 Huntingdon County, XXV-3-148, XXXVIII-3-12
 Huntington Township, XXXIII-1-14
 Indiana County, XXI-1-15, XXII-2-75, XXVI-2-102,
 XXIII-2-89
 Jackson Township, XL-2-24
 Jefferson County, XLII-3-4
 Johnstown, XXXI-3-31, XXXIII-3-9
 Jonestown, XXVII-1-20, XXXIII-3-9
 Juniata, XXV-4-179
 Killinger, XXI-1-47, XXXIII-3-9
 Kreidersville, XXIII-2-85
 Kulpsville, XXXI-4-17
 Kutztown, XXVI-4-195, XXX-3-6
 Lancaster County, XLII-4-3, XLII-4-4, XXI-1-6, XXI-1-11,
 XXI-1-13, XXI-1-14, XXI-1-19, XXI-1-20, XXI-3-127,
 XXI-3-128, XXI-3-129, XXI-3-130, XXI-4-189, XXII-1-
 15, XXII-1-18, XXII-1-45, XXII-2-66, XXII-2-89, XXII-
 3-126, XXII-3-128, XXII-4-176, XXII-4-185, XXVII-1-8,
 XXVII-1-14, XXVII-2-67, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-
 2-11, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-25, XXIX-1-30, XXIX-2-17,
 XXX-2-19, XXXI-1-16, XXXI-3-30, XXXI-4-17, XXXII-
 3-11, XXXIII-3-9, XXXIII-4-17, XXXV-4-7, XXXVI-2-
 25, XL-3-11, XL-3-20, XXXIX-3-4, XXXIX-4-8,
 XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVII-4-
 15, XXXVI-1-16, XXXVI-1-19, XXXVI-1-54, XXXVI-1-55,
 XXVI-3-126, XXVI-3-167, XXVI-4-191, XXVI-4-192,
 XXVI-4-232, XXIII-1-56, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-2-91,
 XXIV-2-64, XXIV-2-65, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-3-108,
 XXIV-3-109, XXIV-3-136, XXIV-4-164, XXIV-4-166,
 XXV-1-44, XXV-1-45, XXV-1-46, XXV-2-74, XXV-2-
 75, XXV-2-76, XXV-2-100, XXV-3-121, XXV-3-122,
 XLI-1-13
 Lancaster, XLII-4-4, XVIII-1-10, XXXI-1-31, XXXIII-3-9,
 XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-3-9, XL-2-24, XL-3-11, XXXVI-4-
 8, XXXV-2-9, XXVII-1-9, XXVII-1-20, XXI-1-7, XXI-3-
 131, XXII-4-175, XXVI-1-38, XXVI-2-103, XXIII-1-29,
 XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-108, XXIV-1-34, XXV-3-120,
 XXV-4-179
 Lavansville, XVIII-1-14
 Lawrence County, XXI-1-11
 Lebanon County, XXI-1-4, XXI-1-7, XXII-1-18, XXII-3-
 128, XXII-4-171, XXVII-1-20, XXIX-2-17, XXXII-4-18,
 XXXIII-3-9, XXXV-2-9, XXXVIII-1-4, XXIII-1-54,
 XXV-2-100, XXV-3-122
 Lebanon, XXI-2-82, XXIX-3-17, XXV-4-179
 Lehigh County, XL-2-15, XXXV-1-16, XXXI-1-16, XXX-2-
 18, XXI-1-18, XXI-3-143, XXII-2-73, XXII-3-130,
 XXII-4-173, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-80,
 XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-3-156, XXIII-3-169,
 XXIV-3-106, XXIV-4-164, XXV-2-106, XXV-4-197
 Lehigh, XXV-4-179, XXX-2-6
 Lewisburg, XXX-1-24
 Little Conewago, XXXVIII-3-10
 Little Swatara, XXXVIII-3-10
 Littlestown, XXXII-1-29
 Longswamp Township, Berks County, XXX-2-6
 Loretto, XXIII-1-29
 Lower Dublin, XLII-4-8
 Luzerne County, XXIII-2-78, XXIV-1-37
 Lycoming County, XXVI-3-127
 Lykens, XXXIII-3-9
 Lynn Township, XL-2-15, XXXV-1-16
 Manchester Township, XL-3-10, XXXVI-2-10, XXXIII-4-4
 Manheim Township, XXXIX-3-19
 Mannheim, XXVI-3-155
 Marietta, XXXV-4-8
 Marsh Creek, XVIII-2-9
 Maxataway Township, XXXIII-3-11, XXXIX-1-8
 Menallen Township, XXV-1-47
 Mercersburg, XXV-4-179
 Mertzown, XL-3-17
 Middleport, XXXI-2-8
 Middletown, XXXIX-3-4
 Mifflin County, XXI-3-131
 Mifflinburg, XXX-1-24
 Milford, XXIV-1-43
 Milton, XXI-2-80
 Monaghan Township, XXV-1-45
 Monocacy, XXXVIII-1-17
 Monroe County, XXII-2-66, XXXII-4-19, XXIII-3-156
 Montgomery County, XVIII-2-32, XVIII-3-15, XXX-1-16,
 XXXI-4-17, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIX-4-3, XXXIX-4-7,
 XXXV-1-9, XXI-1-11, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-191, XXII-1-
 16, XXII-2-73, XXII-2-77, XXII-3-142, XXIII-1-29,
 XXIII-1-38, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-169, XXIII-4-195,
 XXIII-4-197, XXIV-1-40, XXIV-4-166, XXV-1-45,
 XXV-3-122, XXV-4-199, XXV-1-45, XLI-2-5
 Morristown, XXII-3-143
 Morritan Township, XXII-3-143
 Mt. Airy, XXII-3-143
 Mt. Joy, XXVI-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Mt. Pleasant, XXXV-3-14, XXXI-3-14, XXIII-3-135
 Nazareth, XXII-1-16
 New Hanover, XXV-1-45, XXV-1-45
 New Holland, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXVI-1-8
 New Paltz, XXXII- 3-11
 Northampton County, XXI-1-18, XXI-2-79, XXI-2-82,
 XXI-3-127, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-144, XXI-3-145, XXI-3-
 148, XXI-4-188, XXII-1-16, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-77,
 XXII-2-78, XXII-3-123, XXII-3-124, XXII-3-126, XXII-
 3-127, XXII-3-128, XXII-3-131, XXII-4-174, XXVII-1-8,
 XXVII-2-67, XVIII-1-4, XVIII-1-5, XVIII-2-32, XXIX-1-
 29, XXIX-4-3, XXX-3-13, XXXI-1-16, XXXIII-2-30,
 XXXIII-3-11, XXXIV-4-14, XL-2-15, XL-2-21, XL-3-20,
 XXXIX-4-7, XXXVI-2-10, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-2-101,
 XXVI-4-194, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-80,
 XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-93, XXIII-3-156,
 XXIII-4-196, XXIII-4-197, XXV-3-122, XXV-4-210
 Northampton, XXVI-3-148, XXVI-3-150
 Northkill, XXXVIII-3-10
 Northumberland County, XL-2-24, XXI-1-11, XXIII-3-168,
 XXIII-3-169
 Oley Township, XXX-2-6, XXXV-1-10
 Oley, XVIII-2-9
 Paradise Township, XXIV-2-63, XXXI-4-17
 Penn Township, XXIV-1-35
 Penn's Landing, XXXV-3-11
 Pennsburg, XXII-2-77, XXXIX-4-3
 Perry County, XXIII-4-197, XXXV-1-9, XXXV-2-9
 Philadelphia County, XXI-1-11, XXI-4-187, XXI-4-188,
 XXII-1-19, XXII-2-75, XXII-2-77, XXII-2-78, XXII-3-
 127, XXIX-2-23, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIV-4-8, XXVI-1-6,
 XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-134, XXIII-1-29, XXIV-3-136
 Philadelphia, XLII-1-6, XLII-4-8, XVIII-1-4, XVIII-1-13,
 XVIII-1-14, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-17, XVIII-2-
 25, XVIII-3-3, XVIII-3-9, XVIII-3-11, XVIII-3-15, XVIII-
 3-19, XXIX-1-9, XXIX-1-30, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-18,
 XXIX-2-27, XXIX-2-33, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-16, XXIX-
 3-17, XXIX-4-3, XXIX-4-4, XXX-1-15, XXX-1-16, XXX-
 2-13, XXX-2-18, XXX-2-29, XXX-2-7, XXX-3-12, XXX-
 3-23, XXX-4-11, XXX-4-13, XXXI-1-16, XXXI-1-31,
 XXXI-1-34, XXXI-1-36, XXXI-2-10, XXXI-2-11, XXXI-
 3-30, XXXI-3-31, XXXI-4-17, XXXII- 1-28, XXXII- 1-29,
 XXXII- 2-16, XXXII- 2-17, XXXII- 4-18, XXXIII-1-14,
 XXXIII-3-11, XXXIII-4-4, XXXIV-1-6, XXXV-2-9,
 XXXV-2-10, XXXV-3-11, XXXVI-2-25, XL-1-12,
 XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-2-10, XXXIX-2-11, XXXVIII-1-17,
 XXXVII-1-9, XXVII-1-7, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-1-9, XXVII-
 1-20, XXVII-1-21, XXVII-2-67, XXVII-2-76, XXI-1-11,
 XXI-1-12, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-82, XXI-3-129, XXI-4-184,
 XXII-2-66, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-8,
 XXVI-2-83, XXVI-3-127, XXIII-1-55, XXIII-2-76,
 XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-3-166, XXIII-3-169,
 XXIII-3-170, XXIV-1-36, XXIV-2-64, XXV-3-120,
 XXV-4-179, XXV-4-198, XLI-1-12, XLI-1-13
 Phoenixville, XLII-4-3
 Pike Township, XXVI-1-54
 Pine Grove Township, Berks County, XXX-2-6
 Pittsburg, XXX-3-19, XXX-2-18
 Pittsburgh, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-82,
 XXI-3-133, XXI-4-184, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVIII-3-16,
 XXIII-1-54, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-168, XXV-4-182
 Port Matilda, XVIII-1-19
 Port Royal, XXI-1-47
 Pottsgrove, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17
 Pottstown, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17
 Pottsville, XXIII-1-53, XXXVIII-2-19, XXXVIII-3-24,
 XXV-3-146
 Punxsutawney, XVIII-3-25
 Rapho Township, XXV-1-45, XXXV-3-12
 Reading, XVIII-3-24, XVIII-3-25, XXXI-2-11, XXXV-2-27,
 XXXVI-2-25, XXVII-1-17, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21,
 XXVII-1-23, XXVI-3-141, XXVI-4-195, XXVI-4-206,
 XXV-2-106, XXV-4-179
 Red Hill, XXXIX-4-15
 Richman Township, XXXIX-1-8
 Rockland Township, Berks County, XXX-2-6
 Roxborough, XXIV-3-108
 Salford Township, XXXIII-3-31
 Salisbury Township, XXI-3-143
 Sarver, XXIX-1-22
 Schaefferstown, XXXIII-3-9
 Schoeneck, XXI-2-79, XXI-2-82
 Schoenersville, XXXII- 1-28
 Schuylkill County, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-2-91, XXXI-2-8,
 XXXVIII-2-19, XXXVIII-3-24, XXIV-4-163, XXV-2-73
 Schuylkill, XXV-4-179
 Sewickley, XXXVI-3-23
 Shrewsbury, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-17,
 XXXII- 2-18
 Skippack, XXXVII-4-16
 Slippery Rock, XXIII-3-141
 Snow Hill, XVIII-2-9
 Somerset County, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-16,
 XVIII-1-22, XVIII-1-25, XVIII-3-10, XL-2-7, XXXVIII-3-
 13, XXXV-3-14, XXXI-2-10, XXXI-3-14, XXII-4-174,
 XXIII-3-136, XXV-3-148
 Somerset Township, XXIII-1-27, XXIII-3-156
 Somerset, XXV-4-179, XXXII- 4-18
 Springfield, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-17, XXXII- 2-18,
 XXXII- 2-20, XXXII- 3-30
 St. Paul's, XXV-4-179
 Stewartstown, XXXV-1-9
 Strabane, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-18
 Strasburg, XLII-4-19, XXIII-4-196
 Sugar Loaf Valley, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-80
 Swatara, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-18
 Telford, XXVI-3-134, XXVI-3-135, XXVI-3-136
 Tohickon, XXIII-2-85, XXV-4-179
 Towamencin Township, XXII-3-143
 Trafford, XXIX-1-22
 Troutville, XLII-3-4, XXXIX-4-5
 Tullpahocon, XXIX-2-16
 Tulpehocken Township, XL-2-24, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11,
 XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-
 2-16, XXIX-2-17, XXIX-2-18, XXII-3-126, XXVI-1-54
 Tulpehocken Valley, XXVI-3-141
 Tulpehocken, XLII-4-23, XXI-4-193, XXIV-4-165, XXV-
 1-47, XXV-4-175
 Union County, XXVI-2-100, XXX-1-24, XXX-1-25
 Union Township, XXI-1-4, XXI-1-7, XXX-4-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Upper Dublin Township, XXII-3-143
 Upper Mt. Bethel, XXII-1-16
 Upper Paxton Township, XXI-1-47
 Upper Providence, XLII-4-26
 Valley Forge, XXVII-1-14, XXVII-1-15
 Vanceville, XXIII-1-27
 Venango County, XXVI-2-100
 Venango, XVIII-3-24
 Warwick Township, XL-3-11, XXIV-2-65
 Warwick, XXVI-1-19, XXXIII-2-30
 Washington County, XXII-3-123, XXII-3-124, XXVII-1-8,
 XXX-1-23, XXX-3-11, XXX-3-13, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII-
 2-15, XXXII- 2-18, XXXII- 2-20, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-
 1-27, XXIII-1-28, XXIII-3-156, XXIII-4-197
 Washington Township, XL-4-4
 Washington, XXII-4-173
 Weisenberg Township, XXXIII-3-11, XXXIV-1-6, XL-2-21
 Wessnerville, XXX-2-6
 West Bethlehem, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-18,
 XXXII- 2-20
 West Pittson, XVIII-3-24
 West Susquehanna, XXV-4-179
 Western Salisbury, XXI-3-143
 Westmoreland County, XXI-1-11, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-13,
 XXI-1-14, XXI-1-15, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-14, XXXV-3-
 21, XXXV-3-22, XXXVI-4-4, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-1-33,
 XXIII-1-34, XXIII-4-196, XXV-4-209
 Westmoreland, XXV-4-179
 Whitehall Township, XL-3-20, XXIII-2-76
 Whitehall, XXIII-2-76
 Whitmarsh Township, XXII-3-143
 Whitpain Township, XXII-2-73, XXII-3-142, XXII-3-143
 Wilkes-Barre, XXI-4-190
 Williamsport, XXI-2-84
 Windber, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-141
 Windsor Township, XL-2-21, XXXIX-4-18
 Winfield Township, XXXVIII-1-15
 Winsor Township, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Wyoming, XXIII-1-39, XXV-4-179
 York City, XVIII-3-25
 York County, XLII-2-7, XLII-3-20, XVIII-1-13, XVIII-1-
 14, XVIII-1-22, XVIII-1-23, XVIII-1-24, XVIII-1-25,
 XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-
 13, XVIII-2-25, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27, XVIII-3-15,
 XXIX-2-33, XXX-1-16, XXX-4-7, XXXI-1-16, XXXI-4-
 17, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-17, XXXII- 2-
 18, XXXII- 2-19, XXXII- 2-20, XXXII- 3-30, XXXIII-1-
 26, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-2-26, XXXIV-1-6, XL-3-10,
 XXXVIII-3-13, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-2-
 10, XXXV-1-9, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-2-10, XXXV-2-23,
 XXI-1-12, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-81, XXI-2-83, XXI-3-129,
 XXI-3-131, XXI-3-164, XXI-4-187, XXI-4-190, XXII-2-
 73, XXII-2-75, XXII-4-172, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-32,
 XXVI-1-40, XXVI-2-83, XXVI-2-84, XXVI-4-191,
 XXIII-1-55, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-2-92, XXIII-2-93, XXIII-
 2-100, XXIII-2-104, XXIII-3-163, XXIII-3-167, XXIII-4-
 196, XXIII-4-197, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-36, XXIV-1-37,
 XXIV-2-63, XXV-1-45, XXV-2-100, XXV-3-120, XXV-
 4-198, XLI-1-12
 York, XVIII-1-25, XVIII-3-24, XXXII- 2-17, XXXII- 2-18,
 XXXII- 2-20, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVII-4-16, XXXV-1-10,
 XXXV-2-9, XXI-4-191, XXII-3-126, XXVI-3-141,
 XXIII-1-56
 Zion's, XXV-4-179
Pennsylvania Archives, XXI-1-5, XXIII-1-27, XXIII-2-114,
 XXIV-3-137
Pennsylvania Births, Berks County, 1781-1800, XXIII-4-202
Pennsylvania Births, Delaware County, 1682-1800, XXI-1-39
Pennsylvania Births, Lancaster County 1723-1777, XL-3-20,
 XXII-4-184
Pennsylvania Births, Lancaster County, 1778-1800, XXII-4-184
Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780, XXI-1-
 39
Pennsylvania Births, XXI-4-199
Pennsylvania Births: York County, 1730-1800, XXIV-2-82
Pennsylvania Dutch, XXIX-1-28
Pennsylvania Folklife, XLII-4-28
Pennsylvania Gazette, XXV-4-207, XLI-1-5
Pennsylvania Genealogical Library Guide, XXIII-2-99
Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, XXV-3-155
Pennsylvania Genealogy Books, XXXV-2-23
Pennsylvania German Ancestors, XXV-2-100
Pennsylvania German Immigrants 1709-1786, XXX-2-5,
 XXIII-3-144, XXIII-3-146
Pennsylvania German Pioneers, XXIV-4-179, XXIII-1-24,
 XXIII-2-116, XXIII-3-154, XXXII- 3-15, XL-3-19, XXI-1-
 50, XXII-4-188
Pennsylvania German Roots Across the Ocean, XXVI-4-231
Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses,
 XXV-1-39
Pennsylvania Land Applications, Vol. I: East Side Applications,
 1765-1769, XXVII-3-181
Pennsylvania Land Records: A History and Guide for Research,
 XXIV-3-138
Pennsylvania Manuscripts 1747 to 1827, XXIII-1-23
Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, XXXIV-1-3, XXXIX-3-11
Pennsylvania Pioneers, XXVI-3-150
Pennsylvania Place Names, XXIV-3-137
Pennsylvania: The German Influence in the Settlement and
Development: A Narrative and Critical History, XXIII-3-153
Pennsylvanis Gravestones, Northampton County, for People
Born before 1800, XXV-4-209
Pennsylvanische Berichte, XXII-2-94
 Pennybacker. See Pannebacker
 Pennypacker, XLII-4-4
 Penrod, John, XL-3-10
 Penrose
 Maryly, XXVI-3-146, XXIV-2-84
 Maryly B., XXIV-2-83, XLII-2-4
 Penrose Account Book, XXXV-1-20
 Penter, Mary "Polly", XXIX-2-34
 Peola, XXX-1-13
 People of the Book, XXXIV-2-6
People Make Places, the Story of the Irish Palatines, XXIV-1-
 33
People of the Palatinate, XXI-4-193, XXII-1-47
 Pepe, Mary Elizabeth, XXVII-1-9
 Pequea, XXV-1-45
 Pequea Creek, XXXIX-2-15
 Pequea Valley, XXII-2-65, XXII-2-66

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Percy, Daniel L., XXXVI-I-21
 Pergamum, XXI-2-103
 Perina
 John, XXII-2-82
 Marie, XXII-2-82
 Periodical Source Index, XXXVI-I-16
 Perjamosch, XXXII- 1-12
 Perkins, XXII-3-149
 Perlberg, XVIII-2-8
 Pernambuco, XXI-1-31
 Perreten, XXI-4-204
 Perry, XXI-3-163, XXIII-3-160
 Perry-Castañeda Library Map Collection, XXXVI-4-16
 Perry County, XXIII-3-162
 PERSI, XXXVI-I-16, XXXVI-I-17, XXXVI-I-18
 Persia, XXI-1-22
 Persing, Wilhelm, XXV-1-48
Perspectives on the Christian Reformed Church, XXII-1-25
 Pesch, Dieter, XXVII-2-112
 Peschatscheck, Martin, XXXIII-3-24
 Peschau, XXXIII-3-30
 Peseler, Joh., XXXIII-3-24
 Peshtigo Fire, XXXI-4-21
 Peter, XXV-4-217, XXXVIII-2-14
 Adam, XXXIII-3-24
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-2-70
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-129
 Appolonia Helene, XXIII-2-93
 Carl Frederick, XXII-3-129
 Catharina Maria, XXXII- 4-5
 Christ., XXXIII-3-24
 Gotfried, XXIII-2-93
 Jacob, XXII-3-130
 Johann Jacob, XXII-3-129
 John Phillip, XXII-3-130
 Margaret Catherine, XXII-3-130
 Theobald, XXIV-2-72, XL-1-17
Peter Montelius: Teacher and Printer, Printer and Teacher,
 XXXVIII-1-4
 Peter von Rittenhofen, Jr., XXI-1-27
 Petegohauer, Christina Wilhelmina, XXII-1-15
 Peters, XXXVIII-3-13
 Aaltje, XXII-2-83
 Adam, XXXIII-3-24
 Anastas, XXIV-2-89
 Augusta, XXI-3-137
 Bonifaz, XXIV-2-89
 Christian, XXXIII-3-24
 Georg, XXXIII-3-24
 Heinrich, XXXIII-3-24
 Heinz, XXXIII-3-24
 Henry, XXI-1-31
 Joan Hein, XXV-2-86
 Joh. Phil., XXXIII-3-26
 Joh., XXXIII-3-26
 Margarete, XXXIII-3-26
 Nicholas, XXV-4-196
 Nicolaus, XXI-4-184
 Peter, XXXIII-3-26
 Sam., XXXIII-3-26
 see Peter
 Petersburg, XL-3-25
 Petershagen, XLII-2-18
 Peterson
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-3-121
 Christoph, XXV-3-121
 Edwin, XVIII-1-19
 Eli, XXVII-1-8
 Florence Hupp, XXXII- 2-20
 J.J.J, XVIII-3-25
 J. Herman, XXIII-2-92
 Jacob, XXXVI-I-20
 Maria, XXIII-2-92
 Petersthal, XXIII-2-82
 Petit Kamouraska, XXIII-1-45
 Petig, William E, XXXIV-2-8
 Pettit, John C., XLII-2-16
 Petrea, R. W., XVIII-3-25
 Petri, XXXIII-3-26
 Joh., XXXIII-3-26
 Joh. Adam, XXXIII-3-26
 Joh. Jac. sen., XXXIII-3-26
 Katharina, XXXIII-3-26
 Marcus, XVIII-4-13
 Paul, XXXIII-3-26
 Ursula, XXXIII-3-26
 Petrie
 Gertrud, XL-3-10
 Johann Peter, XXVI-4-193
 Philipp, XXVI-4-193
 Petrucci, Katherine Sanford, XXIII-4-201
 Petry
 Klaus, XXXIII-2-26
 Wendelin, XVIII-2-34
 Petto, Walter, XXI-3-152, XXI-3-153
 Petty, Anna, XVIII-4-13
 Pfadt, Maria Anna, XXVI-4-191
 Pfaender
 Amalie, XXXIX-2-19
 Col., XXXIX-2-19
 Wilhelm, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-19, XXXIX-2-20
 Wm., XXI-4-184
 Pfaff
 Catherine Magdalena, XXXVI-I-8
 Charles, XXXVI-I-8
 Georg Gottlieb, XXXVI-I-8
 George Gottlieb, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-3-21
 Georg Jr., XXXVI-I-8
 Henrich, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Zacharias, XXXVI-I-8
 Jonathan, XXXVI-I-8
 Magdalena, XXXVI-I-8
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-I-8
 Peter, XXIII-2-92
 Peter R., XXXVI-I-8
 Zacharias, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-3-21
 Pfaffenbach, Andres, XXVII-1-20
 Pfaffenberger, George, XXIII-1-56
 Pfaffenhofen, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-105, XXVI-2-106,
 XXVI-2-107, XXVI-2-109, XXVI-2-110

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Pfaffman, Anna Catharine, XXIII-2-92
- Pfahler
- Caroline, XXVII-2-68
 - Gottlieb Johann, XXVII-2-68
 - Henrich, XXVII-2-68
 - Johann Ludwig, XXVII-2-68
 - Karl, XXVII-2-68
 - Louis, XXVII-2-68
 - Louisa, XXVII-2-68
 - Sophia, XXVII-2-68
- Pfalz, XXIII-4-200, XXX-1-29, XXXIII-4-2, XXXIV-2-6, XXXIV-3-4, XXXIX-3-9, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVI-2-8, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-2-6, XXVI-2-118, XXVI-3-157, XXVI-3-176, XXVI-4-233, XXIV-1-17, XXIV-4-175, XXV-2-65
- Albisheim, XXXII- 2-27
 - Alsenborn, XXVI-1-41
 - Altenkirchen, XLII-4-17
 - Alzey, XL-3-11
 - Amelia, XXXIX-4-7
 - Bad Dürkheim, XXXVII-3-8
 - Bergzabern, XXXIII-2-26
 - Bisterschied, XXXV-2-10
 - Bobenheim am Berg, XXIII-1-41
 - Edigheim, XXIV-3-109
 - Eisenberg, XXXII- 1-31
 - Ellerstadt, XXX-2-23
 - Enkenbach, XXVI-1-41, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-3-18
 - Erlenbach, XXV-2-67
 - Ernstweiler, XXXIX-3-12
 - Etzlingen, XXXIII-2-24
 - Frankenthal, XXXIX-1-8
 - Friedlesheim, XXXVIII-1-15
 - Godramstein, XXXVI-3-10
 - Grevenhausen, XXXVI-3-20
 - Hainfeld, XXXIV-4-6
 - Haßloch, XXII-1-15
 - Hassloch, XXX-2-24
 - Hefersweiler, XXIV-3-106
 - Heidelberg, XXX-1-29
 - Heltersberg, XXXVIII-4-16
 - Herxheim, XXXV-3-21
 - Heuchelheim, XVIII-2-16
 - Hochspeyer, XXXIII-1-22
 - Hochstadt, XXXII- 4-10
 - Höheinöd, XLII-4-7
 - Hohensiltz, XXXIII-3-20
 - Horbach, XLII-4-7
 - Iggelheim, XXXIX-1-22, XLII-1-6
 - Ilbesheim, XXXV-1-10
 - Kaiserslautern, XXVI-1-41
 - Kandel, XLI-2-17
 - Katzweiler, XXIV-3-105, XXV-2-67
 - Kirchheimlo Baden, XXXV-1-10
 - Kleinmühlback, XXXIII-3-28
 - Lambrecht, XXXVI-3-21
 - Landau, XXI-3-130, XXXII- 4-17, XXXIX-1-9, XLI-3-16
 - Langweiler, Amt Grumbach, XXXIV-1-14
 - Leiman, XXXVIII-4-16
 - Mannheim, XXX-1-29, XXXVII-2-7
 - Mannweiler, XXXIV-1-14
 - Marienthal, XXXII- 4-18, XXXII- 4-19
 - Marnheim, XL-3-11
 - Mehlingen, XXVI-1-41
 - Moosbach, XXXIV-1-14
 - Mosbach, XXXIII-3-11
 - Mutterstadt, XXIV-3-106
 - Neiderhochstadt, XXXIX-2-10
 - Neuhemsbach, XXVI-1-41
 - Neustadt an der Weinstrasse, XXXV-1-16
 - Niederkirchen, XXXIX-3-13
 - Ober-Flörsheim, XXVI-2-83
 - Oberhausen, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-17
 - Oberlahnstein, XXXVII-3-7
 - Odernheim, XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-13
 - Otterberg, XXV-3-158
 - Pferdsfeld, XXIII-2-103
 - Pliezenhausen, XXXIII-3-11
 - Rohrbach-Steinweller, XLI-2-16
 - Roschbach, XXXV-2-9, XLII-1-6
 - Rothselberg, XXXIII-2-14
 - Rumbach, XXXV-1-6
 - Schlaitdorf, XXXIII-1-26
 - Sembach, XXVI-1-41
 - Spesbach, XLII-3-8
 - Speyer on the Rhine, XLI-2-17
 - Staubebü, XXXIII-2-14
 - Ulmet, XXI-3-127
 - Waldfischbach, XXXI-3-11, XXXIII-2-22
 - Waldgrehweiler, XXXV-2-10
 - Weidenthal, XXXVI-3-20
 - Winzeln, XXXIII-1-26
- Pfalz Akademie, XXXIV-3-6
- Pfalz 2000*, XXV-2-105
- Pfalz-Simmern, XXX-1-31
- Pfalz-Zweibrüskisches Häuserbuch der Stadt Hornbach: eine Familienkundliche Fundgrube*, XXV-4-214
- Pfalz-Zweibrücken, XXX-1-31, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-4-8
- Baumholder, XXXIII-2-24
 - Berzweiler, XXXIII-2-12
 - Bosenbach, XXXIII-2-12
 - Breitenheim, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-8
 - Cronenberg, XXXIII-4-10
 - Desloch, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-20
 - Dessenheim, XXXIII-3-24
 - Duchroth, XXXIII-1-22
 - Eckersweiler, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-22
 - Einöllen, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8
 - Ellenbach, XXXIII-2-16
 - Endenau, XXXIII-2-20
 - Endenau (Eschenau?), XXXIII-4-8
 - Erzweiler, XXXIII-2-16
 - Eßweiler, XXXIII-2-22
 - Gollnow, XXXIII-2-12
 - Gumbsweiler, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-3-28

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hachenbach, XXXIII-3-28
 Hassel, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-20
 Heimbach, XXXIII-4-10
 Hohenbach, XXXIII-2-20
 Jeckenbach, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26,
 XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-8
 Meisenheim, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-24,
 XXXIII-3-26
 Ober Jeckenbach, XXXIII-4-14
 Oberamt Guttenbeg, XXXIII-3-16
 Oberhausen, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-20
 Oberweiler, XXXIII-2-12
 Offenbach, XXXIII-1-20
 Pferdsfeld, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-3-16
 Roßbach, XXXIII-3-16
 Schiersfeld, XXXIII-2-20
 Seelen, XXXIII-3-18
 Staudernheim, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20
 Stromberg, XXXIII-2-24
 Tiefenbach, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-24
 Waldgrehweiler, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-24
 Pfalzbibliothek, XXXVII-3-6
 Pfalzdorf, XLII-4-21
 Pfälzer - Palatines, XLII-2-4
 Pfälzer Kartoffelsalat, XXXVI-3-24
 Pfälzer Wald, XLII-4-20, XXXII-3-18, XXXV-4-6
Pfälzer in Amerika, Pallatines to America, XXII-2-97
 Pfälzerwald, XXI-1-46, XXXIII-3-10
 Pfalzgraf, Monica, XXXV-1-7
 Pfalzgraf bei Rhein, XXXV-1-7
 Pfalzgraff
 Anna Margaret, XXIII-2-90
 Christina, XXXVI-1-7
 Pfalzheim, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-
 2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-
 10, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14,
 XXXIV-1-16
 Pfälzische Landeskunde: Beiträge zu Geographie, Biologie,
 Volkskunde und Geschichte, XXXV-3-7
Pfälzisch-Rheinische Familienkunde, XXIII-3-143, XXI-1-43
 Pfalz-Zweibrücken, XXXV-4-5, XXXIV-1-12
 Bitterschied, XXXIV-1-12
 Desloch, XXXIV-1-16
 Eßweiler, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14
 Finkenbach, XXXIV-1-10
 Fischbach, XXXIV-1-10
 Hassel, XXXIV-1-12
 Hinzweiler, XXXIV-1-18
 Limbach, XXXIV-1-18
 Mambächel, XXXIV-1-12
 Pferdsfeld, XXXIV-1-16
 Roßbach, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16
 Pfander, Wilhelm, XXIII-2-101
 Pfänder, Ulrich, XXXIII-3-26
 Pfatheicher
 Casper, XXVI-2-102
 J. Adam, XXVI-2-102
 J. Martin, XXVI-2-102
 Johann Martin, XXVI-2-101
 Johann Zacharias, XXVI-2-101
 Maria Catharine, XXVI-2-102
 Pfautz, XXII-1-36
 Michael, XXI-3-131
 Pfeeland, Enoch, XXIX-2-13
 Pfeffelbach, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-3-13
 Pfeffer
 Barbara, XXXIX-4-7
 George, XXXIX-4-7
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-3-26
 Johan Georg, XXXIX-4-7
 Johannes Conradus, XXXIX-4-7
 John Felix, XXXIX-4-7
 Joseph, XXXIX-4-7
 Magdalena, XXXIX-4-7
 Mary, XXXIX-4-7
 Wilhelm, XXXIX-4-7
 Pfeffinger, Johannes, XXIX-4-10
 Pfeifer
 Anna Elizabeth, XXII-1-18
 Hans, XXXIV-3-16
 Joh., XXXIII-3-26
 Johannes, XXV-3-157
 Karl-Heinz, XXXV-3-7
 Maria Magdalena, XXV-3-157
 Peter, XXXIV-3-16
 Pfeiff, Carl, XXI-4-184
 Pfeiffer
 Anna Maria, XXIII-1-57
 Joh., XXXIII-3-26
 Joh. Adam, XXXIII-3-26
 See Pfeffer
 Pfeil
 Anna Dorothea, XXII-2-77
 Conrad, XXXIII-3-26
 Hans Martin, XXII-2-77
 Heindric, XXV-4-198
 Joh. jun., XXXIII-3-26
 Joh. sen., XXXIII-3-26
 Joh. Georg, XXXIV-3-16
 Katharina, XXII-2-73
 Pfenniger, Jac., XXI-4-184
 Pferdemecker, Mich., XXXIII-3-26
 Pfersdorf, F.C., XXI-4-184
 Pferdsfeld, XXIII-2-103
 Pffautz, XXXVIII-3-13
 Pfiffer, XXI-4-204
 Pfinffenegger, XXI-4-204
 Pfinzgen, XXI-4-204
 Pfinzing, Anna Maria, XVIII-3-33
 Pfirrmann, Lothar, XXXVII-1-7
 Pfister
 Anna, XXXII-2-15, XXXII-2-16, XXXII-2-17
 Conrad, XXVII-2-67
 Dr., XXIII-1-32
 Hans Ulrich, XXXII-2-19, XXXII-2-20, XXIII-1-32,
 XXIII-2-113, XXIII-3-143, XXIII-3-144
 Maria Magdalena, XXVII-2-67
 Pitzenmaier
 Cornelia, XXXI-4-14
 Erwin, XXXI-4-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXI-4-14
 Juergen, XXXI-4-14
 Kurt, XXXI-4-14
 Magdalena, XXXI-4-14
 Wilhelm Friedrich, XXXI-4-14
- Pflanz, *see* Plantz
 Pflanze, Otto, XXIX-2-32
 Pfleck, *see* Fleck
 Pfleger, XXI-4-204
 Pfeigler, *see* Pflüger
 Pflug
 Christina, XXV-4-197
 Katharina Elisabeth, XXII-4-174
- Pflüger
 Eve, XXIX-4-4
 Georg, XXIX-4-4
 George Frederick, XXIX-4-4
 Hans Georg, XXIX-4-4
 Katrena, XXIX-4-4
 Maria, XXIX-4-4
 Maria Catarina, XXIX-4-4
- Pförter, *see* Fadner
 Pforzheim, XXII-4-187, XXXI-1-5, XXXV-2-22, XXXIV-4-13
 Pfungstadt, XXII-3-148
 Phaler, *see* Pfahler
 Pharoah Apries, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Bocchoris, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Merneptah, XXI-1-22
 Pharoah Necho II, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Nicho I, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Osorkon III, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Osorkon II, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Pinudjem, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Psammetichus I, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Psammetichus II, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Psusennes II, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Ramses II, XXI-1-22
 Pharoah Ramses III, XXI-1-22
 Pharoah Ramses IX, XXI-1-22, XXI-2-103
 Pharoah Ramses X, XXI-1-22
 Pharoah Ramses XI, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Remses I, XXI-1-22
 Pharoah Sethakthe, XXI-1-22
 Pharoah Sethos I, XXI-1-22
 Pharoah Shoshenq II, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Shoshenq III, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Takelot II, XXI-1-23
 Pharoah Tefnakhte I, XXI-1-23
 Phebe, XXX-1-29
 Phebus, Samuel, XXIX-2-19
 Phelon, R.H., XXXVI-1-24
 Phelps, Susan May, XXIX-2-34
 Phemach
 Eliz., XVIII-2-12
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-13
- Pihower, XXXV-2-20
 Philadelphia, XXIV-1-8, XXIV-1-23, XXIV-1-34, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-36, XXIV-1-39, XXIV-1-40, XXIV-1-42, XXIV-2-63, XXIV-2-64, XXIV-2-65, XXIV-3-100, XXIV-3-101, XXIV-3-106, XXIV-3-107, XXIV-3-108, XXIV-3-109, XXIV-3-135, XXIV-4-163, XXIV-4-164, XXIV-4-165, XXIV-4-166, XXIV-4-167, XXIV-4-179, XXV-1-9, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-11, XXV-1-12, XXV-1-13, XXV-1-15, XXV-1-20, XXV-1-23, XXV-1-24, XXV-1-44, XXV-1-45, XXV-1-46, XXV-1-47, XXV-2-73, XXV-2-74, XXV-2-75, XXV-2-76, XXV-3-120, XXV-3-121, XXV-3-122, XXV-3-123, XXV-3-150, XXV-4-197, XXV-4-198, XXV-4-199, XXV-4-201, XXIII-1-29, XXIII-1-30, XXIII-1-34, XXIII-1-41, XXIII-1-52, XXIII-1-54, XXIII-1-55, XXIII-1-56, XXIII-1-57, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-2-90, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-92, XXIII-2-93, XXIII-2-103, XXIII-2-115, XXIII-2-118, XXIII-3-167, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-169, XXIII-4-195, XXIII-4-196, XXIII-4-197, XXIII-4-201, XXI-1-5, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19, XXI-1-20, XXI-1-21, XXI-1-47, XXI-2-65, XXI-2-75, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-79, XXI-2-81, XXI-2-82, XXI-2-83, XXI-2-84, XXI-3-126, XXI-3-127, XXI-3-128, XXI-3-129, XXI-3-130, XXI-3-132, XXI-3-143, XXI-4-175, XXI-4-187, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-190, XXI-4-191, XXI-4-192, XXII-1-14, XXII-1-16, XXII-1-17, XXII-1-18, XXII-1-44, XXII-1-46, XXII-2-73, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-75, XXII-2-78, XXII-3-126, XXII-3-128, XXII-3-129, XXII-3-130, XXII-4-171, XXII-4-172, XXII-4-175, XXII-4-176, XXII-4-190, XXVII-1-19, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-4, XXXI-4-5, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-9, XXXII-2-27, XXXII-2-28, XXXII-3-15, XXXII-3-29, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-3-9, XXXIII-1-26, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-2-30, , XXXIII-2-4, XXXIII-4-17XXXV-1-9, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-1-20, XXXV-1-24, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-2-10, XXXV-2-22, XXXV-2-26, XXXV-3-12, XXXV-3-13, XXXV-3-23, XXXV-4-7, XL-2-7, XL-2-8, XL-2-13, XL-2-14, XL-2-15, XL-3-4, XL-3-11, XL-3-23, XL-4-9, XL-4-15, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4, XXXIX-3-4, XXXIX-4-8, XXXIX-2-10, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13, XXXIX-4-14, XXXIX-2-15, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-4-18, XXXIX-1-19, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21, XXXVIII-1-4, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVII-1-5, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-3-8, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-16, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-1-9, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-1-13, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-1-15, XXXVI-2-16, XXXIV-1-29, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-4-8, XXXIV-4-13, XXXIV-4-14, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-32, XXVI-1-33, XXVI-1-38, XXVI-1-40, XXVI-1-54, XXVI-2-97, XXVI-2-101, XXVI-2-102, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-135, XXVI-3-153, XXVI-3-160, XXVI-4-191, XXVI-4-192, XXVI-4-194, XXVI-4-231, XXVI-4-232, XXVI-4-238, XLI-2-5, XLI-3-4, XLII-1-3, XLII-2-6, XLII-2-7, XLII-3-4, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-9, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-8, XLII-4-26
 Port of, XLI-3-5, XXIX-3-4
- Philadelphia Correspondenz*, XXI-3-153
 Philadelphia County, XXI-1-39
Philadelphia County District Court Declarations of Intention, 1818-1875, XXII-2-92
 Philadelphia Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-184
 Philbauer, XXXVIII-1-23
 Philbowr, Philip, XXXVIII-1-23
 Philhower, XXV-2-96
 Philipp, XXXVIII-1-10
 Philipp Dietrich, Count, XXXVIII-1-11
 Philipsburgh, XXII-4-184

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Philippsburg, XXI-3-121
 Philippus Church, XXXVIII-2-5
 Philips
 Anna Catharina, XXVII-4-192
 Ethel C., XXII-4-179
 Heinrich, XXI-4-184
 John, XXXV-1-20
 Mrs. Amos, XLII-2-13
 Phillips
 Ethel C., XXII-4-179, XXIV-4-180, XXV-2-78, XXVII-4-220
 Ethel G., XXI-1-51, XXI-2-96
 Fannie, XVIII-2-14
 Samuel, XXXVI-1-25
 Philippsbourg, XLII-1-21
 Phne (sic), XXIX-1-28
 Phoebe, XXX-1-29
 Piatkowska, Margaret, XXXII-3-18
 Picard, Philip, XXVII-1-21
 Picardy, XXIV-1-6, XXVI-1-28
 Pickel
 Catherine, XXXVII-3-8
 Conrad, XXXVII-3-8
 Franz Willem, XXXVII-3-8
 Frederick, XXXVII-3-8
 Hans Balthasar, XXXVII-3-8
 Johan Balthazar, XXXVII-3-8
 Johan Nicholas, XXXVII-3-8
 Johanna Maria, XXXVII-3-8
 Johannes, XXVII-1-9
 Picker, James, XLII-4-7
 Pickeral, W. C., XXXVI-1-22
 Pickle, Linda Schelbitzki, XXXIV-2-7
 Picton Press, XXXV-1-23
Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution, XXX-1-25
 Piechotta, Gabriele, XXXIX-3-9
 Pieck, Joh., XXXIII-3-26
 Piel
 Edward Adam, XXVII-1-8
 Emilia, XXVII-1-8
 Frederick, XXVII-1-8
 Henry, XXVII-1-8
 John Christopher, XXVII-1-8
 Joseph William, XXVII-1-8
 Lewis, XXVII-1-8
 Mary, XXVII-1-8
 Mary Elizabeth, XXVII-1-8, XXVII-1-9
 Pastor, XXII-1-9
 William, XXVII-1-8
 Piel/Peal, John Frederick, XXVII-1-8
 Piepenbrink, Howard, XXII-1-36
 Pieper
 Charlotte, XXIX-4-8
 Charlotte E., XXXV-1-5
 Pierpont, John, XXII-2-75
 Pierson
 Elizabeth, XXIII-2-85
 Hans Philipp, XXIII-2-84
 Heinrich, XXIII-2-84
 Johann Philipp, XXIII-2-84
 Richard, XXXVI-1-24
 Robert, XXXVI-1-24
 see Persing
Pigeon Creek Baptist Church, A History of a Congregation in Vanceville, Pennsylvania, XXIII-1-27
 Pilage
 Joanna, XXV-2-88
 Joannes H., XXV-2-88
 Pilgert, *see* Bilgert
 Pilippina, XXX-1-29
 Pine
 Benjamin, XXXIX-3-22
 Catharine, XXXIX-3-22
 Pingel, Maria, XXXII-4-5
 Pinheart, XXII-2-103
 Pinkley, *see* Binkele
Pioneer Ohio Newspapers, 1793-1810, XXXIX-1-4
Pioneers of Old Frederick County, XXII-2-94
Pioneers of Old Monocacy, The Early Settlement of Frederick County, Maryland, 1721-1743, XXIII-1-39
Pionierjahre der Deutsch-Amerikanischen Familien Frank-Kerler in Wisconsin und Michigan, XXXI-1849-1864, XXXI-Parts 1 & 2, XXXI-3-19
 Piper, XXXIII-3-26, XXIII-4-221
 Pirenne, Henri, XXIX-2-31
 Pirmasens, XXIV-2-64, XXIV-2-70, XXIV-3-130, XXV-1-42, XXV-2-98, XXV-2-105, XXV-3-159, XXV-4-205, XXV-4-206, XXIII-1-49, XXIII-4-203, XXI-1-46, XXI-2-85, XXII-3-149, XXXI-2-22, XXXI-2-23, XXXI-3-9, XXXII-4-9, XXXIII-1-31, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-5-3-6, XXXIV-4-6, XXXV-1-7, XXXIX-3-8, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-1-26, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-1-7, XXVI-2-118, XLI-3-16, XLII-1-21, XLII-1-22, XLII-2-19, XLII-2-20, XLII-3-23, XLII-4-20
Pirmasens, Pictures of a Lost City, XXXIX-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
Pirmasens Heimatbrief, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVI-2-8
 Pistor, XXXIII-4-16
 Piszczan-Czaja Smith, Anna, XXIX-1-24
 Pitcairne, John, XXXV-1-20
 Pitcher, *see* Betzer
 Pittinger
 Elsie, XVIII-2-23
 William, XXVI-1-39
 Pitts, Mary Adelia, XXVII-2-67
 Pittsburgh, XXIII-1-30, XXI-1-12, XXI-2-82, XXXIII-1-31, XXXVIII-2-5
 Pittsburgh Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-184
 Pitzer, Frances, XXIX-2-34
 Pitzerwitz Bei Pyritz, XXXIV-1-10
 Place, Frank, XXIV-1-12
 Plague, XXXVI-4-18
 Planck
 Georg Adam, XXX-1-16
 Ron, XXX-1-16
 Plang, XXI-4-204
 Plank, XXXVIII-3-13
 Plantz
 Anna Elisabetha, XXVII-1-9
 Anna Margareth, XXVII-1-9
 Barbara, XXVII-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Catarina Margaretha, XXVII-1-9
 Catherine, XXVII-1-9
 Georg, XXVII-1-9
 Johann Mathias, XXVII-1-8
 Johannes Benjamin, XXVII-1-9
 Juliana, XXVII-1-9
 Mathias, XXVII-1-9
 Rosina, XXVII-1-9
 Plassenburg Castle, XXXIV-2-3
 Plate, Adelheide, XXIV-2-65
Platt Düütsch/Low German, XXIV-1-20
 Platte, Walter R, XXXIX-2-16
 Platte River, XLII-3-14
 Platz, Captain Jacob Nix, XXXIX-2-18
 Plauen, XLI-3-10
 Plech, XXVII-1-24, XXVI-4-209, XXVI-4-210
 Plecker, XXIV-2-58
 Dr., XXIV-2-57
 Dr. Walter, XXIV-2-54
 Plenge, Dr., XXIV-3-117
 Pleisweiler, XXIX-2-28
 Pleissensteiner, *see* Bleisensteiner
 Pliet
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXVI-I-9
 Anna Margaret Elisabeth, XXXV-3-12
 Anna Margaretha Elisabeth, XXXV-3-13, XXXVI-I-8
 Anna Maria Francisca, XXXVI-I-9
 Anna Maria Gertrud, XXXVI-I-9
 Bernard hermann, XXXVI-I-9
 J. Bernard Stephan, XXXVI-I-9
 J. Hermann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-9
 Maria Anna, XXXVI-I-9
 Pleitz, Ida, XXIII-1-57
 Plitt
 Georg, XXIV-2-72, XL-1-17
 See Pliet
 Ploetz, Jackie, XVIII-1-21
 Plunaske, Augusta, XXIII-1-57
Plunderers from Across the Sound, XXIII-1-39
 Plutz, Christina, XXX-2-8
 Plymouth, XXIII-4-215, XXIII-4-216, XXI-1-11, XXI-1-12,
 XXI-1-30, XXI-1-31
 Plymouth Rock, XXIV-2-54
 Pneumonic plague, XXXVI-4-18
 Po River, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-8
 Pobst, *See* Pabst
 Pochat, Louis, XXI-4-184
 Pochmann, Henry A., XLII-4-16
 Podoll, XXV-2-102
 Brian A., XXV-2-102
 Poehlmann, Moritz, XXI-4-184
 Poertner, XXIII-4-212
 Poff, XXIII-4-221
 Poffenberger, XXII-1-36
 see Pfaffenberger
 Pogonowski, Iwo Cyprian, XXIX-3-26
 Pohl
 Adam, XXV-4-196
 Julius, XXIV-2-91
 Pohlman, XLI-2-5
 Daniel, XLI-2-5
 Gustavus, XLI-2-5
 Heinrich, XLI-2-5
 John W., XXXII- 3-8
 William, XLI-2-5
 Pohlmann
 Franz Friedrich, XXI-3-139
 Gottfried, XXI-4-184
 Pohlsander
 Hans A., XXXVII-4-8
 Walter, XXX-3-32
 Poindexter, Samuel W., XXI-3-149
 Point Alpha, XXXVII-2-6
 Point Lookout, XXIX-4-15
 Poitou, XXXII- 1-12
 Poland, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-117, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-1-30,
 XXIX-3-25, XXXII- 2-12, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-2-24,
 XXXIII-2-9, XXXIII-4-2, XXXV-2-7, XXV-1-4, XXV-4-
 194, XLI-2-19, XLI-2-30, XLII-4-4
 Chlopowo, XVIII-2-7
 Choszczno, XVIII-2-7
 Człuchóchow, XXXVI-4-13
 Drawsko Pomorskie, XXXIII-4-18
 Freystadt, XVIII-1-7
 Galicia, XXIX-1-19
 Gehnitz, XVIII-1-7
 Gennitz, XVIII-1-7
 Gledowo, XXXVI-4-13, XXXIV-3-9
 Goehnitz, XVIII-1-7
 Goenitz, XVIII-1-7
 Göhnitz, XVIII-1-7
 Gönitz, XVIII-1-7
 Gorzow, XXXIV-2-2
 Izbica, XXXVII-1-22
 Kalisch, XXX-2-18
 Krasniewo, XXV-2-73
 Krzecin, XVIII-2-7
 Lodz, XXXVII-1-18
 Lüben, XXXIII-1-22
 Lublin, XXXVII-1-19
 Niemcza, XXVII-2-76
 Nimptsch, XXVI-3-126
 Ohlau, Wroclaw, XXIX-4-4
 Peterswaldau, XVIII-1-7
 Peterswalde, XVIII-1-7
 Pieszyce, XVIII-1-7
 Reichenbach, XVIII-1-7
 Sandomierz, Galicia, XXIX-1-18, XXIX-1-19
 Sandomierz, XXIX-1-19
 Silesia, XXVI-3-126
 Skibice, XVIII-1-7
 Stargard, XXVII-3-126
 Strye Ksieze, XXXVII-1-15
 Stryj, XXXVII-1-14
 Swidnica, XVIII-1-7
 Virginia, XXXV-4-7
 Polinski, G., XXI-4-184
Polish Genealogy Research, XXXIX-4-6
 Polish State Archive, XXXIII-3-32
 Pölitz, XXXIII-4-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Polk, XXVII-4-213
Pollay, Vanessa, XXVI-1-46
Poller, Skar, XXXI-2-22
Poltzin, Michil, XXII-3-118
Polz, Michael, XXIX-1-19
Pomerania, XXIII-2-79, XXII-1-4, XXII-1-5, XXII-1-7, XXII-1-10, XXII-1-11, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-113, XXII-3-114, XXII-3-115, XXII-3-116, XXII-4-203, XVIII-2-7, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXX-1-29, XXX-3-17, XXXII-3-19, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIII-2-30, XXXIII-4-17, XXXIII-4-18, XXXV-2-5, XXXV-2-6, XXXV-2-19, XL-2-17, XL-2-18, XL-3-19, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-3-14, XXXVI-3-15, XXXIV-1-20, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-3-21, XLI-2-9, XLI-3-6, XLII-3-16
Demmin, XXXVIII-3-23
Dramburg, XXXIII-4-18
Franzburg, XXII-1-12
Freetz, XLI-1-13
Grenzmark, XXXVI-4-13
Kammin, XL-2-18
Kolberg, XXXIII-1-15
Kreis Anklam, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Greifswald, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Randow, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Rügen, XXXVI-3-15
Lichtenhagen, XXXVI-4-13
Millienhagen, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-12
Neuendorf, XXXIII-1-18
Pasewalk, XXXIII-1-15
Richetenberg, XXII-1-11
Richtenberg, XXII-1-12
Rügen, XXXVI-3-15
Schlochau, XXXVI-4-13
Schweinheim, XXXIII-1-18
Stargard, XXXIII-1-15
Stettin, XXXIII-1-15, XXXVIII-3-24
Treptow, XXXIX-1-21
Zemmen, XXXIV-1-6
Pomerania: Atlantic Bridge to Germany, XXX-3-17
Pomeroy, XLII-1-18
Pommelsbrunn, XXII-3-152
Pommer, Frank, XXII-3-151
Pommerania, XXII-3-117, XXXII-3-25
Pommern, XXIX-3-9, XXXII-3-25, XXIII-1-56
Alt-Banzin, XXI-3-135
Biziker, XXV-2-76
Finkenwalde, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-4-9
Koseeger, XXV-2-72
Kreis Koeslin, XXI-3-135
Trettelwitz, Kreis Demmin, XXXI-4-17
Varchmin, XXV-2-76
Welzin, XXII-2-76
Pommersches Urkundenbuch, XXII-3-117
Pongratz, Clemens, XXVI-4-197
Ponsch, Conrad, XXXIII-3-26
Ponse, XXI-1-31
Pontios, Nicholas, XXII-1-18
Pontius
Christina, XXXII-2-19
James W., XXVII-1-6, XXIII-2-95, XXIII-4-211
James Wilson, XXX-1-23, XXX-2-10
Johannes, XXV-2-103
Kathryn Sharp, XXX-1-23, XXX-2-10
Nicholas, XXV-2-103
Peter, XXXVII-3-12
Samuel, XXXII-2-19
Poole, XXIII-4-221
June, XXVII-2-68
Pooley, XXIII-3-160
Poolman, XXV-2-87
Catharina, XXV-2-88
Joannes H., XXV-2-88
See Pohlman
Uxor Th., XXV-2-89
Poon, see Bohne
Poorman, XXV-2-100
Pooterbagh, see Puderbach
Pope
Alexander, XXIII-2-95
Conrad, XXI-3-128
Henry, XXV-1-46
Pope Bonifazius VIII, XXXVIII-1-10
Pope Clemens III, XXII-3-117, XXII-3-112
Pope Clemens V, XXXVIII-1-10
Pope Clement VI, XXXVI-4-19
Pope Gregory XIII, XXVII-4-207
Pope Johannes XXII, XXXVIII-1-10
Pope Leo, XLII-2-24
Pope Leo X, XLII-1-26
Popp
Anna E., XXV-2-77
Catherina Barbara, XXV-2-77
see Bobb
Wippendorf, XXV-2-77
Popp & Seubert GmbH, XXXII-3-27
Poppe
Anna Maria, XXIV-2-64
Carl, XXIV-2-64
Catherine, XXIII-4-195
Poppelsdorfer Familienbuch 1645-1721 After the Churchbook St. Martin, Bonn, XXXII-1-11
Poppo, Archbishop of Trier, XXXVIII-1-8
Popps, see Papst
Poprad, XXIII-3-138
Porand, Hans, XXXIII-3-26
Poritz, XXXIII-4-12
Port
Joh. Nic., XXXIII-3-26
Leonhard, XXXIII-3-26
Leonhardt, XXXIII-3-26
Viet, XXXIII-3-26
Port Hope, XXIV-1-27
Port of Baltimore, XXIII-4-205
Port of Boston, XXIII-4-205
Port of Charleston, XXI-1-50, XXX-4-9, XXVI-3-173
Port of Lorient, XXX-2-14
Port of New York, XXIII-4-205
Port of Odessa, XXV-1-7
Port of Philadelphia, XXIV-1-38, XXIII-4-205, XXVI-4-199
Port Roseway, XXVI-1-43

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Port Royal, Battle of, XXXVII-4-9
 Portage County, Brimfield, XXXVI-3-22
 Porter, Elizabeth, XXIV-3-108
 Portratz, G., XVIII-3-25
 Ports, Michael A., XL-3-5, XXXVIII-4-4
 Ports of the Netherlands, XXV-1-8
 Portsmouth, XXI-1-12
Portsmouth Correspondent, XXV-4-212
 Poschung, XXI-4-204
 Posen, XXII-2-74, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXX-3-17, XXXII-1-14, XL-2-18, XXXV-2-19, XLII-3-16
 Jaruschin, XXIX-3-23
 Kreis Bromberg, XXIX-3-23
 Kreis Schubin, XXIX-3-23
 Lommeritz, XXIII-1-54
 Stary Gaj, Kreis Mogilno, XXXIII-4-17
 Witkowo, XXXI-3-31, XXXIII-4-17
Posen Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names Using Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes, XXX-1-22
 Posey, Thomas (Governor), XXXIII-2-5
 Post
 Catharine, XXVI-3-126
 Rudolf, XXV-1-43
 Posthern, Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-168
 Postkaemper
 Herman Frederich, XXXII- 3-30
 Marie Elizabeth, XXXII- 3-30, XXXII- 3-31
 Poth
 Friedrich August, XXIV-4-178
 Helene, XXIV-4-178
 Peter, XXIV-4-157
 Potowmak, XXXI-1-35
 Potri, Anna Catharina, XXVI-4-191
 Potsdam, XXXVI-4-5, XXXV-2-5
 Potsdam Grenadier Guards, XXXV-2-4
 Potsgrove, XXXVIII-3-13
 Potshausen, XXII-1-30
 Pottawatomie, XXXII- 3-22
 Potter, XXXVIII-4-10
 Larry, XXIII-1-35
 Lois J., XXIII-1-35
 Roland C., XXXI-3-21
 Potterf, XXXIII-1-27
 Pottieger
 Cecil, XXIII-2-102
 Dr. Cecil, XXV-1-42, XXX-1-34
 Dr. Cecil P. Enders, XXI-1-49
 Rev., XXXV-4-6
 Rev. Dr. Cecil, XXIV-4-168
 Pottorf, XXXIII-1-27
 Pottorff, XXXIII-1-27
 John, XXV-1-47
 Potts
 Allen L., XXIV-3-134
 Mary, XXIV-1-27, XXIII-4-197
 Mr., XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17
 Peter J., XXXVI-I-21
 William, XXIII-4-197
 Pottsgrove, XXVII-1-19, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21
 Potturff, XXXIII-1-27
 Poundstone, see Puntstein
 Powell
 Colin, XXXV-4-5
 Joseph, XXX-4-6
 Powder Spring, XLI-3-4
 Powell List of Sufferers, XXX-4-6, XXX-4-7
Powhatan County Marriages, 1777-1850, XXV-4-207
 Powls Hook, XXXI-2-28
 Powser, XXXVIII-3-13
 Poznan, see Posen
 Pradella, Mayor Holger, XLII-4-20
 Praetorius, Margaretha, XXXIX-3-13
 Prager, Robert P., XXXVI-2-21
 Prague, XXXVII-1-26, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-20, XXIII-3-138, XXV-3-161
 Prael, Anton, XXI-4-184
 Praiz, Gagabaugh, XXXIX-3-13
 Prather
 John Jr., XXII-3-129
 Rena Wiant, XVIII-1-8
 Prauinger, XXIII-4-212
 Precht, see Prechts
 Prechtel-Kluskens, Claire, XXI-3-155
 Prechts
 Alice, XXXII- 3-31
 Amanda, XXXII- 3-31
 Casten Wilhelm, XXXII- 3-31, XXXII- 3-32
 George F., XXXII- 3-31
 Mathilda, XXXII- 3-31
 Rose, XXXII- 3-31
 Sophie, XXX-1-32, XXXII- 3-31, XXXII- 3-32
 Pree, Wilh., XXI-4-184
 Preetorius, Emil, XXXI-3-35
 Prefecture Erstein, XXI-3-120
 Prefecture Wissembourg, XXI-3-120
 Preis, Henriette Caroline Augusta, XXXVI-I-8
 Preisel, XXVI-3-149
 Preishing, Johanne Marie Emilie, XXXVI-I-8
 Preising, see Lange, Preis
 Preiß, Werner, XXXVIII-1-6
 Prenger
 H., XXV-2-87
 Herm, XXV-2-87
 Prentz, Erdmann, XXXIII-3-26
 Prentzelow, XXII-3-117
Preserving Our Past: Landmark Architecture of Washington County, Pennsylvania, XXX-1-23
 President Clinton, XXII-3-121
 President Lincoln, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-I-6, XXXVI-3-7
 Presley, Elvis, XL-1-5
Press, radio and television in Germany: A Summary, XXV-2-104
 Presser, Heinrich, XXI-4-184
 Preuschhof, Eckhard, XXXIII-3-31
 Preuss, XVIII-2-8, XXIII-4-212
 Preuß, Günter, XXXV-3-7
 Preussen, XXII-1-26, XXIX-3-9, XXXI-3-7
 Dockweiler, Rheinland, XL-3-12
 Hohenfels, Rheinland, XL-3-12
 Provinz Sachsen, XXXIII-2-28

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Westfalen, XXXIII-2-28
- Prevost, Toni Jollay, XXI-1-37
- Prey, Christian, XXVI-4-210
- Price, XXXVIII-3-13
 William, XXXVI-I-23
- Priegell, Anna Maria, XXIX-4-4
- Prielepp, Jac., XXXIII-3-26
- Priemhausen, XXXIII-2-24
- Prierias, Sylvester, XLII-2-24
- Prieskorn
 Anna Marie, XXVI-1-39
 Gottfried, XXVI-1-39
- Priest, Stephen, XXII-3-129
- Prignitz, XL-4-16
- Primus Moritz, XXXIX-1-22
- Prince Albert, XL-1-13
- Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, XXXVII-2-13
- Prince Charles Louis, XXV-3-161
- Prince Edward, XXXIX-3-7
- Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, XXXII- 1-4
- Prince Frederick William, XXX-3-30
- Prince Frederick the Wise of Saxony, XLII-1-25
- Prince Friedrich, XVIII-1-10
- Prince Friedrich Regiment, XLI-1-21
- Prince Gallitzin, XXIII-1-30
- Prince Heinrich of Prussia, XXXVI-I-30
- Prince Hermann, XXV-2-99
- Prince Ludwig, XXI-2-85
- Prince Metternich, XXXVI-2-18
- Prince Montouhirkhopshef, XXI-1-22
- Prince of Atropatene, XXI-1-24
- Prince of Bavaria, XXXVI-3-18
- Prince of Hohenzollern-Hechingen, XXXVI-I-30
- Prince of Orange, XXXI-2-3
 William, XXXIX-3-20
- Prince of Pomerania, XXII-1-7
- Prince Rupert, XXV-3-161
- Prince-Successor, XLI-1-21
- Prince Tefnakhte II of Sais, XXI-1-23
- Prince William
 see Fauquier
 Segar, XXIV-2-56
 Tyson, XXIV-2-56
- Princess Apama, XXI-1-24
- Princess Bambishn of Armenia, XXI-1-25
- Princess Darch, XXI-1-24
- Princess Hildegard, XXX-3-18
- Princess Jakobe, XXXIV-2-4
- Princess Maria of France, XXI-1-26
- Princess of Schleswig-Holstein, XXX-3-30
- Princess of Schönaich-Carolath, XXX-3-31
- Princess of Wuerttemberg, XXXVI-I-30
- Princeton University, XXX-3-10
- Pringer, Berend, XXV-2-86
- Printz
 Carl, XXXIII-3-27
 Johann, XXXIII-3-26
 Katharina, XXXIII-3-26
 Maria, XXXIII-3-26
 Peter, XXXIII-3-28
- Prinz, Catharine, XXIX-3-16
- Priors, XLII-4-19
- Priser, John, XVIII-2-14
- Pritch, Apollonia, XXVII-1-9
- Privat
 Daniel Ludwig, XXIV-1-6
 Louis Joseph, XXIII-1-53
- Probe, J. Henry, XVIII-3-5
- Proby
 Joh. Hen., XVIII-3-5
 Johan Hen., XVIII-3-5
- Proctor, XXI-3-144
 Col., XXI-3-149
 Col. James, XXI-3-144
 Col. Thomas, XXI-3-144
- Proeger, Emil, XXXI-4-3
- Professional Genealogy, A Manual for Researchers, Writers, Editors, Lecturers and Librarians, XXVI-4-235*
- Progeler, Melchior, XXXIII-3-26
- Prohibition, XXXVI-2-21
- Pröhlmann, XXVI-4-225
- Proletariat, XXXII- 4-9
- Protzman, Ann Margaret, XVIII-3-19
- Province of Gelderland, XXI-3-125
- Province of Pilsen, XXV-1-31
- Province of South Holland, XXI-3-125
- Prozeß, Assissen, XXXII- 2-23
- Prusong, see Persing
- Pruess, See Pruss
- Pruessen, Westpreussen, XL-3-10
- Pruss, Anne Marie, XXXVI-I-7
- Prussia, XXIII-2-66, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-72, XXI-2-79, XXI-2-83, XXI-3-131, XXII-1-4, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-114, XXII-3-155, XXII-4-171, XXVII-1-14, XXVII-3-126, XXVII-4-195, XVIII-2-7, XVIII-4-9, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXXI-2-8, XXXI-4-15, XXXI-4-8, XXXII- 2-22, XXXII- 3-31, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIII-2-2, XXXIV-2-3, XXXIV-3-9, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-2-5, XL-1-21, XL-2-17, XL-2-20, XL-3-16, XL-3-17, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXVIII-1-13, XXXVIII-2-26, XXXVIII-3-24, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVI-3-14, XXXVI-I-20, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-102, XXIV-1-22, XXIV-3-105, XXIV-3-132, XXV-1-7, XXV-4-168, XLI-2-10, XLI-2-17, XLI-2-18, XLI-3-9, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-6, XLII-4-12, XLII-4-13, XLII-4-15
 Birresborn, XXI-3-127
 Brandenburg, XXII-1-4
 Dimmendorf, XXXVIII-2-19
 Gunther, XXXVIII-4-9
 Haeverstedt near Minden, XXIII-2-92
 Hannover, XXXV-1-14
 Koenigsberg, XLII-3-9
 Kr. Chodziesen, XLI-3-9
 Liesenich, XXV-3-120
 Lipke, XVIII-1-5
 Muenster, XXIII-3-155
 Nassau, XXIX-2-33
 Obernik, XXIII-1-58

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Ohren Hessna, XXXV-2-10
 Posen, XXIX-1-30, XLI-3-9
 Rhine Province, XXIX-3-4
 Rheinland, XXII-3-128
 Sachsen, XXXIII-2-28
 Schieselbein, XXII-2-84
 Schleswig-Holstein, XXXVI-3-15
 Silesia, XXXV-1-16
 Stralsund, XXXVIII-4-9
 Thalfang, XLII-3-7
 Trier, XXV-3-121, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Westphalia, XXXIII-2-28
 Wiemislaff, XLI-3-9
 Wolterdorf, XXXVIII-4-9
 Prussian Army, XXXVI-1-26
 Prussian Church Union, XLII-4-12
 Prussian General Synod, XLI-1-10
 Prussian Minden, XXI-2-61
Prussian Netzelanders and Other German Immigrants in Green Lake, Marquette, and Waushara Counties Wisconsin, XXV-2-102
 Prussian Occupation, XXIX-1-28
 Prussian Rhine, XXXIX-3-19
 Prussian Union, XL-4-18
 Pstergrem, Robert C., XXXII-2-7
 Püchersreuth, XLII-3-22
 Puderbach, XXII-3-134, XXXVIII-2-23, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVIII-2-25
 Pudschun, Berta Johanna, XXXIV-2-10
 Puerto Rico, XXV-4-171
 Puffei, See Bouffei
 Puffey, See Bouffei
 Puhl, Peter, XLII-4-5
 Puhlmann, Casper, XXXIII-3-28
 Puises, Petre, XXXVIII-4-9
 Pukist, XXII-2-103
 Pullman, Johannes, XXVII-2-68
 Pulmann, *see* Puhlmann
 Pultz
 George, XXIII-3-169
 Maria Barbara, XXIII-3-169
 Pulver
 Conrad, XXI-1-19
 Gertrude, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19
 Jacob, XXI-1-19
 Johann Wilhlem, XXI-1-19
 Michael, XXI-1-19
 Peter, XXI-1-19, XXIII-1-54
 Pulvermacher
 David, XXXII-3-29
 Frederica, XXXII-3-29
 Pauline, XXXII-3-29
 Pumroy, Eric, XXI-4-177
 Punch
 Dr., XXV-3-119
 Terrence M., D.Litt, XXV-3-116
 Pundstein, *see* Puntstein
 Pung, Gunter, XXXVIII-1-8
 Puntney, Eleanor, XXII-2-75
 Puntstein
 Catharine, XXIII-4-197
 George, XXIII-4-197
 Johann Nicholas, XXIII-4-197
 John, XXIII-4-197
 Nicholas, XXIII-4-197
 Philip, XXIII-4-197
 Reinhart, XXIII-4-197
 Purdue University, XXI-2-91
 Putnam, General, XXI-2-88
 Pütt, XXXIII-1-22
 Pütter, Henriette, XLII-4-18
 Putz
 Mathias, XXXVIII-4-9
 see Butz
 Puttcamp, XXXIII-3-31
 Pützenlin, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-3-24
 Pützerlin, XXXIII-3-16
 Pyne
 Benjamin, XXXIX-3-22
 Catharine, XXXIX-3-22
 See Also Pine
 Pysell, *see* Beissel
 Quadi, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-21
 Quadi Herulis, XXIII-1-5
 Quakenbrück, XXXIII-1-27
 Quakers, XXXII-4-7
Quarterly Abstracts, XXXVIII-4-18
 Quarthal
 Quanantica Creek, XXXI-1-31
 Franz, XXXIX-1-20
 Quassic Creek, XXVI-3-139
 Quebec, XXI-2-84, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVI-2-26, XLI-2-5
 Lachine, XXIV-1-27
 Sherbrooke, XXXVIII-4-9
 Queen Anne, XXIV-1-26, XXV-1-40, XXIX-4-6, XXX-3-7, XXX-3-8, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-6, XXXIV-4-14, XXXIX-2-5, XXXIX-4-12, XL-2-5, XXXV-3-29, XXVI-3-139
 Queen Atossa, XXI-1-23
 Queen Constance, XXI-1-26
 Queen Elizabeth, XXXVI-2-8
 Queen Henttaoui, XXI-1-23
 Queen Kunigunda, XXXIX-3-9
 Queen Laodice Thea Philadelphos of C'gene, XXI-1-24
 Queen Maatkare, XXI-1-23
 Queen Neithiti, XXI-1-23
 Queen of Atropatene m. King Artavasdes, XXI-1-24
 Queen of Bohemia, XXXI-2-3
 Queen Tiye Meryase, XXI-1-22
 Queen Victoria, XL-1-13, XXXVIII-3-4, XXXVII-2-13
 Queen Victoria of Britain, XXX-3-30
 Queens, XXIV-3-128
 Queensberg, XXIX-2-14
 Queich River, XXXI-2-22
 Queicheim, XXV-1-46
 Queichhambach, XXII-2-73
 Queidersbach, XXXII-4-11, XXVI-3-177
 Quernheim, XXIV-1-37, XXXIII-3-32
 Quetemes, *see* Goettems
 Quickel
 Anna Catharina, XXI-3-131

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Maria, XXI-3-131
 Eve Elizabetha, XXI-3-131
 Johann Adam, XXI-3-131
 Johann Christophel, XXI-3-131
 Johann Georg, XXI-3-131
 Johann Peter, XXI-3-131
 Maria Barbara, XXI-3-131
 Maria Dorothea, XXI-3-131
 Maria Margaretha, XXI-3-131
 Philip, XXI-3-131
Quicksheet: Citing Online Historical Resources, XXXI-1-27
 Quinn, Jack, XXIV-2-87, XXIV-3-137, XXII-2-70
 Quirin
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-3-108
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-108
 Jacob, XXIV-3-108
 Quirnbach near Kusel, XXXIV-2-15
 Quitman Resource Center, XXX-3-7
 Quito, Suzanne, XXIII-3-141
 Raab
 Hans, XXIX-4-9
 Johann, XXII-3-153
 see Reb
 Raabe, Otto, XLI-1-9
 Raabes, XL-4-8
 Raabmann, XXVI-3-149
 Raaflaub, XXI-4-204
 Raasiku, XXXVII-1-24
 Rabb, Andrew, XXIX-2-19
 Rabe
 Anne Catharine, XXIV-1-36
 Henry, XXIV-1-36
 Robert, XXXII-3-16
 Rabenstein, Alois, XXXVI-3-6
 Raber, J.A., XXIV-1-13
 Racial Integrity Law of 1924, XXIV-2-57
 Racine, XXX-4-6
 Radcliff, Jacobus, XXVI-3-127
 Raddas
 August, XXIII-1-56
 Augusta, XXIII-1-56
 Johannes, XXIII-1-56
 Marie, XXIII-1-56
 Martha, XXIII-1-56
 Paul, XXIII-1-56
 Richard, XXIII-1-56
 Robert, XXIII-1-56
 Radebach
 Michel, XXXIII-3-28
 Phil., XXXIII-3-28
 Radee, *see* Radu
 Rademacher
 Dr., XXXVII-2-16, XXXV-4-14
 Dr. Michael, XXXVIII-3-24
 Radětice, XXIV-2-91
 Radloff, Herman, XXIII-2-108
 Radu
 Christian Friedrich, XXV-2-76
 Friedrich Heinrich, XXV-2-76
 Radue, *see* Radu
 Raemer, John Michael, XXII-1-16
 Rafesnider
 Margaret, XXVI-4-193
 Pamelia, XXVI-4-193
 Rafz, XXVI-1-16, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-21
 Solgenhof, XXVI-1-17
 Ragow, XXI-3-163
 Rahden, XXI-3-133
 Raibach, XXI-2-64
 Raibel
 John or Carl John, XXXVI-3-10
 See Riebel
 Rainford, Col. Charles, XXIII-1-45
 Rainsford, Colonel Charles, XXV-1-39
 Raleigh and Gaston Railroad, XL-3-4
 Rall, *see* Rollin
 Ramberg
 Christ n, XVIII-3-5
 Christian, XVIII-3-5
 J. Christian, XVIII-3-5
 Ramin, Andre, XVIII-3-15
 Ramblen, Christ r, XVIII-3-5
 Rambler, Christopher, XVIII-3-5
 Ramich
 Andreas, XXXIII-3-28
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-3-28
 Ramm, Maria Magdalena, XXIX-4-3
 Rammelsbach, XXII-2-76
 Ramsen, XXXIII-2-9
 Ramsey, Bill, XXVI-4-237
 Ramstein, XXXIII-1-32, XXXVIII-2-7, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
 Ramstein-Meisenbach, XXXII-2-10
 Ranbach, XXV-3-138
 Ranck, XXV-2-100
 Randall
 Betty, XXIV-1-38
 John, XXXVI-1-25
 Martha Early, XLI-2-4
 Randolph
 Joseph, XXXVI-1-24
 Peyton, XL-3-25
Rangliste der Koeniglich Preussischen Armee, XXVI-2-94
 Rank
 John, XXI-4-184
 Joseph, XXIX-1-14
 Katharina, XXIX-1-14, XXIX-1-9
 Michael, XXIX-1-14
 Peter, XXIX-1-14
 Rannay, Andrew, XXXVI-1-21
 Ranner, *see* Renner, XLII-4-7
 Ranschbach, XLII-4-21
 Ranzweiler, XXXIV-1-14
 Rapp
 Clara, XXI-2-61
 Elise, XXI-2-61
 George, XXI-2-61, XXI-2-77
 Heinrich, XXI-2-61
 Johannes, XXI-2-75
 John, XXI-2-61

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Peter, XXI-2-61
 Valentin, XXI-2-61
- Rapple, XXIII-4-221
- Rappolt, Hedwig, XXIII-3-144
- Rasenberger, Michael, XXXIV-1-31
- Raßdorf, XXXIX-1-23
- Rastatter, Johann, XXVII-2-90
- Rastätter
- Anna Maria, XXVII-2-96
 - Christian, XXVII-2-105
 - Cyriak, XXVII-2-91
 - Elisabeth nee Winter, XXVII-2-96
 - Heinrich, XXVII-2-96
 - Iriyl, XXVII-2-91
 - Josef, XXVII-2-96
 - Luise, XXVII-2-96
- Rastetter
- Anna Maria, XXVII-2-101
 - Johann, XXVII-2-105
 - Josef, XXVII-2-81
 - Karl, XXVII-2-105
 - Karoline nee Kistner, XXVII-2-96
 - Ludwig, XXVII-2-105
 - Maria Anna, XXVII-2-102
 - Michael, XXVII-2-96
 - Simon, XXVII-2-96
 - Stefan, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-96
 - Thomas, XXVII-2-105
 - Veronika, XXVII-2-103
 - Viktoria, XXVII-2-97
- Ratcliff, Clarence E., XXX-3-16
- Rath
- Henry, XXIII-2-89
 - Louisa Elisa, XXIII-2-89
- Rathfang
- John Frederick, XXIX-2-17
 - Maria Elisabetha, XXIX-2-17
- Rathkeale, XXIV-3-143, XXIII-4-221
- Rathskirchen, XXIX-2-14
- Rathvon, Magdalena, XXVI-3-161
- Ratibor, XXXIII-3-32
- Ratke, Wolfgang, XXI-3-154
- Rats, Lice and History*, XXXII-3-15
- Rattermann
- H.A., XXIV-4-181, XXXVII-4-10
 - Heinrich A., XXII-1-34, XXX-1-21
- Ratzert, XXXVIII-2-25
- Ratzlaff, Peter, XXII-3-118
- Rau
- Anna, XXII-4-171
 - Catherina, XXXV-2-10
 - Nicholaus, XXXV-1-25
 - Rose Marie, XXIII-2-91
- Rauber
- Andreas, XLI-3-10
 - Andrew, XLII-2-14
 - Lizzie, XLII-2-16
 - Mrs. Andrew, XLII-2-14
 - Sarah, XLII-1-16
- Rauch
- Adam, XXXIII-3-28
 - Ann Margaret, XXVI-3-127
 - Anna Maria, XXVI-3-127
 - Bernhardt Jr., XXVI-3-127
 - Emma, XLII-2-16
 - Frau Louisa, XLII-1-16
 - Heinr., XXXIII-3-28
 - Henry, XXVI-3-127
 - Jacob, XXVI-3-127
 - Johann Bernardt, XXVII-2-73
 - Johann Bernardt, XXVI-3-127
 - Johann Christian, XXII-3-130
 - Johann F., XLII-2-16
 - Johann Georg, XLII-1-19
 - John, XLII-1-15, XXII-3-130
 - John F., XLII-1-19
 - Louisa, XLII-2-14
 - Peter, XXXIII-3-28
 - Phil. Heinr., XXXIII-3-28
 - Phil. Jac., XXXIII-3-28
 - Reinh., XXXIII-3-28
 - Sabrina, XXVI-3-127
 - Val., XXXIII-3-28
 - William, XXVI-3-127
- Raudibush, XXXVIII-3-13
- Rauh, XXI-1-10
- Rauhauser, XXV-2-100
- Raumberger
- Adam, XXV-2-77
 - Balthasar, XXV-2-76
 - Bartholomäus, XXV-2-76
 - Maria Eva, XXV-2-77
- Raunheim, XXXVIII-4-18
- Rausch, XXXII-2-11
- Barbara, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-20
 - Bernard, XXI-1-20
 - Casper, XXI-1-20
 - Elizabeth, XXIV-4-164
 - George, XL-2-24
 - Hans Stephan, XVIII-2-4
 - Henrich, XL-2-24
 - Henry, XL-2-24
 - Johann Adam, XXI-1-18
 - Johann Georg, XXI-1-19
 - Johann Heinrich, XL-2-21
 - Johann Jürg, XL-2-21
 - Johann Marin, XL-2-21
 - Johann Nicholas, XL-3-11
 - Johann Peter, XXI-1-20
 - Johann Philip, XXI-1-20
 - Johannes, XXI-1-20
 - John Adam, XXI-1-20
 - John George Jr., XXI-1-18
 - John George, XXI-1-19
 - Mardin, XL-2-21
 - Maria Magdalena, XL-3-11
 - Martin, XL-2-21, XL-2-24
 - Philip, XXI-1-18, XXI-1-19
 - Wilhelm, XVIII-2-4
- Rauschenbusch, August, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Rausch(er)
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-70
 Stefan R., XVIII-2-4
 Wilhelm, XVIII-2-4
- Raush
 Jacob, XXXIX-4-19
 Peter, XXXIX-4-19
- Raushdin, Eva, XXVI-1-8
- Rauth, Heinrich, XXI-4-184
- Ravensbruck, XXXVII-1-28
- Rauw, XXV-2-96
- Rauweiler, XXIII-2-79, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-86
- Rawls, Joseph, XXXVI-1-23
- Ray, XXII-2-103
 Susannah, XVIII-1-16
- Razo, XXXVIII-2-25
- Reading, XXXI-2-31
Reading Early American Handwriting, XXIII-4-202
 Reading Township, XXXVIII-3-13
 Reading Township, York County, XXXVIII-3-10
- Reagan
 Nancy, XXIII-2-74, XXXII-2-24
 President Ronald, XXXIV-3-8
 President, XXIII-2-71, XXXII-2-23, XXIV-2-68
 Ronald, XXIII-2-73, XXXII-2-24
- Real, XXIII-4-221
- Reals
 Bob, XXXI-4-22
see Ruhl
- Reaman, G. Elmore, XXXVIII-4-5
- Reams
 Lana, XXV-4-197
 Lewis, XXV-4-197
- Reamstown, XXXVIII-1-4
- Reape, James R., XXVI-4-232
- Rearick, William, XXVI-2-101
- Reaves, Patricia I., XXVII-2-111
- Reb, Joh., XXXIII-3-28
- Rebbin, *See* Ruby
- Rebele, Carl, XXI-4-184
- Reber, XXIX-3-22
 Catharine, XXI-4-187
 D.C., XXXVIII-3-14
 Dorothea, XL-2-24
 Leonard, XL-2-24
- Rebmann
 Gottlieb, XXXI-3-8
 Johannes, XL-2-13
- Rebscher, XXVI-3-149, XXVI-3-150
 Joh. Georg, XXV-3-137
- Rech, Klaus, XLI-3-17
- Rechbergreuthen, XXI-2-96
- Rechfüß, Peter, XXX-2-7
- Rechner, C. Rudolff, XVIII-3-5
- Recke, XXXI-4-6
- Reckenthal, XXIV-3-114, XXIV-3-115, XXIV-3-116, XXIV-3-117, XXIV-3-118
- Records and Pastoral Acts at Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Berks County, Pennsylvania, Part I and Part II*,
 XXX-1-23
- Record of Indentures of Individuals Bound Out as Apprentices, Servants, Etc. in the City of Philadelphia, 1771-1773*, XXIII-3-161
- Records of Purchases at the King George Hotel, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, PA, 1762-1773*, XXII-1-46
- Rectenwald, Peter, XXVI-2-69
- Rector, XXI-3-159
 Rebecca, XXVI-3-140, XXVI-3-146
- Red Beard, *see* Barbarossa
- Red Hook, XXI-2-89
- Red Hook Lutheran Church, XXXV-1-24
- Reddehase, Wilhelm, XXI-3-139
- Redemptioners, XXV-1-4, XXV-1-7, XXV-1-11, XXV-1-13, XXV-1-18, XXV-1-23, XXV-1-24
- Redrock, XXXVIII-3-13
- Reece, Jacob, XXXVI-1-24
- R(e)eck, XVIII-2-8
- Reed
 Barbara, XXI-2-78
 Captain Jacob, XXIX-2-18
 Casper, XXIX-2-14
 Catharine, XXIV-1-36
 Catharine Mary, XXI-4-190
 Esther, XXX-1-25
 Gaisper, XXIX-2-12
 George, XXIX-2-19
 Henry, XXXVI-1-22
 Jacob, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-23
 John, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-23
 Joseph, XXVII-1-14, XXX-1-25
 Leonard, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-23
 Mary, XXI-4-190
 Nancy, XXIII-2-105
 Peter Jr., XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-23
 Peter, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-23
 Sarah Clement, XXXII-4-12
see also Riedt
 Thomas, XXI-4-190
- Reeder
 A.H., XXXVI-1-25
see Röder
- Reeger, Anthony, XXIX-2-11
- Reel, David Jr., XXIX-2-19
- Reels, *see* Ruhl
- Reep
 Val., XXXIII-3-28
 Valentin, XXXIII-3-28
- Reepsholt, XXII-1-30
- Rees, XXI-3-124
- Reese
 Larry, XLI-2-4
 Larry Dean, XLI-2-3
See Ries, XLI-2-3
- Reeser, Magdalene, XXIII-2-93, XXIII-2-94
- Reessnagh, XXIII-4-221
- Reeves, Kate Randall, XXIV-3-101
- Reffi, Anna Maria, XXII-1-19
- Reformation, XXIII-3-159, XXV-1-42, XLII-4-15

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Refugees of Revolution: The German Forty-Eighters in America*,
XXIII-4-203
- Rega River, XXXVII-3-13
- Regensburg, XXIV-2-89, XXIV-2-90, XXIV-2-91, XXIV-2-92, XXIII-1-4, XXVII-4-202, XXIX-1-18, XXIX-3-21, XXXII-2-5
- Regensdorf, XXXII-1-32
- Regenwalde, XXXIII-2-24
- Reger, John, XXII-2-85
- Reges
- Henry Adam, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Johann Adam, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Johann Phillip, XXXVIII-3-17
 - John Michael, XXXVIII-3-17
 - John Philip, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Maria Catherine, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Maria Elizabeth, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Polly, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Rebecca, XXXVIII-3-17
 - Sarah, XXXVIII-3-17
- Regetstein, XXVI-4-209
- Regierungsblatt*, XXXVIII-4-18
- Register of German Military Men Who Remained in Canada after the American Revolution*, XXIII-3-152
- Register zu den evangelischen Kirchenbüchern der Pfarrei Rumbach/Pfalz, Schönau, Nothweiler & Hirschtal in Amt Wegelnberg, Taufen von 1631-1721*, XXII-4-179
- Regner
- Magdalena, XXI-2-81
 - Peter, XXI-2-81
- Regula, Walter, XXI-2-108
- Regulations for the Order and Disciplines of the Troops of the United States*, XXXV-2-25
- Regus, See Reges
- Rehbach, XXVI-2-99
- Rehberg, XLII-2-20
- Rehkoph, Frederick, XXII-2-78
- Rehm, *see* Röhm
- Rehweiler, XXIV-2-65
- Reiber, John, XXI-2-78
- Reibld, Sebastian, XXXVIII-4-9
- Reibel, John, XXXVI-3-10
- Reiblich
- Johann Caspar, XXII-4-174
 - Thielmann, XXII-4-174
- Reich
- Abraham, XXIX-2-34
 - Anna, XXIX-2-34
 - Anna Elizabetha, XXIX-2-34
 - Catherine, XXIX-2-34
 - Christian, XXIII-1-56
 - Christoph, XXIII-1-56
 - Elizabeth, XXIX-2-34
 - George, XXIX-2-34
 - Jac., XXXIII-3-28
 - Jacob Jr., XXIX-2-34
 - Johann Michael, XXIII-1-56
 - Johannes, XXIX-2-34
 - John, XXIX-2-34
 - Leonhard, XXXIII-3-28
 - Maria Catherine, XXIII-1-56
 - Mary, XXIX-2-34
 - Matthias, XXIII-1-56
 - Peter, XXIX-2-34
 - Philip Jacob, XXIX-2-34
 - Sarah, XXIX-2-34
 - Thomas, XXIX-2-34
- Reichard, XXVI-3-149, XXV-2-100
- Alb. C., XXI-4-184
 - Andrew, XXXIX-4-7
 - Catherine, XXXIX-4-7
 - Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-7
 - George Peter, XXXIX-4-7
 - Hans Jorg, XXXIX-4-7
 - Lucy, XXI-1-21
 - Magdalene, XXXIX-4-7
 - Mary Barbara, XXXIX-4-7
 - Mary Eve, XXXIX-4-7
 - Michael, XXXIX-4-7
- Reichardt, XXIII-4-212
- Reichart, XXI-4-204
- Joseph, XXVI-1-40
- Reichelsheim, XXIII-1-51
- Reichenbacher, XXIX-1-26
- Reichenbacher Heimatbuch*, XXIX-1-26
- Reichenbach, XXI-4-204
- Reichenhall, XXXVIII-1-23
- Reichert
- Barbara, XXI-2-85, XXVII-2-108
 - Elisabeth, XXVII-2-108
 - Franziska, XXVII-2-108
 - M. Anna, XXVII-2-108
 - Magdalena, XXVII-2-108
 - Melchior, XXIV-2-91
 - see* Fütterer
 - Susanna, XXX-3-10
 - Theresia, XXVII-2-108
- Reichman, Richard, XXI-1-38
- Reichmann
- Albert, XXV-1-33
 - Dr. Eberhard, XXII-2-86, XXII-4-202, XXIII-1-59
 - Dr. Ruth M., XXIII-3-171
 - Eberhard, XXIV-3-144, XXI-3-159, XXII-2-89, XXXV-1-29, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVI-3-8, XXXII-3-8, XXIII-3-171
 - Edward, XXV-1-33
 - Heinz, XXXII-1-11
 - Paul, XXV-1-33, XXV-1-34
 - Ralph, XXV-1-33
 - Renee, XXV-1-33
 - Ruth, XXIV-3-144
 - Samuel, XXV-1-33
- Reichs Culture Board, XLI-1-8
- Reichstag, XXXII-2-24
- Reichweiler, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-3-13
- Reicke, Wilhelmine Charlotte, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
- Reid, John George, XXIX-2-10
- Riedel
- Catherine, XXXV-2-9
 - See* Riedel
- Reidenbach, Henry, XXIV-2-65

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Reif, Klaus, XXIV-4-178
 Reifenberger, XXV-3-159
 Reifert, XXXVIII-2-25
 Reiff
 Christina, XXIII-4-196
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-4-196
Reiff to Riffe Families in America, XLII-4-28
 Reiffenberger
 Adam, XXVII-4-193
 Agnes Falckenberg, XXVII-4-193
 Anna Elisabetha Stuber, XXVII-4-193
 Anna Margaretha, XXVII-4-193
 Anna Maria, XXVII-2-67
 Daniel, XXVII-4-193
 Georg, XVIII-2-17 XXVII-4-193
 Johann Georg, XXVII-4-193
 Johannes, XXVII-4-193
 Maria Catharina, XXVII-4-193
 Maria Elisabeth, XXVII-4-193
 Reiffschneider
 Johannes, XXII-2-77
 Sebastian, XXII-2-77
 Susanna, XXII-2-77
 Reifo, XXXVIII-2-25
 Reifschneider, Felix, XXI-4-184
 Reifsnnyder, Emma, XXII-1-16
 Reiger, Martin, XXI-4-187
 Reihen, XXVI-1-27, XXIII-2-90
 Reilsheim, XL-3-21
 Reim, Jac., XXXVI-I-20
 Reimann
 Gustav, XXIII-3-180
 Julius, XXIII-3-180
 Reimel
 Catherine, XXVII-1-8
 Margaret, XXVII-1-8
 Reimer
 Henriette, XXII-2-76
 Herr Pastor Michael, XXII-1-9
 Pastor, XXII-1-10
 See Rheims
 Thomas, XXX-4-6
 Reimeringer
 Apollonia, XXVI-2-79
 Johanna Apollonia, XXVI-2-79
 Reimers
 Anna Catharina Zachau, XXVII-4-193
 Johann Matthias, XXVII-4-193
 Marx, XXVII-4-193
 Reimersweiler, XXV-4-198
 Reimesch, Fritz Heinz, XXIX-2-30
 Reimherr, Georg, XXI-4-184
 Reimund, See Rheims
 Reinbolz, Franziska, XXII-1-49
 Reinecke
 Charles, XXIII-3-169
 Christ., XXXIII-3-28
 Reiner, XXXIV-3-21
 Anna Katharina, XXII-2-71
 Elizabeth, XXII-2-71
 Paul, XXII-2-71
 Reiners, Marie, XXXVI-2-10
 Reinfrank, Arno, XXIX-1-24, XXX-1-26
 Reinhard, See Rhinehart
 Reinhardt
 Heinrich, XXI-4-184
 Ludwig, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-72
 Peter, XXI-4-184
 See Rhinehart
 Reinhart, XXXVIII-3-13
 Joseph R., XXXII-4-13, XXXII-4-15, XXXVI-3-6
 Maria, XLII-1-16, XLII-1-17, XLII-2-16
 See Rhinehart
 Reinheimer, John H., XLII-2-15
 Reinherr, XXVI-3-149
 Reinhold, Günter, XXXI-2-20
 Reiningen, XXI-3-134, XXI-3-142
 Kunigunde Barbara, XXII-1-17
 Reiningger
 Anna Maria, XXII-1-17
 Barbara, XXII-1-17
 Christian A., XXII-1-17
 Daniel, XXII-1-17
 Johann Andreas, XXII-1-17
 Johann Georg, XXII-1-17
 Reinke, XXXIII-3-28
Reinland Pfalz, XLI-2-5
 Reinmann, Anna Maria Margareta, XVIII-1-4
 Reinold, XXI-4-204
 Reinsberg, XXXIII-1-3
 Reinschild
 David, XLII-1-19
 Johann, XLII-1-19
 Karl, XLII-1-19
 Katharina, XLII-2-14
 Maria Kath., XLII-2-14
 Maria Katharina, XLII-1-19
 Mrs. Lewis, XLII-2-14
 Peter, XLII-1-19, XLII-2-14
 Reinschild farm, XLII-2-14
 Reinstorff, XXXII-4-7
 Reints, XXV-1-34
 Reintzheimer, Lydia, XXV-4-197
 Reipelt, XXVI-3-149
 Reipoltskirchen, XXXIII-4-8
 Reiro, XXI-4-204
 Reis
 Bruno, XXV-4-205
 Joseph, XXV-3-123
 Katharina, XXVI-2-64
 Otto, XXXII-3-18
 Pastor, XLI-2-4
 See Reiss
Reise eines Rheinlaenders durch die Nordamerikanischen Staaten, XXV-3-116
Reisemagazin Schaumburger Land, XLI-3-18
 Reiser
 Jakob, XXIX-3-21
 Theresia, XXVI-4-191
 Wendal, XXVI-4-191

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Reisinger
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-84
 Johann Martin, XXXV-2-23
 Joy, XXIII-1-35
 Peter, XXXV-2-23
- Reiß, Simone, XXXII-4-10
- Reiss, XXII-1-39, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Maria, XXXV-1-10
 Conrad, XXXV-1-10
 Elisabetha, XXIX-1-29
 Elizabeth, XXXV-1-10
 Georg Aug., XXXIII-3-28
 Henry, XXVII-1-21, XXVII-1-22
 Jacob, XXXV-1-10
 John, XXXV-1-10
 Margaret, XXXV-1-10
 Mary Engel, XXXV-1-10
 Peter, XXXV-1-10
 Phil., XXXIII-3-28
 see Rieß
 Tom, XXXVIII-2-6
 Zachariah, XXXV-1-10
- Reissinger
 Catharina, XXXV-2-23
 Catharine, XXXV-2-23
 Conrad, XXXV-2-23
 Johannes, XXXV-2-23
 Magdalena, XXXV-2-23
 Maria Magdalena, XXXV-2-23
 Peter Martin, XXXII-3-16, XXXV-2-23
- Reist, John, XXI-4-184
- Reiswijk
 Elisabeth, XXV-2-89
 Joannes, XXV-2-88, XXV-2-89
 Theodorus, XXV-2-88
 Wilhelmus, XXV-2-88
- Reitenauer, Johannes, XXV-2-75
- Reitenbach, XXI-2-102
- Reiter, XXIX-2-8
 see Reuter
- Reitwiesner, William, XXXVII-4-20
- Reitz, XXI-4-204
 Andreas, XXII-2-78
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-78
 Anna Martha, XXII-2-78
 Charles, XXXV-3-5
 Friedrich, XXXIX-3-17
 Hans Peter, XXII-2-78
 Heinrich, XXII-2-78
 Johan Georg, XXXIX-3-17
 Johann Georg, XXII-2-78, XXXIX-3-18
 Leonard, XXII-2-78
 Ludwig, XXXIX-3-18
 Michael, XXII-2-78
- Relzow, XXII-2-82
- Remagen
 Anna Maria, XXIX-3-16
 Johann Wilhelm, XXIX-3-16
 Veronica, XXIX-3-16
- Remak, Gustav, XXI-4-184
- Remarque, Erich Maria, XL-4-7
- Rembe, Heinrich, XLII-4-28
- Remer
 Godfrey, XXI-3-126
 Heinrich, XXI-4-189
 Richard, XXI-3-116, XXI-4-192
 Veronica, XXI-4-189, XXXIV-2-10
- Remili, XL-2-15
 Ambrosius, XL-2-15
- Remmele, XL-2-15
- Rempel
 Col. Ferdinand, XLII-2-14
 Ferdinand F., XLII-1-19
 Florenz Margareta, XLII-1-19
 Mrs. Maggie, XLII-1-18
 Mrs. Margareta, XLII-1-19
- Rems-Murr Kreis, XXXV-4-15
- Remscheid, XXVII-4-197
- Remseck, XLII-3-22
- Renaud, XXX-4-6
- Rench, *see* Rentsch
- Rendsburg, XXV-2-91
 Maisborstel, XXV-2-90
- Rensding, Adelida, XXV-2-89
- Reneker, *See* Renneker
- Renner, *see* Renner
- Rengshausen, XXXIII-3-31
- Renick, Barbara, XXIX-2-27
- Renneker
 Anna Bernadette, XL-1-8
 Anthony Augustine, XL-1-8
 Bernard Jos., XL-1-8
 Henrich, XL-2-24
 Henry, XL-1-8
 J. Frederick, XL-1-8
 Johan Heinrich, XL-1-8
 M. Elizabeth, XL-1-8
 M. Josephine, XL-1-8
- Renner
 Adam, XLII-4-7, XXIV-2-65, XXXIII-3-28
 Andreas, XXXIII-3-28
 Anna Barbara, XLII-4-7
 Anna Marie, XLII-4-7
 Charles, XXIV-2-65
 Dr. Erich, XVIII-2-34
 Frederick, XXIV-2-65
 George, XXIV-2-65
 Hans Jacob, XLII-4-7
 Heinr., XXXIII-3-28
 Henry, XXIV-2-65
 Herm., XXI-4-184
 Johan Jacob, XLII-4-7
 Johann Georg, XLII-4-7
 Johann Peter, XXIV-2-64
 John Jacob, XLII-4-7
 Katharine, XXIV-2-65
 Louisa, XXIV-2-65
 Maria Katharina, XLII-4-7
 Maria Magdalena, XXV-3-122, XXVI-1-40
 Maria, XXXIII-3-28

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Mary Elizabeth, XXIV-2-65
 Peter, XXIV-2-65
 Rosina Barbara, XLII-4-7
see Rinner
 Valentin, XXIV-2-64, XXIV-2-65
- Renni, XXI-4-204
 Rennick, George W., XXXVI-I-21
 Reno, Samuel, XXXVI-I-25
 Renoll, Anna, XXXII- 2-18
 Renor, *see Renner*
 Rensing, Johann Herman, XXV-2-84
 Rensink
 Geert, XXV-2-87
 G.H., XXV-2-85
 Joan Head., XXV-2-84
 Joan Hend., XXV-2-87
- Rensselaer, Kalian van, XXXIX-2-5
- Rentsch
 Catherine, XXXIII-2-30
 Elizabeth, XXXIII-2-30
 Friedrich Ernst, XXIII-2-91
 Jacob, XXXIII-2-30
 John, XXXIII-2-30
 Margaretha, XXXIII-2-30
 Peter, XXXIII-2-30
 Susanna, XXXIII-2-30
 Wilhelmine Martha, XXIII-2-91
- Rentschler
 Anna Catherina, XXIX-4-4
 Anna Maria, XXIX-4-4
 Eva Catharina, XXIX-4-4
 Johannes George, XXIX-4-4
 John, XXIX-4-4
 Margaretha Rosine, XXIX-4-4
 Michael, XXIX-4-4
- Renwick, Rev. B., XXXIX-3-22
 Reott, *see Rioth*
 Repass, J.C., XVIII-3-25
Report on Martin Luther Hummel, XXII-4-191
 Reppert, Maria, XXV-1-44
 Research in Vienna, XXXVI-2-28
Researcher's Band: The Misspelled Name, XXI-3-155
Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy, XXXIX-2-27
 Researching German Ancestors: Vital and Church Records,
 Names and Marriage Customs, XXIX-3-34
Researching in Germany, XXXVIII-3-6, XLI-1-20
*Researching in Germany: A Handbook for Your Visit to the
 Homeland of Your Ancestors*, XXVII-1-54
 Resen, Maria Eva, XXII-1-19
 Reser, Elizabeth Catharine, XLII-1-6
 Resere, Peter, XLII-1-6
Resources for Polish-American and Polish-Canadian Research,
 XXIV-1-19
*Restoration, Revolution, Reaction: Economics and Politics in
 German 1815-1871*, XXIX-2-31
 Rether, Catharine, XXIV-4-165
 Retschendorf, XXVI-4-210
 Retson, Elizabeth Byard, XXXIX-3-21
 Retterath, XXXVIII-1-11, XXXVIII-1-13
 Rettkewitz, XXXII- 3-19
- Retzlaff, Ludwig, XXXIII-3-28
 Retzin, XXXII- 1-6
 Retzowsfelde, XXXIV-1-10
 Reuber, Private, XVIII-1-10
 Reukauff, Georg C., XXI-4-184
 Reuland, Catharina, XXVI-2-74
 Reule, Ingrid, XXV-3-116
 Reuling, XXIII-4-221
 Reumann
 Janos, XXIV-1-36
 John, XXIV-1-36
Reunions, XXI-3-155
 Reupold, XXVI-3-149
 Reusm Fr., XXI-4-184
 Reuss, XXIX-3-8
see Fuhr
 Reuteller, XXI-4-204
 Reuter, XXXVIII-3-13
 Christ., XXXIII-3-28
 Engel, XXIX-3-15
 Herr, XXVI-4-233
 Matthias, XXVI-4-233
- Reüter
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-105
 Conrad, XXVI-2-105
- Reuther, XXIX-2-8
 Reutlingen, XXXVIII-3-7
 Reutzel, Catharina, XXIII-4-196
- Reuvers
 Anna Maria, XXIV-1-35
 Herman Henrich, XXIV-1-35
 Mary Adelheid, XXIV-1-35, XXIV-1-37
Rev. J.C. Stoever Jr's PA Marriages & Baptisms, XXII-1-46
- Revenaugh, *see Riffnach*
 Revill, Janie, XXIII-2-107
- Revoir
 Jean, XXXIII-3-28
 Jean jun., XXXIII-3-28
- Revolution of 1848, XXIX-1-25, XXXII- 3-14
Revolutions of 1848: a Social History, XXIX-2-32
 Revolution of 1849, XXV-1-42
 Revolutionary War, XXV-1-39, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-96,
 XXIII-3-146, XXIII-3-153, XXIII-3-154, XXIII-3-157,
 XXI-1-13, XXI-1-14, XXI-2-108, XXI-3-116, XXI-3-143,
 XXI-3-145, XXI-3-146, XXI-3-149, XXII-1-33, XXII-3-
 147, XXXI-4-22, XXXII- 1-18, XXXII- 2-8, XXXVII-1-5,
 XXXVI-4-3, XXVI-3-175, XXVI-3-179, XLI-2-4, XLII-4-4
- Revolutionary War Pensions: Awarded by State Governments
 1775-1874, the General and Federal Governments Prior to
 1814, and by Private Acts of Congress to 1905*, XXXVI-4-3
- Rexer, Maria Agatha, XXIII-1-56
 Rexingen, XL-2-14
- Reyer
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-2-65
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-2-65
 Hans Georg, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Emich, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Georg, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Heinrich, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Martin, XXIV-2-65

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Catharina, XXIV-2-65
 Maria Magdalena, XXIV-2-65
 Samuel, XXIV-2-65
 Sebastian, XXIV-2-65
 Reyh
 Elisabetha, XXX-2-7, XXX-2-8
 Jerg, XXX-2-8
 Reyhfuss
 Anna Maria, XXX-2-6
 Catharina, XXX-2-6
 Christina, XXX-2-6
 Hanss Jacob, XXX-2-6
 Joh Georg, XXX-2-6
 Reyner, see Renner
 Reynolds
 Cuyler, XXIII-4-207
 Gene, XXI-2-92
 Lynden, XXVI-2-116, XXVI-2-117
 Lynden E., XXVI-2-116
 Lyndon E., XXI-1-51, XXI-2-99
 Millard, XXVI-2-117
 Millard F., XXVI-2-116
 Winifred, XXII-3-129
 Reyse, Anna Margaretha, XXXV-1-9
 Rhaetia, XXIII-1-21
 Rhapahannock, XXXI-1-33, XXXI-1-34, XXXI-1-35
 Rheims, Manfred, XXXIV-3-4
 Rhein, XXIII-3-168
 Heinrich, XXXIII-3-28
 Joh., XXXIII-3-28
 Rhein Pfalz, XXXVI-1-9
 Erlenbac bei Kandel, XXXVI-1-7
 Herxheim bei Landau, XXXVI-1-8
 Herxshemweyher, XXXVI-1-7
 Rhein Pfalzgraf Konrad, XXVII-4-202
 Rhein Prussen, Saarburg, XLI-3-8
 Rhein River, XXVII-4-202, XXXII-2-10, XXXIV-1-30
 Rhein-Hessen, XXIX-3-4
 Osthofen, XXX-1-26
 Rhein-Hunsrück-Kreis, XXXIV-2-6, XXXIV-3-6
 Gerdau, XL-1-8
 Henau, XL-1-7
 Rhein-Lahn-Kreis, Braubach, XXXIX-4-8
 Rheinbayern, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXV-4-15,
 XXXV-4-16
 Doerrenbach, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXVIII-3-22
 Rheinberg, XXI-3-124
 Rheinberger, Karl Eduard, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 Rheingau, XLII-1-21
 Rheingönheim, XXXIV-4-14
 Rheingrafenschaft
 Gaugrehweiler, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-10
 Grumbach, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-12,
 XXXIV-1-14
 Hausweiler, XXXIII-4-8
 Kirn, XXXIII-1-20
 Stipshausen, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-4-14
 Rheinhardt, XLII-4-19
 Rheinart, Johann Ludwig, XVIII-2-12
 Rheinhessen, XXVII-4-210, XXVII-4-211, XXVII-4-212,
 XXVII-4-214, XXVII-4-215, XXIX-1-21, XXXVIII-2-10,
 XLII-4-5
 Alzey-Worms, XXXV-2-24
 Bornheim, XXVI-2-97
 Gundersheim, XXVII-1-12
 Waldorf, XXIX-1-23
 Rheinlin, Catharina, XXXVI-3-150
 Rheinkreis, XXXV-1-32, XXXV-4-15
 Rheinland, XXII-4-185, XXXVI-3-4, XXIV-1-38, XLI-2-5
 Biren, XXXV-4-15
 Dockweiler, XL-3-12
 Dörbach, XXIV-2-93
 Elten, XXIV-2-91
 Hohenfels, XL-3-12
 Ludweiler-Warndt, XXIII-1-55
 Melsbach, XXXIX-1-9
 Nitz, XXI-2-81
 Sonsbeck, XXIV-2-92
 Winningen, XXI-3-130
 Rheinland-Palatinate, XXI-3-120, XXI-3-121, XXI-3-122,
 XXI-3-123, XLI-3-17
 Rheinland-Pfalz, XXI-4-201, XXVI-4-236, XXII-2-65, XXII-
 3-147, XXII-3-150, XVIII-1-22, XXIX-1-21, XXIX-1-22,
 XXIX-1-27, XXIX-3-9, XXXI-2-10, XXXI-4-17, XXXII-2-
 24, XXXIII-1-32, XXXV-3-21, XXXV-4-5, XXXVIII-2-7,
 XXXVIII-3-22, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-4-19,
 XXXVI-4-12, XXXIV-2-7, XXIII-1-49, XXIII-1-54, XXIII-
 2-73, XXIII-2-97, XXV-1-41, XXV-2-103, XLI-2-4, XLI-3-
 16, XLI-3-17, XLI-3-19
 Albig, XXI-2-79
 Albisheim, XXIX-1-29, XVIII-1-5
 Alsenbrück, XVIII-3-19
 Alsheim, XXIII-3-166
 Altenkirchen, XXIV-2-66, XXVII-4-193
 Althornbach, XXV-3-160
 Altstadt/Hachenburg, XXVII-4-192
 Alzey, XXI-2-81
 Alzey-Worms, XL-2-7
 Baalborn, Kaiserslautern, XXXVIII-3-16
 Bacharach, XXVII-4-194
 Bad Dürkheim, XXVI-1-39
 Bad Marienburg, XXII-2-74
 Bellheim, XXIV-2-65
 Bernkastel-Kues, XXXII-2-26
 Bingen, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-3-167, XXVII-4-192
 Blaubach, XXXII-2-28
 Bobenthal, XVIII-1-30
 Bockenheim, XXIV-4-164
 Böhl, XXIV-2-65
 Bolanden, XXV-3-123
 Boos, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-81
 Bosenbach, XXII-4-174
 Breitenbach, XXIV-2-66
 Bruchweiler, XXIII-1-56
 Bundenthal, XXIII-1-56
 Dackenheim near Grünstadt, XXII-2-73
 Dahn, XVIII-2-34
 Dannstadt, XVIII-1-4, XVIII-1-30, XXII-1-18
 Dausenau & Bad Ems, XXV-2-73
 Deidesheim, XVIII-3-35, XXIII-4-196

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Desloch, XXV-2-74, XXVI-3-127
Dilmar, XXII-1-15
Dirmstein, XVIII-2-34, XXVI-1-39
Dornbach, XVIII-1-30
Dunzweiler, XVIII-4-14
Dürkheimer, XVIII-2-34
Edenkoben, XVIII-2-17, XXIII-2-91
Edesheim, XXI-3-131
Eisenberg, XVIII-2-34
Enkenbach-Alsenborn, XXVI-4-193
Erbenheim, XXIV-2-64
Erbes-Büdesheim, XXVI-2-101
Erlenbach, XVIII-3-19
Erlenbrunn, XXV-4-199
Eßlingen, XXX-1-15
Ewersbach, XVIII-4-13
Finkenbach, XXI-3-128, XXIV-2-64
Framersheim, XXIII-4-197
Freinsheim, XXI-4-192, XXXI-1-16
Freisbach, XXV-2-74
Friedelsheim, XXII-1-14
Gauersheim, XXV-3-123
Geiselberg Mühle, XXIX-3-16
Germersheim, XXX-1-15, XXXI-1-17
Gersweilerhof, XVIII-3-15
Gimbsheim, XXI-4-189
Godramstein Bei Landau, XXXV-3-12
Gossersweiler, XVIII-1-30
Grosskarlbach, XVIII-1-23, XXV-2-72
Gundersheim, XXVII-2-67
Hachenburg, XXV-3-122
Hassloch, XL-2-21
Haßloch, XXVI-4-191, XXV-1-47
Hattert, XXVII-4-193
Heiligenstein, XXVII-1-9
Heinzenhausen, XXII-4-174
Heppenheim, XXVI-1-39
Herforst, XXVI-4-193
Herren-Sulzbach, XXIII-3-169
Herrstein, XXVI-3-127
Heuchelheim, XVIII-2-11
Hinterweidenthal, XXIII-3-167
Hochheim, XXVII-4-194
Hochspeyer, XXVII-4-193
Hochstadt, XVIII-4-4
Höchstenbach, XVIII-2-17
Hohenöllen, XVIII-1-30
Homburg, XXVI-4-191
Hordt, XXVI-3-126
Horn am Hunsrueck, XVIII-1-23
Horn/Simmern, XXIII-3-169
Hornbach, XVIII-2-34, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
Hunsrueck, XVIII-1-21
Ibersheim, XXX-2-19
Iggelheim, XXIV-2-64
Impflingen, XXV-1-46
Kaiserslautern, XVIII-3-15, XXI-4-190
Kapsweyer, XXVII-4-192, XXXIII-4-4, XXXIV-2-10
Kerzenheim, XXI-4-190
Kisselbach, XVIII-1-23
Kleinich, XXII-1-14
Klosterchumbd, XVIII-1-23
Koblenz, XXVII-4-192
Kreis Zweibrücken, XXV-3-160
Krottelbach, XXIV-2-66
Kuhardt, XXVI-4-191
Lambrecht, XVIII-2-34, XXIX-3-16
Laubach, XXIV-4-163, XXIV-4-164
Laubenheim, XXIV-3-105
Lemberg, XVIII-1-30
Lettweiler, XXII-3-127
Lingenfeld, XXXI-1-17
Ludwigshafen, XVIII-2-34, XXV-4-197
Mainz, XXIII-3-167
Marnheim, XXII-1-15
Mauchenheim near Alzey, XXVI-2-101
Mechtersheim, XXIII-1-56
Medard, XVIII-1-4
Mehlingen, XXVI-4-193, XXVII-2-67
Merxheim, XXIII-3-169
Minfeld, XXX-1-15
Mörsfeld, XXII-4-172
Mülheim, XVIII-3-15, XXXII-1-26
Munich, XVIII-2-34
Mutterstadt, XXI-1-21, XXI-3-129
Neidenfels, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
Neuwied, XXIX-3-16
Niederbieber, XXIX-3-16
Niederhochstadt, XVIII-4-3, XVIII-4-4
Niederkirchen, XXIV-2-65
Niedermohr, XXI-3-127
Nunkirchen, XXVI-4-192
Oberbieber, XXIII-2-90
Ober-Flörsheim, XXVII-2-67
Oberhausen, XXIII-2-93, XXVII-3-125, XXXI-4-17
Oberhochstadt, XVIII-4-4, XXIV-4-163
Obermoschel, XXI-4-187
Obersimten, XXV-4-199
Oberwiesen, XXII-1-16
Oggersheim, XXII-1-18
Ohlweiler, XXIV-4-167
Olsbrücken, XVIII-1-30
Otterberg, XXV-2-74
Pfeddersheim, XXIX-4-3, XXVI-2-101
Pleizenhausen, XXIII-3-169
Pommern, XXV-1-46
Ramstein-Miesebach, XVIII-1-30
Rathsweiler, XXIX-4-4
Rehborn, XLII-4-6
Reichenbach-Steeegen, XXVI-1-39
Rheinböllen, XVIII-1-4
Rheindürkheim, XXIX-2-34, XXV-2-77
Rheinfels, XXIX-3-17
Riegenroth, XVIII-1-23
Rohrbach, XXIII-2-90
Ruchheim, XXV-4-197
Rülzheim, XXIX-2-34
Runkel, XXII-1-19
Rüssingen, XXIX-1-29
Saarbrücken, XVIII-2-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Saarburg, XXII-2-73
 Schifferstadt, XXI-3-132
 Sobernheim, XXI-1-17
 Sohren, XXII-1-14
 St. Johann, XXIII-3-167
 Staufenberg bei Gernsbach, XXV-1-48
 Steinbach, XVIII-1-4
 Steinweiler, XXIII-2-90
 Tawern, XXII-2-73
 Thalís, XXVI-1-40
 Udenhausen, XLII-4-8
 Ulmet, XXIX-4-4
 Veitschöchheim, XVIII-2-34
 Wachenheim, XXIV-1-35
 Wallhausen, XXII-4-171
 Webenheim, XXII-1-18
 Weiersbach, XXVI-4-191
 Weingarten, XXIII-1-56
 Weisenheim am Sand, XXX-1-16
 Welchweiler, XXIX-4-4
 Wernersberg, XVIII-1-30
 Wertheim, XVIII-2-34
 Wolfstein, XVIII-1-30, XVIII-2-34, XXII-4-174
 Wöllstein, XL-2-7, XXVI-1-40
 Worms, XXVII-4-194
 Würzburg, XVIII-2-34
 Zeiskam, XXV-2-74
 Zweibrücken, XVIII-2-34
 Zweibruecken, XXVI-1-40
- Rheinland-Pfalz, Beiträge zur Geschichte Eines Neuen Landes,*
 XXVI-4-236
- Rheinland-Pfalz Today,* XXIV-1-17
- Rheinlandpfalz, XXIII-1-25
- Rheinpfalz, XXI-2-97, XXX-1-29, XXXI-4-23, XXXVII-1-7,
 XXXV-4-15, XXXV-4-16, XLII-1-21, XLII-3-22, XLII-4-19
 Kerzenheim, XXXIX-4-15
 Meckenheim, XXXVIII-1-16
 Meisenheim, XXIII-2-104
- Rheinpautz, Elmerstein, XXXVI-I-13
- Rheinstetten, XXVII-2-79
- Rheinstrasse, XXIV-4-178
- Rheinzabern, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-1-7
- Rhenish Bavaria, XXIX-3-4
- Rhenish Hesse, XXX-4-3
- Rhenish Palatinate, XXX-4-3, XXIII-1-40
 Alsenz, XXII-3-137
- Rhenish Pfalz, XXI-1-44
- Rhenish Prussia
 Düren, XXX-1-30
 Saarlouis, XXX-1-30
- Rheydt, XXXVII-1-32
- Rhinau, XXI-3-120
- Rhine, XXI-1-43, XXVII-4-213, XXVII-4-214, XXVII-4-215,
 XXVII-4-216, XXX-4-3, XL-3-5, XXXVII-4-6, XXXVI-4-13,
 XLII-3-21
 Finkenbach, XXXIX-3-12
- Rhine Bavaria, XXXV-3-21
- Rhine Hessen, XLII-1-21
- Rhine-Lahn Valley, XXXI-3-17
- Rhine Province, Welschbillig, XXVI-2-75
- Rhine River, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-10,
 XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18,
 XXIII-1-21, XXIII-1-45, XXIII-1-48, XXIII-2-66,
 XXIII-2-67, XXIII-4-200, XXI-3-116, XXI-3-121, XXI-3-122,
 XXI-3-123, XXI-3-124, XXI-3-125, XXI-4-173, XXII-1-48,
 XXIX-3-3, XXIX-4-6, XXIX-4-7, XXIX-1-26, XXX-1-29,
 XXX-3-21, XXX-3-8, XXXI-1-10, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-3-31,
 XXXIV-4-12, XXXV-4-15, XXXIX-4-12, XXXIX-3-19,
 XXXVIII-1-8, XXXVIII-1-13, XXVI-2-97, XXVI-3-140,
 XXVI-4-232, XXIV-1-15, XXIV-1-26, XXIV-1-38, XXIV-4-175,
 XXV-1-7, XXV-1-8, XXV-3-161, XLI-2-5, XLI-3-20
- Rhine River Valley, XXXV-4-7
- Rhine Valley, XXXI-2-24, XXXVII-1-5, XXIII-3-162, XLII-4-22,
 XLII-4-24
- Rhine-Westphalia District, XXIX-4-9
- Rhinebeck, XXI-2-90, XLI-2-4
- Rhinehart, XXII-2-103, XXIII-4-221
 Henry, XXXV-2-20
- Rhineland, XXIII-3-134, XXIX-3-25, XXIX-3-3, XXX-1-29,
 XL-2-13, XL-2-17, XL-4-17, XXXVIII-2-26, XXXV-3-18,
 XXXV-4-16, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-3-175, XLI-1-9, XLII-3-7
 Eifel, XXII-3-137
 Krekersweg, XXVI-1-31
- Rhineland Emigrants: Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America,*
 XL-3-21
- Rhineland Immigrants,* XXIII-3-146
- Rhineland Palatinate, XXIX-3-9, XXX-1-29, XXX-3-21,
 XXXVIII-3-7, XXXVII-4-19, XXXV-2-16
- Rhineland Radicals: The Democratic Movement and the Revolution of 1848-1849,*
 XXIX-2-32
- Rhinelanders on the Yadkin, The Story of the Pennsylvania German in Rowan and Cabarrus Counties, North Carolina,*
 XXII-4-181
- Rhode
 Anne Dorthea, XL-1-8
 Christine Elisabeth, XXXV-4-10
 Johann Jacob Friederich, XL-1-8
- Rhode Island, XXXII-2-8, XXI-3-163, XXIV-4-177
 Newport, XXIV-4-181
 Providence, XXI-4-184, XXIII-2-91
- Rhode Island Historical Society, XXXIX-1-5
- Rhode Island Passenger Lists, Port of Providence 1798-1808,*
 XXI-1-50
- Rhode Island Passenger Lists, Port of Providence, 1798-1808. Port of Bristol and Warren 1820-1871,* XXXIX-1-5
- Rhodes, XXXVII-3-14, XXIV-1-16
 Patricia Ann, XXII-1-39
 Richard Guy, XXII-1-39
- Rhodt unter Rietburg, XXVI-2-83
- Rhön-Grabfeld, XL-2-14
- Rhone River, XXIII-1-7
- Rhynbeck, *see* New York, Rhinebeck
- Rhynepalty, Elmenstein, XXXVI-I-13
- Ribbel
 Catharine Elisabeth, XXXVIII-4-17
 Oswald, XXXVIII-4-17
 See Rüppel
- Ribbentropp, XXX-3-19
- Ribble, XXXVIII-4-17
- Ribeling, Michel, XXXIII-3-28

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Ribelska, Anna Rosine, XLI-3-9
- Ribian, *see* Bibian
- Rice, XXII-2-103
- Glen, XXI-2-91
 - Grace Ann, XXIX-2-34
 - John, XVIII-3-15
 - Millard Milburn, XXII-2-96
 - Phillip A., XXXIII-3-9, XXV-3-146
 - See Reiss, Ries
- Rich, *see* Reich
- Richard, XXIII-4-221, XXIV-2-59
- Alexander Lambert, XXII-4-174
 - J. Fraise, XXIII-1-47
 - see Reichert
- Richard G. Theilig: His Journeys*, XXIX-3-26
- Richard Gäbel & Co., XXX-2-15
- Richards, XXII-2-103
- Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, XXIII-3-153
 - N., XXXVI-I-21
 - Pastor J.W., XXII-3-146
- Richardt, XXIII-4-221
- Richardville, Richard D., XXXVI-I-21
- Richardz, XXII-2-103
- Richartz, Carl Robert, XXIV-2-92
- Richen, XXI-2-60
- L.F., XXIV-2-90
- Richert, XXXVIII-2-25
- Anne Marie, XXI-2-83
 - Augustine, XXI-2-83
 - Caspar, XXI-2-83
 - Catherine, XXI-2-83
 - Christine, XXI-2-83, XXVI-1-40
 - Daniel, XXVI-1-40
 - Elizabeth, XXI-2-83
 - John, XXI-2-83
 - Joseph, XXI-2-83
 - Magdalena, XXI-2-83
 - Michael, XXI-2-83
 - Peter Anthony, XXI-2-83
 - Theresa, XXI-2-83
 - Theresia, XXI-2-83
- Richfield, XXVII-4-212, XXVII-4-213
- Richie, XXII-2-103
- Richmond, XXXVII-4-8, XXVI-1-47, XXIII-1-26, XXIV-2-81, XXIV-3-128
- Richo, XXXVIII-2-25
- Richtenberg, XXII-1-6, XXII-1-7, XXII-1-8, XXII-1-10
- Richter, XXXI-4-17, XXXV-2-22
- Anna Barbara, XXIX-3-15
 - David, XLI-1-12
 - Edward, XLI-1-12
 - Franz, XXI-4-184
 - Fred, XLI-1-12
 - Frederick, XLI-1-12
 - Gustav, XL-2-18
 - Henry, XLI-1-12
 - John, XLI-1-12
 - Lena, XLI-1-12
 - Prof. Dr., XXII-1-9
 - Wilhelmina, XLI-1-12
- William, XLI-1-12
- Richtmeyer
- Daniel, XXVII-1-23
 - George, XXI-2-81
- Rickenbacker, Edward, XXXII-1-14
- Ricker
- Amanda, XXIII-2-91
 - Johanna Katherine, XXIII-2-91
 - John, XXIII-2-91
- Rickmann
- Ann Margarethe, XXXII-3-31
 - Anne Margarethe, XXXII-3-32
- Rickoll, Günter, XLI-3-18
- Ricksecker, P., XXXVI-I-25
- Ridderbusch, XXXII-2-11
- Ridderkerk, XXXVIII-4-10
- Rideau Canal, XXIV-1-27
- Rider, XXIX-2-8
- Dorothea, XXI-2-83
 - Samuel, XXXVI-I-23
- Riddle, Robert, XXXVI-I-24
- Ridgewood, XXI-3-130
- Riebel
- A M Barbara, XXXV-2-9, XXXVI-3-10
 - Alvina, XXXV-2-9, XXXVI-3-10
 - Charles, XXXV-2-9, XXXVI-3-10
 - Fredrich Paul, XXXVI-3-10, XXXV-2-9
 - Johann (Carl), XXXV-2-9
 - John Christopher, XXXV-2-9, XXXVI-3-10
 - John or Carl John, XXXVI-3-10
 - John, XXXV-2-9
 - Juliana, XXXV-2-9, XXXVI-3-10
 - Lawrence Irvin, XXXVI-3-10, XXXV-2-9
 - Louis, XXXV-2-9, XXXVI-3-10
- Rieber, Louisa, XXI-2-79
- Riebsame, Christ., XXI-4-184
- Riecherin, Regina, XL-2-24
- Rieckenberg, Heinrich, XXIII-3-147
- Ried
- Casper, XXIX-2-12
 - George, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-16
 - Hildegard, XXIII-3-180
 - Joh. Georg, XXIX-2-16
 - John Leonard, XXIX-2-12
 - Leonard, XXIX-2-12
 - Leonhardt, XXIX-2-16
 - Nichlaus, XXIX-2-16
 - Peter, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-16
- Riedel
- Catherina, XXXV-2-9
 - Christina, XXXV-2-9
 - H., XXI-4-184
 - Heinrich, XXXV-2-9
 - Jacob, XXXV-2-9
 - Johann Heinrich, XXIX-3-21, XXXV-2-9
 - Johann Peter, XXIX-3-21
- Riedelberg, XXXV-3-7
- Rieden, Peter, XXIX-2-16
- Rieder, XXXVIII-4-10
- Riedl

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Theresia, XXI-2-102
Walpurga, XXI-2-102
Riedmaier, Theresa, XXXIV-3-6
Riedt
Casper, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
Elisabetha, XXIX-2-14
Georg, XXIX-2-14
Hans Georg, XXIX-2-14
Hans Görge, XXIX-2-14
Jacob, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
Johann Georg, XXIX-2-14
Johann Leonhardt, XXIX-2-14
Johann Peter, XXIX-2-14
John, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
Leonard, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
Peter, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
Peter Jr., XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
Riedtin, Anna Catharina, XXIX-2-14
Riedy
Catharina, XXIV-3-108
Christian, XXIV-3-108
Rief
Caroline, XLII-2-6
Caroline Matilda, XLII-3-6
Riegel
Carl Robert, XXII-3-147
Grace, XXII-3-147
James Earl, XXII-3-147
see Ruhl
Riegell to Riggle, A Genealogy, 1390-1995, XXII-3-147
Mattheis, XXII-3-147
Riegelmann, Louise, XXII-2-81
Rieger
see Ricker
Theodore, XXIII-3-149
Riegle, *see Ruhl*
Rieheim, XXI-3-156
Riehm
Abraham, XXXV-2-9
Adam, XXXV-2-9
Andrew, XXXV-2-9
Anna Catherine, XXXV-2-9
Anna M., XXII-4-176
Hans Andreas, XXXV-2-9
Johann Eberhard, XXXV-2-9
Johann Jacob, XXXV-2-9
John, XXXV-2-9
Juliana, XXXV-2-9
Matthias, XXXV-2-9
Nicholas, XXXV-2-9
Samuel, XXXV-2-9
Susanna, XXXV-2-9
Tobias, XXXV-2-9
Riehs, Franz Val., XXXIII-3-28
Riel/Rühl, XXIV-4-166
Riem
Andreas, XXV-3-159
Angela, XXVI-2-78, XXVI-2-79
Barbara, XXVI-2-79
George, XXVI-2-79
Johann Nikolaus, XXVI-2-79
Johanna, XXVI-2-79
Ludwig, XXVI-2-79
Maria Elisabeth, XXVI-2-100
Philipp, XXVI-2-79
See Schmalriem
Riemann, Heinrich, XXI-4-184
Riemer
Shirley, XXIII-2-115, XLI-1-20
Shirley J., XXVII-1-54, XXIII-1-23, XXX-1-9, XXXVIII-3-6, XXXV-3-4, XXV-3-158
Rientjies, Jan, XXV-2-87
Rientjes, Hermannus, XXV-2-88
Riep, *see Ries*
Riepf, Joh., XXXIII-3-28
Ries
August, XXI-4-184
Johann Frederick, XLI-2-3
Julius, XXI-4-184
Phil., XXXIII-3-28
Rev., XLI-2-3
Rieschweiler-Mühlbach, XXIX-4-7, XLII-3-23
Rieser, XXVI-3-150
Elizabeth, XLII-1-6
Elizabeth Catherine, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-2-10
Rieß, Anna Catharina, XLII-4-7
Riess, XXI-3-156
Riestätter, XXII-1-43
Rieste, XXI-3-154, XXXIV-1-24, XXXIV-1-28
Riester
Catharine, XVIII-3-27
Egidie, XVIII-3-27
Elisabeth, XVIII-3-27
Magdalene, XVIII-3-27
Marie-Anna, XVIII-3-27
Pierre, XVIII-3-27
Rieter, XXIII-4-221
Rieth, Henrich, XXV-2-74
Rietz, XXXIII-1-16
Rife, XXXVIII-3-13
Riffe
Fred J., XLII-4-28
Vernon, XXXVIII-2-5
Riffel
Benedikt, XXVII-2-108
Franz Anton, XXVII-2-108
Johann, XXVII-2-92
M. Anna nee Reichert, XXVII-2-108
Margarethe, XXVII-2-108
Riffle, Conrad, XXII-2-102
Riffnach
Anna Maria, XXIII-4-197
Casper, XXIII-4-197
Catherine, XXIII-4-197
Eva Catharine, XXIII-4-197
John, XXIII-4-197
Sophia, XXIII-4-197
Rihm
Alois, XXVII-2-105
Anton, XXVII-2-105

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Carl Josef, XXVII-2-105
 Franz Josef, XXVII-2-91
 Heinrich, XXVII-2-105
 Jakob, XXVII-2-91
 Johanna, XXVII-2-105
 Johannes, XXVII-2-105
 Joseph, XXVII-2-105
 Katharina, XXVII-2-100, XXVII-2-105
 Katharina nee Mund, XXVII-2-105
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-105
 Luise, XXVII-2-103
 Maria Eva, XXVII-2-99, XXVII-2-105
 Maria Eva nee Fitterer, XXVII-2-105
 Rosalinde, XXVII-2-105
 Sophie, XXVII-2-102, XXVII-2-105
 Theresia, XXVII-2-104
 Xaver, XXVII-2-105
 Rihm/Kühn, Katharina, XXVII-2-100
 Rimburger, Martin, XXVII-2-91
 Rimessolt, See Runesholt
 Rimmelspacher
 August, XXVII-2-96
 Charles, XXX-1-13
 David, XXVII-2-105
 Elisabeth nee Witt, XXVII-2-96
 Euphrosina, XXX-1-13
 Franz Joseph, XXX-1-12
 Hermann, XXVII-2-105
 Johanna, XXVII-2-105
 Josef, XXX-1-10, XXX-1-11, XXX-1-12
 Joseph, XXX-1-13, XXX-1-14
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-99, XXVII-2-105
 Max, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-96
 Maximilian, XXX-1-12, XXX-1-13
 Rimmespacher
 Euphrasie, XXX-1-13
 Franz, XXX-1-13
 Rinale, Henry, XXXVI-1-20
 Rinardi, Antonio, XXII-3-152
 Rinck
 Anson, XXII-4-174
 Joseph, XXII-4-174
 see Ring
 Rinder, Josef, XL-1-4
 Rindfleisch, Christian, XXXIII-4-8
 Rindskopf, A., XXXI-4-11
 Rindt
 Caroline, XLII-3-8, XLII-3-9
 Johann Christian, XLII-3-8
 Rinehart, XVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-3-13
 Ring
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-169
 Catharina, XXIII-3-169
 Christopher, XXIII-3-169
 Conrad, XXIII-3-169
 David, XXIII-3-169
 Elisabetha, XXIII-3-169
 Georg, XXIII-3-169
 Johannes G., XXIII-3-169
 Ringer
 Armin, XLI-3-17
 Catharine, XXIV-3-107
 Robert C., XXVI-1-43, XXVI-1-44, XXVI-1-45, XXVI-1-46, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-169, XXVI-3-177
 Sarah, XXIV-3-107
 Ringgold, XXXVII-1-5
 Ringhausen, XXXVII-2-14
 Dwight, XXXVII-2-13
 Ringhaeuser
 Emma, XLII-1-18
 R. Rosina, XLII-1-18
 Ringhiser, Emma, XLII-2-16
 Ringingen, XXVI-1-12
 Ringlepp, Johann, XXII-4-174
 Rink
 Franz, XXV-3-158
 see Rinck
 Rinker, XXXVIII-3-13
 Rinkle, Catharina, XXVII-1-10
 Rinn
 Christian, XXII-3-128
 Maria, XXII-3-128
 Otilia, XXII-3-128
 Rinner
 Heinrich, XXXIII-4-8
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-4-8
 Wendel, XXXIII-4-8
 Rinthal, XLI-3-17
 Rintz
 Friedrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Martin, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 Riot
 Andreas, XXIV-4-159
 Johannes, XXIV-4-159
 Nikolaus, XXIV-4-156
 see Riioth
 Riioth
 Francis, XLII-4-7
 Jacob, XLII-4-7
 Johan Nikolaus, XLII-4-7
 Nicholas, XLII-4-7
 Riott, see Riioth, XLII-4-7
 Riotte
 Andreas, XLII-4-7
 see Riioth, XLII-4-7
 Ripp
 Ignace, XXVII-3-125
 Lorenz, XXVII-3-125
 see Riepf
 Rippel, XXXVIII-4-17
 Apollonia Maria, XXXII-3-30
 Oswald, XXXVIII-4-18
 Ripple, XXXVIII-4-17
 Rippley, XXV-1-32
 Dr., XXI-2-105, XXI-3-153, XXIV-3-127
 La Vern, XXIV-2-81, XXV-1-31, XXI-3-153, XXXI-3-17
 La Vern J., XXIV-1-8, XXIV-3-127, XXXIV-2-2, XXXI-4-13, XXI-3-159
 Prof. Dr. LaVern J., XXXI-4-3
 Prof. LaVern J., XXI-2-105

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Risbeck, XXIII-4-212
Risen, XXI-4-204
Risheberger, William, XVIII-1-15
Rislelsbarger, XXII-2-103
Rismire, Rachel, XXIV-2-63
Rissel, *see* Riffel
Risske, XVIII-2-8
Ritchey, XXII-2-103
 Robert, XXIX-2-19
Ritchie, XXXVIII-3-13
Rittel, Charles H., XXIX-3-21
Rittenhouse
 David, XXXIX-2-15
 Wilhelm, XXIV-1-40
Ritter
 Anna M., XXI-3-144
 Anna Maria, XXI-3-144
 Barbara, XXI-3-129
 Catharina, XXIII-4-197, XXIV-4-166
 Catherine, XVIII-3-19
 Daniel, XXIII-4-197
 Elisabeth, XXIII-4-197
 Georg, XXIII-4-197
 Jacob, XXIII-4-197
 Johann Georg, XXVI-3-150
 Johannes, XXI-3-144, XXII-3-128, XXIII-4-197
 John, XXIII-4-197
 Jürgen, XXVI-2-94
 Margaret, XXI-4-190
 Margaretha, XXIII-4-197
 Maria Elisabetha, XXI-3-144
 Maria, XXIII-4-197
 Mary Ann, XXI-2-82
 Mary Magdalena, XXX-1-16
 Von Valentine, XXIII-4-197
Rittersbacher
 David, XXI-4-190
 George, XXI-4-190
Ritterschaft
 Catharina, XXXIV-1-29
 Rendel (Wetterau), XXXIII-4-10
 Röllbach, XXXIV-1-14
Rittersheim, XXXIX-3-9
Ritterspach
 Eleanora, XXI-4-190
 see Rittersbacher
Rittinghaus, Wilhelm, XXXIX-2-15
Rittle, *See* Riedel
Ritz
 Albert, XXI-4-184
 see Reitz
Rively, B.E., XXXVI-I-24
River Aare, XXIII-1-9
River Aranka, XXXII-1-13
River Brethren, XXXV-4-8
River Ems, XXIII-1-17
River Inns, XXIII-1-20
River Lippe, XXIII-1-17
River March, XXIII-1-7
River Nahe, XXIII-1-49
River Rhine, XXXII-2-21
River Saale, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-20
River Spree, XXIII-1-20
River Vistula, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-9
Rives
 Darcie, XLII-3-15
 Nathan S., XXIX-3-27
Rivinius, V.W., XXI-4-184
Roach
 Hannah, XXV-3-155
 Hannah Benner, XXV-3-155, XXVI-4-232, XXVI-4-238
Roads, XXIV-1-15
 Ellen A., XXII-1-46
 John, XXII-1-17
Roanoke County
 Beverly, XXIV-2-56
 see Washington
Roba, William, XXXV-3-6
Robbers, Wilhelm, XXIV-2-91
Roberstine, Ephrain, XXI-1-21
Robert, George, XXVII-1-22
Robert II
 Count, XXXVIII-1-10
 See Ruprecht
Robert IV, XXXVIII-1-11
Roberts
 Deborah, XXIII-1-55
 Gary Boyd, XXXVII-4-20
 Heinr., XXI-4-184
 James, XXI-3-148
 Peter, XXXIX-1-26
 Thomas, XXXVI-I-24
Robertson
 Clara Hamlett, XXIII-2-109
 Emily, XVIII-1-5
 Marion, XXVI-1-43
 Priscilla, XXIX-2-32
Robichaux, XXIII-2-98
 Albert J. Jr., XXIII-2-97
Robinson
 Chief Alexander, XXXII-3-22
 Elizabeth, XXVII-1-9
 James, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-149
 John, XXXVI-I-25
 Joseph, XXXVI-I-21
 Lucy, XVIII-2-27
Robisheaux, Thomas, XXXV-3-3, XXXV-2-3
Robson
 Thomas, XLII-1-19
 Wilhelm, XLII-1-19
Rocco, *See* Röckel
Roche
 Catharine, XXIV-2-64
 Theobald, XXXIII-4-8
Rock, XXII-2-103
 Catherine, XXIII-2-75
Rockbridge, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-12
 Cash, XXIV-2-55
 Clark, XXIV-2-55
 Coleman, XXIV-2-55

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Duff, XXIV-2-55
Floyd, XXIV-2-55
Hartless, XXIV-2-55
Hicks, XXIV-2-55
Johns, XXIV-2-55
Mason, XXIV-2-55
Mayse, XXIV-2-55
Painters, XXIV-2-55
Pults, XXIV-2-55
Ramsey, XXIV-2-55
Sorrell, XXIV-2-55
Southerds, XXIV-2-55
Terry, XXIV-2-55
Tyree, XXIV-2-55
Wood, XXIV-2-55
- Röcke, See Röckel
- Röckel, XXXVIII-1-5
Gertrud, XXXVIII-1-5
Jakob, XXXII- 4-9, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-1-26
see Roeckel
- Rockel
Anna Catherine, XXXII- 1-28
Anna Elizabeth, XXXII- 1-28
Anna Regina, XXXII- 1-28
Balthasar, XXXII- 1-28
George, XXXII- 1-28
Johann J., XXXII- 1-28
Maria, XXXII- 1-28
Maria Magdalena, XXXII- 1-28
Melchior, XXXII- 1-28
Nicolas D., XXXII- 1-28
Susanna, XXXII- 1-28
See Röckel
- Rockell, *see* Rockel
- Rockenbach
Bernhard, XXXIII-4-8
Ester, XXXIII-4-8
- Rockenberg, XXXII- 3-27
- Rockenhausen, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXV-3-21,
XLII-4-21
- Rockerfeller, Elsie, XXII-3-130
- Rockingham County, XXVI-4-189, XXXVIII-3-11
- Rocky Mountain Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-184
- Rodalben, XXXII- 4-9, XXIII-1-50
- Rodalben-Petersberg, XXXII- 4-9
- Rodalben um die Jahrhundertwende*, XXIII-1-50
- Rödel, Walter G., XXV-2-98
- Rodemack, XLII-1-21
- Roden, Anna, XXXVII-4-15
- Rodenbach, XXXIII-4-18
- Rodenbecker, XXIII-4-221
- Rödental, XL-1-13
- Röder
Adam, XXIV-3-107
Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-106
Catharina, XXIV-3-106
Conrad, XXIV-3-106
Elisabetha, XXIV-3-106
Hans, XXXIV-3-16
Hans Adam, XXIV-3-106
- Johann Adam, XXIV-3-106
Johann Heinrich, XXIV-3-106
Johan Jakob, XXXIV-3-16
Martin, XXIV-3-106
Peter, XXIV-3-106
- Roderique, A., XXXVI-1-24
- Rodes, See Roth
- Rodgers
Cyrus, XXXVI-1-21
Elizabeth, XXI-3-129
Susan, XXI-3-129
- Röddingshausen, XXXVIII-4-18
- Rodel Weggezogener Mannrechten*, XXXVII-2-12
- Rodheim-Bieber, XLI-1-8
- Rodick, Anne, XXIII-1-23, XXIII-3-152
- Rodig, Herr, XXII-1-9
- Rödter, Heinrich, XXXVI-2-4
- Roebel, Martina, XXXIV-2-7
- Roebing, XXXIX-1-26
Carl Friedrich, XXXIII-1-31
Emily Warren, XXXIX-4-6
Johann, XXXIII-1-31
Johann August, XXXIII-1-31
John, XXXIX-4-6, XXXIV-3-8
Washington, XXXIX-4-6
- Roeckel, XL-2-20, XXXV-3-18
Arnold, XXXV-3-18
Christian, XXXVIII-1-26
Hans, XL-2-20
Herbert, XXXV-3-18
Jakob, XXXVIII-1-26, XXXIV-3-23
Norbert, XXXVIII-1-26
Otto, XXXVIII-1-26
Rudi, XXXVII-2-28
see Rockel, Röckel
- Roeckel-Danner Reunion, XXXVII-2-28
- Roeckel Reunion at Trulben, XXXVIII-1-26
- Roeder
John, XXI-4-188
Maria Margaretha, XXI-4-188
- Roehl, *see* Röhl
- Roehling, Johanna, XXXI-4-3
- Roehm, Goerg, XXI-4-184
- Roehr, Heinr. Edw., XXI-4-184
- Roehrig, Christian, XXX-1-13
- Roelly, Marie Anne, XXI-2-80
- Roemer, XXXVIII-3-13
- Roentgen, David, XXXIII-2-9
- Roeszlinsdorf, XXI-1-18
- Rofini, Laurie, XXVI-4-232
- Rogers
Jonathan, XXXII- 2-19
Major Robert, XXVI-1-45
Philip, XXIX-2-19
Robert, XXVI-4-235
- Rogers City, XXI-2-79
- Rogge
Christian, XXXIII-4-8
Nic., XXXIII-4-8
- Roggenbröchen, See Röckel

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Rohde, Anna Margaretha, XXVII-4-193
- Rohe
 Carl Heinrichs, XXVII-2-119
 Gesina, XXXVIII-2-19
- Röhl, XVIII-2-8
 Joh., XXXIII-4-8
- Rohleder
 Anna Regina, XXIII-4-198
 Johan Georg, XXIII-4-198
- Rohling, Heinrich, XXI-3-137
- Röhm, Michael, XXIX-2-24
- Rohmann, the Jailer, XL-4-8
- Rohn, Julius, XXI-4-184
- Rohner
 Barbara, XXVI-2-76
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIV-3-105
- Rohr
 Johann, XXVI-2-109
 Maria Margaretha, XXVI-2-109
- Rohrbach, XXXIII-1-18, XL-3-21, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-2-110,
 XLI-2-17, XLII-2-19, XLII-4-24
 Lewis, XXX-4-6, XXX-4-8
 Lewis B., XXI-4-193
 Lewis Bunker, XXVII-3-182, XXXIII-2-26, XXXV-1-23,
 XXXV-3-22, XXV-2-97, XLII-2-4, XLII-4-22
- Rohrbach near Heilbronn, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16
- Rohrbacher, Paul, XXI-4-184
- Röhrenbeck, XXIII-3-162
- Rohrig, *see* Rörich
- Rohwedel, XVIII-2-8
- Rohweder, Dean, XXXI-2-35
- Rokin, J. A., XXV-2-87
- Roletzo, XXI-4-204
- Rolf, August, XXI-4-184
- Rolfe, Elisabeth, XXII-1-17
- Rolff, Louisa, XLII-1-13
- Roling, Marg Eliz, XXXVI-4-7
- Rolink
 Berend Hendrik, XXV-2-86
 Herm, XXV-2-87
 Joan Albert, XXV-2-87
 Joan Derk, XXV-2-87
- Rölke, Martin, XXXIII-4-8
- Roll
 Herman, XXI-4-184
 see Noll, Rollin
- Roller
 Carl, XXIX-1-14
 Christian, XLII-2-14
 Johann, XXIX-1-14
 Juliane, XXIX-1-14
 Karl, XXIX-1-14
- Rölller, Oliver, XXXVIII-3-8
- Röllli, *see* Roelly
- Rollin, Margarete, XXIX-1-19
- Rolsten, Rev. Brent A., XXII-4-182
- Roman Catholic Church, XXXII- 3-14, XXXIX-3-4
- Roman Empire, XXXVII-4-6
- Romania, XXXV-4-7
- Romanus, Christoph., XXI-4-184
- Romanus-Büchlein*, XXXVIII-4-4
- Rombauer, Irma S., XXXVI-2-22
- Romberger, *see* Raumberger
- Rome, XXI-2-103, XXII-2-62, XXIII-1-5, XLI-3-20
- Romer
 Dietr., XXI-4-184
 see Ronner
- Römersberg, XXXVIII-1-7, XXXIV-3-4
- Romig, Maria Margaretha, XXII-3-131
- Rominger, Juliana, XXII-3-129
- Römling, Kurt, XXXIV-3-3
- Rommel, XXXIII-1-32
 See Römling
- Ronner
 Anna Barbara, XXVII-3-125
 Anna Maria, XXVII-3-125
 Johann Martin, XXVII-3-125
 Johann Peter, XXVII-3-125
 Johannes, XXVII-3-125
- Roodt, XXIV-2-89
- Roof, *see* Ruff
- Roolink
 Joannes H., XXV-2-88
 Martinus, XXV-2-88
- Roolves, Helena, XXV-2-88
- Roop, XVIII-2-10
 Susannah, XVIII-1-17
- Roos, XXXVIII-4-10
 Herta, XXXVII-1-33
 Karoline, XXXVII-1-33
 Moses, XXXVII-1-33
- Roose, John, XXXV-3-21
- Roosen, Henrich, XXIII-1-41
- Roosevelt
 Franklin, XXXVI-4-4, XXIV-3-128
 Franklin D, XXXIX-1-13
 Teddy, XXIII-1-48
 Theodore, XXIII-1-48, XXIV-3-141, XXV-2-82
- Root
 Daniel, XVIII-2-16
 Hans, XXXIV-3-16
- Roots by the River*, XXXVIII-3-14
- Roots for Kids, A Genealogy Guide for Young People*, XXII-3-140
- Ropiequet, Fritz, XXI-4-184
- Rörchen, XXXIII-2-12
- Rorer, Christian, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
- Rörich
 Adam, XVIII-2-17
 Anna, XVIII-2-17
 Anna Maria, XVIII-2-17
 Eva Catharina, XVIII-2-17
 Hans Wilhelm, XVIII-2-17
 Johann Adam, XVIII-2-17
 Johann George, XVIII-2-17
 Johann Theib, XVIII-2-17
 Johannes, XVIII-2-17
 Magdalena, XVIII-2-17
 Maria Catharina, XVIII-2-17
- Rörig

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Frederica, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Georg, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
- Roscher
 Anna Maria Phillipena, XXXII- 4-19
 Christian, XXXII- 4-19
 Sophia, XXXII- 4-19
- Rose, XXIII-4-221
 Johan Georg, XXVI-2-108
 John, XXXVI-I-21
 Marcus C., XXXVI-I-24
 M.H., XXXVI-I-24
- Roseberg, Elizabeth, XXVI-4-206
 Rosebush, XXIII-3-152
 Rosecrat, William, XXXVI-I-25
 Roseen, Sven, XXX-4-6
 Rosen, XXIII-4-221
 Rosenbauer, Michael, XXIV-2-89
- Rosenbaum
 Emil, XXI-4-184
 Jeanette, XXXVII-1-32
 Nathan, XXI-4-184
see Rosenboom
- Rosenberg, Elsa, XL-3-17
- Rosenboom
 Dorothea, XXIX-1-30
 Gretje Ulfers, XXIX-1-30
 U., XXIX-1-30
- Rosenburg an der Fulda, XL-4-16
 Rosenfeld, XL-4-15
 Rosenfelder, August, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
- Rosengarten
 J., XXI-2-108
 J.G., XXI-3-156
- Rosenkopf, XL-1-5
 Rosenkranz, XXXII- 4-10, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
 Rosennagel, XXI-4-204
 Rosenort, XLII-2-18
 Rosenow, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-22
- Rosenthal
 Baron, XXII-4-181
 Bernhard, XXXVII-1-35
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-35
 Ernst, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-35
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-35
 Gerda, XXXVII-1-35
 Gustav, XXXVII-1-35
 Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
 Minna, XXXVII-1-35
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-35
 Rudolf Heinz, XXVII-3-179
 Siegbert, XXXVII-1-35
 W.A., XXI-4-184
- Rosenzweig, Elisabetha, XXXIX-2-10
 Roser, Mary, XXV-4-196
 Röser, Father Georg, XXX-1-14
 Rosh, Calvin, XXI-1-21
 Rosina Elisabeth Haubach, XXI-1-27
 Rosine, XXXIX-2-7, XXIII-4-221
 Rosinus, XXXVI-2-7
See Rosine
- Röslin
 Anna, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-12
 Bartholomäus, XXVI-1-12
 Bartlin, XXVI-1-11, XXVI-1-12
 Catharina, XXVI-1-12
 Dorothea, XXVI-1-12
 Hans, XXVI-1-11, XXVI-1-12
 Johannes, XXVI-1-12, XXVI-1-13
 Maria, XXVI-1-12
- Rosmann, Anna Maria, XL-3-17
- Ross, XXIII-4-221
 Anna Barbara, XXI-3-131
 Elisabeth, XXXII- 3-32
 Jerry L., XXIV-3-131
 Margretha, XXXI-1-17
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-9
see Reiss
- Rößbach, Werner, XXXVIII-1-7
 Roßdorf, XXXIX-1-23, XXXIX-1-24
 Rosser, Johann Ludwig, XXIV-3-105
 Rossietz, XXI-4-204
 Rößler, Dr. Horst, XXI-3-165
- Roßmann
 Adam, XXXIV-3-16
 Baldauf, XXXIV-3-16
 Hans Philipp, XXXIV-3-16
- Rossow, XXXIV-1-18
 Rosswoog, Const., XXI-4-184
 Roster, Frederick, XXVII-1-22
- Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the America Revolution
 Buried in Indiana, XXIV-3-138*
- Rosthauser, Carl Heinrich, XXI-2-79
 Rostock, XXII-2-85, XL-4-19
 Rostoff, John, XVIII-3-19
- Roth, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVII-3-14
 Balbina, XXII-4-174
 Benedict, XXIV-2-91
 Christian, XXII-1-16
 Conrad, XXI-4-184
 Elizabeth, XVIII-3-19
 Friedrich, XXVI-2-105
 Georg Friderich, XXVI-2-106
 Jerg Friderich, XXVI-2-106
 Jerg Friedrich, XXVI-2-106
 Joh. Balthas, XXVI-2-105
 Johann Balthas, XXVI-2-106
 Johannes, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-2-105, XXVI-2-106
 Juliana, XXII-1-16
 Leander, XXIV-2-90
 Maria Catharina, XXVI-2-105, XXVI-2-106
 Peter, XXVI-1-39
 Rev. John Joseph, XXI-1-11
 S., XXXVIII-4-11
 Stillborn son, XXVI-2-106
 Susanna, XXVI-1-39
 Valentin, XXIV-4-161
 Victoria, XXV-4-198
- Rothacker, XXXIII-4-8
 Rothand, Joh. Caspar, XXXIII-4-8
 Röthenbach im Emmental, XLII-2-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Rothelberg bei Lauterecken am glan, XXXIII-1-16
 Rothenberg, XXIX-4-9, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-3-26
 Rothenberger, Karl-Heinz, XXXV-3-7
 Rothenbühler, XXXVII-3-14
 Rothenburg, XXIX-3-8, XXIII-1-19, XXIV-1-42, XLI-2-3
 Rothenburg ob der Tauber, XXXI-1-22, XXXII-3-16, XL-1-5, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXVIII-2-25
 Rothecker, Katharina, XXIX-1-9
 Rother, Mr., XXIV-3-117
 Röther, see Röder
 Rothermel, Andreas, XXI-4-184
 Rothernberg, XXXIII-1-16
 Rothhaar, Adolf, XXII-3-151
 Rothkopf, M., XXI-4-184
 Rothmund, Hugo, XXXIV-2-10, XXXIII-4-4
 Rothschild, XXIII-4-212
 Rothselsberg, XLII-1-21
 Rothweil, see Oberrotweil
 Rothý
 Anna Christina, XXV-2-75
 Georg, XXV-2-75
 Maria, XXV-2-75
 Rothý, Anna Christian, XXIV-3-109
 Rotsman, Ursula, XXVI-1-20
 Rott, XXXIII-3-11
 Christian Frederick, XXII-1-17
 Christian Ludwig, XXII-1-17
 Rottenbach, XLI-2-30
 Rottenberg, Dan, XXVII-1-46
 Rottenpillar, XXXVII-3-14
 Rotherbach, Barbara, XXXVII-2-7
 Rotterdam, XXIII-2-112, XXI-1-11, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-32, XXI-3-116, XXI-3-118, XXI-3-125, XXVII-2-76, XXIX-4-6, XXX-3-8, XXXI-2-11, XXXI-3-31, XXXI-4-4, XXXII-1-29, XXXII-2-28, XXXII-3-29, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-4-19, XXXIII-1-14, XXXIII-1-26, XXXIII-3-11, XXXIII-4-4, XXXV-1-9, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-1-20, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-3-11, XXXV-3-13, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-1-15, XL-1-12, XL-2-5, XL-2-7, XL-3-11, XL-4-9, XL-4-17, XL-4-19, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4, XXXIX-4-8, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-2-10, XXXIX-2-11, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13, XXXVII-4-6, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-1-9, XXXVII-4-16, XXXIV-1-6, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-4-14, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-2-97, XXIV-3-101, XXV-1-10, XXV-1-23, XLI-3-5, XLI-3-9, XLII-1-3, XLII-2-6, XLII-2-7, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8, XLII-3-9, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-8, XLII-4-22, XLII-4-23, XLII-4-24, XLII-4-25
 Port of, XXIX-3-3, XXIX-3-4
 Rotterdam Archives, XXX-4-8
 Rotterdam Sailing Lists, XXXV-1-24
 Rottner
 Barbara nee Walter, XXVII-2-105
 Cordula, XXVII-2-96
 Eduard, XXVII-2-105
 Elisabetha, XXX-1-12
 Engelberta, XXVII-2-96
 Heinrich, XXVII-2-96
 Hieronimus, XXVII-2-96
 Johann, XXVII-2-91
 Katharina, XXVII-2-101
 Leopold, XXVII-2-96
 Simon, XXVII-2-96
 Roug, Bernherd, XXVI-3-127
 Rougal, See Röckel
 Round, Noah W., XXXVI-1-21
 Roupe, Polly, XVIII-2-26
 Rouser, XXXVIII-3-13
 Rousselet, Ludwig Friedrich, XXIV-1-6
 Rowan
 Acting Governor, XL-3-26
 Matthew, XL-3-26
 Professor, XXIII-4-206, XXIII-4-207
 Steven, XXII-3-139, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-2-16, XXVI-2-112, XXIV-4-178
 Steven D., XXIII-4-206
 Rowan County, XXIII-4-201
 Roweder
 Anna Elsabe, XXV-2-91
 Carsten, XXV-2-91
 Hans Jürgen, XXV-2-91
 Hinr., XXV-2-91
 Hinrich, XXV-2-90, XXV-2-91
 Marx, XXV-2-91
 Rowelz, Geert Herm, XXV-2-86
 Röwer, see Röhl
 Rowlett's Station, XXXVI-3-8
 Roxförde, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-22
 Royal Pottery Company, XXXVI-3-8
Royals of England: A Guide for Readers, Travelers, and Genealogists, XXXI-2-24
 Royer, XVIII-2-10, XXV-2-100
 Anna Margretta, XXII-1-16
 Christopher, XXIV-2-65
 Priscilla, XXXVI-3-22
 Reuben R., XXXVI-3-22
 Sebastian, XXII-1-16
 see Reyer
 Ruatti
 Antonio Bernardo, XXXV-3-13
 Joseph Battista, XXXV-3-13
 Rub
 Anna Barbara, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-8
 see Reb
 Rubel, Ruble, XXXI-2-8
 Rußeneckh, see Gruseck
 Rubi, See Ruby
 Rubin, See Ruby
 Rubing, XXI-4-204
 Rubl, see Rupp
 Rubmann
 Ferana, XLII-1-14, XLII-1-15
 Hans Joerg, XLII-4-8
 Rubrecht, Heinrich, XXIII-4-197
 Ruby
 Anna Catharina, XXXI-3-11, XXXI-3-13, XXXI-3-14, XXXI-3-15, XXXI-3-9
 Anna Catherine, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Katherin, XXXV-3-14
 Anna Maria, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Arnold, XXVI-1-41
 Barbara, XXVI-2-102, XXXI-3-14, XXV-4-198, XXV-4-199
 Benedikt, XXXI-3-10, XXXI-3-11, XXXI-3-15
 Bernard, XXVI-2-100, XXVI-2-102, XXV-4-199
 Catherine Kaiser, XXXI-3-14
 Elisabetha, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-14
 George Martin, XXVI-2-102, XXV-4-198
 Hans, XXXI-3-11, XXXI-3-15
 J. Michael, XXXI-3-13
 Jacob, XXXI-3-13, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Johan Michael, XXXI-3-9
 Johann D., XXXI-3-15
 Johann J., XXXI-3-15
 Johann Jacob, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-10, XXXI-3-11, XXXI-3-15, XXXV-3-14
 Johann Michael, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-13, XXXV-3-14, XXXIII-1-28
 Katherine Elisabeth, XXXV-3-14
 Margaret, XXV-4-198
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-102
 Maria Anna, XXXV-3-14
 Michael, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-10, XXXI-3-11, XXXI-3-14, XXXV-3-14, XXVI-2-102
- Ruch, *see* Rauch
 Ruchheim, XXXIII-2-9
 Ruchmont, Vernor, XVIII-3-5
 Ruchser, Leonhard, XXVII-2-105
 Ruchstaedt, Sofie, XXXVII-1-33
 Ruckel
 See Röckel
 see Rockel
 See Roeckel
 Walter, XXXVIII-1-5
 Ruckeisen, Wilh., XXI-4-184
 Ruckle, Barbara, XXIII-2-105
 Rüdersdorf, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-8
 Rüderswyl, XLII-2-18, XLII-2-19
 Rudi, XXI-4-204
 Maria Catharina, XXIX-3-16
 See Ruedi, Rudy
 Rüdersdorf, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14
 Rudisell, Ludwig, XXIII-4-198
 Rudisill, XXV-2-100
 Rudolf, Else, XXVII-4-206
 Rudolf I von Habsburg, XLII-2-19
 Rudolf von Habsburg, XLII-4-21
 Rudloff, Hans Phil., XXXIII-4-8
 Rudloff, Christ., XXXIII-4-8
 Rudolph
 Anna, XXIII-3-169
 Maria Margaretha, XXIII-3-169
 Martin, XXIII-3-169
 see Rudiolff
 Rudolph of Habsburg, XXI-3-120, XXI-4-204
 Rudrauf, Gottfried, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 Rudy, XXII-1-45, XXV-2-100
 Emich, XLI-1-13
 Johann Conrad, XLI-1-13
- Robert, XVIII-3-22
 Robert S, XXXV-3-27, XXIII-1-4
 Robert Sale, XXVII-3-123
 Robert Sr., XXIV-3-137
 Salome, XVIII-2-22
See Ruedi
- Rued
 see also Riedt
 Johann Georg, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-16, XXIX-2-17
 Johann George, XXIX-2-13
 Johann Michael, XXIX-2-14
 Johann Peter, XXIX-2-14
- Ruedi
 Hans Ernst, XLI-1-13, XXXIX-2-11
 Johann Conrad, XXXIX-2-11
 See Rudy
- Ruef, *see* Ruff
 Rueff, Christina, XXIX-3-16
 Rueger, John, XXI-4-184
 Ruehl, *see* Ruhl
 Rueppel, XXXVIII-4-17, XXXVIII-4-18
- Rueter
 Fredrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-4-8
 Marie Elisabeth, XXXVI-4-8
- Ruetsch
 Anne Marie, XXI-2-83
 George, XXI-2-83
- Ruf
 Albert, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Alfred G, XXXIX-1-9
 Amelia Emile, XXXIX-1-9
 Edward M, XXXIX-1-9
 Florence E, XXXIX-1-9
 Georg Friedrich, XXIX-1-19
 Henry C, XXXIX-1-9
 Julius M, XXXIX-1-9
 Louise, XXXIX-1-9
 Rachel, XXXIX-1-9
 Sep, XXXIV-3-5
- Rufenacht, XXIII-4-221
- Ruff
 Barbara, XXXII- 1-28
 Caroline, XXXII- 1-28
 Catherine, XXXII- 1-28
 Christina, XXXII- 1-28
 Emma Sophie, XXXIV-3-9
 Frederick, XXXII- 1-28
 Johann Philip, XXXII- 1-28
 Johanne Philip, XXXII- 1-28
 Katharina, XXXII- 1-28
 Mary, XXXII- 1-28
 Pastor, XXI-4-196
 Paul Michael, XXIX-2-24
 Paul Miller, XXIII-1-33, XXIII-1-34, XXI-1-12, XXI-4-196
 See Ruf, Ruffener
 William, XXXII- 1-28
- Ruffener
 Christian, XXXIII-2-30
 George Adam, XXXIII-2-30

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jo. M. Eva, XXXIII-2-30
 Nicklaus, XXXIII-2-30
 Philip, XXXIII-2-30
 Simon, XXXIII-2-30
 Simon Jr., XXXIII-2-30
- Rufflin
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-71
 Georg, XXII-2-71
 Martin, XXII-2-71
- Ruffner, John, XXXVI-1-20
- Rufy, XXI-4-204
- Ruganesche, Pawel, XXII-3-118
- Rugart, Katharina Margarete, XXVII-2-72
- Ruge
 Paull, XXII-3-116
 Wilma, XVIII-3-15
- Rügen, XXII-1-6, XXII-1-7, XXIII-1-9
 Baltic Island of, XXXVI-3-15
- Rugen Island, XXIII-1-19
- Rugii, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-19
- Ruh, Joh., XXXIII-4-8
- Ruhe, Joh., XXXIII-4-8
- Rühehorst, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIV-1-18
- Ruhflesen, XXXIV-1-4
- Ruhl, XXI-3-164, XXIII-2-103, XXIII-4-221
 Anna Catharina, XXXII- 1-29, XXXII- 3-31, XXIV-3-107, XXV-2-75
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXII- 3-31
 Anna Marg., XXXII- 1-29
 Christian, XXXII- 1-29, XXXII- 3-31
 Elizabeth, XXIII-1-55
 Friederich, XXXII- 1-29
 Friederichs, XXXII- 3-31
 Godfrey J., XXXII- 1-29
 Godfrey Jr., XXXII- 3-31
 Gottfried, XXXII- 1-29, XXXII- 3-31
 Henrich, XXV-2-75
 John, XXI-4-184
 Juliana, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-1-17
 Martin, XVIII-3-31
 Michael, XXXII- 1-29, XXXII- 3-31
see Röhl
 Stephan, XVIII-3-31
- Rühl, XVIII-3-21
 Anna Catharina, XXI-4-190
- Ruhlman
 Catherine, XL-1-6
 Susan, XL-1-6
- Ruhmold, XXXIII-1-32
- Ruhmont, Verner, XVIII-3-5
- Ruhr District, XXIX-1-22, XXXVIII-1-7
- Ruhr River, XXI-3-124, XXII-4-203, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-17
- Ruhrort, XXI-3-124
- Ruhstorf, XXXII- 2-3
- Ruitsch, XXIV-2-93
- Ruloff
 Anna Magdalena, XXVI-2-73
 Anton, XXVI-2-73
- Rülzheim, XXXVIII-1-6, XLII-4-21
- Rümelin, Karl Gustav, XXXVI-2-4
- Rumbach, XXII-4-180, XXXVIII-2-7, XLII-2-20
 Schönau, XXXIV-4-13
Rumbach & Schoenau, Germany, Family Registry, 1430-1630: Rumbach, Schoenau, Nothweiler, Hirschthal, Geburt, XXII-4-179
- Rumbaugh, XLII-2-20
- Rumers, Margretta, XXXII- 2-27
- Rumgesser, *see* Wungarsser
- Rummel, XXXIII-1-32
 Margaret, XVIII-3-14
- Rumold, *See* Römling
- Rumpf
 Elizabeth, XXX-2-29
 Elizabeth Schaub, XXX-2-29
 Henry, XXX-2-29
 John, XXX-2-29
 Robert, XXX-2-29
 Robert H., XXX-2-29
 William, XXX-2-29
- Rumpp, C.F., XXI-4-184
Runaway Servants, Convicts, and Apprentices: Advertised in the Pennsylvania Gazette, XXVI-2-99, XXIII-3-161
- Rund, Val., XXXIII-4-8
- Rundell & Crowley's, XXXVI-1-15
- Rundstadtler, Jean Pierre, XXXV-3-7
- Runesholt, Maria, XXVI-1-9
- Rung, Hans, XXII-3-118
- Runge
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-166
 Johanna, XLI-1-13
 Otto, XXXIII-4-8
- Runkel, XXIX-1-23
 Pastor William, XXII-3-145
- Ruoff
 Johannes, XXVI-1-5
see Ruff
- Rupert, XXXVIII-1-9, XXV-3-161
- Rupert of the Rhine, XXXI-2-4, XXXI-2-6
- Ruperti
 G., XXIV-1-33
 George, XXXIV-4-15
- Rupertsberg, XXXVIII-1-6
- Rupp, XXI-3-156
 Daniel I., XXIII-3-144
 I.D., XXX-1-24
 I. Daniel, XXVI-3-146
 Jac., XXXIII-4-8
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-19
 Peter, XXXIII-4-8
See Bopp
- Ruppel, XXXVIII-4-18
- Rüppel, XXXVIII-4-18
 Catherine Elisabeth, XXXVIII-4-15
- Ruppel, Oswald, XXXVIII-4-18
- Rüppel, *See* Ribbel
- Ruppenthal
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-1-54
 Johannes, XXIII-1-54

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Ruppert
 Jacob, XXVII-1-23
 Karin, XXIV-2-83
 Otilia, XXXIII-4-4
 Ruppertsberg, XXXIX-3-8
 Ruppertsecken, XXXVIII-1-6
 Ruppertsweiler, XXXIV-1-4
 Ruppertus, XXXII- 4-10
 Rüppler, Oswald, XXXVIII-4-15
 Rupprecht, Adolph, XXIV-2-91
 Rupprenht, XXXVIII-4-10
 Ruprecht, XXXII- 4-10, XXXVIII-1-9
Rural Sociology, XXII-1-25
Rurel Community Types, XXII-1-25
 Rusch
 August, XXVII-1-8
 Madalin, XXVI-1-17
 Marie (widow), XXVII-1-8
 Ruschberg, XXI-3-127
 Ruser
 Emelie, XXI-3-128
 Emilie, XXI-3-131
 Rush
 Dr. Benjamin, XXVI-4-208
 John, XXI-4-184
 Rush Creek, XLII-2-14
 Russ, Elisabeth, XXXII- 2-27
 Rusch, Maria, XXVII-1-8
 Ruß, Peter, XXXIV-3-16
 Russell
 Castel, XXIV-2-57
 Frances, XXI-2-90
 George Ely, XXIII-3-160
 Keith, XXIV-2-57
 Meade, XXIV-2-57
 Michael, XXXVI-1-25
 Nancy Daube, XXII-1-4
 Nancy, XXII-1-4
 Proffitt, XXIV-2-57
 see Lee and Tazewell
 Stillwell, XXIV-2-57
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-24
 Russi, XXI-4-204
 Russia, XXII-2-81, XXII-3-112, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-2-30,
 XXIX-3-25, XXXI-4-9, XXXIII-4-2, XXXIV-1-30, XXXV-2-
 5, XXXV-2-7, XXXV-4-7, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-4-5,
 XXXVIII-4-18, XXVI-1-26, XXIII-2-66, XXIV-1-24,
 XXIV-4-174, XXV-1-8, XXV-4-194, XLII-4-4
 Kaliningrad, XXXII- 1-30
 Volhynia, XXI-3-156, XXXI-4-20
 Wilna, XXII-2-81
 Russian, XXXVI-4-17
 Russian Civil War, XXXV-2-7
 Russian Poland, XXXVII-1-14, XXXVII-1-15, XXV-1-7
 Russingen, XXXII- 3-32
 Rüssingen, XLII-2-20
 Russo, Lucia, XXII-3-152
 Rust Baden, XXXII- 1-28
 Rustige, XXXIII-2-3, XXXIII-2-4
 Joseph Lorenz, XXXIII-2-2, XXXIII-2-3
 Margaret, XXXIII-2-5
 Rutenberg, XXXIII-2-10
 Rutenbrock, XXV-2-85
 Rüter
 Jörn
 Ortrud, XXI-1-44
 Ruth
 Dr., XXXVI-3-8
 Johannes, XXIX-4-4
 John L., XLII-4-24, XLII-4-28
 Maria Katharina, XXIX-4-4
 Samuel, XXXIII-4-8
 Rüthen, XXXIII-2-3
 Rütter, Isabella, XXIII-1-58
 Rutherford, Deborah, XVIII-3-11
 Rutscher, Anna, XVIII-2-17
 Rutschi, XXXIV-1-30
 Rutsen
 Catharine, XXX-3-8
 John, XXX-3-8
 Rutschmann, Anna, XXVI-1-18
 Rutschmund, See Rutschmann
 Ruttemann, John, XXI-4-184
 Ruttle, XXIII-4-221
 Idele, XXIII-4-221
 See Röckel
 Ruttner, Catharine, XXII-3-126
 Rutz, *see* Ruth
 Rützhelm, XXXVII-2-6
 Ryder, XXIX-2-8
 Louis Herman, XLII-4-6
 Ryding, Capt. Hermann, XXI-3-153
 Ryerley, Edmond, XXXVI-1-24
 Ryffenberg, *see* Reiffenberg
 Ryki, XXXVII-1-15
 Ryland, Garnett, XXXIV-4-5
 Ryling, XXIII-4-221
 Rynard, XXIII-4-221
 Ryner, XXIII-4-221
 Rypple, Theresa, XXIV-2-64
 Ryscamp, George R., XXII-3-141
 Saal
 Anna Barbara, XXIII-4-197
 Anna Margaret, XXIII-4-197
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-1-48
 Georg, XXIII-4-197
 Jacob, XXIII-4-197
 Johann Georg, XXV-1-48
 Johann Sebastian, XXV-1-48
 Johann, XXIII-4-197
 Joseph, XXIII-4-197
 Leonhart, XXIII-4-197
 Maria Catharine, XXIII-4-197
 Michael, XXIII-4-197
 Saale River, XXXVIII-1-23
 Saale-Unstrut, XLII-1-21
 Saalfeld, XXXVII-2-14
 Saalstadt, XLI-3-17
Saanan, Switzerland Family Registry 1557-1603, XXIV-1-20
Saanan, Switzerland, Marriages 1563-1751, XXI-1-51

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Saanen, XXI-1-51, XXI-2-96
Saanen, Switzerland, Marriages 1563-1751, XXI-2-96
Saanen, Switzerland Protestant Baptismal Registry 1582-1603,
 XXIV-1-19
Saanen, Switzerland Protestant Family Registry 1557-1581,
 XXI-4-203
Saanen Families 1557-1581, Bern Canton Switzerland, XXII-1-
 37
 Saanenmoeser, XXI-4-203
 Saar
 Altheim, XXXIII-2-27
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-74
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-73, XXVI-2-74
 Catharina, XXVI-2-74
 Johann, XXVI-2-74
 Johann Jacob, XXVI-2-74
 Mathias, XXVI-2-74
 Sebastian, XXVI-2-74
 see Sahr
 Saar River, XXV-3-161
 Saarbrücken, XVIII-1-22, XXVI-4-233, XLII-3-3
 Saarbrücken, XXI-3-152, XVIII-4-19, XXIX-1-22, XXIX-3-8,
 XXXII-4-10, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXV-1-14, XLII-4-20
 Saarland, XXI-4-203, XXII-1-44, XXVII-4-191, XVIII-2-3,
 XXIX-1-28, XXXVI-4-12, XXXIX-3-19, XXXV-3-18,
 XXVI-2-70, XLI-3-17, XLII-3-3, XLII-4-5
 Bischmisheim, XXV-1-44
 Bubach, XXVI-2-73
 Dirmingen, XXVI-2-70, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
 Doerrenbach, XVIII-2-5
 Eidenborn near Lebach, XXVI-2-78
 Eidenborn, XXVI-2-78
 Einöd, XXXIX-3-12
 Eppelborn, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-73
 Exweiler, XXVI-2-64
 Friedrichsthal, XXIII-4-195
 Furth, XVIII-2-4
 Gennweiler, XXVI-2-74, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-
 2-77
 Gersweiler, XXV-1-44
 Hierscheid, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-73, XXVI-2-74
 Hirstein, XXV-1-47
 Hornburg, XXVI-2-76
 Hüttigweiler, XXVI-2-81
 Illingen, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-80,
 XXVI-2-81, XXVI-2-82
 Kastel, XXVI-2-74
 Lebach, XXVI-2-79
 Losheim, XXVII-3-124
 Macherbach, XXVI-2-73
 Mainzweiler, XXVI-2-68
 Merchweiler, XVIII-2-5, XXVI-2-68
 Neunkirchen, XVIII-2-3, XXVI-2-66
 Niederlingsweiler, XVIII-2-4, XVIII-2-5, XVIII-2-6
 Niederlinxweiler, XVIII-2-4, XVIII-2-5, XVIII-2-6
 Nohfelden, XXIV-3-107
 Ottweiler, XVIII-2-3, XVIII-2-4, XXVI-2-69, XXVI-2-71,
 XXVI-2-72, XXVI-2-73, XXVI-2-74, XXVI-2-82
 Rasweiler, XXVI-2-81
 Remmesweiler, XVIII-2-6, XXVI-2-72
 Saarbrücken, XXVII-4-194
 Saarlouis, XXVI-2-79
 Saint Nikolaus, XVIII-2-3
 Scheuren, XLII-4-5
 St. Wendel, XVIII-2-3, XLII-4-5
 Steinbach, XVIII-2-5
 Steinberg, XXVII-3-124
 Sulzbach, XXIII-1-53
 Uchtelfangen, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-73
 Wallerfangen, XXVI-2-79
 Weilerhof, XXVI-2-66
 Wellesweiler, XVIII-2-5
 Wellsweiler, XVIII-2-5
 Wemmetsweiler, XXVI-2-79, XXVI-2-80
 Werchweiler, XVIII-2-5
 Wiebelskirchen, XVIII-2-6
 Wirschweiler, XVIII-2-5
 Wolfersweiler, XVIII-2-5, XXIV-3-107
 Wustweiler, XXVI-2-66
 Saarlouis, XXIX-3-8, XLII-1-21
 Saarprovinz, XXXI-2-23
 Saba, XLII-1-5
 Sacco, XXXVIII-4-10
 Sachs
 Eva Elizabeth, XXXII-1-28
 Helena Barbara, XLII-4-7
 Johann Peter, XLII-4-7, XXX-3-23
 Sachsen, XXI-3-131, XXII-4-202, XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-21,
 XXVII-4-191, XXXIII-2-28, XXVI-3-127, XXIV-1-35
 Altenburg, XXVII-3-125
 Anhalt, XXX-2-19
 Chemnitz, XXIII-2-91
 Crispendorf, XXI-3-127
 Dresden, XXIII-2-93
 Dukes of, XVIII-3-20
 Hasserode, XXX-2-19
 Heiligenstadt Provinz, XXXVI-1-8
 Porschendorf, XXIII-2-91
 Reuss Elder Line, XXI-3-127
 Wernigerode, XXX-2-19
 Sachsen-Altenburg, XXXIII-2-28
 Sachsen-Anhalt, XXII-2-65, XXVII-4-191
 Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha, XXXVII-2-13
 Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, XXXIII-2-28
 Sachsen-Meiningen, Dreisigacker, XXI-2-78
 Sachsen-Meiningen-Hildburghausen, XXXIII-2-28
 Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach, XXXIII-2-28, XLI-2-17
 Säckingen, XXIV-2-89
 Sadler
 Conrad, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-21
 Jacob, XVIII-2-21
 Sadowsky, Johann Sebastian, XXXII-1-14
 Saeger
 Christian, XXIII-2-86
 John Nicholas, XXIII-2-86
 Saenger, W., XXI-4-184
 Saffler, Julianna, XXV-4-198
 Safford, Eteber C., XXXVI-1-22
 Säger
 Anna Barbara, XXIV-3-106

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna M. Loysa, XXIV-3-106
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-106
 Christina Barbara, XXIV-3-107
 Johann Christian, XXIV-3-106
 Johann Heinrich, XXIV-3-106
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-3-107
 Johann Melchior, XXIV-3-106
 Johann Nicholas, XXIV-3-106, XXIV-3-107
 Johann Samuel, XXIV-3-106
 Maria Marg., XXIV-3-106
 Maria Margaretha, XXIV-3-107
 Peter, XXIV-3-107
 Sager, Maria, XXX-1-16
 Sagl
 August, XXXVIII-4-16
 John August, XXXVIII-4-16
 Justina, XXXVIII-4-16
 Robert, XXXVIII-4-16
 Sagle, See Sagl
 Sägmiller, XXXIII-1-2
 Sahakanoysh Souren Pahlav, XXI-1-25
 Sahli, XXI-4-204
 Sahr
 Catharina, XXXVIII-2-18
 Charles Friedrich, XXIV-4-167
 Johann, XXIV-4-167
 John, XXII-2-78
 Saibeer, see Sauerbier
 Sain, see Zim
 Saint-Domingue, XXXVIII-2-6
 Saint Gall, XXII-2-65
 Saint Macaruis the Great, XXXII- 2-11
 Saint Severin, XXXVII-1-7
 Sainty, Malcolm R., XXIII-4-206, XXIV-4-175
 Saks, Emma, XXIII-1-56
 Salad, see Sallade
 Salamon, Sonya, XXII-1-25
 Salbach
 Anna Maria, XXIV-2-64
 Johannes, XXIV-2-64
 Margaretha, XXIV-2-64
 Salem, XL-3-24
 Salem Union Church, XXXV-2-23
 Salete, see Sallade
 Saliens, XXIII-1-4
 Salik, Richard, XVIII-3-19
 Sallade, XXII-2-66
 Sallate, see Sallade
 Salley, A.S. Jr., XXIV-1-10
 Salm
 Handsbach, XXXIII-4-12
 Sien, XXXIII-2-22
 Staudersheim, XXXIII-2-18
 Utweiler, XXXIII-2-22
 Salmon
 Christopf, XXXIII-4-8
 Jac., XXXIII-4-8
 Marylynn, XVIII-1-29
 Salms, Meckenbach, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-4-10
 Salomon
 Clothilde, XXXVII-1-35
 Moritz, XXXVII-1-35
 Salisbury, XL-3-26
 Salt Lake City, XXXIII-1-4, XXXVI-2-24
 Research Trip, XXX-1-33, XXXIX-2-24, XXXIX-3-27, XL-2-27, XL-3-28, XXXVII-3-15, XXXVII-2-17, XXXVI-3-32, XLI-1-27, XLI-2-33, XLII-1-27, XLII-2-26, XLII-3-31
 Saltsburg, XXVI-1-45, XXIII-3-140
 Saltz, Frederick, XXXII- 2-28
 Saltzburgers, XXXII- 2-6, XXXVI-2-6
 Salzderhelden, XXVI-4-211
 Saltzgeber
 Andreas, XXIX-4-4
 Andrew, XXIX-4-4
 Anna Maria, XXIX-4-4
 Johannes, XXIX-4-4
 Johannes Florianus, XXIX-4-4
 John Henry, XXIX-4-4
 Maria Barbara, XXIX-4-4
 Saltzgeber
 see Saltzgeber
 Steve, XXIX-4-4
 Salzbrunn/Klasdorf, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10
 Salzburg, XXIX-4-10, XXXII- 2-6, XL-1-27, XXXIII-3-7, XXIV-2-93, XXV-2-97
 Province of, XLII-3-23
Salzburger Expulsion Lists, XXV-2-97
 Salzman, Wm., XXXII- 1-30
 Salzmann, XXIX-3-22
 Salznassau, XXI-2-82
 Sambro, XXXVIII-4-9
 Sambro Island, XXXVIII-4-6, XXXVIII-4-7, XXXVIII-4-8, XXXVIII-4-9, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVIII-4-11
 Sammartino, Annemarie, XXXIII-2-7
 Sample
 Eva Rosanna, XXII-1-18
 J.R., XVIII-3-25
 Sampson, Harley, XLII-2-15
 San Francisco, XXI-3-140, XXXV-1-26
 Sanbach, XXI-4-204
 Sand, Karl, XLII-4-14
 Sander, Susanne, XXXII- 4-10
 Sanders, XXII-2-103
 August, XXI-4-184
 Sanderson, James, XXXIV-3-6
 Sandhofen near Mannheim, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-4-8
 Sandles, Anna Catharine, XXI-1-15
 Sandmann, Elizabeth, XXXVII-2-6
Sandusky Einst und Jetzt, XXX-1-30, XXXIX-2-16
 Sandusky Register, XXX-1-30
 Sandusky Then and Now, XXX-1-30
 Sandy Hook, XXXI-2-27
 S'aner, Peter, XXV-3-134
 Sanford, Lynne, XXXI-1-3
 Sangamon County, XXXVIII-3-12
 Sanner, Barbara, XXVI-2-71

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Santer
 Catharine, XVIII-3-15
 George, XVIII-3-15
- Sanzolin
 Caspar, XXVI-1-13
 Ursula, XXVI-1-13, XXVI-1-14
- Sappington, Roger E., XXXVIII-3-13
- Sarber, See Server
- Sardinia-Piedmont, XXXVIII-2-6
- Sark Guernsey, XXII-2-64
- Sarles, XXIII-3-152
- Sarnoff
 Burton Edward, XXIII-1-52
 Jane Berninghausen, XXIII-1-52
 Paul Edward, XXIII-1-52
- Sartor, Amadeus, XXXVIII-3-4
- Sartori, XXIX-4-9
 see Satori
- Sartory, see Satori
- Sarver, XXXV-4-17
- Saskatchewan, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31, XXVI-1-47
 North Battleford, XXVII-4-201
 Regina, XXIX-1-23
- Saß, Frau Pastorin, XXII-1-9
- Sassaman, Andreas, XXXIII-3-11
- Sassenberg, XXIV-2-92
- Sassenberger, Heinrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
- Sassman, Maria Magdalena, XXXIII-3-11
- Sassmanshausen, Margreth, XXXVI-2-10
- Satezahn, Peter, XXIV-4-163
- Satine, Neuguth, XXII-2-76
- Satori
 Katharina, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8
 Paul, XLII-3-8
 Wilhelm, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8
- Satory, see Satori, XLII-3-8
- Satrap Pharnabazos, XXI-1-24
- Satrap Spitamenes of Baktra, XXI-1-24
- Satter
 Anna Philippina, XXIII-2-91
 Jacob, XXIII-2-91
- Sattler, XXI-4-204
 Charlotta, XXXV-3-20
 Gertrud nee Schneider, XXVII-2-105
 Johann, XXVII-2-105
 Johann II, XXVII-2-105
 Josef, XXVII-2-91, XXVII-2-105, XXVII-2-106
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-105, XXVII-2-106
- Sättelin
 Anna, XXVI-1-12
 Bartholomas, XXVI-1-12
 Dorothea, XXVI-1-12
 Jacob, XXVI-1-12
 Johannes, XXVI-1-12
 Maria, XXVI-1-12
- Sau, see Saal
- Sauder, Marie, XXI-3-128
- Sauer, XXVI-4-225, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Katharina, XXXII-3-30
 C. Hommel, XXVI-4-216
- Caspar, XXI-4-184
 Joh., XXXIII-4-8
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-4-8
 Juliana, XXV-1-44
 Mich., XXXIII-4-8
 Michael, XXIV-3-105
 Otto, XXVI-4-215, XXVI-4-216
 Walter, XXVII-2-114
- Sauerbier, Casper Joseph, XXV-2-77
- Sauerbrunn
 Abraham, XXIII-1-56
 Catharine, XXIII-1-56
 Johann Adam, XXIII-1-56
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-1-56
- Sauermann, Ernst, XXX-1-14
- Sauerwein, Friedrich, XXXVII-4-7
- Saugarat, Joseph, XXVII-1-22
- Sauk, Frena, XXXV-1-9
- Saul, see Saal
- Saum
 Adam, XXII-1-17
 Catharine, XXII-1-17
 Christian, XXII-1-17
 Daniel, XXII-1-17
 Elizabeth, XXII-1-17
 Eve, XXII-1-17
 Frederick, XXII-1-17
 Jacob, XXII-1-17
 John, XXII-1-17
 Magdalene, XXII-1-17
 Nicholas, XXII-1-17
- Saur, Christopher, XXII-2-94
- Sauressig, Ingeborg, XXXV-1-8
- Sausaman, Catherine, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
- Sausser, Anna Maria, XXI-1-21
- Sauter
 Elizabeth Ann, XXIX-3-16
 Georg Friedrich, XXIX-3-16
 Johannes, XXIX-3-16
 Samuel Friedrich, XXV-4-200
- Sauthoff
 Aug., XXI-4-184
 Friedr., XXI-4-184
 Wilh., XXI-4-184
- Sauvage, XXIV-1-16
- Save River, XXIII-1-7
- Sax
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-68
 Johann, XXVII-2-68
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, XL-1-13
- Saxe-Coburgs, XXXI-2-24
- Saxon, XXIX-2-30
- Saxons, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-19
- Saxony, XXIV-3-132, XXIII-3-134, XXI-2-98, XXII-3-155, XXVII-4-213, XXIX-2-28, XXIX-2-29, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXXI-1-28, XXXI-4-3, XXXI-4-7, XXXII-1-28, XXXIII-4-17, XL-1-6, XL-1-14, XL-2-17, XL-2-20, XL-3-16, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIV-3-9, XXXIV-4-8, XXXIV-4-12, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-4-206, XLII-1-21

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Altenburg, XXXIX-1-23
 Coburg, XXXIX-1-23
 Dresden, XXXII- 3-32, XXXIX-1-23, XXXVI-2-21
 Eisenach, XXXIX-1-23
 Eisfeldt, XVIII-4-9, XVIII-4-9
 Eisleben, XLII-1-23
 Gotha, XXXIX-1-23
 Grimma, XL-2-18
 Leipzig, XXXIX-1-23
 Löbschutz, XXXVI-3-10
 Meiningen, XXXIX-1-23
 Naumberg, XLII-3-23
 Rafsdorf, XXXIX-1-23
 St. Joseph, XXXI-3-32
 Weimar, XXXIX-1-23
- Saxony-Anhalt, Lutherstadt Eisleben, XLII-1-23
 Saxony-Gotha, XXI-3-154
Saxony/Sachsen, Kingdom Province Thuringen/Thuringia, Nine Duchies, The Atlantic Bridge to Germany, XXIII-1-36
- Say
 see Zeh
 George, XXIX-2-23
 Sayer, Daniel, XXXVI-I-24
 Saylor, XVIII-2-10
 Katharine, XXVI-4-192
 Sayn-Wittgenstein, XLII-2-17
 Scandinavia, XL-3-5, XXVI-1-22
 Scardosi, XXIII-1-20
 Schaacke, Joch., XXXIII-4-8
 Schaad, John, XVIII-3-19
 Schaaf
 Anna Catharina, XXXI-3-15
 Adam, XXIV-4-157, XXIV-4-162
 Anna M., XXXI-3-15
 B. Maria, XXIV-4-161
 Christian N., XXXI-3-15
 David, XXIV-4-159
 Elisabetha, XXXI-3-13, XXXI-3-15
 Eva & Philippina, XXIV-4-162
 Gustav, XXIV-4-162
 Jakob, XXIV-4-159, XXIV-4-162
 Johann Caspar, XXXI-3-15
 Johann, XXXI-3-13
 Juliane, XXIV-4-156
 Ludwig, XXIV-4-158
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXI-3-10, XXXV-3-14
 wife of David, XXIV-4-160
- Schaal
 Maria Anna, XXIX-3-14
 Mary A., XXIX-3-11
- Schaaper
 Andreas, XXV-2-89
 Maria A., XXV-2-88
- Schaber
 Christiana F., XXXI-1-3
 Christiana, XXXI-1-4
 Christoph, XXXII- 3-16
 Katheirne E., XXXI-1-3
 Louis F., XXXI-1-3
 Louis, XXXI-1-3, XXXI-1-4
- Ludwig F., XXXI-1-3
 Ludwig, XXXI-1-4, XXXI-1-5
 Maria Catharina, XXXII- 1-28
- Schaberg
 Amalia Caroline, XXIII-1-56, XXXV-2-9
 Caroline, XXIII-1-56, XXXV-2-9
 Francis, XXIII-1-56, XXXV-2-9
 Frederich August, XXIII-1-56, XXXV-2-9
 Frederick Franz, XXXV-2-9
 Frederick, XXIII-1-56
 Philip, XXIII-1-56
 Philipp, XXXV-2-9
- Schabhard, David, XXXIII-1-8
 Schach, XLII-3-24
 Schäckler
 Catharina, XXV-3-122
 Daniel, XXV-3-122
 Elisabeth, XXV-3-122
 Eva Greta, XXV-3-122
 Frederick, XXV-3-122
 Friedrich, XXV-3-122, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-3-125
 Jacob Philip, XXV-3-122
 John, XXV-3-122
 Margaretha, XXV-3-122
 Maria, XXV-3-122
 Peter, XXV-3-122
 Susanna, XXV-3-122
 Tobias David, XXV-3-122
- Schad
 Hans, XXVII-4-203
 Veronica Heintzel, XXVII-4-203
- Schade, Carl, XXI-4-184
 Schadenberger, Margareth Magdalena, XXXIII-3-11
 Schadow, Johann Friedrich, XLI-2-10
 Schaefer, XXXIII-4-16, XXXVIII-2-23, XXIII-4-212
 Charles, XLII-4-6
 Christina K., XXIV-1-8
 Christine K., XXII-1-35
 Christine Kassabian, XXIV-3-126
 Elisabetha Catherine, XVIII-1-4
 Elizabeth, XXIII-2-90
 George, XXI-4-184
 John, XXI-4-184, XLII-4-8
 Maria Catharine, XXIV-4-165
 Michael, XXIV-4-164
 Wilhelm, XXVI-4-193
- Schaefer-Egbert, Georg, XLI-3-14
 Schäfer, XXXVIII-2-25
 Adam, XXIV-4-157, XXIV-4-158, XXIV-4-159, XXIV-4-162
 Anna, XLII-4-8
 Charles, XLII-4-8
 Heinrich, XL-1-17
 Johannes, XLII-4-8
 Joseph, XLII-4-8
 Ludwig, XLII-4-8
 Madeline "Lena," XLII-4-8
 Magdalena, XLII-4-7
 Peter, XLII-4-8
 Philip, XL-1-17, XLII-4-8

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Schaeffer, XXI-1-52
 Alexander, XXII-1-46
 Anna Barbara, XXV-1-24
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-107
 Anna Maria Margaretha, XXVI-3-127
 B.E., XXIII-1-34
 Caspar, XXXIV-4-8
 Christina, XXXIV-4-8, XXVI-3-127
 Elisabetha Catharina, XXVI-2-107
 Elizabeth, XLII-1-19
 Geo. E., XLII-2-16
 Gertraud Feller, XXVII-4-193
 Heinrich, XXII-1-47, XLII-1-19
 Henry, XXII-1-47
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-4-8
 Johann, XXXIII-4-8
 Johann Adam, XXVII-4-193
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-3-127
 John David, XXIII-3-169
 Jost Hendrick, XXIV-4-172
 Jost Henrich, XXVII-4-193
 Karl, XXIII-2-102
 Karl F., XXIII-2-102, XXVII-4-219
 Maria Elisabetha, XXX-1-15
 Maria Margaretha, XXVII-4-193
 Melanie Ann, XXI-1-4
 Mich., XXXIII-4-8
 Mrs. Henry, XLII-2-14
 Nelly Blanch, XLII-1-19
 Peter, XXXIII-4-8
 Rev. Wolfgang, XXII-3-115
see Schäfer
 Susanna Agnes Backus, XXVII-4-193
- Schaen, Frederic W., XXI-4-172
- Schaerf, Joh. Phil., XXXIII-4-8
- Schaertz, XXI-4-204
- Schaever
 Christina, XXXI-1-4
 Ludwig, XXXI-1-3
 Ludwig Jr., XXXI-1-4
- Schäfer, XXVI-3-149
 Alexander, XXIII-1-56
 Anna Angelica, XXIII-1-56
 Anna Margaretha, XXII-3-129, XXII-4-174
 Anna Maria, XXIII-1-57
 Catharine, XXIII-1-57
 Charles Allen, XXII-4-174
 Conrad, XXXIII-4-8
 Dr. Heinrich, XXIII-3-180
 Hans Heinrich, XXIII-1-56
 Heinrich, XXIV-2-73
 J. Henry, XXIII-1-57
 Jacob, XXII-4-174
 Jakob Jr., XXIV-4-158
 Jakob, XXIV-4-158, XXIV-4-162
 Johann Philip, XXII-3-129
 Johannes, XXVI-2-73
 John, XXIII-1-57
 Joseph, XXIV-2-92
 Louisa, XXII-4-174
- Margaret, XXIII-1-57
 Maria Elisabeth, XXVI-2-107
 Mary, XXII-4-174
 Michael, XXIV-4-156
 Michel, XXXIII-4-8
 Nickel, XXII-4-174
 Peter Jr., XXIV-4-158
 Peter Sr., XXIV-4-158
 Peter, XXII-4-174, XXXIII-4-8
 Philip Peter, XXII-4-174
 Philip, XXIV-2-73
 Sabina, XXIII-1-57
 Theobald, XXIV-4-157
 Valentin, XXIV-4-157, XXIV-4-158, XXIV-4-162
- Schäffer
 Adam, XXXIII-4-8
 Georg, XXXIII-4-8
 Maria Elizabeth, XXIV-4-172
- Schaester
 Anna Margaret, XXIX-2-10
 Anna Margretha, XXIX-2-13, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-16,
 XXIX-2-17
- Schaf
 Caroline, XXI-1-20
 Johann Gottfried, XXI-1-20
- Schafer
 Eva Catharina, XXIV-2-63
 Hans Adam, XXIV-2-63
 Maria Elisabetha, XXVI-2-107
- Schaff, Elisabetha, XXIX-3-16
- Schaffer
 Anna Barbara, XXI-4-191
 Anna Magdalena, XXI-1-19
 Frederich, XXI-1-20
 Johannes, XXIII-1-57
see Schäfer, Schaeffer
- Schaffhausen, XXII-2-65, XXIII-3-151
- Schaffner, XXV-2-100
- Schafheim, XXI-2-61
- Schaible
 Eva Maria, XXII-1-18
 Johann Conrad, XXII-1-18
- Schaibly, Maria A., XLII-1-19
- Schaidt, XXXV-1-7
- Schalbach, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-79,
 XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-
 86, XXIII-2-87
- Schalk, Franz Xaver, XXIV-2-89
- Schall
 Elizabeth, XXVII-1-10
see Kaile
- Schallenberg, Catherina, XXIV-4-166
- Schallodenbach, XL-1-5
- Schalow, XVIII-2-8, XVIII-2-8
- Schambach, XLII-3-21
 Adolph, XXII-2-78
 Anna Dorothy, XXII-2-78
 Anna Elizabeth, XXII-2-78
 Catharine, XXII-2-78
 John George, XXII-2-74, XXII-2-78

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Valentine, XXII-2-78
 Schambra, Conr., XXI-4-184
 Schanes, Nancy E, XXXIX-2-3, XXVII-2-120
 Schank
 Anna, XXXIII-2-30
 Katrina, XXXIII-2-30
 Michael, XXXIII-2-30
 Schankstaedt, Marcus, XXII-2-81
 Schänkel, Michel, XXXIII-4-8
 Schantz, XXIII-4-212
 Blasiz, XXX-2-6
 Christina, XXX-2-6
 Hans Jacob, XXV-3-122
 Jacob, XXV-4-197
 Johann Michael, XXX-2-6
 Margaretha, XXII-1-18
 Maria Anna, XXV-3-122
 Ulrich, XXV-3-122
 Schantz Organ Company, XXX-2-10, XXX-2-11
 Schanz
 Ann, XLII-1-19
 Mrs. Anna, XLII-1-19
 Schaper
 Bernardus, XXV-2-88
 Hendrik, XXV-2-87
 Schapiro, XXXVII-1-14
 Schapp
 Barbe, XXXIII-3-11
 Pierre, XXXIII-3-11
 Schardt, Matthias, XXXII- 2-10
 Scharfenberger
 Georgii Antonii, XXI-3-131
 John D., XXIII-1-25
 Magdalena, XXI-3-131
 Martinus, XXI-3-131
Scharfenberger Family History & Genealogy, XXIII-1-25
 Scharlau, See Schlau
 Scharper, Joh., XXXIII-4-8
 Schärrin
 Cath, XXVII-2-92
 Cath(arina), XXVII-2-80
 Schatenberger, Catherine Madelaine, XXXII- 3-29
 Schättel
 Catharine, XXIII-2-93
 Charlotte, XXIII-2-93
 Georg, XXIII-2-93
 John George, XXIII-2-94
 John Philip, XXIII-2-94
 Michael, XXIII-2-93
 Susanna Magdalena, XXIII-2-94
 Schatthausen, XL-3-21
 Schattmann
 Andreas, XXVII-2-90
 Johann, XXVII-2-90
 Michael, XXVII-2-90
 Schätzel
 Johann, XXVII-4-213
 Valentin, XXVII-4-213
Schatzsuche: Museen in Rheinland-Pfalz, XXXVIII-2-8
 Schau, XXIII-3-160
 Schaub, XVIII-3-28
 Anna Maria, XXXIII-4-4, XXXVI-2-10, XXXV-1-10
 Elizabeth, XXX-2-29
 Johann Friedrich, XVIII-3-27
 Johannes, XXII-4-173
 Schäuble, Paul, XXIV-2-90
 Schaudel
 Franziska, XXIII-1-56
 Heinrich, XXIII-1-56
 Schauder, Karlheinz, XXXVIII-2-8
 Schauer
 Anna Magdalena, XXIV-3-107
 Elisabetha, XXIV-3-105
 Hans Michael, XXIV-3-107
 Heinrich, XXV-2-74
 Johann Michael, XXV-2-76, XXV-3-121
 Magdalena, XXIV-3-105
 Michael, XXIV-3-107
 Schaueremann, Emmerich, XXVII-3-126
 Schaufert, XXXIII-4-8
 Georg, XXXIII-4-8
 Joh., XXXIII-4-10
 Joh. Georg, XXXIII-4-10
 Mich., XXXIII-4-8
 Michel, XXXIII-4-10
 Schauffler, *see* Schaufert
 Schauler, *see* Schüler
 Schauler, Wendel, XXXIII-4-10
 Schaum Tortes, XL-1-5
 Schaumburg-Lippe, XXXVI-3-15
Schaumburger Auswanderer, 1820-1914, XXIII-3-147
 Schaun, Johann, XXVI-2-99
 Schauperl, Englebert, XLI-2-30
 Schaurer, Maria Eva, XLI-2-16, XLI-2-17
 Schauss
 Friedrich Christoph, XVIII-1-5
 Johann Adam, XVIII-1-5
 Johann Conrad, XVIII-1-5
 Maria Gertrud, XVIII-1-5
 Maria Magdalena Margaretha, XVIII-1-5
 Philipp Nikolaus, XVIII-1-5
 Schauste, Dr. A.F., XLII-2-15
 Schaut, XXIII-4-212
 Schave, *see* Schewe
 Schawalter, XXXIII-1-26
 Schawkey, Anna Catharine, XXII-4-175
 Scheben, Dr. Joseph, XXIV-1-15
 Schechingen, XXXV-4-14
 Scheck, Elisabeth, XLII-1-16
 Scheckler, *see* Schäckler
 Schedel, Wilhelm, XXV-2-74
 Scheel, Fritz, XXI-4-184
 Scheer, XL-3-18
 Adam, XXXIII-4-10
 Jac., XXXIII-4-10
 John, XL-3-18
 Phil., XXXIII-4-10
 Teva J., XXXVIII-1-24
 Scheer
 Johann George, XXVII-3-125

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Rosine Christine, XXVII-3-125
- Scheerer
 Conrad, XXXIII-4-10
 Heinr., XXXIII-4-10
- Scheerle, Katharina, XL-4-9
- Schefer, Jacob, XXXI-3-22
- Scheff, Jacob, XXI-2-85
- Scheffer
 Obristl., XXXI-2-27
 see Schaeffer
- Schefferling, *see* Sefferns
- Schefferlins, *see* Sefferns
- Scheib, XXIII-4-212
 Finja, XLII-1-21
 Jacob, XXVI-3-176
 Jeffrey L., XXV-3-155
 John Jacob, XXI-4-191
 Maria Catharina, XXI-4-191
 Peter, XXVI-3-176
- Scheid, XXIII-4-212
 Heinrich, XLII-4-18
 Henriette Pütter, XLII-4-18
- Scheiderer
 Anna Elizabeth, XXI-1-18
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-20
- Scheiderhöhe, XXIV-2-89
- Scheidung, Anton Frederick, XXIV-1-36
- Scheidungen, XXIII-1-20
- Scheidt, Charlotte, XXI-4-190
- Scheid, Anna Margaretha, XXXI-3-31
- Scheier, Marie, XXXI-3-33
- Scheiry, John, XXXII-2-17
- Schelbert, Leo, XXIII-3-144, XXIV-1-8
- Scheler, Heinr., XXI-4-184
- Schell, XXIII-4-212
 David, XXVI-2-102
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-102
 Frances, XVIII-2-17
 George, XXVI-2-102
 John, XXVI-2-102
 Mary, XXVI-2-102
 Michael, XXVI-2-102
 Samuel, XXVI-2-102
 Veronica, XXVI-2-102
- Schellack, Gustav, XVIII-2-30
- Schellenbach, XXVI-3-150
- Schellenbaum
 Anna Catherina, XXII-2-74
 J.J., XXI-4-184
- Scheller, XXIII-1-32
- Schelles, Anna Margaretha, XXVII-2-68
- Schellig
 Catharina, XXIII-3-167
 Hans, XXIII-3-167
- Schellweiler near Kusel, XXXIV-2-15
- Schemanski
 Katherine, XXX-2-28
 Katherine Renota, XXV-2-73
- Schemer, Christian, XVIII-3-5
- Schenck, *see* Schank
- Schenckell, Adam, XXXIII-4-10
- Schenckle, Heinrich, XXV-3-121
- Schenectady, XXIII-1-43
- Schenk
 Andreas, XL-2-13
 Andrew, XL-2-13
 G. Adolf, XXI-4-184
 Martin, XXI-3-125
 Trudy, XXIII-3-147, XXIV-3-134
- Schenkel, XXV-2-96
 Paul, XXIV-4-160
- Schenkenschanz, XXI-3-125
- Schenklengsfeld, XXXVII-1-34
- Schepan, XXXII-4-10
- Schepe, XXXII-4-10
- Schepker, Greetke, XXII-1-21
- Scherb
 Anna, XXII-3-130
 Anna Margaretha, XXII-3-130
 Catharina, XXII-3-130
 Elisabetha, XXII-3-130
 Eva, XXII-3-130
 Georg, XXII-3-130
 Georg Emmerich, XXI-1-20
 Gertraud, XXII-3-130
 Jacob, XXI-1-20
 Johann Michael, XXII-3-130
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-20
 Johann Philip, XXII-3-130
 John, XXII-3-130
 Magdalena, XXI-1-20
 Maria, XXII-3-130
 Otto, XXI-1-20
 Peter, XXII-3-130
 Philip, XXII-3-130
 Susanna, XXII-3-130
- Scherber
 Christian, XXXV-3-22
 Fredericka Carolina, XXXV-3-21, XXXV-3-22
- Scherch, Joseph, XXX-2-19
- Scherer, XXI-3-152, XXVI-3-149
 Adam, XXIV-4-159, XXXIX-3-13
 Adolph, XXVI-4-207
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-1-47
 Anton, XXVII-2-106
 Benjamin, XXVII-2-106
 Catherine, XXXIX-3-13
 Elisabetha, XXIV-3-107
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Franz, XXVII-2-106
 Hermann, XXVII-2-106
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13
 Johann Georg, XXVII-2-106
 John, XXXIX-3-13
 Joseph, XXII-3-152
 Karl, XXII-2-97, XXIII-1-49, XLII-2-4
 Kaspar, XXIV-4-156
 Luitgard nee Jendin, XXVII-2-106
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-91
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Margarethe, XXVII-2-106
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-100
 Marianne, XXVII-2-106
 Mayor Walter, XLII-4-20
 P., XXI-4-184
 Paul, XXIX-1-23
 Peter, XXV-1-47, XXXIII-4-10
 Philip, XXXIX-3-13
see Scheer, Scheurer
 Veronika, XXVII-2-101
 Vital, XXVII-2-106
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-106
- Scherf, *see* Schaerf
- Schermann
 Anna Catharina, XXII-1-18
 Anna Gertraud, XXII-1-16, XXII-1-18
 Heinrich, XXII-1-16
 Henrich, XXII-1-18
 Johann Henrich, XXII-1-18
 Sybilla, XXII-1-18
 Theodor, XXI-4-184
- Schermerhorn, Elisabeth, XXVI-1-39
- Scherp, *see* Scherb
- Scherrer
 Adolph, XXVI-4-206
 Barbara, XLII-4-7
 Regina, XLII-4-7
- Schetter, Carole J., XXI-1-49
- Scheu
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-105, XXV-2-64, XXV-2-66
 Heinrich, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Heinrich, XXIV-3-105
- Scheuermann, XXVI-3-150
 A., XXV-3-132
 Adam, XXV-3-139
 Anna Catharina, XXII-3-122, XXII-4-176, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-139
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-3-139
 Anna Maria, XXV-3-139
 Anna, XXV-3-132, XXVI-3-149
 Appolonia, XXV-3-139, XXVI-3-149
 Barbel, XXV-3-139
 Catharina, XXV-3-139
 Elisabeth, XXV-3-132, XXVI-3-149
 Elisabetha, XXV-3-139
 George, XXV-3-139
 Hans Adam, XXV-3-139
 Hans Bartel, XXVI-3-149
 Hans Peter, XXV-3-139, XXVI-3-149
 Hans Wilhelm, XXV-3-139
 Hans, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-139, XXVI-3-149
 Joh. Georg, XXV-3-134
 Johann Georg, XXVI-3-151
 Johann Valentin, XXV-3-139
 Johann, XXV-3-139, XXVI-3-149
 Johannes, XXV-3-132, XXV-3-139, XXVI-3-149, XXII-4-176
 Jorg, XXV-3-139
 Jorg. Peter, XXVI-3-149
 Katharina, XXVI-3-149
- Margarete, XXVI-3-149
 Margaretha, XXV-3-139
 Margarethe, XXV-3-139
 Maria Juliana, XXV-3-139
 Mathias, XXVI-3-151
 Michael, XXV-3-132
 Michel, XXVI-3-149
 Niclaus, XXII-3-122, XXV-3-132
 Nicolaus, XXV-3-132
 Nikolaus, XXVI-3-149
 Peter, XXV-3-139
 Philipp Ludwig, XXV-3-139
- Scheurer
 Adam, XXIV-4-165
 Hans, XXIII-2-84
 Jacob, XXIII-2-84
 Johannes, XXIII-2-84
 Paulus, XXIII-2-84
- Scheurich
 Johan Adam, XXXIX-4-7
 Margareta, XXXIX-4-7
- Scheurl
 Christoph III, XVIII-3-34
 Christoph, XVIII-3-33, XVIII-3-34
 Christopher, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-2-5
 Georg, XVIII-3-34
 George, XXXVI-2-5
- Scheurmann, Anna Barbara, XXIII-3-166
- Schewe
 Alvine, XXIII-1-57
 August Carl, XXIII-1-57
 Caroline Rosette, XXIII-1-57
 Ferdinand Ludwig, XXIII-1-57
 Gottlieb Carl, XXIII-1-57
 Johann, XXIII-1-57
 Johann Gustav, XXIII-1-57
 Martin Heinrich, XXIII-1-57
 Wilhelm Karl, XXIII-1-57
 Wilhelmine, XXIII-1-57
- Scheyle, George, XXXIX-4-19
- Schick, XXXIII-2-11, XXXIII-4-10
 Anna Barbara Catharina, XL-2-15
 Anna Maria, XXIV-1-34
 Anna, XL-2-15
 Caspar, XXXIII-4-10
 Jac., XXXIII-4-10
 Jacob, XL-2-15
 Joh. Jacob, XXXIII-4-10
 Joh., XXXIII-4-10
 Johann Georg, XXIV-1-34
 Johann Michael, XL-2-15
 John, XL-2-15
 Katharina, XXXIII-4-10
 Magdalena, XXXVII-1-9
 Maria, XL-2-15
 Michael, XL-2-15
 Ulrich, XXXIII-4-10
 Wilhelm, XL-2-15
- Schieble
 Johann, XXVII-2-96

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Schieber, Anna Margaretha, XXXVI-4-8
Schied, XXIII-4-212
Schiele, XXXIII-1-32
Schielie
 Catharine, XXXVI-I-13
 Martin Mattheis, XXXVI-I-13
Schielig, XXXVI-I-13
Schiepan, XXXII- 4-10
Schierling, XXIV-2-91
Schiess, Balthasar, XXXV-1-31
Schiesswohl, Alice Woods, XXIII-1-36
Schiffer
 Christian, XXXIII-4-10
 Joh.'s wid, XXXIII-4-10
Schifferstadt, Anna Catharine, XXII-4-176
Schifferstadt - History and Story, XXV-1-43
Schiffmann, Dieter, XXXII- 4-11
Schiffsagenten, XXXI-1-10
Schifirin
 Georg, XXXVII-1-33
 Pauline, XXXVII-1-33
 Toni, XXXVII-1-33
Schifferstadt, XXXIX-3-19
Schifflet, Dr., XXV-2-100
Schilb
 Daniel, XXXVI-I-9
 Elisabetha Kaatharina, XXXVI-I-9
Schilion, see Kilian
Schill, Adolph, XXI-4-184
Schiller
 Amelia, XXIX-1-21
 Julius, XXXVI-I-20
 Margaret, XXXVI-3-4
Schilling
 Anna Margaretha, XXXI-3-30, XXIV-1-35
 Anna Maria, XXII-4-172
 Benedictus, XXII-1-18
 Karl, XXVII-2-106
 Maria Martha, XXII-1-18
Schillinger
 Barbara, XXIV-3-108
 Johannes, XXIV-3-108
Schiltigheim, XLII-4-19
Schiltz, Mary Barbara, XXXIII-2-30
Schimpf, Walter, XXXVIII-2-8
Schimpfer, Jakob, XXXIV-3-16
Schindel, XXVI-3-149
Schindeldecker, G. Ad., XXIV-4-157
Schindelin, Pastor Georg, XXXIII-1-7
Schindhard, XXIII-4-212, XLII-3-23
Schindler, XXII-1-38
 Adelheid, XXVII-2-108
 Wilhelm, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
Schindler's List, XXIV-3-124
Schindowski, Emilie, XXI-2-79
Schingler
 Georg, XLII-1-19
 Jessie Friedonia, XLII-1-19
Schinne, Henricus, XXV-2-88
Schippan, XXXII- 4-10
Schittenhelm
 Christina, XXII-1-18
 Jacob, XXII-1-18
 Matthias, XXII-1-18
Schitz, See Schütz
Schlachter, XLII-2-21
Schlaepfi, XXI-4-204
Schlaf, James, XXXVIII-1-8
Schlagetter
 Amalia, XLII-1-15, XLII-2-16
 Catharine, XLII-1-19
 Emma, XLII-1-15, XLII-1-19
 Frank, XLII-1-19
 Frank Sr., XLII-2-14
 Frederick, XLII-1-15, XLII-1-19
 George, XLII-1-19
 Herman, XLII-1-19
 Kate, XLII-2-16
 Kath., XLII-1-11, XLII-1-19
 Mrs. Kath., XLII-1-15
 Mrs. Katharine, XLII-2-14
 Sophia, XLII-1-19
Schlampp, John, XXI-4-184
Schlandt, Maria, XXIX-4-8
Schlarpp, Anna Eva Margaretha, XXV-2-74
Schlatter, Ursula, XXVI-1-32
Schlau, Friedericke, XXXV-4-10
Schlauch
 Amelia, XXXII- 3-31
 Anna, XXXII- 3-31
 Caroline, XXXII- 3-31
 Henrich, XXXII- 3-31
 Henry, XXXII- 3-31
 John/Jack, XXXII- 3-31
 Karl/Charles, XXXII- 3-31
 Lillian, XXXII- 3-31
 Louis H., XXXII- 3-31
 Philip, XXIII-2-90
 Rosette/Sadie, XXXII- 3-31
 Wilhelmina, XXXII- 3-31
Schledehausen, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-2-13
Schledehausen Catholic Church, XXXVIII-2-16
Schlegel
 Antonius, XXXVII-4-20
 Carl W., XVIII-3-30
 Conrad, XXI-4-184, XXXVII-4-20
 Conradt, XXXVII-4-20
 Donald M., XXIII-3-162
 Josephus, XXXVII-4-20
 Louis, XXI-4-184
Schleicher
 Barbara, XXVII-4-207
 Elisabeth, XXVII-4-192
 Johannes, XXVII-4-192
Schleiden, XXXVIII-1-7
Schleif
 Edwin, XLI-1-13
 Edythe, XLI-1-13
 Ella Matilde, XLI-1-13
 Erik, XLI-1-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Frieda, XLI-1-13
 Gustav, XLI-1-13
 Johann, XLI-1-13
 Mary Anna, XLI-1-13
 Michael Bernard, XXVI-2-102
 Otto, XLI-1-13
 William, XLI-1-13
 Schleiffonbaum, XXIII-3-155
 Schleiffonbaun, Bodilieb, XXIII-2-89
 Schleindl, Angelika, XXIX-1-26
 Schleinkrampt, Caterine, XXXV-4-10
 Schleis
 Jacob, XXI-4-190
 Martin, XXI-4-190
 Schleiss, *see* Schleis
 Schlemmer
 Adam, XXXII- 3-31
 Caspar, XXXIX-4-5
 Christoph, XXXIX-4-5
 Daniel, XXXIX-4-5
 Daniel Jr., XLII-3-4
 Daniel Sr., XLII-3-4
 Elizabetha, XXXII- 3-31
 Hans, XXXIX-4-5
 Hans Jacob, XXXIX-4-5
 Johann Phillip, XXXII- 3-31
 John, XXXII- 3-31
 Katharina, XXIX-1-14
 Michael, XXXII- 3-31
 Phillip, XXXII- 3-31
 William, XXXIX-4-5
 William Daniel, XXXIX-4-5
 Schlencker
 Anna Barbara, XXIV-3-108
 Christoffel, XVIII-3-5
 Christophel, XVIII-3-5
 Friederich Wilhelm, XVIII-3-5
 Friedrich Wilhm, XVIII-3-5
 Schlenke, H., XXIV-2-91
 Schleppi, Maria Catharina, XXIII-2-81
 Schlesien (Silesia)
 Dromdorf, XXXIII-2-20
 Peterswaldau, XXXI-3-7
 Peterswalde, XXXI-3-7
 Schweidnitz, XVIII-1-7
 Schlesien (Silesia?) , XXIX-3-9
 Dromdorf, XXXIII-1-22
 Schlesier
 Christian Friedrich Eduard, XXVII-3-125
 Johann Andreas Wilhelm, XXVII-3-125
 Robert, XXVII-3-126, XVIII-1-5
 Schleswig, XXIII-3-173, XXIII-4-208, XXII-1-5, XXVII-4-213, XXIX-3-8, XXXIV-1-20, XXXIV-2-17, XXV-4-194
 Schleswig-Holstein, XXV-1-57, XXV-2-90, XXV-2-91, XXV-3-143, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-31, XXI-3-131, XXI-4-200, XXII-3-132, XXII-3-150, XXVII-4-191, XXX-2-26, XXXI-1-9, XXXIII-1-32, XL-1-20, XL-1-21, XXXVIII-3-24, XXXVI-3-15, XLII-3-15
 Bahrenfleth, XXXVI-3-15
 Büsem, XXI-3-137
 Dithmarschen County, XXXIII-4-16
 Friedrichstadt, XXXIX-3-19
 Heide, XXVII-4-193, XXVII-1-9
 Heidmühlen, XXIX-4-3
 Hemme, XXVII-4-193
 Leck, XLI-2-6
 Negernbötel, XXIX-4-3
 Neumünster, XXIX-4-3
 Schleswig-Schwerin, XXIX-3-4
 Schlicher, *see* Schlicker
 Schlichting, Georg, XXXIII-4-10
 Schlick, XXIII-4-212
 Schlicker
 Jacob, XXVI-2-67
 Phil. Peter, XXXIII-4-10
 Schlierbach, XXI-2-62
 Schlierbach im Odenwald, XXXIII-3-26
 Schlierstein, Anna Cath[arina], XXXIX-3-18
 Schliesien, Oppeln, XXI-3-134
 Schlim, Magdalena Elisabeth, XVIII-3-19
 Schlime, *see* Schlemmer
 Schlimm, Magdalena Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
 Schlimmer, *See* Schlemmer
 Schlinger, Sebastian, XXXVI-1-23
 Schlitz, XXXIII-2-8
 Joseph, XXVII-4-216
 Schlobohm
 Alfred Fredrick, XXXVI-2-11
 Alfred Theodore, XXXVI-2-11
 Althea Sara Ann, XXXVI-2-11
 Eleanor R., XXXVI-2-11
 Harold William, XXXVI-2-11
 Johann Erich August, XXXVI-2-11
 Neal Lothar, XXXVI-2-11
 Roland Theodore, XXXVI-2-11
 Schlochau, XXXVI-4-13
 Schloesser, Katharine, XXII-3-129
 Schloss
 Clara, XXXVII-1-35
 see Schlosser
 Schloß Böckelheim bei Keruznach, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-3-18
 Schloss Hambach, XXIII-2-74
 Schloss Marienburg, XXXV-1-14
 Schlosser
 Adam Henry, XXXI-4-17
 Adam Jr., XXXI-4-17
 Anna Barbara, XXXI-3-31
 Anna Christina, XXXI-3-31
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-3-169
 Catherina Margaret, XXXI-3-31
 Christopher, XXXI-3-31
 Elizabeth, XXXI-4-17
 Emma, XXXI-4-17
 George Ernst, XXXI-3-31
 Hans Valentin, XXIII-3-169
 Ida, XXXI-4-17
 Jacob, XXXI-4-17
 Johann Joost, XXXI-3-31
 Johannes Peter, XXIII-3-169
 Johannes, XXXI-3-31

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John Frederick, XXXI-3-31
 John Heinrich, XXXI-3-31
 John, XXXI-4-17
 Josephine, XL-2-24
 Kate, XXXI-4-17
 Margareta, XL-2-24
 Maria Barbara, XXXI-3-31
 Maria Elisabeth, XXIII-3-169
 Maria Eva, XXIII-3-169
 Mrs. William H., XXIV-3-139
 Peter Jr., XXXI-3-31
 Peter, XXXI-3-31
 Pierre, XXIII-2-75
see Schloesser
 Valentine, XXXI-4-17
- Schlotterbeck, John D., XXI-1-32
 Schlotzhauer, Catherine, XXV-4-198
 Schluckebier, XVIII-3-21
 Schluctern, XXXII- 3-16
 Schlumbohm, Jürgen, XXXIV-1-22
- Schluter
 Catharina, XXVII-4-193
 Eberhard, XXI-4-191
 Ernst Rudolph, XXI-4-191
- Schmacher, Madaline, XVIII-3-15
- Schmadel
 Anton, XXVII-2-106
 David, XXVII-2-106
 Johannes, XXVII-2-106
 Josef, XXVII-2-106
 Joseph, XXVII-2-106
 Katharina, XXVII-2-106
 Katharina nee Baier, XXVII-2-106
 Margarethe, XXVII-2-106
 Margarethe nee Götz, XXVII-2-106
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-101
 Marianne, XXVII-2-106
 Matheus, XXVII-2-106
 Stephanie, XXVII-2-106
- Schmahl, XXVI-3-149
 Helmut, XXI-4-202
 Joseph, XXIII-4-197
- Schmalkalden, XXIV-3-100
- Schmalriem
 Dietrich, XXVI-2-79
 Eva, XXVI-2-79
 Nicolaus, XXVI-2-79
 See Riem
- Schmalzried, Johann, XXIV-4-173
- Schmatz, XLII-2-21
- Schmatzhausen, XXIV-2-90
- Schmedemann, H., XXI-4-184
- Schmehl
 Conrad, XLI-1-17, XLI-1-18
 Georges, XLI-1-17
 See Schmel
- Schmeil, *See* Schmel
- Schmel
 Conrad, XLI-1-18
 Georges, XLI-1-18
- Schmeltzer, Christ., XVIII-2-4
- Schmelzer
 Johannes, XL-2-13
 See Smeltzer
- Schmelzle, Magdalena, XXVII-2-72
- Schmeyer
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-107
 Christian, XXIV-3-107
 Daniel, XXIV-3-107
 Elisabetha Catharine, XXIV-3-107
 Frantz, XXIV-3-107
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-3-107
 Johann Nickel, XXIV-3-107
 Johann Peter, XXIV-3-107
 Johann Philip, XXIV-3-107
 Michael, XXIV-3-107
 Philip, XXIV-3-107
- Schmid
 Anna, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-16
 Anna Mayer, XXXII- 1-32
 Hans Jacob, XXXII- 2-17
 Klein Anna, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII- 2-16, XXXII- 2-17
 KleinAnna, XXXII- 3-30
 Maria, XXXIV-4-8
 Maria Othilia, XXII-4-172
 Minna, XXXII- 3-30
 Professor Carlo, XXXVIII-1-5
 See Schmidt
 Stephan, XXIV-2-92
- Schmidhäuser, Jakob, XXXI-3-8
- Schmidli, Anna, XXVI-1-21
- Schmids, XXVI-3-151
- Schmidt, XXI-3-156, XXI-3-164, XXI-4-204, XXXII- 3-11, XXXIII-4-10, XXXVIII-4-10, XXVI-3-149, XXVI-3-151, XXIII-4-221
 Abraham, XXX-1-16
 Alois, XXVI-3-177
 Anna Barbara, XXI-1-20
 Anna Catharina, XXV-3-122
 Anna Elizabetha, XXX-1-16
 Anna Eva, XXIII-1-56
 Anna Gerderuth, XXIII-2-90
 Anna Gertraud, XXV-3-122
 Anna Katharina, XXI-1-19, XXII-2-73
 Anna Maria, XVIII-2-16, XXX-1-16, XXIII-4-195
 Arthur Louis, XXXV-2-10
 Aug., XXI-4-185
 Bernhardt, XXV-3-122
 Bertha, XXIII-4-213
 C.A., XXXI-4-5
 Carl Bernhardt, XXXII- 1-9
 Carl Frederick, XXXV-2-10
 Carl, XXIII-4-214
 Charles G., XXIII-4-213
 Christian Wilhelm, XXIII-4-213
 Christian, XXXVI-1-9
 Colonel, XXXV-3-28
 Conrad, XVIII-3-5
 Ed, XXIX-3-23
 Edwin Albert, XXXV-2-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Elisabeth, XXIII-4-213
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-157
 Ella, XXIII-4-213
 Emelia Elizabeth, XLII-4-6
 Emil, XXIII-4-213, XXIII-4-219
 Erhard, XXXV-1-17
 Ernst Emil, XXIII-4-213
 Ernst, XXIII-4-214
 Erwin Friedrich, XXIII-3-144
 Erwin, XL-3-6, XL-3-7, XL-4-5, XXXVII-4-7, XLI-1-7,
 XLI-2-6, XLI-3-6
 Eva-Elis., XXXIII-4-10
 Faber, XXXIII-4-16
 Frank Jacob, XXXV-2-10
 Franz Joseph, XXII-3-130
 Frieda, XXIII-4-213
 Georg Christian, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5
 Georg Oscar, XXIII-4-213
 Georg, XXIII-4-214, XXVII-2-90
 George Phillip, XXXV-2-10
 Gottfried Jr., XXIII-4-213
 Gottfried, XXIII-4-213, XXIII-4-219
 Hans Georg, XXX-3-23
 Hans Jakob, XXVI-2-64
 Hans Wilhelm, XXX-1-16
 Harry George, XXXV-2-10
 Hedwig, XL-3-6
 Heinrich, XLII-4-20, XXIII-2-90, XXXIII-4-10
 Henrietta Barbara, XXXV-2-10
 Hermann Christian, XXIII-4-213
 Hilda Louise, XXXV-2-10
 Jacob John, XXXV-2-10
 Jacob, XLII-3-4
 Joh., XXXIII-4-10
 Joh. Adam, XXXIII-4-10
 Joh. Jac., XXXIII-4-10
 Joh. Nic., XXXIII-4-10
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-4-10
 Johann Bernhardt, XXV-3-122
 Johann Christian, XXIII-4-213, XXXV-2-9
 Johann Friederich, XXX-1-16, XXVI-2-64
 Johann Georg, XXV-3-122
 Johann Heinrich, XXV-3-122, XXV-3-122
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-1-56, XXX-1-16
 Johann Jakob, XXXV-2-9
 Johann Jost/Josse, XXXV-2-9
 Johann Martin, XXI-3-153
 Johann Paul, XXVI-2-64
 Johanna Elisabeth, XXIII-4-213
 Johannes, XXX-1-16, XL-2-13
 John, XXI-4-184
 Josef, XXVI-4-233
 Karl Gottlieb, XXIII-4-213
 Karl Heinrich, XL-4-8
 Karl, XL-3-6
 Katharina Elisabeth, XXXV-2-9
 Leopold, XXXIII-4-10
 Lilian Bertha, XXXV-2-10
 Ludwig, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-10
 M. jun., XXXIII-4-10
 Margaretha, XXV-3-122
 Maria, XXXIII-4-10, XXXV-3-11
 Maria Anna, XLII-3-8
 Maria Barbara, XXI-4-187
 Maria Katharina, XXII-2-73
 Martin, XXII-2-73
 Mich., XXXIII-4-10
 Mrs. Julius, XLII-1-15
 Otto, XLI-2-8
 Paul, XXX-3-23
 Pawel, XXII-3-118
 Peggy, XXIII-4-213
 Peter, XXI-4-185, XXXIII-4-10
 Pfarrer Berthold, XXX-1-14
 Phil., XXXIII-4-10
 Phillipp Ludwig, XXXV-2-10
 Robert, XXII-3-152
 Rudolf Heinrich, XLI-2-7
 Rudolf W., XXIX-4-10
 see Schmidtke
 Simon, XXXIII-4-10
 Sonja born Guralnik, XXXVII-1-28
 Sophia, XXVII-3-125
 Susanna, XXV-3-122
 Sybilla, XXII-3-130
 Theobald, XXXIII-4-10
 Theodor, XXIV-2-92
 Val., XXI-4-184
 Valentin, XXXVI-I-9
 Wilhelm, XXIII-3-167, XXX-1-16, XL-4-7
 Zacharias, XXIV-3-105
 Schmidtke, Emma, XXI-2-79
 Schmidt-Lange, Anne Augspurger, XXI-2-100
 Schmiege
 Carl, XXVII-3-126
 George Michael, XXVII-3-125
 Matthaus, XXVII-3-125
 Schmill, Joseph, XXXVIII-1-14
 Schmit, XXVI-3-151
 Johann Christ, XXXV-2-9
 See Schmidt
 Schmitshausen, XXXVIII-2-7
 Schmitt, XXI-3-152, XXIII-4-212
 Adam, XXXII-4-19
 Andrew, XXI-1-20
 Anna, XLII-4-5
 Barbara, XVIII-4-3
 Benedict, XXI-1-20
 Eugen, XXIV-2-90
 Georg, XXI-3-130
 George, XXI-3-131
 Jacob, XXII-3-137
 Johannes George, XXI-3-131
 Joseph, XXI-3-130
 Karl, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 Louisa, XXI-1-20
 Ludwig, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 Margaretha, XVIII-4-3
 Maria Barbara, XVIII-4-3
 Maria, XXXVIII-1-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Martha, XXI-1-20
 Mary Ann, XXI-1-20
 Mary, XXI-1-20
 Michael, XL-3-12
 Nicolaus, XVIII-4-3
 Peter Benedict, XXI-1-20
 Peter, XXI-1-20, XXVII-2-68
 Phillip H., XL-3-12
 Stephen, XXI-1-20
 Susanna, XXXII- 4-19
 W., XXIV-3-115
 Schmittberger, XXI-3-152
 Schmitthausen, XXXVI-I-9
 Schmittenknecht, Georg, XXIII-2-83
 Schmitts, Anna Maria, XXIX-2-9
 Schmitz, XLII-4-19
 Elizabetha, XL-3-12
 Jakob, XL-3-12
 Johann, XL-3-12
 Joseph, XL-3-12
 Peter, XL-3-12
 Susanna, XL-3-12
 Wilh., XXI-4-185
 Wilhelm, XL-3-12, XXXVII-1-8
 Schmölln, XXX-4-12
 Schmolzi, XXI-4-204
 Schmoranz, Walter, XXIX-4-7
 Schmoyer, see Schmeyer
 Schmucker
 Joseph, XXV-1-48
 Maria Barbara, XXV-1-48
 Schmutte, Mary Elisebeth, XXVII-1-8
 Schmütter, Catharine, XXIII-4-197
 Schnabelwaid, XXVI-4-210
 Schnaecker, Johann, XXII-2-85
 Schnall, Maria Magdalena, XXI-2-79
 Schnapp, Otilia, XXXII- 3-3, XXXII- 3-4
 Schnauffer
 Carl Heinrich, XXIII-3-179
 Hans Jerg, XXII-1-18
 Johann Michael, XXII-1-18
 see Schnouffer
 Schnauste, Dr. A.F., XLII-2-15
 Schnautz, Heinrich, XXI-4-185
 Schnebli, Verena, XXII-4-171
 Schneck, XXXIII-2-9, XXXVIII-2-9, XXXVIII-2-14
 Adolph, XXXIII-4-10
 Christiane, XXVII-2-72
 Eberhardine, XXVII-2-72
 Friedrich, XXVII-2-72
 Gottlieb, XXVII-2-72
 Heinrich, XXVII-2-72
 Henry Robert Jr., XXXVIII-2-15
 Johann Gottlieb, XXVII-2-72
 Katharine Friederike, XXVII-2-72
 Katharine, XXVII-2-72
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-72
 Peter, XXIV-4-165
 Schneck, XXXVIII-2-15
 Catha[rina], XXX-1-30
 F[riedri]ch, XXX-1-30
 Fr., XXX-1-30
 Fred, XXX-1-30
 Frederick, XXX-1-30
 Johan, XXX-1-30
 Johann, XXX-1-30
 John, XXX-1-30
 Maria, XXX-1-30
 Schneckenbaker, Margrett, XXII-1-15
 Schnedler, Johanna Maria Christina, XXII-4-173
 Schneebeili, XXIII-1-32
 Schneibly, XXXIV-1-30
 Schneider, XXIII-4-212, XLI-2-5
 A. Rosina, XXII-3-130
 Ad., XXXIII-4-10
 Adam, XXIX-3-16, XXXVI-I-9
 Albert, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Alexander, XXVII-2-108
 Andreas, XLII-2-14
 Andreas F., XLII-2-15
 Andy, XXXIV-3-5
 Anna Barbara (Polly), XXXVI-I-9
 Anna Catherine, XXI-3-127, XXVI-1-39
 Anna Elizabeth, XXII-3-130
 Anna Gertrude, XXIII-3-169
 Anna Margretha, XXII-1-14
 Anna Maria Dunschmann, XXVII-4-193
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-128, XXIX-1-14, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-3-16, XXXVI-I-7, XXIV-2-63
 Anna, XXXIV-3-9
 Anthonius, XXVII-4-193
 Anton, XXVII-2-84
 August, XLI-2-5
 Barbara nee Reichert, XXVII-2-108
 Barbara, XXII-1-14
 Bernhardt, XXXIII-4-10
 Bettina, XXII-3-130
 Cäcilia, XXVII-2-108
 Carl F., XXI-4-185
 Caroline, XXXVI-I-9
 Catharina, XXIX-3-16, XXXIV-1-29
 Catherine, XXXIV-3-9
 Charlotte, XXIV-4-156
 Christian, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Christina, XXII-4-172, XXVII-4-193
 Clemens, XXVII-2-91
 Daniel, XXXVI-I-9
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-108, XXXVI-I-9
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-157, XXV-2-75, XXV-3-136, XXIX-3-16, XLII-3-8, XLII-3-9
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-130, XXXIV-3-9
 Emanuel, XXXIII-4-10
 Ernst, XXI-4-185
 Eva Cathrina, XXV-3-122
 Eva, XXI-1-20
 Franz Anton, XXVII-2-106
 Franz, XXIV-4-156
 Friedrich, XXVI-4-210
 Genosse, XL-4-7
 Georg A., XXI-4-185

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Georg, XXIX-1-14, XXIX-1-15, XXXI-3-35
 George Michael, XXXVI-I-9
 George, XXI-4-190
 Gertrud, XXVII-2-105
 Gottlieb, XXXVIII-3-4
 Hanickel, XXXIII-4-10
 Hans Joseph, XXV-3-136
 Hazel Agnes, XLII-2-14
 Hedwig, XL-4-8
 Heinrich, XL-4-8, XLI-1-7
 Helen, XXXIV-3-9
 Helga, XXV-2-105
 Henrich, XLI-2-5
 Henrietta, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Henry, XXXIV-3-9
 Jac., XXXIII-4-12
 Jacob, XVIII-2-6, XXXIII-4-12, XXXVI-I-9, XLII-2-15
 Jakob, XVIII-2-6, XXIV-4-156, XXIV-4-157
 Joh. Fredrick, XXIV-3-106
 Joh. Matthes, XXXIII-4-12
 Joh., XXXIII-4-12
 Johan Georg, XXXIV-1-26
 Johann Andreas, XXIX-2-34
 Johann Dietrich, XXVII-4-193
 Johann Frederick Wilhelm, XXIX-2-34
 Johann Jakob, XXXVI-I-9, XLII-3-8, XLII-3-9
 Johann Michael, XLII-3-8
 Johann Peter, XXVI-1-24, XXIII-3-168
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVII-4-192, XXVI-3-151
 Johann, XXXIII-4-12
 Johannes, XXII-3-128, XXXIV-3-16, XXXIII-4-12, XXVI-3-151
 Johannes Friedrich, XLII-2-14
 John, XXXIV-3-9
 Jörg, XLI-3-17
 Josef II, XXVII-2-106
 Josef, XXVII-2-84, 2-106
 Joseph, XXVII-2-106
 Karl, XXIX-1-14
 Konrad, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Louisa, XXXVI-I-9
 Ludwig, XXVI-3-151
 Magdalena, XXIII-2-86
 Magdalene, XXVII-2-108
 Marcel, XXXII- 3-16
 Margaret, XXXVI-I-9
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-15
 Margarethe, XXVII-2-108
 Maria Barbara, XXIII-2-80
 Maria Eva, XXXVIII-3-18
 Maria, XXXVI-I-9
 Martin, XXXIII-4-12
 Matth., XXXIII-4-12
 Michael, XXIV-4-156, XXXIV-3-9, XXXVI-I-9
 Mrs. Charlotte, XLII-2-14
 Mrs. Jacob, XLII-2-14
 Nicholas, XXII-1-14
 Nikolaus, XXIV-4-156
 Ottilia, XXIX-3-15
 Otto, XL-4-8
 Paul, XLI-1-10
 Peter Adam, XXIV-4-156
 Peter August, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Peter, XXIV-4-156
 Phil., XXXIII-4-12
 Philip, XXII-3-130
 Philipp, XXIX-1-15
 Rebecca, XXII-3-128
 Reinhard, XXIII-1-50
 Reinhold, XXIV-3-120, XXIV-3-124
 Rev. J.H., XLII-1-19
 Rose, XXXIV-3-9
 Rosina, XXIX-1-15
 Samuel, XXII-3-130
 See Snyder
 Simon, XXII-3-130
 Solomon, XLII-2-14
 Sophia, XXIX-1-15
 Theodore, XL-4-4
 V., XXI-4-185
 Valentin, XXIV-4-157
 Veronica, XXIII-2-76
 Walburga, XXVII-2-108
 Wilh., XXXIII-4-12
 Wilhelm, XXII-1-17, XXIX-3-16
 William, XXXIV-3-9
 Schneidere, Mayor Ralph, XLII-3-23
 Schneithmann, Johann Jakob, XXIV-4-173
 Schnell
 Conrad, XLI-1-18
 Elizabeth, XXV-2-77
 Jacob, XXV-2-77
 Johann Jost, XXV-2-77
 Johannes, XXV-2-77
 see Snell, Schmehl
 Theresa, XXIV-1-35
 Theresa Gritter, XXIV-1-35
 Schnelle
 Johann Heinrich, XXI-4-191
 Katharina Engel, XXI-4-191
 Schneller, Paul J. Polansky, XXV-3-156
 Schnep, Lawrence, XVIII-2-25
 Schnepf
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-71
 Martin, XXII-2-71
 Schnicke, Carl, XXV-2-102
 Schnider, *See* Schneider
 Schnitzer
 Elisabeth, XXXIII-4-12
 Heinrich, XXXIII-4-12
 Johann Heinrich, XXXIII-4-12
 Johannes, XXXIII-4-12
 Rosalie, XXIV-1-21
 Schnitzler
 Christine, XXVII-3-142
 Minna, XXVII-3-142
 Schnock, Elizabeth, XXII-2-78
 Schnöder, Peter, XXIV-4-157
 Schnook, Julie, XXXVII-1-32
 Schnouffer

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Christina, XXI-4-189
 John, XXI-4-189
 Schnucker, Pastor George, XXV-1-34
 Schnur, Franz Anton, XXVII-2-90
 Schobe, Margaretha, XXV-1-46
 Schober, XXI-4-204
 Schock, XXIII-2-99
 Schoefer, Maria Elizabeth, XXXI-1-16
 Schoen, Johann, XXI-4-185
 Schoenau, XXIV-4-180
Schoenau, Gebueg, Petersbaechel, Fauen, Hirschthal Family Registry, 1630-1800, XXVII-4-220
 Schoenauer, Anna, XXI-3-128
 Schoenbaum
 August, XXVI-3-126, XLI-2-11
 Emilie, XXVI-3-126
 Grandmother, XXXI-3-7
 Ida, XXXI-3-7, XXVI-3-126, XLI-2-11
 Schoene, *see* Schön
 Schoenebecker, Martin, XXXIII-2-25
 Schoeneck, XXIV-4-181, XXI-2-79
 Hans Jerg, XXVI-2-106
 Peter George, XXVI-2-106
 Sofia Agatha, XXVI-2-106
 Schoenek, Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-106
 Schoenewolf
 Auguste, XXII-4-174
 Christina Charlotte, XXII-4-174
 Ernesting Christina, XXII-4-174
 Ferdinand, XXII-4-174
 Frederick, XXII-4-174
 Louis August, XXII-4-174
 Mary, XXII-4-174
 Otilda, XXII-4-174
 Sophia Henrietta, XXII-4-174
 William, XXII-4-174
 William Frederick, XXII-4-174
 Schoenhofen, Katharina, XXVI-4-193
 Schoening, Fritz, XXI-4-185
 Schoenlein, Sebast., XXI-4-185
 Schoenried, XXI-4-203
 Schof
 Adelheid Schindler, XXVII-2-108
 Josef, XXVII-2-108
 Schofer, Friedrich, XXIX-1-19
 Schöft, Agst., XXII-2-82
 Scholderer, Victor, XXX-2-14
 Scholl, XXVI-3-149
 Catherine, XXX-1-16
 Christina Elizabetha, XXXII-1-28
 Jacob Frederick, XXXII-1-28
 John Peter, XXI-4-188
 Peter, XXVI-4-193
 Susan Barbara, XXI-4-188
 William, XXVI-4-193
 Schöllnbach, XXX-3-13
 Schoellenbach, XXVI-3-150
 Schollenberger
 Dietrech, XXIX-1-30
 Johann Friedrich, XXIX-1-30
 Scholpp, L., XXI-4-185
 Schombert, XXVI-3-149
 Schomaker, Karl, XXIII-3-147
 Schomburg, Julius, XXI-4-185
 Schommer, Helmut, XXXI-3-22
 Schönau, XXXI-3-31, XLII-1-22
 Schöndorf, Jakob, XXIV-4-160
Schöne Neue Welt: Rheinländer erobern Amerika, XLII-4-19
 Schöneck
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-106
 Bernhardt, XXVI-2-106
 Georg Friderich, XXVI-2-106
 Johann Georg, XXVI-2-106
 Johann Michael, XXVI-2-106
 Sabina Regina, XXVI-2-106
 Stillborn son, XXVI-2-106
 Schönecker, Johanna, XXV-2-77
 Schönsee, XLII-2-18
 Schönthaler, XXIX-1-8
 Barbara, XXIX-1-15
 Karl, XXIX-1-15
 Schönung, Felix, XLII-4-20
 School, *See* Scholl
 Schooley, Anna, XXVI-1-39
 Schoonhoven, Rodolphus, XXV-2-73
 Schoper, XXI-4-204
 Schopf, Ernst, XXII-2-84
 Schopp, XXXII-2-11
 Anna Josepha, XXVII-4-193
 Barbe, XXXII-3-29
 Elisabet, XXVI-2-110
 Pierre, XXXII-3-29
 Schopperten, XXIV-4-164
 Schorb
 Daniel, XXVII-2-91
 Elisabetha, XXVII-2-95
 Schorbach, XLII-1-21
 Schnur, Rainer, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-6
 Schoch, Anna Maria, XXXIX-1-20
 Schoen, XXXVIII-1-21
 Schoenbeck Brohm, XXXVI-1-8
 Schoepper, Major Albert, XXXIV-3-6
 Schön, XXXVIII-1-21
 Scholbe
 Caroline, XXXV-1-13
 Friedrich, XXXV-1-13
 Hulda, XXXV-1-13
 Scholtz, *See* Schultz
 Schomaekers, Gunter, XXXVI-4-5
 Schön, Joh. Wilh., XXXIII-4-12
 Schönbach near Herborn, XXXIV-4-14
 Schönborn (Häusenstamm)
 Oberhausen, XXXIV-1-12
 Oberhausen (Häusenstamm), XXXIII-3-24
 Schöneiche, XXXIII-3-28
 Schönhagen, XXXIII-1-22
 Schönhalz, Salomon, XXXIII-4-12
 Schoonhoven
 Captain, XXXVIII-4-6, XXXVIII-4-7, XXXVIII-4-8, XXXVIII-4-9, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVIII-4-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Captain Henry, XXXVIII-4-7
Henry, XXXVIII-4-9
Schopf, Anna Maria, XXXIX-2-11
Schorbach, XXXVI-4-6
Schorr
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-71
 Johann Mathias, XXVI-2-70, XXVI-2-71
 Katharina, XXVI-2-71
 Margaret, XXVI-2-75
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-71
 Maria, XXVI-2-74
 Maria Susanna, XXVI-2-71
 Nicolaus, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
 Nikolaus, XXVI-2-71
 Peter, XXVI-2-71
Schorsch, See Georg
Schorschel, See Georg
Schott
 Deabold, XXIII-3-156
 Gertrude, XXIII-3-156
Schotts, John, XXI-4-185
Schoucker, Pastor George, XXII-1-24
Schöver, *see* Schäfer
Schowalter, XXXIII-1-26
Schrack, *see* Schrag
Schrader-Muggenthaler
 C., XXI-2-97
 Cornelia, XXIII-3-147
Schrafft
 F., XXI-4-185
 Wilh
Schrag, XXI-3-156
 Benedicht, XXII-4-174
 Christina, XXII-4-174
 Jacob, XXII-4-174
 Mary Ann, XXII-4-174
 Peter, XXII-4-174
Schrager, Andrew, XLII-4-24
Schramm
 Frank H., XXVI-4-209, XXVII-1-24
 Frank, XXVI-4-209
 Friedrich, XXVII-1-41
 Hannickel, XXXIII-4-12
 J.S., XXVII-, XXVII-1-5
 Johann Christoph, XXVI-4-209, XXVII-1-24
 John Siegmund, XXVI-4-209, XXVII-1-24
 Marie Elizabetha, XXIV-2-66
 Mathilde, XXVI-4-228
 Michael, XXVI-4-216, XXVI-4-222, XXVI-4-229
 Steffen, XXXIV-3-7
 Theobald, XXIV-2-66
Schrank, Friedr., XXI-4-185
Schrater, Maria, XXVI-4-192
Schreck, XXI-3-121
 see Schneck
Schrecksbach, XXXIV-4-14
Schreder, Hen., XVIII-3-5
Schreeder, Hendrick, XVIII-3-5
Schreiber, XXIII-4-212
 Albertus, XXI-4-191, XXXV-3-14
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXV-3-14
 Anna Elizabetha, XXI-4-191
 Anna Margaretha, XXI-4-191, XXXV-3-14
 Catharina, XXI-4-191
 Catrina, XXXV-3-14
 Christina, XXI-4-191, XXXV-3-14
 J, XXXV-3-14
 Joh. jun., XXXIII-4-12
 Joh. sen., XXXIII-4-12
 Joh. Wilh., XXXIII-4-12
 Joh., XXXIII-4-12
 Johan Emerick, XXXV-3-14
 Johann Emmerich, XXI-4-191
 Johann Nicholas, XXI-4-191
 Johann Nicolas, XXXV-3-14
 Johann Peter, XXI-4-191, XXXV-3-14
 Johannes, XXI-4-191, XXXV-3-14
 Leonhard, XXI-4-185
 Martinus, XXXV-3-14
 Martinus, XXI-4-191
 Phil., XXXIII-4-12
Schreiner, XXXIII-2-8, XXIII-4-212
 Gertrud, XXXVIII-2-18
 Manfred, XXXIV-2-6, XXXIV-3-7
Schreiner-Yantis, Natti, XXIX-2-25
Schrempf, Christina Elisabetha, XXVI-3-175
Schreuder, Anna, XXV-2-89
Schreyack, Helena, XXII-4-172
Schriber
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-14
 John, XXI-1-14
 Maria, XXI-1-14
Schriesheim, XLII-2-17
Schriever, Mathilda, XXI-2-82
Schrinpf, Christ., XXXVI-1-20
Schrisshheim, XXIII-1-56
Schriver, *See* Schreiber
Schröck, XXXIII-1-32
Schrock, Joseph, , XXI-4-192
Schroder, John G., XXI-4-185
Schröder, XXI-3-156, XXXVIII-1-21
 Agnes, XXVI-2-66
 Anna Elisabeth, XXVI-2-77
 Anna Katharina, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-2-77
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-78
 Anna Walburgis, XXVI-2-76
 August, XXIII-3-154
 Catharina, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-78
 Christoph, XXXIII-4-12
 Elisabeth, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-78
 Franziska, XXVII-2-96
 Hyacinth, XXIV-2-89
 Jacob, XXVI-2-80
 Jakob, XXVI-2-78
 Johann, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-78, XXVI-2-79, XXVII-2-96
 Johann Jakob, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-78
 Johann Nikolaus, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77
 Johann Peter, XXVI-2-77

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Katharina, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-78
 Konrad, XXVI-2-78
 Leo, XXVII-2-96
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-96
 Mathias Jacob, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77
 Nikolaus, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-78
 Paul, XXVI-2-77, XXVI-2-78
 Peter, XXVI-2-78
 Simon, XXVII-2-96
 Wilhelm, XXVI-2-78
- Schroeder, XVIII-2-8, XXXVIII-1-21, XXIII-4-212
 Anna, XXII-1-16, XXIV-1-36
 Anna Frederika Dorothea, XXIII-1-55
 Frederick Heinrich, XXIII-1-55
 Friederich, XXI-3-131
 Henning, XXI-4-202
 Johann Wilhelm, XL-1-8
 Johann Wilhelm Christian, XL-1-8
- Schroeter, Eduard, XXVII-4-215
- Schroth, *see* Schrött
- Schrött, Charles, XXVII-1-9
- Schrötter, Adam, XXVII-2-91
- Schrottlin
 Johann, XXVI-2-109
 Margaretha Rosina, XXVI-2-109
- Schryver, *See* Schreiber
- Schuber, XXIII-4-212
- Schubert, Franz, XXXVII-1-12, XXIII-1-49
- Schubinski, Mayor Klaus, XLII-4-20
- Schubkegel, Peter, XXXIII-4-12
- Schuch
 Joh. Friedrich, XXXIII-4-12
 Phil., XXXIII-4-12
- Schuchlein, Joh. Caspar, XXXIII-4-12
- Schuchman, Maria Margaret, XXV-1-45
- Schück, Wilh, XXXIII-, XXXIII-4-12
- Schuck, Martin, XXXIV-3-7
- Schucker, Anna Maria, XXV-2-73
- Schue, XXXVIII-4-10
- Schuelein, Carl, XXI-4-185
- Schuett, *see* Schütt
- Schuetz, *See* Schütz
- Schuf, Adam, XXXIII-4-12
- Schuh, Anna Eva, XXIX-3-16
- Schuhmacher, XXI-4-204
 Carolina Margaretha, XXXVIII-3-23
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXXVIII-3-23
 Jacob, XXXVIII-3-23
 Johann, XXII-2-85
 Johann Georg, XXXVIII-3-23
 Johannes, XXXVIII-3-23
 Katharine, XLI-2-12
 Katharina Margaretha, XXXVIII-3-22
 Katrina Margaretha, XXXVIII-3-23
 Margaretha, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXIX-1-9
 Margarethe, XXXVIII-3-16
 Maria Philippina, XXXVIII-3-23
 Nikolaus, XXXVIII-3-23
 Philipp Ernst, XXXVIII-3-23
- Philippina Margaretha, XXXVIII-3-23
 Valentin, XXXVIII-3-23
 Valentin Jacob, XXXVIII-3-23
- Schuhmann
 Georg Wilhelm, XXIV-2-93
 Ludwig Heinrich, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-18
- Schüle, XXXIII-1-32
- Schulenberg, Ernst von, XXXIX-2-16
- Schuler
 Anthony, XXIX-3-16
 Caroline, XXXI-3-31
 Catharina, XXI-1-12
 Jos., XXI-4-185
 Rudolf, XLII-1-21
- Schüler
 Christian, XXXIII-4-12
 Frederika, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Jac., XXXIII-4-12
 Leonhardt, XXXIII-4-12
 Ludwig, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Michel, XXXIII-4-12
 Philip, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 widow, XXXIII-4-12
- Schult, *See* Schultz
- Schulte
 Anna Maria, XXIX-1-30
 Erhard, XXII-1-28
 Franz Joseph, XXXIV-1-26
 Henry, XXI-1-20
- Schulter, Catherine Margaret, XXI-2-83
- Schultes
see Schultheiss
 Catharine, XXIX-3-16
- Schultheis
 Christopher, XXI-4-188
 Maria, XXI-4-188
- Schultheiss
 Anna Dorothea, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Maria, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Rosina, XXIX-3-16
 Bernhard, XXIX-3-16
 Catharina, XXIX-3-16
 Dieterich, XXIX-3-16
 Fredrich, XXV-2-77
 Gertraud, XXIX-3-16
 Henrich, XXIX-3-16
 Johann David, XXIX-3-16
 Johann Philip, XXIX-3-16
 Johann Velten, XXII-1-15
 Johannes, XXIX-3-16
 Maria, XXV-2-77
- Schults, *See* Schultz
- Schultz, XVIII-2-8
 Adelina, XXIII-1-57
 Catherina, XXXIV-3-9
 Elisabeth, XXXIV-3-9
 Franz Peter, XXXIV-4-13
 Frederica, XL-1-6
 Heinrich, XXXIII-4-19, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Johann Christian Friedrich, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9
 Louise, XXI-3-142
 Mark Anthony, XXXIV-4-13
 Martin, XXXIII-4-12
 Mary, XXXII- 3-30
 Matth., XXXIII-4-12
 Peter, XXXV-1-24
 Wolfgang, XXII-3-150
- Schultze, XXXIII-4-12
 Christian, XXXIII-4-12
 Jürg., XXXIII-4-12
 Wilhelm Friederich, XXVI-4-197
- Schulz, XVIII-2-8, XXXIII-4-12, XXIII-4-221
 A., XXI-4-185
 Katharine, XXII-2-76
 Maria Margaretha, XXXVI-1-7
 Rosa, XLII-4-20
 See Schultz
- Schulze, XXXIII-4-12
 Fr., XXXIII-4-12
 Joh., XXXIII-4-12
 K.F., XVIII-3-25
- Schumacher, XXXVIII-2-14
 Albert, XXIV-2-65
 Anna M. Barbara, XXIV-3-107
 Anna Margaretha, XXII-4-175
 Barbara, XXVII-4-194
 Catharine, XXII-3-127, XXIV-3-107
 Daniel, XL-2-21, XXIV-3-107
 Franzisca, XXII-2-76
 George, XXIV-3-107
 Hannah, XXIV-3-107
 Isaac, XXIV-3-107
 Jesse, XXIV-3-107
 Johannes Niclaus, XXII-4-175
 John Frederick, XXIV-2-65
 John, XXIV-3-107
 Joseph, XXIV-3-107
 Magdalena Spaengler, XXV-3-122
 Magdalene, XVIII-3-14
 Margaret, XXIV-3-107
 Maria, XXIV-2-64
 Peter, XXIV-3-107
- Schumann
 Fritz, XXXI-3-20
 Margaretha, XXVII-2-67
 Sophia Frederica, XXII-2-77
- Schumm
 Caroline Juliane, XXXVII-1-8
 Friedrich, XXXVII-1-8
- Schund, Elizabeth, XXV-4-197
- Schuple, Wilh., XXI-4-185
- Schupp
 Christ., XXXIII-4-12
 Maria Catharina, XXV-2-75
- Schur, Heinrich, XXXIII-4-12
- Schurach, XXXIII-4-14
- Schurecke, *see* Gurcke; Schurach
- Schürfranz, XXXVI-3-15
 Heinrich, XXXVI-3-14
- Heinrich August, XXXVI-3-15
 Theodor, XXXVI-3-15
- Schuricht, Hermann, XXI-2-98
- Schurmann
 Anne Marie Margarethe Louise, XXI-3-134
 Simon, XVIII-4-4
- Schurtz
 Andreas, XXVII-3-125, XXVII-3-126
 Anna Barbara, XXVII-3-126
 Anna Catharina, XXVII-3-126
 Anna Dorothea, XXVII-3-126
 Anna Elisabetha, XXVII-3-126
 Catharine, XXVII-3-125
 Eva, XXVII-3-126
 Johannes, XXVII-3-126
 Maria, XXVII-3-126
 Michael, XXVII-3-125
 Nicolaus, XXVII-3-126
- Schurz, XXV-2-82
 Agatha, XXV-2-82
 Carl, XXI-4-198, XXIX-4-5, XXV-2-79, XXV-2-83,
 XXXI-3-35, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-19
 Emma, XXV-2-83
 Herbert, XXV-2-83
 Marianne, XXV-2-82
- Schussi, XXI-4-204
- Schussenthal, XXIII-1-19
- Schusser, Ernst, XXIII-1-32
- Schüssler
 George, XVIII-1-5
 Hans Jacob, XVIII-1-5
 Henrich, XVIII-1-5
 Henry Jr., XVIII-1-5
- Schüßler, Jacob, XXIV-4-158
- Schussler
 A. Elisabeth, XXXII- 2-28
 Anna Barbara, XXXII- 2-28
 Anna Margaretha, XXXII- 2-28
 Elizabeth, XLI-1-5
 Johann Fredr., XXXII- 2-28
 Johann Jacob, XXXII- 2-28
 Johann Peter, XXXII- 2-28
 Johannes, XXXII- 2-28
 M. Catherina, XXXII- 2-28
 M. Christine, XXXII- 2-28
 M. Magdalena, XXXII- 2-28
- Schuster
 Carl, XXIX-4-7
 Aßmus, XXXIII-4-14
 Franz, XXXIII-4-14
 Ludwig, XXXIII-4-14
 Margarethea, XXXIX-3-22
 Maria, XXXIII-4-14
 Marialies, XXXIII-4-14
 Marie Elizabeth Theresa, XXIII-3-155
 Simones, XXXIX-3-22
- Schuster[in], Elisabethe, XXXIX-3-21
- Schüster, Elisabethe, XXXIX-3-21
- Schutt, Sally, XXI-2-90
- Schütt, XVIII-2-8

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- August, XXVII-1-9
 Elizabeth, XXVII-1-9
 Gustave, XXVII-1-9
 John Henry, XXVII-1-9
 Maria, XXVII-1-9
 Nicholas, XXVII-1-9
 Wilhelm, XXVII-1-9
 Wilimina, XXVII-1-9
 Schütte
 Chr., XXXIII-4-14
 Fried., XXXIII-4-14
 Hans, XXXIII-4-14
 Rosemarie, XXX-1-12, XXX-1-14
 Schütz
 Adam, XXXIV-1-6
 Andrew, XXXIV-1-6
 Ann Catherina, XXXIV-1-6
 Anna Margaret, XXXIV-1-6
 Conrad, XXXIV-1-6
 Elizabeth, XXXIV-1-6
 Jacob, XXXIV-1-6
 Johan Adam, XXXIV-1-6
 Johann, XXXIV-3-9
 Johannes, XXVI-2-106
 John, XXXIV-1-6
 Mary Catherine, XXXIV-1-6
 Schurtz, Carl, XXXIV-2-8
 Schutz, Anna Margaretha, XVIII-4-14
 Schuurman
 Elisabeth, XXV-2-88
 Engelina, XXV-2-89
 Joannes B., XXV-2-88
 Maria C., XXV-2-89
 Schuyler, XXV-2-96
 Elizabeth, XXXII- 1-29, XXIII-2-90
 Schuykill, XXXI-1-31, XXXI-1-36, XXXI-2-31
 Schuykill County, XXVI-3-164, XXVI-3-165, XXV-3-146
 East Brunswick Township, XXVI-3-165
 New Ringgold, XXVI-3-165
Schuykill County Pennsylvania Archives, XXV-3-146
 Schuykill River, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-3-165, XXVI-4-238
 Schwab, XXXII- 3-11
 Franchesca, XXIV-1-35
 John Christopher, XXIII-1-38
 Jost, XXXV-2-9
 Louisa, XXXVI-I-9
 Margaretha Julianna, XXXVI-I-9
 Maria, XXXVI-I-9
 Valentin, XXXVI-I-9
 Schwabach, XXXIV-1-10
 Schwabe
 Christ., XXXIII-4-14
 Matth., XXXIII-4-14
 Schwaben, Windsheim, XXXIII-1-18
 Schwabenland (Swabia), XXXIII-2-18
 Schwabhausen, XXVI-4-210
 Schwabians, XXX-4-9
 Schwäbisch, XXII-4-202
 Schwäbisch Gmünd, XXXV-4-14
 Schwäbisch Hall, XXXIII-2-12
 Schwabsburg, XXVII-4-216
 Schwachenwalde, XVIII-2-7
 Schwaigern, XXI-4-189, XXXII- 3-15, XXXII- 3-16, XL-2-15,
 XXXVII-4-20, XXVI-1-52, XXVI-1-53, XXVI-1-54
 Schwaigern bei Heilbronn, XXII-2-70
 Schwaigerners, XXXII- 3-16
 Schwalbach, Nic., XXXIII-4-14
 Schwalbe, F., XXIV-3-142
 Schwalen, Bernard, XXIV-2-91
 Schwalm
 Dr. Glen B., XXV-3-146
 Dr. Glenn P., XXXIII-3-9
 Schwan, XXXIII-4-14
 Schwandt, Heinr., XXXIII-4-14
 Schwanheim, XXIII-4-212, XXV-2-104
 Schwank, *see* Schwan
 Schwar, Elaine, XXV-2-106
 Schwarte, Lorentz, XXII-3-118
 Schwartz, XXI-3-156, XXXVII-1-8, XXXIII-2-26
 Andreas, XLII-2-7
 Anna Margaretha, XXV-2-75, XXV-2-76, XLII-2-7
 August, XXIV-2-65, XXIV-3-107
 Catherine, XLII-2-7
 Conrad, XLII-2-7
 Frederick, XXI-4-189
 Jacob, XXIV-3-107, XXXII- 2-17, XLII-2-7
 Johann Martin, XXV-2-76
 John, XL-2-24
 Margareta, XL-2-24
 Maria Barbara, XXI-4-189
 Marten, XXII-3-118
 Philip, XL-2-24
 Ray D., XXI-3-161
 Schwartzberger, not listed, XXXIII-4-14
 Schwartzenau
 Henry, XXVI-3-154
 Magdalena, XXVI-4-191
 Schwartzerd, XXXIX-4-13
 Schwarzenberg, XXII-2-100
 Schwarz, XXXVII-3-14
 Coonrod, XXVI-1-25
 Hans Mich., XXXIII-4-14
 Jacob, XXIV-4-167
 Konrad, XXVI-1-25
 Konrath, XXVI-1-25
 Martin, XXXII- 3-16
 Schwarzach Niederbayern, XLII-3-21
 Schwarze, William N., XXX-4-6
 Schwarzenacker near Zweibrücken, XXXV-2-24
 Schwarzenau, XXX-2-13, XLII-2-17
 Schwärzli, Johann, XXXIV-3-4
 Schwarzmüller, Dr. Thei, XXV-4-204
 Schwartzmueller, XXIII-4-212
 Dr. Theo, XXXIV-1-5
 Theo, XVIII-1-30, XVIII-3-35
 Schwarzenau, XXIII-2-113
 Schwarztrauber, Sayre Archie, XXII-1-36
Schwarztrauber, Steward and Related Families, XXII-1-36
 Schwarzwald, XXXVIII-1-6, XXIV-2-90
Schwarzwald-A Holiday Magazine, XXIV-4-178

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Schwarzwälder, See Blackwelder
 Schwarzwaldler, L., XXI-4-185
 Schwe
 Anna Margaretha, XXII-1-18
 Barbara, XXII-1-18
 Catharine Elizabeth, XXII-1-18
 Daniel, XXII-1-18
 Elizabeth, XXII-1-18
 Johannes, XXII-1-18
 John, XXII-1-18
 Ludwig Heinrich, XXII-1-18
 Martin, XXII-1-18
 Peter, XXII-1-18
 Schwebel
 Karl H. , XXVII-1-53
 see Schwefel
 Schwedel
 Johann, XXVII-2-106
 Josef, XXVII-2-106
 Katharina, XXVII-2-106
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-106
 Mathäus, XXVII-2-106
 Schweden, Theresa, XLII-4-20
 Schweder, Katja, XXXII- 4-10
 Schwedes, Christine Wilhelmine, XXII-1-16
 Schwefel, Jost, XXXIII-4-14
 Schwehm, Wilhelm, XXIV-4-157
 Schwei
 Berne, XVIII-3-19
 Biglen, XXX-1-16
 Canton Bern, XXX-1-16, XXXI-1-16, XVIII-3-19
 Canton of Luzern, XVIII-3-15
 Grindelwald, XXXI-1-16
 Wigoltingen, XXX-3-22
 Zürich, XXX-2-19
 Schweich, Anna Julianna, XXVII-2-67
 Schweickhard
 Georg Michael, XXXII- 4-18
 Maria Barbara, XXXII- 4-18
 Schweickhardt, Christ., XXXIII-4-14
 Schweickart, Russell, XXIV-4-180, XXV-2-78
 Schweickharth, *see* Schweiger, Swigert
 Schweig, Margaretha, XXIII-1-54
 Schweigen, XLII-4-21
 Schweiger
 Andreas, XLII-3-9
 Johann, XLII-3-9
 Johann Peter, XLII-3-9
 John Peter, XLII-3-9
 see Swigert
 Schweigern, XXXII- 3-29
 Amt Boxbert, XXXIII-1-22
 Schweikert
 Christiana, XXXVII-1-9
 David, XXXVII-1-9
 Katarina, XXV-1-47
 Maria, XXXVII-1-9
 Schweikäfer
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-158
 Johann, XXIV-4-159
 Ottilla, XXIV-4-158
 Schweincke, Hans, XXXIII-4-14
 Schweinfurt, XXIII-3-176
 Schweinfurth, Frank, XXI-4-185
 Schweinheim, XXXIII-1-18
 Schweinfurt, XXXVII-2-16
 Schweinicke, Justus, XXXIII-4-14
 Schweisgut, Lorenz, XXII-2-94
 Schwiesow
 Dorothea Sophia Elisabeth, XL-1-8
 Friedrich, XL-1-8
 Schweitzer, XXVI-3-150, XXIII-4-212
 Adam, XXIV-4-157
 Andreas, XXXIX-4-26
 Anna Barbara, XXIII-2-84
 Anna Eve, XXIII-1-57
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-85
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-86
 Dr. Albert, XXIV-4-180, XXV-2-78
 Elisabetha, XXV-1-44
 Elizabeth, XXIII-2-84
 Emil, XXXI-2-21
 Johann Christopher, XXVI-2-102
 Johannes, XXIII-2-85
 Julianna, XXI-1-18
 Katharine Elizabeth, XXVI-2-102
 Ludwig, XXIV-4-157
 Margaretha, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Maria Catharina, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81,
 XXIII-2-84
 Nicholas, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-85
 Nickel, XXIII-2-76
 Paulus, XXIII-2-85
 Peter, XXI-4-185, XXXI-2-21, XXVI-2-102
 Sara Rose, XXIII-2-84
 See Swisher
 Wilhelm, XXIV-4-157
Schweiz-Pfalz-Pennsylvania, XLI-3-17
Schweizer Einwanderer im Westrich 1650-1750, XXII-2-100,
 XXXVII-4-4
*Schweizer Einwanderer in den Kraichgau nach dem
 Dreissigjährigen Krieg*, XXIII-3-143, XXIII-2-113
Schweizer Einwanderung ins Elsass, XXIII-3-144
*Schweizer Familien Anken in der Westpfalz ab 1690 bis 1995;
 Geschichte der Familien Anken in der Schweiz 1539 bis 1995;
 Geschichte des Einwanderers Joseph Anken 1710 Mörsbach-
 ZW, um 1875 bis 1995 Neuenkirchen, Anken im Saarpfalz-
 Kreis*, XXII-4-185
*Schweizer Familien Anken in Europe ab 1539 und Auswanderer
 nach Amerika ab 1850*, XXI-1-44
*Schweizer Familien im Zweibrücker Land in Schriften zue
 Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer*, XXIII-3-144
 Schwellenbach, Agnes, XXII-3-130
 Schwemm, Minna, XXXI-4-3
 Schwenck, XXIII-4-212
 Schwenckfeld, Caspar, XXXIX-4-3
 Schwendeman, Eve/Genevefa, XXXV-1-9
 Schwendi, XXI-4-204
 Schwendiner, XXI-4-204
 Schwenk

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Heinr., XXXIII-4-14
 Heinrich, XXXIII-4-14
 Jac.'s wid, XXXIII-4-14
 Ludolph Heinrich, XXXVII-1-6
- Schwenke
 Elisabeth, XXXIII-4-14
 Joh. Peter, XXXIII-4-14
 Lorenz, XXXIII-4-14
 Marie, XXXIII-4-14
 Philipp, XXXIII-4-14
- Schwenkfelder Library, XXXVII-1-5
- Schwenter, XXI-4-204
- Schwenzer, Elisabeth, XLII-3-8
- Schwerdfeger, Pastor, XXIV-3-100
- Schwerin, XXI-2-108, XXIX-3-8
 Mecklenburg, XXIII-1-55
- Schwerinsthal, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-22,
 XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22,
 XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24,
 XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8,
 XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-18
- Schwieson, Eduard, XXI-3-138
- Schwindt
 Abraham, XXI-4-174
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-175
 Barbara, XXI-4-174
 Johannes, XXI-4-175
- Schwing, See Jouin
- Schwingel, Barbara, XXIV-3-108
- Schwinn, XXVI-3-149
 Anna Maria, XXV-3-138
 Catharina, XXVI-2-79
 George, XXV-3-138
 Maria Barbara, XXV-3-138
- Schwitzer
 Barbara, XXVI-1-20
 Conrad, XXVI-1-20
 Franz, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-20
 Hans, XXVI-1-20
 Hans Jacob, XXVI-1-20
 Margaretha, XXVI-1-20
 Veronica, XXVI-1-18, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-20
- Schwitzgebel, XXI-4-204
- Schworm, XXXV-3-21, XXXV-3-22
- Schwyz, XXIII-3-151
- Scioto Gazette*, XXXIX-1-4
- Scioto River, XXXVII-1-3, XXXIV-4-6
- Scolpini, Lillian B., XVIII-2-18
- Scorolisi, XXIII-1-21
- Scotland, XXIII-3-152, XXII-2-60, XXVI-4-193
 Orkneys, XXVI-1-5
- Scots in Georgia and the Deep South, 1735-1845*, XXV-3-147
- Scott
 Ann Miller, XXXV-4-7
 Craig R, CG, XXXVII-1-5
 Craig Roberts, XXIV-3-139
 Dingus, XXIV-2-57
 Dr., XXV-4-207
 James, XXXVI-1-21
 Kenneth, XXV-4-207
- Mrs. Ann M., XXV-3-116
 see Lee County
 Stephen, XXXVI-1-21
 William, XXI-4-192
- Scotts Creek, XLI-1-23
- Scotts Creek Falls, XLI-1-23
- Scriber, See Schreiber
- Searching for Your Ancestors, The How and Why of Genealogy*,
 XXXIX-2-27
- Searight, Thomas B., XXIV-3-135
- Searles, Damion, XXXVII-3-5
- Sebring, XXVI-3-150
- Sechler
 Chuck, XXXIX-1-19
 Johann, XXXI-1-16
 Michael, XXVII-1-23
- Second Census of Kentucky 1800*, XXX-3-15
- Second Schleswig War, XL-1-21
- Second World War, XXI-1-29
- Sedetes, XXIII-1-20
- Sedlacek
 Antonia, XXIX-4-4
 Stephen, XXIX-4-4
- Sedler, Asmus, XXII-3-118
- See, see Zeh
- Seebach, XXXII-1-32
 Helmut, XXXVIII-2-6, XLI-3-17
 Silvia, XXXVIII-1-26
- Seeberg-Elverfeldt, Roland, XXXIX-4-20
- Seebold
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-100
 Christopher, XXVI-2-100
- Seefeld, XXXIII-3-22
- Seeger
 Adam, XXXIV-3-16
 Anna Catharina, XXXV-1-10
 Gottlieb, XXXIX-1-20
 Henrich, XXIX-3-15
 see Säger
- Seegraeber, XXIII-4-212
- Seel
 Christiana, XXIX-2-33
 Johann Henrick, XXIX-2-33
- Seelbach, XXIX-1-23
- Seelen, XXXIII-1-22
- Seelicher
- Seelinger, XXIII-4-212
 Winfried, XXIV-4-168, XXIV-4-169
- Seelos, John C., XXI-4-185
- Seely, XXII-2-60
- Seen
 Anna Catharina, XXXVI-4-8
 see Zim
- Seer, see Serr
- Seesen, XXV-3-153
- Seewek, XXI-4-204
- Sefferns
 Cornelius, XXV-3-119
 John, XXV-3-118
 Katharina, XXV-3-119

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Mary Ann, XXV-3-118
Mr., XXV-3-118
Peter, XXV-3-118, XXV-3-119
Susanna, XXV-3-119
Wilhelm, XXV-3-118, XXV-3-119
William, XXV-3-118
Sefferville, XXV-3-118
Seffrens
 see Sefferns
 Willeam, XXV-3-119
Seffrin, Bernard, XXXVII-1-7
Sefrin, See Seffrin
Segar, XXI-3-163
Segendorf, XLII-3-19
Segestes, XXXIV-2-2
Segeten, XXIV-2-90
Segimer, XVIII-4-5
Sehner, XXI-3-156
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-71
 Martin, XXII-2-71
Sehnert, Peter, XXI-3-127
Sehr, J. Dieterich, XVIII-3-5
Seib, Melchior, XXXII-3-26
Seibas, Hen., XVIII-3-5
Seibel, XXIII-4-212
 George, XXXVI-2-21
 see Seybel
Seibert, XXXII-3-27
 Abby, XXII-3-130
 Anna Catharina, XXV-1-47
 Anna Maria, XXVII-1-9
 Anna Marian, XXV-4-199
 Christ., XXXIII-4-14
 Georg Adam, XXVII-1-9
 Johann Jacob, XXVII-1-9
 Johann Martin, XXVII-1-9
 Katharina Margaretha, XXX-3-20
 Katharina, XVIII-2-18
 Margretha, XXII-3-129
 Maria, XLII-4-6
 Maria Elisabetha, XXVII-1-9
 Peter, XXXII-3-26
 Phil., XXI-4-185
 Phillip, XXII-3-130
 Phillip J., XXII-3-130
 see Siebert
Seibicke, XXXVIII-2-15
 Wilfried, XXXVIII-2-14, XXXVIII-2-16
Seidel
 Anna Catharina, XXV-4-199
 Bernard, XVIII-1-23
 Ina, XXIV-3-111
 Jacob, XVIII-3-25
Seidel & Naumann, XXX-2-15
Seidell, Andreas, XXXIX-4-19
Seidenbender, Rosina, XXIII-1-54
Seidenfaden
 Dr. Marie-Louise, XXV-1-43, XXIII-1-51
 Marie-Louise, XVIII-4-17
Seidensticker
 Oswald, XXII-3-143
 Professor, XXXI-4-5
Seidorf, XXIII-3-180
Seiert, *see* Fütterer
Seifen, *see* Syffer
Seifer, *See* Syffer
Seifert
 Marie Regine, XXII-1-18
 see Seyffarth
Seiffen, XL-1-5, XXXVI-2-8
Seiffert, Heinrich, XXXIII-4-14
Seifried, XXIII-4-212
Seil, Rainer, XXXVIII-2-4, XXXVII-2-6
Seiler, XXIII-4-212
 Emma, XLII-1-15, XLII-2-16
 Georg, XXVII-2-106
Seim, XXXII-2-11
Seimer
 Bernd, XXXV-1-7
 Sonja, XXXV-1-7
Seinen, Joan Herm, XXV-2-87
Seip, XXVI-3-150, XXV-2-100
 Elisabeth, XXVI-3-149
 Hans Thomas, XXVI-3-149
 Johannes, XXVI-3-149
 Katharina, XXVI-3-149
 Melchior, XXXII-3-26
 Michael, XXVI-3-149
 Philip, XXIII-2-94
Seipel, *see* Seybel
Seipp, Johann Jacob, XXXII-3-26
Seippel, Karoline, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
Seisinger, *see* Seitzinger
Seiss Brothers, XXXI-1-31
Seiter
 Ad., XXI-4-185
 Paul, XXIX-1-15
Seiters, XXXIV-1-29
Seith, Christina, XXX-1-15
Seitz
 Adam, XXI-2-83
 Anna Christina, XXI-2-83
 Anna Elizabeth, XXI-2-83
 Appolonia, XXIX-2-33
 Catharine, XXVII-2-67
 Christina, XXI-2-83
 Fritz, XXI-4-185
 Heinrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Helena Dorothea, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-1-17
 Johann Joseph, XXI-2-83
 Johann Matthew, XXI-2-83
 Johannes, XXI-2-83
 John, XXI-2-83
 Maria Magd., XXIV-3-107
 Mattheaus, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-1-17
 Philip, XXIX-2-33
Seitzinger
 Alexander C., XXXI-2-11
 Alexander, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Maria Frances, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Anna Maria Magdalena, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11
 Anna Maria Margaret, XXIX-3-16
 Anna Maria Margareta, XXXI-2-11
 George, XXXI-2-11
 Johann Michael, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11
 Johann Nicolaus, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11
 Nicholas, XXIX-3-16
 Nicolaus Jr., XXXI-2-11
 Richard, XXIX-3-17
 Selchenbach near Kusel, XXXIV-2-15
 Selg
 Krezencia, XVIII-1-5, XXVII-4-194
 Robert, XXVII-4-194
 Seligenstadt, XXXVII-1-35
 Seligmann
 Berthold, XXXVII-1-34
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Hermann, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Jeanette, XXXVII-1-34
 Lina, XXXVII-1-35
 Mayor, XXXVII-1-23
 Meyer, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-32
 Sally, XXXVII-1-34
 Selma, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Siegmond, XXXVII-1-35
 Seling, Amelia, XXVII-1-9
 Sell, Ester, XXIV-1-35
 Sellier, Batisse, XXXIII-4-14
 Selmer, See Zellmer
 Seltz, XXI-3-120
 Selzen, XXII-1-39, XXVII-4-212, XXVII-4-216
 Seltzer, XXV-2-100
 Selzer, Appolonia, XXIV-2-65
 Sembach, XXX-3-19, XLII-2-20
 Seminole War, XXV-1-22
 Semler
 Johan, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Wilhelm, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 Semlow
 Joachim, XXV-1-46
 Wilhelmina, XXV-1-46
 Semmet, Mayor Herbert, XLII-2-20
 Semnonen, XXIII-1-5
 Semnonnes, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-20
 Semple, Robert Baylor, XXXIV-4-5
 Senakhtenre Tan I, XXIII-2-103
 Sende, A.V., XXI-4-185
 Seneca, XXI-1-15
 Seneff, Gordon, XVIII-1-19
 Senft
 Andreas, XXXIII-4-14
 Annalies, XXXIII-4-14
 Heinrich, XXX-1-16
 Johann Jacob, XXX-1-16
 Johann Philip, XXX-1-16
 Marg., XXIV-4-157
 Margarete, XXXIII-4-14
 Matth., XXXIII-4-14
 Matthias, XXXIII-4-14
 Michael, XXIV-4-157
 Peter, XXXIII-4-14
 Philip, XXX-1-16
 Sennermühl, XL-1-13
 Sens, Nic., XXXIII-4-14
 Sensebach, XXXVIII-2-15
 Sensebaugh, XXXVIII-2-15
 Senseny
 Christian, XXXVIII-3-17
 Jacob, XXXVIII-3-17
 John, XXXVIII-3-17
 Michael, XXXVIII-3-17
 Sensinig, See Senseny
 Senzenich, See Senseny
 Seppach
 Abraham, XXIII-3-170
 Maria Barbara, XXIII-3-170
 Septicemic plague, XXXVI-4-18
 Serber, XXXV-4-17
 Serbia, XLI-1-6
 Serfass, Phillip, XXIII-3-156
 Seri, *see* Serier
 Serier, Christian, XXXIII-4-14
 Serr
 Johann Jacob, XXIX-2-34
 Johann Joseph, XXIX-2-34
 Louise Mary, XXIX-2-34
 Serrier, See Zerreus
Servant of the Word: The Life and Ministry of C.F.W. Walther,
 XLII-4-16
 Servaty, Martina, XXXVII-2-6
 Server, XXXV-4-17
 Severin, XVIII-2-8
 Setley
 Anna Barbara, XXIX-3-16
 Barbara, XXXI-2-11
 Settele
 Anna Eva, XXII-4-172
 Anna Maria, XXII-4-172
 Georg Heinrich, XXII-4-172
 Settipani, Christian, XXI-2-103, XXI-2-108
Settlers and Residents, XXVI-3-145
 Settlington, XXII-2-103
 Setzepfand
 Friedrich C., XXII-2-77
 Henrietta Carolina, XXII-2-77
 Seubert, XXXII-3-27
 Peter Philip, XXXII-3-26
 see Siebert
 Seuss
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-101
 Jared H., XXIII-3-138
 Johann Jacob, XXVI-2-101, XXVI-2-102
 Seven Miles, XXIII-2-75
 Seven Weeks' War, XXII-1-5
 Seven Years War, XXXIV-1-22, XXXV-2-5, XXXV-2-25,
 XXXVI-1-29, XXXVI-1-30
 Severing, Reichmaster Carl, XL-3-7
 Severinus, See Seffrin
 Seversmith, Herbert F., Ph.D, XXIV-1-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Severt, *see* Seibert
Seward, XXV-2-80
Sexauer, XXII-1-38
Seybel
 Agnes, XXXIV-4-8
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIV-4-8
 Anton, XXXIV-4-8
 Conrad, XXI-4-191
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-191, XXXIV-4-8
 Eva Christina, XXI-4-191
 Henry, XXI-4-191
 Jacob, XXI-4-191
 Johann Conrad, XXI-4-191, XXV-2-77
 Johann Michael, XXXIV-4-8
 Johann, XXXIV-4-8
 Johannes Balthasar, XXII-4-175
 Johannes, XXII-4-175
 John, XXI-4-191
 Margaretha, XXI-4-191
 Maria Christianna, XXI-4-191
 Mathias, XXI-4-191
 see Seybel
 Susanna, XXI-4-191
 Valentine, XXXIV-4-8
Seybert, XXXII-3-27
 see Siebert
Seyffardt, Wilhelm, XXXI-3-19
Seyffarth
 Joh., XXXIII-4-14
 Mich., XXXIII-4-14
Seymer, Casper Ludwig, XVIII-3-5
Seymour
 George, XXI-2-81
 William, XXXVI-I-23
 William S., XXXVI-I-23
Seypell, *see* Seybel
Sgt. Hildebrand, XXXI-2-30
Shade, William G., XXXIII-4-3
Shade Mountain, XXX-1-24
Shafer, XXXVIII-2-23
 Conrad, XXV-3-134
 Jacob, XXVII-1-20
Shaffer
 Alice, XLII-2-18
 Fredrick, XXXI-1-3
 John, XXIII-3-166
 Lodwick, XXXI-1-3
 Paul, XXXVIII-2-23
 Stefanie R., XXXII-3-10
Shakespeare, William, XL-2-14, XXVI-1-26
Shakspere, William, XXVI-1-26
Shaking Your Family Tree = A Basic Guide to Tracing Your Family's Genealogy, XXIX-3-30
Shallas, XXIII-4-221
Shambles, Joab, XXXVI-I-21
Shanafelt
 Andrew, XXXVI-3-22
 Carrie Etta, XXXVI-3-22
 Charles A., XXXVI-3-22
 Edward, XXXVI-3-22
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-21
 Frances E., XXXVI-3-22
 Frederick, XXXVI-3-22
 Jennie Marie, XXXVI-3-22
 Levi, XXXVI-3-22
 Netie A., XXXVI-3-22
Shane, Rev. John Dabney, XXII-4-190
Shank, XXIV-1-15, XXV-2-100
Shankle, David, XXIII-3-166
Shapiro, *See* Schapiro
Sharbaugh, Elizabeth, XXI-3-128
Sharp
 Eve, XXVI-3-127
 Juanita, XXII-2-72
 see Scherb, Shaup
Shaub, Eleanora Catharina, XXII-3-128
Shaulis, Frederick, XXI-2-81
Shaup
 Abraham, XXX-1-16
 Adam, XXX-1-16
 John, XXX-1-16
 Matthias, XXX-1-16
 Rebecca, XXX-1-16
Shauser, *see* Sassman
Shaver, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna Mary, XXII-1-17
 Billy Joe, XXXVIII-2-23
 Daniel, XVIII-2-21
 George, XXIV-4-172
 John, XXIX-2-22
 Marie, XXX-1-16
Shaw
 Cyrus, XXXVI-I-21
 Noel, XXXVI-I-21
Shawborn, XLII-1-17
Shawker
 Thomas, XXIX-4-12
 Thomas H., MD, XXIX-4-11
Shawnee, XLII-2-11
Shawver
 Daniel, XXIX-3-12
 Margaret, XXIX-3-13, XXIX-3-14
Shea
 Jonathan D., XXVII-1-51
 Robert, XXIII-3-179
Sheafer, XXIII-4-221
Sheaffer, *See* Schaefer
Shealy, Pastor George Benet, XXXVII-4-9
Shearman, XXIII-4-221
Sheboygan County, XXVII-4-213, XXVII-4-214
Sheck, Elisabeth, XLII-1-15
Sheckler, *See* Schäckler
Sheekley, Carl, XXVI-2-113
Sheeley, *See* Schielie
Sheer
 Died, XVIII-3-5
 Joh. Died., XVIII-3-5
Sheets, Jacob, XXIV-3-106
Sheetz, *See* Schütz
Sheffer, Samuel Snyder, XXI-3-163

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Sheiner, Catherine, XVIII-3-9
 Shenandoah River, XXVI-3-135, XXV-3-150
 Shenandoah Valley, XXIII-4-201, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-3-132,
 XXVI-3-135, XXVI-3-136, XXVI-3-138, XXII-1-44,
 XXXIII-3-3, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-6, XXXIII-3-7,
 XXXVIII-3-11, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVII-2-15, XXXIV-1-3
*Shenandoah Valley Pioneer Settlers: A Few of Them and Some
 Notes of Interest*, XXIV-1-15
 Shenk, *see* Schank
 Shepard
 see Halifax, Sheppard
 See Schaefer
 Shepherd, XXIII-1-51
 Frederick David, XXIII-3-166
 See Schaefer
 William R., XXIII-2-109
 Shepherdstown, William R, XXXIX-2-27
 Sheppard, *See* Schaefer
 Sherbach, Ignatius, XXXVI-I-20
 Sherk, XXV-2-100
 Sherman
 General, XXV-2-80
 Renee Britt, XXV-1-37
 Shertzer, Richard W., XXIII-2-99
 Shettel, *see* Schätzel
 Shew, Savana, XXIII-2-93
 Sheyman, Philip, XXVII-1-23
 Shick, Otilia, XXIV-3-105
 Shidler, XXXVIII-3-13
 Shier, XXIII-4-221
 Shifflet, Anne Frysinger Ph.D, XXV-2-100
 Shikellamy, XXIII-1-38
 Shillock family, XXXI-3-17
 Shiloh, XXXVI-3-8
 Shimmel, XXIII-4-221
 Shindlecker, XXXII- 3-11
 Shine
 Daniel II, XXII-3-127
 see Shive
 Ship
 A. Von Humboldt, XXI-2-84
 Admiral, XXIII-2-123
 Adolphine, XXIX-2-34
 Adventure, XXIV-1-34, XXV-1-46, XXX-1-16, XXXV-1-9
 Adventurer, XXXV-3-12
 Alabamian, XXXI-4-8
 Albany, XL-2-21, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-8, XXII-4-176
 Alexander & Ann, XXV-1-44
 Alexander & Anne, XXIII-2-92
 Alexander, XXI-2-62
 Allen, XVIII-2-9, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-12,
 XVIII-2-25, XXXVII-4-15, XXI-4-189, XXVI-1-54,
 XXV-2-76
 Altona, XXXI-4-5
 Amalfi, XXVII-3-142
 Amelia, XLII-3-6
 America, XXIV-1-38, XXIX-1-16, XL-3-12, XXXIX-2-15,
 XXXVII-4-20, XXVII-4-193
 American Union, XXIX-1-11
 Amphitrite, XXXVI-I-9
 Anderson, XXII-3-126, XXXVII-2-7
 Andrew, XXXI-2-11
 Ann, XL-2-15, XL-4-15, XXVI-1-5, XXIII-4-196
 Anna, XXIII-2-120
 Anson, XXXVIII-1-16
 Antelope, XLI-2-5
 April, XXI-2-80, XXIII-3-167, XXV-1-20, XXV-1-21
 Aquatania, XXVII-1-8
 Arcadia, XLII-3-8
 Aristides, XXXIII-4-4
 Asa Eldridge, XXIX-1-7
 Astronom, XXXII- 3-30
 Athens, XXIII-2-123
 Atlanta, XXII-3-130
 Atlantic, XXII-3-130, XXIX-2-33, XXV-2-72
 Audubon, XXXVII-3-141
 Auguste, XXIV-2-64
 Augustus, XXI-3-131
 Aurora, XXII-2-97, XXXIX-1-9, XXXV-1-24
 B. Aymer, XXIII-2-122
 Baltimore, XXXIV-4-14
 Bannister, XXII-3-131, XXII-4-172, XXIV-4-164
 Barclay, XXIX-4-4
 Bavaria, XL-1-8, XL-4-9, XXXV-3-11, XXVII-2-68
 Bellona, XVIII-3-28
 Bellone, XXIII-3-166
 Bennett, XXXIX-4-7
 Berkley Castle, XXXIV-4-14
 Berlin, XXVII-2-67
 Betsey, XXI-1-21, XXII-2-94, XXX-3-23, XLII-1-6
 Betsy, XXXI-2-10, XXXII- 4-19, XXVI-3-151
 Beulah, XL-4-9
 Billender Thistle, XXI-2-82
 Blucher, XXII-2-76
 Blücher, XXV-2-77
 Bolivar, XXIII-2-119
 Bonifacius, XXII-1-17
 Bremen, XXIX-1-10, XXXI-4-6, XXXIII-2-9, XXXVI-2-10,
 XXXVI-3-10, XXXVII-1-9, XXVII-2-89
 Britannia, XXVII-1-7, XXX-1-16, XXXIII-4-17, XXVI-1-
 38
 British Queen, XXII-3-156
 Brittania, XXII-2-77, XXIII-2-90
 Brittania, XXIV-4-165
 Brotherhood, XXI-4-192
 Brothers, XVIII-1-14, XVIII-3-11, XXXII- 4-18, XXI-1-18,
 XXVI-4-193, XXIII-2-76, XLII-4-8
 Caladonia, XXXVII-3-7
 Cambria, XXXI-4-11
 Canton, XXI-1-30
 Capellen tot den Pol, XXI-3-153
 Carolus Magnus, XXIX-1-10
 Catherine, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-1-7, XXVII-3-124
 Ceres, XXV-1-12, XXXII- 3-20, XXXII- 4-18
 Chance, XXXI-1-16, XXVI-2-103
 Charles Carroll, XVIII-3-14
 Charlotte, XXII-4-175, XXX-3-23, XLI-3-9
 Charming Betty, XXIV-3-109
 Charming Nancey, XXXVI-I-15
 Charming Nancy, XL-3-11, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVI-I-15,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXXII- 3-15, XXII-3-127, XXII-4-172
Chesterfield, XXI-2-83
Christian, XXXV-1-9
Christopher Columbus, XXXVI-1-8
Cimbria, XXVII-4-192
Claibourne, XLII-3-8
Clementine, XXIII-2-120, XXXI-4-8, XXXVI-1-8
Clio, XXXI-4-10
Columbia, XXII-3-154, XXXI-4-13, XXV-1-47, XXV-2-77
Concord, XXIII-1-52, XXXIX-2-15, XXIV-1-38, XXIV-1-40, XLII-4-19
Concorde, XXXIV-1-4
Constantine, XXIII-2-122
Constitution, XXIII-2-120, XXIII-2-121, XXIII-2-122
Copernicus, XXII-2-85, XXVII-4-193, XXXIV-4-8
Cordova, XXIII-2-121
Corteret, XXIII-3-156
Cotton Planter, XXIII-3-168
Crawford, XXIII-1-55, XXXIV-4-14
Crown, XXXV-1-18
Cumberland, XXXI-4-8
Dalma, XXXI-4-13
Daniel Steinman, XXIII-2-92, XXXVIII-4-6, XXXVIII-4-10, XXXVIII-4-11
Daniel, XXXIX-1-9
David Hoadley, XXXV-3-11
Davy, XXI-4-187, XXV-1-47
Delaware, XXIX-1-13
Denmark, XXVII-3-125
Deutschland, XXVI-2-102
Diana, XXII-2-86, XXII-2-87, XXII-3-154, XXIII-2-121, XXIII-2-123
Diane, XXIII-2-122
Diantha, XXX-1-32
Donau, XXV-2-76, XLI-1-12
Dragon, XXIV-4-163, XXXI-3-31, XXXII- 1-29, XXXIX-3-12, XXXVII-3-7, XXVI-4-192, XLI-3-4
Duke of Bedford, XXII-2-78, XXIX-2-33, XXXIX-3-17, XXXVI-1-13, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-107, XXV-1-46
Duke of Wirtemberg, XXVI-3-151, XXIII-1-56, XXIII-3-167
Duke of Württemberg, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6, XXX-2-7
Eastern Branch, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-106, XXVI-2-107, XXVII-3-125
Eberhard, XXIII-2-124
Echo, XXXI-4-7
Edinburgh, XXIV-4-166, XL-2-8, XXXV-1-10, XXXII- 1-30, XXX-1-16, XXX-4-13, XVIII-1-4, XXVII-1-8, XXI-3-128, XXI-4-175, XXI-4-190, XXII-2-75, XXVI-2-105, XXVI-3-151, XXVI-4-192, XXIII-1-54, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-3-169, XXIII-4-196, XLII-4-7
Edwina, XXIX-2-34
Elbe, XVIII-1-4, XXII-3-152, XXVI-4-191, XLI-2-11
Eleanor, XXIII-2-120
Elena, XXI-4-189
Eleonore, XXXV-2-21
Elisabeth, XXXVI-1-7, XLII-4-17, XLII-4-18
Elise, XXXI-3-30, XXXIV-4-8, XXXVI-1-7
Elizabeth Denizon, XXVI-4-193
Elizabeth, XXIII-4-195, XXXIX-2-10, XLII-4-18
Ella Frances, XXXII- 1-26
Ellenslie, XXII-4-174
Elsie, XXIII-1-55, XXXI-4-8
Emanuel, XXV-1-17
Emblem, XXXVI-1-9
Emigrant, XXXVIII-1-16
Emilio, XXXI-4-5
Ems, XXII-3-154, XXX-2-28, XXV-2-73
Enterprise, XLI-3-9
Ericsson, XLI-2-12
Europa, XXI-2-83
Europe, XXXI-4-8
Everhard, XXXI-4-8
F.B. Cutting, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-1-11, XXIX-1-12, XXIX-1-15, XXIX-1-17
Fame, XXXIV-4-14
Famous Dove, XXI-1-17
Favourite, XXIII-4-197
Ferdinand, XXI-2-84, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-8
Five Brothers, XXV-1-11
Florida, XXI-1-31
Fortitude, XXIX-1-11, XXIX-1-13, XXIX-1-16
Fortuna, XXIII-2-119
Fox, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-24, XXXIII-3-31, XXVI-4-192
France, XXVII-4-192, XXXVI-1-9
Frances & Dorothy, XXIV-4-167, XVIII-3-15, XXXIX-2-15, XXXV-2-10
Francis & Elisabeth, XXVII-1-9, XXXII- 2-15, XXXII- 2-17, XXXII- 3-30, XXXIII-3-11, XXXIX-1-9
Francis & Elizabeth, XXIV-4-165, XXV-1-45
Francis B. Cutting, XXIX-1-6, XXIX-1-7, XXIX-1-9
Francis Depaw, XXXV-3-12
Francis I, XXVI-2-75
Frank Haynie, XXXV-2-9, XLII-1-6
Frau Martha von Riga, XXXI-4-12
Frederich Jacob, XXIII-2-120
Friendship, XVIII-3-19, XXX-2-19, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-4-16
Fulda, XXXII- 2-27
Gellert, XXIII-1-57
General Ligan, XXIII-3-166
Geo. A. Hopley, XXII-3-129
George Hurlbut, XXIX-1-8
George Washington, XXIII-2-120
George, XXXVI-4-8
Georgiana, XXXI-4-7
Germanic, XL-3-12
Gessner, XXIX-1-9
Glasgow, XXIII-1-54, XXIII-2-91, XXI-3-127, XXI-4-187, XXXVII-3-12, XXVI-3-127, XXIV-1-36, XXIV-2-65, XXV-2-74
Globe, XXII-3-131, XXVI-3-139
Goethe, XXII-3-154
Good Hope, XL-3-10
Grahams Polly, XXIX-1-16
Great Britain, XXXI-4-6, XXXI-4-8, XXXII- 4-18
Gustav, XXXI-4-6
Habsburg, XXIX-1-14
Halifax, XXI-1-11

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hamburg*, XLI-2-18
Hammonia, XXIX-2-34
Hampshire, XXI-3-129
Hänner, XXI-2-80
Hansa, XXII-4-171, XXIX-4-4, XXX-2-19, XXV-4-197
Harle, XVIII-1-5, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-16, XXIX-1-30, XXXIII-2-30, XXXV-2-10, XXVI-3-150, XXVI-4-194, XXIII-2-116
Harley, XXXIX-3-19
Harriet & Jesse, XXXIII-4-4
Harriet & Jessie, XXXVIII-3-16
Harriet, XXIII-2-122
Hartwell, XXXIV-4-14
Harvest, XXII-2-85
Havel, XVIII-1-4
Havre, XVIII-3-3
Helene, XL-1-7
Hemisphere, XXXIX-1-8
Henrietta, XXVI-2-107
Henry Clay, XXXV-1-27
Henry Fourth, XXIII-1-54
Henry IV, XXV-4-197
Henry Shelton, XXXVI-1-7
Herbert, XXXIV-4-14
Hercules, XXX-1-15
Herman, XXIX-4-4, XXXV-1-9
Hermann, XXX-2-29, XL-3-12, XXXI-4-13, XXXI-4-3
Hermine, XXIII-1-56, XXXV-2-9
Hero, XXX-2-18
Herzon von Cambridge, XXII-1-17
Hewetia, XXXVIII-1-16
Hohenzollern, XL-1-8
Holland, XXXV-2-9
Holloway, XXI-2-75
Holsatia, XXI-1-21, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-1-15
Hope, XXI-3-130, XXIII-2-90, XXV-1-12, XXV-1-13, XXV-2-74
Hudson, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10
Humboldt, XXII-2-74
Hungarian, XXXVIII-2-18
Illinois, XXXIII-3-11
Independence, XVIII-1-4, XXXIX-3-12
Inez, XXIII-2-120
Iris, XXXI-4-8
Isaac Bell, XXIX-4-3, XXXII-3-26
Isaac Newton, XXXIX-1-23
Isaac, XXXIX-1-23
Isabella, XXII-2-78
Italia, XLI-3-20
J.H. Adam, XXIII-2-120
J.H. Adami, XXXI-4-5
Jacob, XXIII-1-55
James & Elizabeth, XXXIX-2-11, XXXIV-4-14
James Beacham, XXI-1-17
James Browman, XXXIX-3-13
James Goodwill, XXIII-3-169, XXIV-4-165
Janet, XXIII-2-86, XXV-1-48
Jason, XXXI-4-10
Java, XXV-4-198
Jno. Hancock, XXI-1-31
Johanna Maria, XXV-1-17
Johannes Kepler, XXIV-1-22, XXVII-3-142
John & Elizabeth, XL-3-16
John & William, XXV-3-150, XXI-3-143, XXII-3-128, XXXV-1-10, XXXVI-2-10, XXXIII-4-4
John Bertram, XXII-2-75
John, XXI-3-131
Johns William Reed, XXI-3-127
Johnson, XXI-3-131, XXII-1-18, XXVII-2-67
Judith, XXXI-2-10
Juffrow Johanna, XXV-1-15, XXV-1-17
Julia, XXIII-2-119
Julius, XXIII-2-123
Juno, XXXI-4-9
Juventa, XXIX-4-4
King of Prussia, XXII-3-129, XXVI-3-153
Koln, XXVII-4-192
Konig Albert, XXXVIII-4-16
Kosmos, XXVII-3-125
La Durance, XVIII-3-15
La Gleneuse, XXIII-2-119
Larch, XXIX-4-4
Laurel, XXII-2-73, XXII-2-77
Leathley, XVIII-3-3
Leibnitz, XXXI-3-18
Leipzig, XVIII-1-4, XXVII-3-142
Leoadia, XXXVI-4-8
Leontine, XXII-4-178, XXIII-2-121
Levanter, XXXII-3-20
Liberia, XXXV-1-9
Lion of Leath, XXXIV-4-14
Liverpool, XXXI-4-5
Logan, XXIX-1-9
Louis Philippe, XXXI-4-8
Louisa, XXIV-4-166, XXVI-2-109
Louise Friederike, XXXI-4-5
Love & Unity, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4
Lowestoffe, XXXIV-4-14
Lowther, XXV-1-47r, XXXVII-3-8
Loyal Judith, XXII-2-75, XXII-3-126, XXII-3-127, XXIX-1-30, XL-2-7, XL-2-13, XXXIII-2-30, XXVII-2-67, XXIII-4-196, XXIII-4-197, XXIII-4-198, XLII-2-7
Loyal Judy, XLII-3-9
Lucy, XXI-1-30
Ludwig, XXXVIII-4-11
Lydia, XXI-3-127, XXI-4-175, XXIX-4-3, XXXVI-2-10, XXVII-1-9, XXVI-1-29, XXVI-1-40, XXIII-2-85, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-2-93, XXIV-2-63
Lyon, XXXIX-4-8
M. DeEmilie, XLII-4-6
Maas, XXI-3-130, XXI-3-131
Maasdam, XXII-2-84
Magdalena, XL-1-6
Magdalene, XXV-1-57
Main North German Lloyd, XXVII-1-8
Main, XXII-2-83, XXXV-3-13
Manchester, XXIII-1-56, XXXVII-1-9
Marco Polo, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
Margaret Evans, XXIX-2-33
Margareth, XXIV-1-36

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Frederike*, XXI-2-84
Maria S., XLII-4-8
Marianne, XXII-2-82, XXIX-1-17, XXV-3-120
Marlborough, XXI-1-19, XXI-4-187, XXII-4-175
Martha L. Ward, XXIII-2-91
Martha, XXIII-2-124, XXIX-1-30
Mary & Margaret, XXII-4-170, XXIII-3-157
Mary & Martha, XXI-1-31
Mary & Sarah, XXV-3-121, XXX-3-12
Mary Ellen, XXIII-2-123
Mary, XXIV-4-165, XXIII-2-117, XVIII-1-5, XXXI-1-16,
 XXXII-2-28, XXXII-3-28, XXXIV-4-14
Mayflower, XXXVII-4-20
Melford, XL-3-10
Mercury, XXVII-3-125, XXXIII-4-4
Meta, XXIX-1-30, XXXVI-I-8
Midford, XXXIV-4-14
Minerva, XXVI-3-127, XXVI-3-151
Minna, XXXI-4-10
Molley, XXII-3-128
Molly, XXII-1-16, XXIX-1-30, XXIX-3-16, XL-1-12,
 XXXIV-2-15, XXXIV-2-16, XLII-2-6, XLII-3-8
Moravia, XXII-2-84
Mortenhose, XXX-4-13, XXXIII-1-14, XXXIV-1-31,
 XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-4-8, XXXV-3-13
Mortonhouse, XXI-3-132, XXI-4-188, XXII-2-73, XXII-2-
 77, XXII-2-78, XXII-3-126, XXIV-1-35, XXV-2-75
Mosel, XXI-1-19
Motion, XXIII-2-119
Mouran, XXIII-2-120
Mozart, XXXI-4-7
Muscliffe, XXXIII-1-26
Nancy, XXII-1-18, XXII-4-173, XXVI-2-102, XXVI-2-
 107, XXIII-3-168
Narnes Duxbury, XXI-2-73
Narragasset, XL-4-13
Nassau, XXIII-2-112
Neckar, XXII-2-73, XXX-1-32, XXXII-3-30, XXXII-3-31
Neptune, XXI-2-78, XXI-4-188, XXII-1-14, XXII-2-78,
 XXII-4-173, XXVII-1-7, XXIII-2-92, XXIII-4-196,
 XXIII-4-197, XXIV-4-166, XXV-1-46, XXV-2-73,
 XXV-2-76, XXV-4-197
Nereid, XXI-1-35
New England, XXVII-3-142
New York, XXII-1-18, XXII-2-82
Newfield, XXXVIII-4-8
Newton, XL-1-12
Noordland, XXIX-1-9
Normandie, XXXII-1-28
Norris, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4
North America, XXI-3-154
Nurnberg, XXIV-2-64
Nutten, XXXIV-4-8
Oder, XXII-2-76
Olbers, XXXI-4-4
Oliver Newberry, XXXIV-4-6
Oliver, XXIII-2-118
Olympia, XXXV-3-13
Onward, XXII-2-74
Osgood, XXIV-1-34
P. Caland, XXIX-4-3
Palatine, XXV-1-40
Pannonia, XXIII-3-137
Patience & Margaret, XXXIX-4-8
Patience, XVIII-1-4, XXXI-1-17, XXXII-1-29, XXXIX-4-
 20, XXXIX-4-21, XXXV-1-18, XXXV-1-20, XXXV-2-9,
 XXI-2-79, XXI-4-187, XXII-4-175, XXVI-2-83, XXVI-
 2-109, XXIV-4-164
Patria, XXXVIII-1-23
Pearl, XXI-1-19, XXII-4-173
Peggy, XXII-2-75, XXV-4-198
Pennland, XXXIII-4-18
Pennsylvania, XXI-2-81, XXX-1-16, XXXI-1-9, XXXIV-1-
 6, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-4-16, XXIV-3-107, XXV-3-123
Perry S. Hamilton, XXXI-4-5
Philadelphia, XXXI-4-11
Phoenix, XXI-1-18, XXI-3-128, XXII-3-130, XXVII-3-125,
 XXX-1-15, XXXI-3-31, XXXII-2-28, XXXIX-4-20,
 XXXVI-3-10, XXVI-4-192, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-85,
 XXIII-3-156, XXIII-4-196, XXIV-3-101, XXIV-3-108,
 XXIV-4-163, XXV-2-74, XLI-1-12, XLII-3-7
Plaisance, XL-1-12, XXXIV-3-21
Planter's Adventure, XLI-3-4
Pleasant, XXI-4-188, XXVII-2-67, XXX-1-16, XXXV-3-11
Poland, XXVII-4-193
Pollux, XXII-2-83
Polly, XXIII-2-93
Polynesia, XXIII-1-56
Post, XXIII-2-121, XXIII-2-122, XXIII-2-123
Powhattan, XVIII-3-26, XVIII-3-27
President, XL-2-14, XXIV-3-108
Princess Augusta, XXIII-2-91, XXVI-3-150, XXV-2-74
Princess Augustus, XXII-3-126
Priscilla, XXII-4-188, XXIX-2-34, XXXIV-1-30, XXIV-3-
 108
Prosit, XXVI-1-33
Queen Elizabeth, XVIII-4-13, XXXVI-2-10, XXIII-2-93
Queen of Denmark, XXX-4-11, XXXII-4-18, XXXVI-I-8
Queen of the Ocean, XXXIII-2-9
Raethia, XXII-3-153
Rattler, XXI-4-189
Rawley, XXI-1-11
Recovery, XXXV-2-24
Republik, XXXI-4-6
Rhein, XXII-2-84, XXXVII-4-20, XXVI-1-39
Rhode Island, XXXIII-3-11
Rhodes, XXI-2-80
Rhyndland, XXXVII-3-7
Richard & Elisabeth, XXIV-3-106, XXV-3-120, XXI-3-
 132, XXIII-2-84
Richard & Mary, XXII-1-17
Richard Anderson, XXI-2-102
Richard Cobden, XXXIII-2-4
Richard Morse, XXXV-2-9
Richmond, XXII-2-74, XXIII-4-195
Rising Sun, XXXIII-3-11
Robert & Alice, XXI-3-129, XXXI-3-30, XXVI-1-40,
 XXVI-3-133, XXIII-1-57, XXIII-2-86, XXIII-2-91,
 XXIII-2-115, XXV-3-121
Robert Lourens, XXXV-3-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

Robert Morse, XXXVI-3-10
Roland, XXV-1-34
Rowand, XXII-2-74, XXXII- 4-18, XXXV-1-24
Royal Union, XXXV-1-10
Ryland, XXXI-3-30
Saale, XXXV-3-12, XLII-4-6
Sailor, XXII-2-72
Salimer Baltimore #56, XXI-2-73
Sally, XXV-3-122, XXVI-1-40
Samoset, XXIX-1-8
Samuel & Elizabeth, XVIII-2-17, XXXV-1-24
Samuel M. Fox, XXI-4-190
Samuel, XXI-2-82, XXI-3-127, XXI-3-128, XXII-1-16, XXIX-3-15, XXIX-4-4, XL-3-11, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXV-3-13, XXVI-2-97, XXVI-3-150, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-1-54, XXIII-2-92, XXIII-3-156, XXIII-3-169, XXIV-3-109, XXV-2-75
Sandwich, XXIII-4-197
Sarah G. Hyde, XXIII-2-89
Sarah Jane, XXXIX-4-5
Sarah Maria Hopewell, XXXIX-2-15
Sarah, XXXIV-4-14
Saxonia, XXII-1-12, XXII-2-85
Scandia, XXXIV-2-16
Schiller, XXI-4-190
Schloper, XXXVIII-1-15, XXXVIII-1-17
Sea Lion, XL-1-6, XXXI-4-7
Seine, XXIX-1-9
Shakespeare, XXIX-1-17, XXIX-1-7
Sharon, XXI-1-35
Shirley, XVIII-3-11
Siberia, XXIII-2-123
Silesia, XXIX-1-16
Silvie de Grasse, XXXI-4-8
Simmonds, XXI-2-79
Smidt, XXVII-2-67
Somersetshire, XXIII-4-214
Sophia, XXVI-2-102
Sophie, XXII-4-175
Squirrel, XXV-1-44
SS America, XXI-3-130
SS Argentina, XXI-4-191
SS Australia, XXI-2-80
SS Bavaria, XVIII-4-13
SS Caronia, XXI-4-191
SS Cybele, XLI-3-8
SS Ems, XXIV-3-107
SS France, XXIV-1-36, XXX-1-13
SS Frederich der Gross, XXV-2-73
SS Main, XVIII-3-15, XXIV-2-65
SS New York, XXII-1-15
SS Rugia, XVIII-3-15
SS Rynland, XXVI-4-192
SS Strassburg, XXII-1-17
SS Suevia, XXII-4-175
SS Thuringia, XXV-1-46
St. Andrew, XVIII-3-9, XXIX-3-16, XXIX-3-21, XXIX-3-23, XXXIV-1-6, XXXV-2-9, XXXV-2-22, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVII-4-16, XXVII-2-70, XXI-1-20, XXI-2-78, XXI-3-128, XXI-3-129, XXI-4-191, XXII-1-14, XXII-4-175, XXII-4-176, XXII-4-188, XXVI-4-191, XXVI-4-194, XXV-2-72
St. Denis, XXXVII-2-15
St. Mark, XXV-3-122, XXXIX-4-14, XXXIX-4-15, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-2-98
St. Nicholas, XXIX-1-16, XXXIX-1-9
St. Petersburg, XXXIV-2-16
Stafford, XXIII-2-122
Stella, XXX-1-15
Stern, XXXI-4-5
Suevia, XXII-3-153
Sulina, XXII-3-132
Teutonia, XXVII-2-68
Thane of Fife, XXII-4-173
The Fame, XXXIII-3-11
The Lyon, XXXVI-1-7
The Queen of Denmark, XXXIV-1-30, XXXIV-3-21
Theod. Koerner, XXIII-2-122
Thistle of Glasgow, XXII-1-16, XXIX-3-17, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-4-13
Thistle, XXI-1-17, XXI-3-129, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-189, XXIV-2-64
Thomas Wright, XXXI-4-10
Thuringia, XXXII- 1-27
Tiber, XXXI-4-5
Tiger, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20
Timoleon, XXXV-3-12
Tower, XXXIV-4-14
Townsend, XXXII- 1-28, XXXV-1-10, XXVI-2-102
Townshend, XXV-3-122
Traub, XXXI-4-4
Trave, XXII-3-153, XXVI-2-101
Triumph, XXXIV-1-26
Two Brothers, XL-3-19, XXXVI-2-6, XXXV-1-24, XVIII-1-4, XXI-1-12, XXI-1-18, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-103, XXIII-3-169, XXIV-4-165
Tybee, XXXI-4-8
Tyger, XXII-4-173, XXVI-3-151
Uhland, XXIII-2-123
United States, XXIII-2-121
Upton, XXIII-4-198, XXXI-3-31
USS Allier, XXVII-3-125
USS Cincinnati, XXIX-4-14
USS Constitution, XXXV-1-18, XXXV-1-20
USS Havre, XXXII- 4-19
Utica, XXXVIII-1-15
Valdalia, XXXIII-2-30, XXVII-2-68
Venice, XLII-3-7
Vernon, XXII-4-171
Victoria, XXIII-2-122
Ville de Lyon, XXXI-4-8
Virginia, XXXVI-4-7
Virgo, XXIII-4-214
Virtuous Grace, XXI-3-127, XXXIII-2-30
Von Stein, XXII-2-76
WA Scholen, XLI-3-10
Werra, XXII-2-84, XXII-3-153, XXII-3-154, XXVII-3-124
Weser, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-169
Westphalia, XXII-2-83, XXXI-3-31, XXXI-4-8
Whulemin, XLI-1-22

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Wieland*, XXXVII-1-8
William & John, XXXIV-3-9
William & Sarah, XXV-4-199, XXIII-2-90, XXIX-4-4,
 XXXIX-2-11, XXXVIII-1-17, XXXV-2-9
William H. Ruessel, XXXI-4-5
William Tell, XXIX-1-10, XXIX-1-12, XLI-2-18
William, XXII-3-128
Winter, XXIII-2-93, XXIX-4-3, XXVI-2-101, XXV-1-45
Wisconsin, XXXI-4-13
Wursata, XLII-3-9
Wyoming, XXXI-4-10
Xylon, XXIX-3-16
Yorck, XXXIII-1-14
Zaandam, XXXI-1-17
Zurich, XXIX-1-13, XXV-3-121
Ship Passenger Lists: Pennsylvania and Delaware (1641-1825),
 XXIII-3-146
 Shipe, Rebecca Rinker, XXII-1-44
 Shipman, Christina, XXVI-1-39
 Ships
 Barque, XXIX-3-36
 Snow, XXIX-3-36
Ships from Scotland to America, 1628-1828, XXIII-3-158
 Shire, XXIII-4-221
 see Shive
 Shirk, Martha, XXX-2-19
 Shirts, *see* Schurtz
 Shisheim, XLII-2-18
 Shisler, *see also* Schüssler
 Shive, XXXI-3-32
 Shively, XXXVIII-3-13
 Shlemer, Christian, XVIII-3-5
 Shlencker, Frantz Henry, XVIII-3-5
 Shmit
 Conrad, XVIII-3-5
 Ludewig, XVIII-3-5
 Shneider, *see* Schneider
 Shnouffer, Catherine, XXI-4-189
 Shoak, Harman, XXIX-2-11
 Shober, John (J.P.), XXIX-3-13
 Shockey, *see* Schawkey
 Shoemaker, XXVI-1-5, XXIII-4-221
 Benjamin H., XLII-4-28
 Jacob, XXXV-1-20
 see Schumacher
 Solomon, XXVI-2-101
 Shöllenbach, XXV-3-134
 Shoneweiss, XXIII-4-221
 Shool, *See* Scholl
 Shoop
 Daniel, XXXVI-I-23
 Isaac, XXXVI-I-22
 Shop, Hendrick, XXX-3-10
*Short Title Catalog of Books Printed in the German-Speaking
 Countries and German Books Printed in other Countries from
 1455 to 1600 Now in the British Museum*, XXX-2-14
 Short, Harriet K., XXII-3-130
 Shorto, Russell, XXIX-3-29
 Shouldice, XXIII-4-221
 Shouse
 John, XXX-3-11
 see also Schauss
 Showalter, XXIV-1-15
 Barbara, XXI-3-130
 Shreoder, Henry, XVIII-3-5
 Shrewsbury, XXIV-3-128
 Shriber, XXXVIII-3-12
 Shriesheim, XLII-2-18
 Shriver
 Anna Maria Dorthea, XL-1-8
 Juliana, XXII-1-14
 Shrock
 Andrew, XXI-4-192
 Solomon, XXI-4-192
 Shrope, James, XXIII-1-53
 Shuck, Mayor Heini, XLII-3-23
 Shue
 David, XXV-3-124
 Mrs. Viola, XXV-3-124
 Shuey
 see Schwe
 William, XXI-3-162
 Shufelt, XXI-1-48
*Shufelt Family, Palatinate to Hudson Valley to Eastern Short,
 1630-1995*, XXI-1-48
 Shugmann
 Charles, XLI-2-12
 Eugen David, XLI-2-12
 Helena (Lena), XLI-2-12
 John, XLI-2-12
 Karl Sebastian, XLI-2-12
 Matheus Karl, XLI-2-12
 Terese, XLI-2-12
 Shuhmacher, Margaretha, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
 Shuler, *see* Schuler
 Shultz, XXXVIII-3-13
 Anna Mary, XXVII-1-7
 Shumann, Charles, XXVII-1-21
 Shuster, XXVI-3-150
 Shutz, Susanna, XXII-3-128
 Sibel, *see* Seybel
 Sichel, Helene, XXXVII-1-35
 Sicherthausen, XXI-2-61
 Sichler
 Eva, XXI-3-128
 Hans Martin, XXI-3-128
 Sicily, Messina, XXXVI-4-18
 Sick, Wilhelm, XXI-4-185
 Sidler, XXIII-1-32
 Siduitahl, Maria Elizabeth, XXI-2-80
 Siebenbrodt, XXXIII-1-32
 Siebenbürgen, XXIX-1-19
*Siebenbürger Sachsen in Österreichs Vergangenheit und
 Gegenwart*, XXIX-2-29
*Siebenbürger Sachsen in Österreichs Vergangenheit und
 Gegenwart*, XXIX-4-11
Siebenbürgische Familienforschung, XXIX-2-31
 Siebenpfeiffer
 Dr., XXXII- 2-22, XXXII- 2-23, XXXII- 2-24, XXIII-2-68,
 XXIII-2-70, XXIII-2-72

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Dr. J.P., XXIII-2-70
 J.P., XXXII- 2-22
 Siebersbach, XXXV-4-14, XXXV-4-15
 Siebert, XXX-3-21, XXIII-4-221
Sieberts from Saarland: Seyfried Siebert 1500-, Diedelkopf, Saarland, Germany, XXII-1-44
 Siebold
 F., XXI-4-185
 Gottfried Friedrich, XXIV-4-173
 Siebolt, Barbara Elisabeth, XXXII- 3-30
 Siebon
 Hermannus, XXV-2-88
 Hubertus, XXV-2-89
 Joannes, XXV-2-88
 Lubertus, XXV-2-89
 Wubbert, XXV-2-87
 Siebs, Benno Eide, XXIV-2-85
 Sieder
 Agnes, XXV-2-89
 Berendina, XXV-2-89
 Catharina, XXV-2-89
 Siedes, Frans, XXV-2-87
 Siefersheim, XXXV-2-22
 Siefert, XXVI-3-150
 Sieffert, XXVI-3-151
 Sieften, Margaret, XXIX-1-30
 Sieg, Maria Elisabetha, XXXIII-1-26
 Sieg River, XXXIX-3-20
 Siege of Petersburg, XL-1-23
 Siegen, XXVII-2-76, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
 Trupbach, XXXVIII-4-15
 Siegenthaler, Heinrich Jakob, XXIV-4-159
 Sieger, Sabina, XXI-1-18
 Siegfried
 Andreas, XXIV-4-165
 Archbishop, XXXVIII-1-9
 Siegler, *see* Spiegler
 Sieglinger, John, XXI-4-185
 Siegmund, XXXIII-4-14
 Siekmann, Catharina Maria, XXXVI-1-8
 Sielhorst, XXI-3-137
 Sieljes, Hendrik, XXV-2-87
 Siemens, Jan, XXIV-1-41
 Siemon, Otto, Prof. Ph.D, XVIII-3-25
 Siemerode Provinz, XXXVI-1-8
 Sier
 Marie Anne, XXI-3-128
 Martin, XXI-3-128
 Sierck-les-Bains, XLII-1-21
 Sierer, Anna Magdalena, XXI-1-19
 Siese, *see* Ziese
 Sieveking, Carl, XXII-2-80
 Sievern, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
 Sievers
 Anna, XLI-1-12
 Jacob, XXI-4-185
 Sievert
 Caspar Ludewig, XVIII-3-5
 Johan Henrich, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Henrich, XVIII-3-5
 Sifford
 Abraham, XXVI-4-192
 Lentz, XXVI-4-192
 William, XXVI-4-192
 Sigambri, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-17
 Sigel, Franz, XXI-4-185, XXIII-3-179
 Siger, Catharina, XXX-2-8
 Siggin, Anna, XXVI-1-19
 Signaigo, Colonel Jettaka, XVIII-2-34
 Signau, XLII-2-19
 Sigrist
 Anna, XXVI-1-19, XXVI-1-20, XXVI-1-21
 Barbara, XXVI-1-20, XXVI-1-21
 Betli, XXVI-1-20
 Conrad, XXVI-1-20
 Franz, XXVI-1-20
 Hans, XXVI-1-20
 Hans (Johannes), XXVI-1-20
 Hans Heinrich, XXVI-1-20
 Hans Jacob, XXVI-1-20
 Hans Rudolph, XXVI-1-21
 Jacob, XXVI-1-20
 Melchior, XXVI-1-20, XXVI-1-21
 Ragula, XXVI-1-20
 Rudolf, XXVI-1-20
 Solomon, XXVI-1-21
 Sikora
 Heinrich, XXI-3-157
 Pastor, XXI-3-157
 Silber, Konrad, XXXIII-4-14
 Silberg, XXXVIII-4-18
 Silberhausen, XXIV-2-90
 Silbernagel, XXVII-2-77
 Gertruyd, XXX-2-19
 Maria Catharine, XXX-2-19
 Maritje, XXX-2-19
 Nicolas, XXX-2-19
 Silbermann, Gottfried, XXXII- 1-3
 Silvernail, *see* Silbernagel
 Silesia, XVIII-2-7, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXXI-2-19, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-4-17, XXXIII-4-18, XL-2-17, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXV-2-19, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-3-134, XXV-2-93, XLI-2-5, XLI-2-9, XLI-3-6
 Bornsdorf, XLI-3-10
 Breslau, XXXV-2-19
 Genitz, XXXV-2-19
 Guhrau, XXXII- 3-30
 Nimptsch, XXVI-3-126
 Ohlau, XXXV-1-16
 Pleß, XXXVIII-3-24
 Ratibor, XXXIII-3-31
 Seidorf, XXIII-3-180
 Senitz, XXXV-2-19
 Silesian Protestant Reformation, XXXIX-4-3
 Silesian War, XLI-2-10
 Siljes, Anna, XXV-2-88
 Silk Route, XXXVI-4-18
 Silvius, XXXIII-4-16
 Anna Maria, XVIII-4-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Henry Jr., XVIII-4-13
 Jacob, XVIII-4-13
 Johann Henrich, XVIII-4-13
 John, XVIII-4-13
 Maria Barbara, XVIII-4-13
 Nicholas, XVIII-4-13
 Silz, XXV-2-104
 Simberg, Matchen, XXXI-4-10
 Simel, XXI-3-155
 Siml, XXI-3-155
 Simmendinger, Ulrich, XLII-2-4
Simmendinger's Lists, XXXIX-3-11
 Simmental, XXII-4-186
 Simmenthal, XXII-1-37
 Simmer, *see* Zimmer
 Simmermacher, Hans, XXXIV-3-16
 Simmern, XXXIV-4-14, XLII-4-21
 Simmons, XXII-2-103
 Simms, Jephtha R., XXVI-3-146
 Simon
 Abraham, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33
 Adam, XXXIII-4-14
 Adele, XXXVII-1-33
 Agnes, XXXVII-3-13
 Anna, XXI-1-18
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-169
 Anna Catharina Maria, XXIII-3-169
 Anna Elisabetha, XXI-1-17
 Anna Maria, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXIV-3-20,
 XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20
 Balthasar, XXI-1-17
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-32
 Carl, XXXVI-3-20
 Catharina, XXVI-3-126
 Catharine, XXVI-3-126
 Elisabetha Catharina, XXXVII-3-12
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33
 Henrich, XXI-1-20
 Jacob, XXXVII-3-12
 Jakob, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-3-13
 Joh. Nickel, XXXVII-3-12
 Joh., XXXIV-1-10, XXXIII-4-14
 Johann Adam, XXIII-3-169
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-3-169, XXXVII-3-13
 Johann Jakob, XXXVII-3-12
 Johann Nicholas, XXIII-3-169
 Johann Nickel, XXXVII-3-13
 Johann Nicklos, XXXVII-3-13
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-18, XXXVII-3-12, XXIII-3-169
 Johann Philip, XXIII-3-169
 Johanna, XXXVII-1-33
 Margreth, XXXVII-3-12
 Maria Barbara, XXXVII-3-12
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXII-2-17
 Michael, XXI-1-17
 Nickel, XXXVII-3-12
 Otto, XXIV-4-170
 Peter, XXVI-3-126
 see Siegmund
 Simone
 Christina, XXX-2-18
 David, XXX-2-18
 George, XXX-2-18
 Jacob, XXX-2-18
 John, XXX-2-18
 Katharine, XXX-2-18
 Marguerite, XXX-2-18
 Marie, XXX-2-18
 Michael, XXX-2-18
 Peter, XXX-2-18
 Sarah, XXX-2-18
 Simonesche, Claus, XXII-3-118
 Simons, XLII-4-19
 Dr. Richard, XXVI-4-209
 Dr. Richard B., XXIII-2-119, XXV-1-4
 Menno, XXX-4-9, XXXVI-3-3
 Merlin, XXXVII-3-12
 Simper, August, XXI-4-185
 Simpson
 Thomas, XXI-1-19
 William S Jr., XXXIV-4-5
 Sims, Jephtha R., XXXI-4-22
 Simserhof, XLII-1-21
 Sinclair, Peter, XXIII-4-208, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-1-6
 Singen, XXXIV-3-8
 Singer, XXIII-4-221
 Basilius, XXIV-2-88
 Single
 Anna, XL-4-9
 Augustine, XL-4-9
 Gottlieb, XL-4-9
 Johannes, XL-4-9
 John, XL-4-9
 Stephan, XL-2-24
 Singlesin, Rosina Margaretha, XL-2-24
 Sinift, *see* Senft
 Sinke
 Frederick, XXXIV-1-6
 Sarah Julia, XXXIV-1-6
*Sinking Creek Presbyterian Church Records, Clark County,
 Ohio, 1840-1866*, XXIII-4-204
 Sinn, Salome, XXIII-2-92
 Sinnard
 Abraham, XXI-3-129
 Margaret, XXI-3-129
 Sinsheim, XXVII-4-196, XXXVI-4-13, XXXV-3-27, XXXV-3-
 29, XXVI-1-27, XXIII-2-99
 Weiler, XXXIX-2-11
 Sinsheimer Medal, XLI-3-16
 Sinter, Anna, XXIII-2-90
 Sinwell, XXI-4-204
 Sircable, XXII-1-45
 Siron, John, XXVI-1-39
 Sisler, Ken, XVIII-1-5
 Sitler, XXXVIII-3-13
 Sitten, XXIV-2-91
 Sitterdorf, XXI-1-10
 Situitahl, Maria Elizabeth, XXI-2-82
 Sitzinger, Ursula, XVIII-3-33
 Sitzmann, Alfred, XVIII-2-30

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Siversen, Elizabeth, XXVI-4-192
Six Generation Ancestor Tables Bicentennial Project, XXIII-1-42
 Six Nations, XXXI-4-22
Sixteen States, One Country: The Political Structure of the Federal Republic of Germany, XXV-2-104
 Skinner, J.W., XXXVI-1-25
 Skippack, XLII-4-26
 Skippack Creek, XLII-4-26
 Skippack Palatines, XLII-4-24
 Sklemer, *see* Schlemmer
 Skorzeny, Otto, XL-3-7
 Slagharen, XXV-2-84
Slagharen 150 Jaar, XXV-2-84
 Slater, XXIII-3-160
 Phyllis, XXIII-1-23
 Slau, *see* Schlauch
 Schlauch, *see* Schlauch
 Sleemer, Christian, XVIII-3-5
 Sleepy Creek, XLI-3-4
 Sleet, Margaret, XXIII-2-105
 Sleifer, XXXVIII-3-13
 Slemmer
 Daniel, XLII-3-3, XLII-4-5
 Gail, XLII-3-4
 see Schlemmer
 William, XLII-3-3
 William Jr., XLII-3-4
 Slemmer, Christian, XVIII-3-5
 Slevoight, John, XXVII-1-22
 Slevoigt, John, XXVII-1-21
 Slife, Donald, XXIX-4-4
 Slimmer, *see* Schlemmer
 Slinker
 Christ r, XVIII-3-5
 Frans Hen., XVIII-3-5
 Fred Wilhelm, XVIII-3-5
 Hendrick, XVIII-3-5
 John W m, XVIII-3-5
 Slisher, Phoebe A., XLII-2-16
 Slocum
 General, XXV-2-81
 Thomas J., XXXVI-1-25
 Sloshtwine, Johann Philipp, XXX-2-24
 Sloshtwines, XVIII-3-21
 Slough, *see* Schlauch
 Slovakia, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-3-134
 Dobšina, XXIII-3-136, XXIII-3-137, XXIII-3-138
 Poprad, XXIII-3-138
 Zips, XXIII-3-134
 Slovenia, XXXI-2-22, XLI-2-30
 Slusher
 see Schlosser
 Barbara, XXXI-2-10
 Small, *see* Schmahl
 Smeel
 Conrad, XLI-1-18
 See Schmehl
 Smeltzer, XXIII-4-221
 Johannes, XL-2-13, XL-2-14
 Marjorie R., XXIV-1-33
 Smeyer, *see* Schmeyer
 Smidt
 See Smith
 Sophia Augusta, XXI-1-31
 Smith, XXIII-3-160
 A.P., XXI-1-31
 Adam, XXI-3-128, XXI-3-131
 Alan, XXXII- 1-4
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-1-57
 Anthony, XXXI-1-17
 Benj'n, XLII-3-20
 Bertha Rose, XXI-3-128
 C. Henry, XXIII-3-144
 Capt., XXII-2-94
 Captain John, XXII-4-170
 Catharine, XXIV-4-164
 Catherine, XXXII- 4-18
 Christian, XXXII- 4-18
 Clifford N., XXIII-3-146, XXIII-3-149
 Clifford Neal, XXI-2-99, XXIX-1-24, XXIII-4-209, XXIV-4-173, XXIV-4-174, XXV-2-108, XLII-4-16
 Conrad, XVIII-3-5
 David Z., XXXVI-1-25
 Debra D., XXI-3-157, XXXIII-3-8
 Debra, XXXIII-3-8
 Drew, XL-2-5, XXXIX-4-6
 Elizabeth, XLII-4-7
 Eugene W., XXX-4-9
 Evans, XXXVI-1-21
 Frank, XXXII- 1-4
 H.C., XXX-1-16
 Hannibal, XXXVIII-1-23
 Heinrich, XXI-4-185
 Henry, XXXII- 4-18
 Jennifer, XXIX-3-29
 John C., XVIII-2-14
 John P., XXVI-2-116
 John, XXVII-2-68, XXXVI-1-23, XXXVI-1-24
 Joseph, XXXVI-2-20
 Kenneth L., XXIII-2-107, XXIII-3-149, XXXII- 2-7, XXXIII-1-31, XXIV-4-155
 Kenneth, XXXII- 4-1
 Leonard, XXV-3-151
 Leonard H. Jr., XXV-3-151
 Ludwich, XVIII-3-5
 Ludwig, XVIII-3-5
 Magdalena, XXX-2-19
 Major General Martin L., XXIX-4-15
 Margaret, XXVI-1-7
 Maria Elizabeth, XXIV-4-164
 Mark, XXII-2-100
 Marten, XXIII-1-57
 Mary Elizabeth, XXI-4-187
 Mary, XXVII-2-68
 Nicholas, XXVI-3-145, XXVI-3-146
 Norma, XXV-3-151
 Norma H., XXV-3-151
 Orville D., XXXVI-1-22
 P., XXXVI-1-20

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Pearl Jasper, XLII-2-14
 Philip, XXVII-1-20
 Phillipina, XLII-1-11
 Rachel, XVIII-2-16, XVIII-2-21
 Rebecca, XXXVII-3-16
 Samuel C., XLII-2-15
see Schmidt
 Stephen Harold, XXX-2-10
 William H., XXI-2-90
- Smoot, Fred, XXXVI-4-16
- Smyth, XXIII-4-221
- Snarr
see Ruth Ann Wiant
 Ralph, XVIII-1-12
 Ruth Ann, XVIII-1-12
- Snavely, XXV-2-100
 Iren L., XL-4-17
- Sneider, XXXVIII-3-13
- Snell, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-13
 Ada Laura Fonda, XXVI-3-146
 Elizabeth, XXXI-4-17, XXXVII-2-7
 Jacob, XXXVII-2-7
 Jacobus, XXXI-4-17
 Johan Joseph, XXXI-4-17
 Johan Jost, XXXVII-2-7
 Johannes, XXXI-4-17, XXXVII-2-7
 Peter, XXIX-4-3
see Schnell
- Snerk, Catherine, XXIV-3-101
- Snider, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13
 Henry, XXI-1-30
 Mollie Belle, XXIII-3-155
see Schneider
- Snitzerling, XXIII-4-221
- Snook
 Ann, XXII-3-130
 Catharine, XXII-3-130
 Christina, XXII-3-130
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-130
 George, XXII-3-130
 Johann Wilhelm, XXII-3-130
 John, XXII-3-130
 Mary, XXII-3-130
 Philip, XXII-3-130
 William, XXII-3-130
- Snouffer, *see* Schnauffer
- Snow, Saml, XLII-4-17
- Snowberger, XXXVIII-3-13
- Snyder, XXI-1-52, XVIII-2-9, XXXVIII-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-188
 Frederic Antes, XVIII-2-33
 Hannah, XXVII-2-68
 Henry, XXIII-3-155
 John, XXII-2-102, XXVI-1-24
 Julia Ann, XXI-4-187
 Lawrence, XXIII-2-101
 Lawrence B., XXI-1-35
 Samuel S., XXXVI-1-24
see Schneider
 Sol, XXXVI-1-23
- Sobernheim, XXVI-2-98
- Sobibor, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-26, XLI-2-7
- Sobrowiak, F., XXX-3-13
- Social Democratic Party, XL-3-8, XLI-1-7
- Society for German American Studies, XXXIV-2-2, XXVII-1-49
 29th Annual Symposium, XXX-2-27
- Society of Separatists of Zoar, XXXII-4-13
- Sohl
 Elisabetha, XXIV-2-64
 Jacob, XXIV-2-64
- Sohn, Ana Marg. Elisabetha, XXVI-3-163
- Soldaten. Protokolle vom Kämpfen, Töten und Sterben*, XXXVII-2-6
- Solenander, Reiner, XXXIV-2-4
- Solingen, XXVII-4-197
- Solingen: History of a City*, XXVII-3-179
- Sollenberger, Barbara, XXI-3-129
- Söllner
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-3-169
 Catharina, XXIII-3-169
 Elizabeth, XXIII-3-169
 Hans Adam, XXIII-3-169
 Jacob, XXIII-3-169
 John, XXIII-3-169
 Leonard, XXIII-3-169
 Margaret, XXIII-3-169
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-3-169
 Paul, XXIII-3-169
 Peter, XXIII-3-169
 Philip, XXIII-3-169
 Philip Heinrich, XXIII-3-169
 Phillip Henry, XXIII-3-169
- Sollner, *see* Sullivan
- Solma-Braunfels, XXXII-1-12
- Solmes, Hans Jürg., XXXIV-1-10
- Solomon, Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-3-105
- Solomon's Creek, XXXVIII-3-12
- Solothurn, XXIII-3-151
- Solt, John Nicholas, XXIII-2-81
- Soltau, XXXV-1-16
- Some Newly Discovered German Origins of New York's Later-Arriving Palatines*, XLII-2-5
- Some Newly-Discovered German Origins for the Palatine Families of New York - 1710*, XLII-2-5
- Some of the First Settlers of "The Forks of the Delaware" and Their Descendants, Being a Translation from the German of the Record Books of the First Reformed Church of Easton, Pennsylvania, from 1760-1852*, XXII-2-95
- Some Shenandoah Valley Mennonite Settlers: Where They Came From; Who They Were*, XXIV-1-15
- Somers, Rachel, XXIV-3-108
- Somerset, XXVII-1-21, XXIII-3-162
- Somerset County, XXXVIII-3-10
- Somme River, XXIII-1-21
- Sommer
 Anna Barbara, XLII-4-8
 Anna Magdalena, XXVII-4-194
 Anna Margaretha, XLII-4-8
 Eva, XLII-4-8

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Georg, XXXIV-1-10
 George, XLII-4-8
 Joh. Georg, XLII-4-7
 Joh., XXXIV-1-10
 Johann Georg, XLII-4-8
 Johannes, XLII-4-8
 John, XLII-4-8
 Maria Catharina, XLII-4-8
 Maria Magdalena, XLII-4-7, XLII-4-8
 Maria, XXI-3-130
 Martin, XLII-4-8
 Matthias, XLII-4-8
 Nikolaus, XXXIV-1-10
 Sommerhausen, XXVI-4-238, XXIV-1-39
 Sommerladië
 see Sommerland
 Jonas, XXX-4-13
 Sommerland, Maria Magdalena, XXX-4-13
 Sommers, Anke Elisabeth, XXXV-1-6
 Sonnefeld, XXXVII-2-13
 Sonner, XXV-3-151
 Sonneticker, XXII-4-190
 Sonntag, Magdalena, XXII-1-15
 Sontheim, XXIV-2-89
 Sooden-Allendorf, XLI-1-21
 Sophia, XXXI-2-4
 Electress of Hanover, XXXI-2-6
 Patron of Leibniz, XXXI-2-6
 Sophia Dorothea, XXXV-2-4
 Sophia of Britain, XXX-3-29
 Sophie, XXX-3-29
 Sophie Charlotte, XXX-3-29
 Sophie von Eich, XXI-1-26
 Sophie von Spanheim, XXI-1-27
 Sophienthal, XXXIII-4-8
 Sorber, *See* Server
 Sorbs/Wends, XXXV-4-16
 Sordang, XXI-4-204
 Sorg
 Adolph G., XXI-2-83
 Ambrose, XXI-2-83
 Andrew, XXI-2-83
 Augusta Rose, XXI-2-83
 Elizabeth, XXI-2-83
 Louis Robert, XXI-2-83
 Maria Frances, XXI-2-83
 Sostmann, Louis, XXI-4-185
 Soter I of Syria, XXI-1-24
 Sötern, XXXIII-4-10
 Soucht, XLII-1-21
 Souder, XVIII-2-9, XXXIII-1-26
 see Sauter
 Souders, Marilyn, XXIX-3-17
 Souer, XXXVIII-3-12
 Christopher, XXXVIII-3-10
 Soultz-sous-Forêts, XXV-4-198
 Souplis, XXII-2-60
 Sourboun, Mary, XXII-1-17
 Souter
 Anna Margarethe, XXI-4-189
 Catharina, XXIII-2-92
 Johannes, XXIII-2-92
 South Africa, XXII-2-65
 South America, XXXIII-4-2
 South Brabant, XXIII-1-15
 South Carolina, XXII-2-65, XXXII-4-13, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-4-15, XXVI-3-151, XXVI-3-173, XXIII-1-47, XXIV-4-177, XXV-4-168, XXV-4-175
 Aiken County, XXX-3-16, XXXVII-4-11
 Beaufort County, XXVI-3-172
 Berkeley, XXIII-3-160
 Camden, XXIII-2-96
 Charles Town, XL-3-26
 Charleston, XVIII-3-24, XL-3-25, XXXVII-3-7, XXXV-1-19, XXXV-1-20, XXXI-3-31, XXIII-1-34, XXIII-3-160, XXIII-4-198, XLI-1-19
 Chesterfield County, XXVI-3-172
 Colleton County, XXVI-3-172
 Columbia, XXI-1-52, XXXII-2-9, XLI-1-19
 Edgefield County, XXX-3-16, XLI-3-4
 Edgefield, XXIII-2-107
 Georgetown County, XXVI-3-172
 Greenwood County, XXIII-1-34, XXX-3-16
 Lancaster County, XXVI-3-172
 Lexington County, XXVI-3-172
 McCormick County, XXIII-1-34, XXX-3-16
 Newberry County, XXXVII-3-7, XXXI-3-31
 Oconee County, XXIII-1-34, XXXVII-4-9
 Orangeburg County, XXVI-3-172
 Orangeburg, XXIII-3-167, XXXI-3-31
 Pawley's Island, XXI-1-48
 Purrysburg, XXII-1-34
 Saluda County, XXX-3-16
 Santee, XXIII-3-160
 Spartanburg County, XXIII-1-47
 Union District, XXI-1-21
 Walhalla, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10
 South Carolina Marriages, 1688-1799, XXV-4-209
 South Carolina Marriages, 1800-1820, XXV-4-209
 South Dakota, XXXVIII-4-16, XXV-1-35, XXV-4-180, XXV-4-182
 Deadwood, XXI-3-134
 Eureka, XXV-4-180
 Grand Island, XXI-3-134
 Grotten, XVIII-3-24
 Lenox, XVIII-3-25
 Wewela, XXI-3-129
 South Russia, XVIII-1-28, XXXIX-3-7, XXXIII-4-2, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 Odessa, XXIII-2-82
 Petersthal, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83
 Southampton, XXII-2-64, XXXI-4-13
 Southeastern District, XXI-4-185
 Southerds, *see* Amherst, Southwards
 Southern Alsace, XXXVIII-1-26
 Southern Echoes, XXII-1-35
 Southern Germany, XXXVIII-1-26
 Southern Granite Company, XXXVIII-2-5
 Southers, *see* Amherst, Southwards and Rockbridge, Southerds
 Southhards, *see* Rockbridge, Southerds

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Southwell, XXIV-3-143
 Thomas, XXIV-3-143
 Southwest Pfälz, XXII-3-149
 Sower, XXXVIII-3-13
 Christopher, XXX-2-13
 Sowers
 Christopher, XXX-2-13
 Gladys Bucher, XXIII-2-118
 Spa at Ems, XXXIV-2-4
 Spaan, XXXVI-2-25
 Urbanus, XXXVI-2-25
 Spaar
 Conrad, XXI-4-185
 See Spahr
 Spade
 Barbara, XXVI-2-100
 see Späth
 Spaengler, Magdalena, XXVI-1-40, XXV-3-122
 Spaeth, Heinrich, XXI-4-185
 Spahn
 Andreas, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
 Peter, XXXIV-1-10
 Peter's wid, XXXIII-4-15
 Spahr
 Elsbeth, XXXV-3-11
 Frederick, XXIII-4-196
 Johann Michael, XXXVIII-3-17
 Maria Elisabeth, XXXVIII-3-17
 Max, XXIII-2-115
 Max C., XXIII-2-115
 Spain, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7, XXVI-1-27, XXIII-1-6, XXV-1-33
 Spaltro, Kathleen, XXXI-2-24, XXXI-2-3
 Span, see Spohn
 Spanaule, Maria Theresia, XXXIV-1-6
 Spandau, XXII-3-152, XXV-2-79
 Spanel, Gisela, XXXV-3-8
 Spange, George Mo., XXXI-4-5
 Spangenburg, XXIII-1-45
 August Gottlieb, XL-3-24
 Bishop, XL-3-24
 Spangler, XXXI-4-16
 John W., XXXI-4-16
 Spanheimer, Mary Edmund, XXX-1-21
 Spanish-American War, XXII-1-33, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-4-11
 Spanish Netherlands, XXVI-1-27
 Spanseiller, XLI-1-19
 Sparks, Elder John, XXXI-4-22
 Sparling, XXIII-4-221
 Peter, XXIII-2-105
 Sparn, Johann Michael, XXIII-2-115
Sparr, Spaar, Spahr: American Descendants, Johann Michael Sparr--Spahr, 1742-1991, XXIII-2-115
 Späth
 Agnesia, XXIV-3-108
 Anna Rebecca, XXIV-3-108
 Elisabetha, XXIV-3-108
 Georg Henrich, XXIV-3-108
 Godliebin, XXIV-3-108
 Philip Jacob, XXIV-3-108
 Philip Samuel, XXIV-3-108
 Spats, see Spatz
 Spatz
 Adam, XXIV-3-108
 Anna Magdalena, XXIV-3-108
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-108
 Catharina, XXIV-3-108
 Conrad, XXIV-3-108
 David, XXIV-3-108
 Elisabetha, XXIV-3-108
 Frederich, XXIV-3-108
 Jacob, XXIV-3-108
 Johann Georg, XXIV-3-108
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-3-108
 Johannes, XXIV-3-108
 Julius, XXV-4-206
 Lorentz, XXIV-3-108
 Ludwig, XXXIV-1-10
 Matthias, XXIV-3-108
 Spechbach, XL-3-21
 Spechbach near Heidelberg, XXXIII-2-14
 Specht
 Jakob, XXIV-4-162
 Jakob II, XXIV-4-161
 Katharina, XXIV-4-160
 Speck
 Adolf, XXVII-2-106
 A.M., XXVII-2-106
 Carl, XXI-4-185
 Elisabetha, XXVII-2-96
 Heinrich, XXVII-2-96
 Katharina, XXVII-2-81, XXVII-2-96
 Magdalena, XXVII-2-96
 Maria, XXVII-2-96
 Rudolf, XXVII-2-106
 Specke, Katharine, XXIV-4-159
 Sped, see Späth
 Speer, John, XXXVI-1-22
 Spehter, Nic., XXXIV-1-10
 Speicher
 Barbara, XXXII-1-29
 Christian, XXXII-1-29
 Jacob, XXXII-1-29
 Michael, XXXII-1-29
 Peter, XXXII-1-29
 Ulrich, XXXII-1-29
 Speicherman, Maria Catharina, XXX-1-16
Spelling Variations in German Names, XXXVIII-2-17
Spelling Variations in German Names: Solving Family History Problems Through Applications of German and English Phonetics, XXV-3-154, XXV-4-202
 Spencer, John H, XXXIV-4-5
 Spener, Gottfried Wilhelm, XXV-4-214
 Spengler, XXI-4-204
 Baltzer, XXX-1-16
 Daniel, XXX-1-16
 Elizabeth, XXX-1-16
 Georg, XXX-1-16
 George, XXX-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hans Rudolf, XXX-1-16
 Henrich, XXX-1-16
 Johann Balthasar, XXX-1-16
 Joh. Heinr., XXXIV-1-10
 John, XXX-1-16
 Julianna, XXX-1-16
 Mary Magdalena, XXX-1-16
 Michael, XXX-1-16
 Rudolph, XXX-1-16
- Sperber
 Heinrich, XXXI-2-22
 Jonathan, XXIX-2-32
- Sperline
 Ambrosius, XXI-1-43
 Anna Christina, XXI-1-43
- Sperry
 Kip, XXIII-4-202
 Kip (Prof.), XXX-1-7
- Speter, *See* Spehter
- Speth
 Anna Maria, XXI-4-174
 Gebhard, XXI-4-174
- Spevack
 Edmund, XLII-4-16
- Speyer, XXIV-1-17, XXIV-4-168, XXIV-4-169, XXV-4-206,
 XXI-3-129, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-1-23, XXX-1-29, XXX-4-3,
 XXXI-1-24, XXXI-4-21, XXXII-2-22, XXXIII-1-32,
 XXXIV-1-4, XXXIV-3-4, XXXIV-3-6, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-
 4-12, XXXVIII-2-6, XXXVIII-3-6, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXIX-1-
 4, XXXIX-3-9, XXXIX-3-10, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-3-12,
 XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-1-14, XXXV-1-2, XXXV-1-31,
 XXXV-1-32, XXXV-2-22, XXXV-4-6, XXXV-4-15, XXXVI-
 1-27, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-2-96, XXVI-3-155, XXIII-1-15,
 XXIII-1-16, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-113, XLI-3-19, XLII-1-21,
 XLII-1-22, XLII-3-3
 Archives At, XXXIV-3-6
- Speyerbach, XXXI-2-20
- Speyer Cathedral, XXXIII-1-32
- Speyer State Archive, XXXV-1-31
- Speyer Landesarchiv, XXXVIII-3-7
- Speyer Staatsarchiv, XXIV-4-171
- Spice, Joseph, XXIII-3-156
- Spicher, *see* Speicher
- Spieb, Maria Catharina, XVIII-2-17
- Spiegel
 Christoph Friderich, XXVI-2-107
 Georg Martin, XXVI-2-107
 Herr Christoph Friderich, XXVI-2-107
 Herrn Johann Remigii, XXVI-2-107
 Joh. Remigii, XXVI-2-107
 Joh. Remigius, XXVI-2-107
 Johan Jacob, XXVI-2-107
 Johan Remigius, XXVI-2-107
 Johann Christopher, XXXVI-3-10, XXXV-2-9
 Johann Remigius, XXVI-2-107
 Magdalena Elisabetha, XXVI-2-107
 Maria Catharina, XXVI-2-107
 Maria Elisabeth, XXVI-2-107
 Maria Margaretha, XXVI-2-107
 Mary Magdalena, XXXVI-3-10, XXXV-2-9
- Remigius, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-107
- Spiegelhalter, Jos., XXI-4-185
- Spiegler
 Antonia, XXVII-2-68
 Elizabeth, XXVII-2-68
 Johannes, XXVII-2-68
 Leonhard, XXVII-2-68
 Leonhardt, XXVII-2-68
 Marianne, XXVII-2-68
- Spiekeroog, XXII-1-30
- Spielberg, Stephen, XXIV-3-124
- Spielman, Pastor W.L., XLII-2-14
- Spielmann
 Charles, XXII-2-78
 Jakob, XXII-2-78
- Spies, Catherine Elisabetha, XXVI-3-159
- Spieß, Irmgard, XXXVI-3-6
- Spießbraten, XXIV-4-171
- Spießsen, Anna Margaretha, XXXVII-4-16
- Spies, XXXVIII-4-10
- Spiker, *see* Speicher
- Spilman, XXI-3-159
- Spindler, XXIII-3-162
 Matthias, XXV-1-43
- Spinner, Agatha, XXVII-1-8
- Spiralsky, Josef, XXII-2-84
- Spirkelbach, XXIX-1-28
- Spitler, XXXVIII-3-13
- Spitz
 Anna Margareta, XXXIX-2-11
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-4-166
- Spitzer, Mayor Peter, XLII-1-21, XLII-4-20
- Splinter, Michel, XXXIV-1-10
- Spoehr
 Mrs. E., XLII-1-17
 Rev., XLII-1-11, XLII-1-12, XLII-1-13, XLII-1-15, XLII-
 1-16, XLII-1-17, XLII-1-18, XLII-1-19, XLII-2-15
 Rev. E.G., XLII-1-14, XLI-1-22
- Spohn, XXIX-1-22, XXXVIII-3-13
 Adam, XXXV-3-11
 Anna Johanna Dorothea, XXI-2-83
 Anna Margaret, XXI-2-83
 Anna Margaretha, XXI-3-132
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-80, XXI-3-132
 Barbara, XXI-3-132
 Catherine, XXI-3-132
 Christoph, XXXIV-1-10
 Conrad, XXI-2-78, XXI-2-80, XXI-2-83
 Georg, XXXIV-1-10
 George Philip, XXI-2-83
 Hans Adam, XXI-3-131
 Hans Conrad, XXI-3-132
 Hans Martin, XXI-2-83
 Jac., XXXIV-1-10
 Johann Adam, XXI-2-83
 Johann Georg Balthasar, XXI-2-83
 Johann Heinrich, XXI-3-132
 Johann, XXXIV-1-10
 John Michael, XXI-2-83
 John, XXI-3-132

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Margaret, XXI-2-83, XXI-3-132
 Maria Barbara, XXI-2-83
 Maria Catharina, XXXV-3-11
 Michael, XXI-2-83
 Phillip, XXI-3-132
 Sponaule, XXI-3-160
 Sponheim, XXI-3-153
 Sponheim-Dannenfels, XXX-2-17
 Sponheimer, Georg, XXXIV-1-10
 Spöhr
 Anna Maria, XXVII-2-67
 Joes Henricus, XXVII-2-67
 Sponseller, Scott, XLI-1-19
 Spoon
 Anna Margaretha, XXVI-1-38
 see Spohn
 Spörl(e), Joanne Anna, XXVII-3-124
 Spotts, see Spatz
 Spraitbach, XXXV-4-14
 Sprau
 David, XLI-2-4
 Jakob, XXIV-4-157
*Sprau/Sprow, the Genealogical Tree of the Sprau/Sprow Family
 1651-2007*, XLI-2-4
 Sprecher
 Jac. Andreas, XXI-1-5
 Margaret, XXI-1-5
 Sprecht, Fred., XXXVI-1-20
 Spree
 Agnes, XLI-2-5
 Ludwig, XLI-2-5
 Spree River, XXIII-1-16
 Sprehe
 Christopher, XLI-3-9
 Maria Angela, XLI-3-9
 Sprenge, XXXI-4-15
 Sprenger, Louis, XXI-4-185
 Spring, Frederick, XXXVI-1-24
 Spring Grove Cemetery, XXIX-4-8
 Springberg, XVIII-2-8
 Springenberg, XXIV-2-88
 Springer, Dr. Annemarie, XXIV-3-144
 Springfield, XXIII-3-162, XXIII-4-204
 Maria Margaretha, XXV-3-121
 Sprinkle, XXI-4-188
 Elizabeth, XXVI-1-38
 Sprong, Anna Gesina Fredericka, XXX-1-32
 Sprow, Harry Pohlman, XLI-2-4
 Sprung
 Amanda Louise, XXXII- 3-31
 Anna Gesina, XXXII- 3-30, XXXII- 3-31
 Johann Herman, XXXII- 3-30
 Johanna Ann, XXXII- 3-31
 John Herman, XXXII- 3-31
 Marie Melisana, XXXII- 3-31
 William, XXXII- 3-31
 Spuhler, Veronica, XXVI-1-15
 Spurrier, Captain John, XXIV-3-101
 Psycher, see Speicher
 St. Ägidius, XXXVII-1-7
 St. Albans Lists, XXXVI-2-26
 St. Alphonsus, XXXII- 3-5
 St. Antönien, XXXII- 3-28
 St. Bernard, XLII-1-21
 St. Bartholomew, XXXI-3-20
 St. Bartholomew's Massacre, XXXVIII-4-5, XXIII-2-111
 St. Bernard, XXX-1-11
 St. Boniface, XXXVIII-2-25, XXXVIII-2-26
 St. Bonifatius, XXXVIII-2-25
 St. Charlotte Lutheran Church, XLI-3-4
 St. Christopher, XLII-1-22
 St. Clair, Frank, XLI-2-4
 St. Clair County, XXXVII-1-4
 St. Eustatius, XLII-1-5
 St. Francis, XXIII-2-95
 St. Gallen, XXXVIII-3-7, XXIII-3-151, XXIII-3-167, XXIV-1-44, XXIV-1-45, XXIV-2-89
 Abbot of, XXXVII-4-201
 St. Georg, XXXVIII-2-26
 St. George, XXXVIII-2-25
 St. Gerhard of Köln, XXXV-1-7
 St. Germain, Count De, XXXVI-1-29
 St. Goar, XXI-3-122
 St. Helena, XXIII-4-216
 St. Hmayeak Mamikonean, Legate in Greece, XXI-1-25
 St. John, XXIII-4-221
*St. John's Church Register, German Reformed and Lutheran,
 Augusta County, Virginia*, XXI-1-41
 St. John's Lutheran church, XXXIII-3-9, XLII-1-11, XLII-2-11
*St. John's Lutheran Church, Mt. Pleasant Township,
 Westmoreland Township, PA, Part I*, XXI-4-196
St. John's Lutheran Church, Register Book 1, 1836-1870,
 XXIII-4-204
*St. John's Reformed Church, Harrolds, Hempfield Township,
 Westmoreland County, PA, History and Parish Records, Part
 II*, XXI-4-196
 St. Josef, XXX-1-10
 St. Joseph County, XXXVIII-3-12
 St. Julian near Meisenheim, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIV-1-16,
 XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-18
 St. Lawrence, XXII-1-41
 St. Lawrence River, XXXIX-3-7
 St. Louis, XXV-1-34, XXV-2-80, XXV-2-81, XXV-2-82,
 XXV-2-84, XXV-4-214, XXI-3-134, XXI-3-136, XXI-3-137,
 XXI-3-139, XXI-3-140, XXI-3-141, XXI-4-177, XXIX-1-11,
 XXIX-1-13, XXIX-1-16, XXX-1-13, XXXI-3-36,
 XXXI-4-5, XXXII- 1-15, XXXIX-3-23, XXXVII-1-4,
 XXXVII-4-9, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-17,
 XXXVI-2-19, XXXVI-2-20, XXXVI-2-21, XXXVI-2-22,
 XLII-3-13
 (Süd or south), XXI-4-185
 St. Louis Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-185
St. Louis Westliche Post, XXV-2-82
 St. Marie aux Mines, XXI-1-43
 St. Mark's Lutheran Church, XXX-1-10, XXXII- 1-13
 St. Martin, XXX-1-11, XXX-1-14, XXXVII-1-7, XLII-1-5
 St. Martin's Catholic Church, XXXIX-3-9
 St. Martin's Church, XXXIX-3-9
 St. Matthaüs Church, XXXVIII-2-5
 St. Matthäus, XXXVII-2-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- St. Matthew Lutheran Church, XXXII- 1-13, XLII-1-11, XLII-2-11
- St. Maurice, XXII-3-159
- St. Mauritius, XXII-1-37
- St. Mauritz, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVII-2-19
- St. Medardus, XXXV-3-7
- St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran Church, XXI-1-39
- St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown-Mt. Airy, XXII-3-145*
- St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown-Mt. Airy, Marriages 1745-1795, XXII-3-144*
- St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Other German Church Records, Germantown-Mt. Airy, Potpourri, 1711-1820, XXII-3-145*
- St. Nerseh Souren Pahlav of Armenia, XXI-1-25
- St. Nicholas, XXVI-4-220
- St. Patrick, XXXVIII-2-25
- St. Paul, XXI-4-185
- St. Paul's or Clopp's (Union) Church, XXXIII-3-9
- St. Permin, XXXVII-1-7
- St. Peter's Basilica, XLII-2-23
- St. Peter's Lutheran Church, XLII-1-11, XLII-2-11
- St. Sahak Souren Pahlav of Armenia, XXI-1-25
- St. Simons Island, XXXVI-2-6
- St. Theodard, XXXVII-2-6
- St. Thomas, XXXI-4-13
- St. Vergilius, XXXIII-3-7
- Staarman
Hermannus, XXV-2-88
Hermannus H., XXV-2-89
- Staat, XXIX-3-10
Anna Catharina, XXIV-3-113
- Staats
Anna Veronica, XXXVIII-1-16
Veronica, XXI-4-190
- Staatsarchiv Amberg, XLII-3-22
- Staatsarchiv Bremen, XVIII-1-31
- Staatsarchiv Hamburg, XXXI-4-10
- Staatsarchiv Marburg, XXXIX-3-18
- Staatsarchiv Zurich, XXIII-3-144
- Staatsarchiv Zürich, XXXII- 2-19, XXXII- 2-20
- Staatsbote, XXII-2-94, XXII-4-193*
- Stabel, Pastor Elmar, XXXVI-3-5
- Stabler, Anna, XXI-2-83
- Stadelman, John, XXVII-1-21
- Stadelmaier, Anna Maria, XXII-1-18
- Stader, Stefan, XXXIV-2-17
- Stadler, XXXII- 2-4
Anita, XXXII- 2-4
Anna, XXXIX-1-25
Franziska, XXXII- 2-3, XXXII- 2-4, XXXIX-1-25
Johann, XXXII- 2-3, XXXII- 2-4, XXXII- 2-5
Joseph, XXXII- 2-4
Max, XXXIX-1-25
Thomas, XXIV-2-90
William, XXXII- 2-5
- Stadt, XXIX-3-10
- Stadt Brandenburg an der Havel Journal, XL-1-4*
- Stadtarchiv Kassel, XLI-3-19
- Stadtkirch, XXXVII-1-12
- Stadtkreis Koln, XXI-3-123
- Stadtkreis Mainz, XXI-3-121
- Stadtkreis Mannheim, XXI-3-121
- Stadtkreis-Düsseldorf, XXI-3-124
- Staege, See Steeg
- Staeger, XXI-4-204
- Staenglen, Otto, XXI-4-185
- Staff, Theodor, XXI-4-185
- Staffer, XXXVIII-3-13
- Stafford, *see* Stauffer
- Stäheli, Jacob, XXI-1-10
- Stahl
Clemens, XXXIV-1-10
Harriet K., XXII-1-38
Joachim, XXII-3-132
Joh. Jürgen, XXXIV-1-10
John, XXII-1-39
John Jakob, XXII-1-38
- Stahlberg, XXXIV-1-10
- Stahle, XLI-2-18
- Stahleker
David, XXXII- 1-29, XXIV-3-108
Regina, XXIV-3-108, XXXII- 1-29
- Stahler
Anna Maria, XXII-2-73
Captain Adam, XL-2-16
Hartman, XXII-2-73
- Stahring
Anna Catharina, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-1-57
Anna Elisabetha, XXIII-1-53, XXIII-1-57
Anna Gerdraut, XXIII-1-57
Anna Margaretha, XXIII-1-57
Joseph, XXIII-1-57
Maria Catharina, XXIII-1-57
Nicholas, XXIII-1-57
Philip, XXIII-1-57
- Staihen, Susanna, XXI-1-10
- Staler, XXIII-4-221
- Staley
Elizabeth, XXI-2-78
Jacob, XVIII-1-4
Kathryn L., XXXI-4-23
Samuel, XXXVI-1-25
- Stalin, XXII-3-117, XXXVI-4-5, XXIII-2-84
Josef, XXXVI-4-5
- Stalingrad, XVIII-4-19
- Staller
Christian, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
Peter, XXIII-1-56
- Ställy, Ernst Henri, XVIII-3-5
- Stallmann, Hans, XXXIV-1-10
- Stam, See Stamm
- Stambach, Anna Maria, XXIX-4-3
- Stamm, XXXVIII-3-13
Adam, XXXIX-1-9
Anna Margaretha, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11
David, XXXIX-1-9
Jacob, XXXIX-1-9
Johann Adam, XXXIX-1-9
Johann Henrich, XXXIX-1-9
Johann Jost, XXXIX-1-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John, XXI-4-185
Werner Peter, XXXIX-1-9
- Stammel, Marie Margarethe, XXXIV-4-8
- Stamps
Joannah, XXV-4-208
John, XXV-4-208
- Standesamter, XXXIV-3-6
- Standfuß, Clara, XXI-3-134
- Stanford University, XXXV-1-22
- Stangenbach, XXXV-4-15
- Stanke, Marianne, XXVII-1-48, XXVII-1-47
- Stanley, Matthew, XXII-3-120
- Stanly, John, XL-3-26
- Stanton, Secretary, XXIX-4-15
- Stapf, Wilh., XXI-4-185
- Stapleton
Euretha Wolford, XXXIX-2-5
Johannes, XXV-1-45
Rev. A., XXX-1-23
- Stapper
Andreas, XXXV-4-16
Andres, XXVII-1-21
Andrew, XXVII-1-13
- Starck, XXIII-4-212
Magdalena, XXVII-4-192, XXXIII-4-4
- Stargard, XXII-3-115, XXXVII-3-13
- Staring
Barbara, XL-3-11
Friederich, XL-3-11
Friedrich, XL-3-11
Johann Adam, XL-3-11
Johann Niclaus, XL-3-11
Johann Paulus, XL-3-11
Johann Peter, XL-3-11
Johann Valentine, XL-3-11
- Staringer, See Staring
- Stark, XXIII-4-221, XXIV-1-43, XXV-3-123
Augusta, XXVII-3-126
Carl Heinrich, XXVII-3-126
Christian Samuel, XXXIV-4-12
Emma Caroline, XXVII-3-126
Franz Carl, XXVII-3-126
Friedrich, XXIV-4-158
Heinrich, XXIV-4-158
Johann Baptist, XXV-2-77
Johann Heinrich, XXI-2-84
Johann, XXV-2-77
Johannes, XXIV-4-158
Maria Dorothea, XXI-2-84, XXVII-3-126
- Stark County, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
Osnaburg, XXXVI-3-22
- Starkenbourg, XXXVIII-1-22, XLI-1-23
- Starkey
Charlotte, XVIII-2-27
John, XVIII-2-27
- Starling, Anna, XXII-3-130
- Starnes, See Staring
- Starns, See Staring
- Starr, XLII-2-14
Georg Friedrich, XXXIII-2-28
- Starreman, wed., XXV-2-87
- Starrman, Elisabeth, XXV-2-89
- Stäte, See Spehter
- State Archive of Canton Bern, XLII-3-23
- State Archive of Darmstadt, XXXIII-3-30
- State Census Records*, XXIII-2-111
- State Library of Pennsylvania, XL-4-17, XL-4-20
- Staten Island, XXXI-2-27
- Statler, Captain Rudolph, XXI-1-14
- Staub, XXIII-4-212
- Staubb, Maria, XXI-1-20
- Staude
Joh. Jun., XXXIV-1-10
Joh. Sen., XXXIV-1-10
- Staudermann
Heinrich, XL-1-17, XXIV-2-73
Joh., XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
- Staudt, XXI-1-52
Bastian, XXXIV-1-10
Ricardo W., XL-1-3
- Stauffer, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXIII-1-26, XXIII-1-42
Anna, XXXIII-2-30
Barbara Anna, XXXIII-2-30
Catharina, XXII-3-127
Catherine, XXXIII-2-30
Christian, XXXIII-2-30
Christiana, XXXIII-2-30
Daniel, XXXIII-2-30
Elizabeth, XXXIII-2-30
Esther, XXII-2-73
Eve, XXXIII-2-30
Henry, XXXIII-2-30
John, XXXIII-2-30
John Jacob, XXXIII-2-30
Maria, XXXIII-2-30
Michael, XXXIII-2-30
Susanna, XXX-2-19
Veronica, XXXIII-2-30
- Staut, Jacob, XXI-3-132
- Stayn, XXXIII-1-18
- Steadman, Barbara, XVIII-4-18
- Stearns
Evelyn, XXXI-1-9
See Staring
- Stecher, XXVI-3-150
Albin., XXI-4-185
- Steck, W.H., XVIII-3-25
- Steckley, Ann, XXI-3-131
- Stedem, Dr., XLI-1-25
- Stedern, John B., XXVI-2-76
- Stedman
Charles, XXXVI-1-15
John, XXXV-1-19, XXXV-1-20
- Steeble, XXIII-4-221
- Steeg, Christ. Dietrich, XXXIV-1-10
- Steeger Valley, XXI-3-122
- Steegmüller
Fritz, XXXIX-1-3, XXXIX-1-4
Otto, XXXIX-1-4
- Steek, See Steeg

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Steel, Hugh, XXXV-1-20
- Steele
 Katherine, XVIII-4-13
 see Steheli
- Steenfelde, XXII-1-30
- Steensen, Thomas, XXV-4-214
- Steepe, XXIII-4-221
- Steevell, XXIII-4-221
- Steeves, *see* Steiff, Stief
- Steffen
 Jacob, XXXIV-1-10
 Joh. Nic., XXXIV-1-10
 Paul, XXXIV-1-10
 Wilhelm, XXI-4-185
- Steffens, XXI-4-204
 J.P., XXI-4-185
- Steffey, William, XXIII-1-55
- Steg, XXVI-3-149
 Marie Elizabeth, XXIII-1-54
- Stege, Christian, XXI-4-185
- Stegemannshof, XXXII- 1-6
- Steglitz-Zehlendorf, XXXV-2-14
- Stegner, Jak., XXIV-4-161
- Steheli
 Anna Charlotte, XXII-2-78
 Anna Eva, XXII-2-78
 Francis, XXII-2-78
 Jacob, XXII-2-78
 Johann Adam, XXII-2-78
 Johannes Melchior, XXII-2-78
 Margaretha, XXII-2-78
 Maria Sybilla, XXII-2-75
- Stehli, XXXIV-1-30, XXIII-1-32
- Steiber, XXII-1-37
- Steiermark, Aflenz, XLI-2-27, XLI-2-28
- Steif, *see* Steiff
- Steiff
 Augustin, XXXII- 1-29
 Christian, XXXII- 1-29
 Christina, XXXII- 1-29
 Frederick, XXXII- 1-29
 Heinrich, XXXII- 1-29
 Henry, XXXII- 1-29
 Johann Heinrich, XXXII- 1-29
 Johann Jacob, XXXII- 1-29
 John, XXXII- 1-29
 Katherina Barbara, XXXII- 1-29
 Lewis, XXXII- 1-29
 Matthias, XXXII- 1-29
- Steiger, XXI-4-204, XXIII-4-212
 Ann Eliza, XVIII-3-19
 Anna, XVIII-3-19
 Barbara, XVIII-3-19
 Christian, XVIII-3-19
 Conrad, XVIII-3-19
 Elizabeth, XVIII-3-19
 Henry, XVIII-3-19
 Johann Ulrich, XVIII-3-19
 John, XVIII-3-19
 Mary Catherine, XVIII-3-19
- Rosanna, XVIII-3-19
- Steigerwald, XXXVII-2-16
 Jacob, XXIX-2-29
- Steigerwalt, Charles, XLII-4-26, XLII-4-27
- Steigner, XXIII-4-212
 Beate, XVIII-1-29
- Stein, XXIX-3-21, XXV-2-104
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXI-3-15
 Anna Margaretha, XXXI-3-15
 Barbara, XXI-3-128
 Catharina, XXIV-3-105
 Elias, XXXIX-4-19
 Elisabetha, XXXI-3-14
 Johann Heinrich, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10, XXXI-3-15
 Johannes, XXV-2-74
 Maria Magdalena, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 See Also Steinert
 Simon, XXXIV-1-10
- Stein an Der Enz, XXXIV-4-13
- Steinach, Dr. Adelrich, XXIII-3-148
- Steinacher, Karl, XXV-3-159
- Steinau, XL-2-7, XXXVI-3-6
- Steinbach, XXXII- 4-11, XLII-4-21
- Steinberg, XVIII-2-8, XXXVII-1-33
- Steinbockenheim, XXXIII-2-20
- Steinbrecher
 Daniel, XXI-4-185
 Johann Adam, XXVI-2-102
 Wilhelm, XXVI-2-102
- Steinbrei, Hans, XXV-3-158
- Steinbring, Augusta Emma, XXXIII-4-17
- Steinbrink, Auguste, XXXI-3-31
- Steinebrey
 Friedrich, XXXIV-1-10
 Heinrich, XXXIV-1-10
- Steinemann, Ernst, XXIII-3-144
- Steiner, XXI-4-204
 André (Andreas), XL-4-14
 Barbara, XL-4-14
 Barbe, XL-4-14
 Barbli, XXIII-2-89
 Catharine, XL-4-13
 Catherine, XL-4-13, XL-4-14
 Christian, XL-4-14
 Crétien, XL-4-14
 Georg, XL-4-14
 George, XL-4-13, XL-4-14
 Johann, XL-4-13
 Karl Jacob, XXXIII-4-4
 Mary M., XXXIII-4-4
 Michael, XXXVI-2-18
 Peter, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-2-12
 Pastor John Conrad, XXII-3-145
- Steinert
 Georg, XXXIV-1-10
 Marialles, XXXIV-1-10
- Steinfeld, XXXIV-4-14
- Steinfels, Widow, XXXV-1-32
- Steinfurt, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-32
- Steinfurt County, XXXVII-2-18

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Steinhaus
 Johann Georg, XXII-1-18
 Johannes Georg Friedrich, XXII-1-18
- Steinhausen, XXV-2-105
- Steinhauser, Fredric R., XXIII-2-101
- Steinheim, XXXVIII-4-10
- Steininger, Lydia, XXV-4-197
- Steinke, M., XVIII-3-25
- Steinkuhle
 Friedrich, XXI-3-139
 Heinrich, XXI-3-139
 Lina, XXI-3-139
- Steinmaier, XXXII- 2-10
- Steinman, XXVI-3-150
- Steinmann
 Anna, XXXI-4-17
 Jacob, XXXI-4-17
- Steinway & Sons, eine Familiengeschichte um Macht und Musik,*
 XXV-3-152
- Steinweg, Heinrich Engelhard, XXV-3-153
- Steinweg-Steinway-Eine Karriere,* XXIII-1-50
- Steinweiller, XXXII- 3-11, XLI-2-17
- Steiver, Catharina Apollonia, XXVII-3-125
- Stellmacher, XVIII-2-8
- Steltzer, XXIII-3-156
- Stem Duchies, XXIX-1-28
- Stemler, Anna Elisabeth, XXV-2-75
- Stempel, Heinrich, XXIV-2-73, XL-1-17
- Stempfel, Theodore, XXXIII-1-29, XXXVI-3-7
- Stemwede-arrenkamp, XXI-3-138
- Stemwede-Halden, XXI-3-138
- Stenbody Schwand, XLI-1-12
- Stendal, XXIV-1-6
- Stender, Jul., XXI-4-185
- Stener, XXIII-1-32
- Stengel, XXIII-4-221
 Buergermeister Karl, XXIV-4-162
- Stengele, *see also* Stengle
- Stenger, George, XXXIX-4-19
- Stengle
 Barbara, XXIX-1-15
 Christina, XXIX-1-7
 Christine, XXIX-1-15
 Jakob, XXIX-1-15
 Louise, XXIX-1-15
 Magdalena
- Stenner
 Hanne Luise Henriette, XLII-3-6, XLII-3-7
 Johann Henrich, XLII-3-6
- Stennweiler, XXVI-2-64
- Stepan, XXXII- 4-10
- Stephan, XXXII- 4-10
 Christ., XXXIV-1-10
 Joh. Otto, XXXIV-1-10
 Martin, XXXI-4-4, XXXVI-2-20
 See Also Steffen
- Stephanstal, XXXI-2-22
- Stephen
 Maria Salome, XXIV-3-107
 Michael, XXIV-3-107
- Stephens, Katherine Johnson, XXIX-2-34
- Stephenson, Darl L., XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9, XVIII-4-12
- Stepp, Catharina, XXVI-1-39
- Stern
 Catharine, XXVI-2-101
 Clara, XXXVII-1-35
 Dr., XXXV-2-6
 E., XXI-4-185
 Emelike, XXXVII-1-35
 Emilie, XXXVII-1-27
 Fritz, XXXV-2-6
 Jenny, XXXVII-1-34
- Sternberg, Paul, XXXII- 4-12
- Sternberger, Dolf, XXIV-3-122
- Sternjacob
 Rudi, XXXV-1-7
 Traudel, XXXV-1-7
- Sterrenberg, XXX-2-17
- Sterreman, Joan Hendrik, XXV-2-87
- Sterrett
 Edgar, XXXV-1-16
 Nancy Wertman, XXXV-1-16
- Stetten, XXIII-1-19, XLII-3-23
- Stettin, XXII-3-115, XL-4-19, XXIV-1-22
- Stettler
 Barbara, XXIII-4-195, XXIII-4-197
 Heinrich, XXIII-4-197
- Steuben
 Baron, XL-1-21, XXXVI-1-29
 Baron von, XXI-2-105
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-4-198
- Steuben Regiment, XL-1-24
- Steuben Volunteers, XL-1-19
- Steubenville, XXXIX-1-4
Steubenville Bicentennial, 1797-1997, XXIII-3-160
- Steuer
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-86
 Arnold, XXXIV-1-10
 Georg, XXVII-2-91
 Johannes, XXIII-2-86
- Steuri, Anna Barbara, XXXIII-4-4
- Steuernagel, XXIII-4-212
- Stevely, *see* Stabler
- Stevens
 George Henry, XXXI-1-17
 James S., XXXVI-1-24
 Mary Cath Eliz, XXXVI-4-7
- Stevenson
 Ann, XXXIX-3-5
 Noel C., J.D., , XXVII-1-50
 Philip, XXXIX-3-5
 Thomas, XXXIX-3-5
- Stewart
 Asa, XXXVI-1-21
 Charles M., XXXVI-1-21
 Elizabeth, XXIII-1-54
 James, XXXVI-1-24
 Margaret, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVII-4-20
 Samuel, XXX-1-24
 William A., XXXVI-1-24

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Stheiff, see Stief
 Stichler, XXIV-1-43
 Anna Maria, XXIV-4-160
 Caroline, XXIV-4-162
 Christ., XXIV-4-161
 Friedrich, XXIV-4-160
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-156, XXIV-4-158
 Jakob, XXIV-4-157, XXIV-4-158
 Margaretha, XXIV-4-159
 Peter, XXIV-4-158
 Valentin, XXIV-4-160
 widow of Adam, XXIV-4-157
 Stichter, Jac., XXXIV-1-12
 Stickel, XXXVIII-4-10
 Nicholas, XXIII-1-54
 Stickley, XXIV-1-15, XXV-3-151
 Pat, XXIII-4-205
Sticks and Stones: Three Centuries of North Carolina Grave Markers, XXX-3-17
 Stieb, Jac., XXXIV-1-12
 Stief
 August, XXIV-3-108
 Christian, XXIV-3-108
 Christina, XXIV-3-108
 Friederich, XXIV-3-108
 Heinrich, XXIV-3-108
 Johan Heinrich, XXIV-3-108
 Johann Jacob, XXIV-3-108
 Johannes, XXIV-3-108
 Katharina Barbara, XXIV-3-108
 Lutrick, XXIV-3-108
 Matthias, XXIV-3-108
 Stiefel, XXIII-4-212
 Carolina Christina, XXX-2-19
 Reinhard, XXI-4-185
 Theresa, XXII-1-14
 Stiefvater, Andreas, XXIV-2-89
 Stienitz, XXXIII-1-18
 Stiep, see Stieb
 Stier
 Jost, XXX-3-23
 Magdalena, XXX-3-23
 Stierheim, Anna Maria Rosinae, XXXV-2-10
 Stieves, William C., XXXII-3-9
 Stifel
 Carl G., XXI-4-185
 Christoph A., XXI-4-185
 Stiffler, Mary Elizabeth, XXXII-2-17
 Stigert, see Steiger
 Stihl, Catharine, XXVI-1-55
 Stiles
 Carrie, XXIX-4-3
 Mary Elizabeth, XXI-3-163
 Still
 Elizabeth A., XXIII-4-195
 Ernest, XVIII-3-5
 Stille Nacht! Heil'ge Nacht!, XL-1-27
 Stillely, XXIII-3-160
 Stillwell, George, XXXVI-1-23
 Stilp, Anna Maria, XXXVIII-4-16
 Stimson, George, XXIII-3-156
 Stineman, Rudolph, XXII-3-130
 Stiner, Peter, XXXVI-1-23
 Sting, Jacob, XXI-4-185
 Stingill, XXIII-4-221
 Stinking Quarter Creek, XXI-3-147
 Stinson, Thomas N., XXXVI-1-22
 Stinzendoerfer
 Caspar, XXIV-3-100
 Dorothea, XXIV-3-100
 Stippich
 Johann Fredrich Emanuel, XXII-3-130
 Johannes, XXII-3-130
 Stirewalt, J.H.W., D.D, XVIII-3-25
 Stirnemann, Johannes, XXXIV-1-4
 Stith, Wayne L, XXXV-3-5
 Stitz, Jacob, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Stöbelow
 Hanß Jr., XXII-3-116
 Hanß Sr., XXII-3-116
 Stober, XXXVIII-3-13
 Stock
 John J., XXI-4-185
 Magdalena, XXXIV-2-10
 Martinus, XXXVIII-4-9
 see Starck
 Stöcken, XXVI-4-212
 Stocker, XXVI-3-150
 Stöcker, Jens, XXXI-2-24
 Stockhausen, XXI-3-140
 Stocki
 Maria Anna, XL-4-14
 Marie, XL-4-14
 Stockmann, Robert Lee, XXIV-1-20
 Stockslager, XXV-3-151
 Stockstadt, XXIX-1-26
Stockstadt am Rhein in Zentrum Ereignisreicher Ried-Geschichte, XXIX-1-26
 Stockton, Ann, XXI-1-21
 Stoddard, Henry, XXXVI-1-23
 Stoddert, Ben (Secretary, War Office), XXVII-1-21
 Stoehr, XXIII-4-212
 Stoepel, Christoph, XXXVIII-1-23
 Stoeppler, XXXIII-3-30
 Heinrich, XXXIII-3-30
 Johann Heinrich, XXXIII-3-30
 Mary Regina, XXXIII-3-30
 Philipp, XXXIII-3-30
 Stoessel, XXXVIII-4-10
 Stoetzer, H.E., XXI-4-185
 Stoever
 John Caspar, XXI-3-157
 John Casper, XXII-1-46, XXIX-2-21
 Rev. John Caspar, XXXVII-3-12
 Stofele, XXXVIII-4-10
 Stoffelszen, Gerret, XXIX-2-3
 Stofft
 Elizabeth, XXVI-2-104
 George Rhode, XXVI-2-104
 Jacob, XXVI-2-104

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Stofoli, Jörg, XXI-1-10
 Stohler, XXXVIII-3-13
 Stohner, XXXVIII-3-13
 Stokes, John, XL-3-26
 Stolberg-Gandern, Klauberg, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-4-10,
 XXXIV-1-12
 Stoll
 Adam, XXI-4-185, XXXVIII-1-17
 Christopher, XXXVIII-1-17
 Hans Adam, XXXVIII-1-17
 Joh. Heinr., XXXIV-1-12
 Johannes, XXXVIII-1-17
 Stollor, XXI-2-79
 Stolp, XXII-3-112
 Stolt, XVIII-2-8
 Stölting, Phil. Conrad, XXXIV-1-12
 Stoltz, XXVI-3-150
 Catherine, XXXIV-3-9
 Stolz, Dionys, XXIV-2-88
 Stone
 Elizabeth, XXII-4-176
 William L., XXXI-4-22, XXIII-1-44
 Stoner, XXXVIII-3-13
 Frederick, XXIII-2-93
 Stones, Sarah, XXX-2-18
 Stones River, XXXVI-3-8
 Stony Creek, XXXVIII-3-13
 Stooover, XXII-2-103
 Stoppelbein
 Agnes Margaretha, XXIV-3-105
 Georg Michael, XXIV-3-105
 Storbach, XXXIII-2-19
 Storbeck, XXXIII-4-9
 Stork, XXIII-4-221
 Johann, XXIV-4-158
 Storm, see Sturm
 Storr
 Appolonia, XXX-1-16
 Balthasar, XXX-1-16
 Störtbeker, XXXII-2-10
 Stortman
 Derk, XXV-2-87
 Hendrik, XXV-2-87
 Störtzbach, Johann Matheys, XXXIII-1-10
Story of Civilization, XXII-2-66, XXIII-3-159
 Storz
 Gerhard, XXIV-3-122
 Johann Georg, XXIV-1-37
 Joseph, XXIV-1-37
 Stotenbecker
 Anna Catherine, XXXV-2-10
 Catherine, XXXV-2-10
 Christina, XXXV-2-10
 Clement, XXXV-2-10
 David, XXXV-2-10
 Elizabeth, XXXV-2-10
 Hannah, XXXV-2-10
 Mary, XXXV-2-10
 Peter, XXXV-2-10
 Stottlemeyer, Catherine, XXIII-3-166
 Stotts, Joseph, XXXVI-I-21
 Stoudt, XXI-1-52
 John Baer, XL-1-4
 Stouffer, XXV-2-100
 H.S., XXXVI-I-23
 John, XXIII-2-89
 Stough, Anna Barbara, XVIII-4-8
 Stout
 Mary Alzina, XXXVI-3-23
 William, XXXVI-3-23, XXIII-1-55
 Stover, XXII-2-103
 Barbara, XXIII-4-197
 Elizabeth, XXVI-4-192
 Sarah, XXII-1-17
 Stöver, Johann Caspar, XXX-4-7
 Stracke, Friedrich W., XLII-2-15
 Strackefeld, Jacob, XXII-3-118
 Strähle
 Andreas, XXI-1-20
 Frederick Adolph, XXI-1-20
 Heinrich, XXI-1-20
 Henry Christian, XXI-1-20
 Stralsund, XXII-1-6, XXII-1-7, XXII-1-8, XXII-3-112
 Strang, Marilyn, XXXVI-2-25
Strange Battles of the Civil War, XXXVII-3-3
 Strangmeier
 Edna, XXI-3-140
 Eleanor Marie, XXI-3-140
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-140
 Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm, XXI-3-139
 Stella Betty, XXI-3-140
 Strasburg, XXI-2-85, XXI-3-120, XXXIX-3-18, XXXVIII-4-
 10, XXXV-3-21, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-18,
 XXIII-2-113, XLI-3-16
 Strasburg, XXXII-3-11
 Straßburg, XXXII-2-22, XXIII-2-69
 Strassburger
 Ralph B. , XXIX-2-21, XXXII-2-20
 Ralph Beaver, XVIII-3-3
 Strassburger & Hinke, XXII-4-188, XXI-1-50, XXXII-3-15,
 XL-3-19, XXXIX-3-17, XXVI-3-150, XXIII-1-24, XXIII-2-
 116, XXIII-3-154, XXIV-4-179
 Straßdorf, XXXV-4-14
 Strasser, Anna Maria, XXVI-3-126
 Straub, XXX-4-6, XXIII-4-212
 Catherine, XXV-3-123
 Ferdinand, XXXIV-1-6
 George Anton, XXXIV-1-6
 Hans Adam, XXV-3-123
 Hans Peter, XXV-3-123
 Henrich, XXX-1-16
 Jacob, XXI-4-185, XXV-3-123
 Joannes, XXXIV-1-6
 Johann Baptiste, XXXIV-1-6
 Johann Carl, XXV-3-123
 Johann Jacob, XXX-1-16
 Johann Philip, XXXIV-1-6
 Johann Thomas Wendlin, XXXIV-1-6
 Johann Wilhelm, XXX-1-16
 Johannes, XXX-1-16

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- John, XXXIV-1-6
 Maria Elisabetha, XXX-1-16
 Maria Elizabetha, XXX-1-16
 Maria Josepta, XXXIV-1-6
 Peter, XXV-3-123
 Sephia, XXXIV-1-6
 Valentine, XXXIV-1-6
 Straubenmuller, Joh., XXI-4-185
 Straubing, XXXIX-1-25
 Strauch, Joh. Heinr., XXXIV-1-12
 Straup, *see* Straub
 Straus
 Ida, XXIII-1-49
 Isidor, XXIII-1-49
 see Strauss
 Strausberg, XL-3-16
 Strause, *see* Strauss
 Strauß
 Gidion, XXIV-4-161
 Isaak, XXIV-4-159
 Jakob, XXIV-4-159
 Katharina, XXIV-4-160
 Richard, XXIII-1-49
 Saara, XXIV-4-159, XXIV-4-160
 Samuel, XXIV-4-159
 Strauss, XXI-3-156
 Anna Gertraud, XXXII- 4-19
 Anna Margaretha, XXXII- 4-19
 Christina Elizabeth Johanetta, XXXII- 4-19
 David, XXXII- 4-19
 Diedrich, XXVII-1-21
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-32
 Jacob, XXXII- 4-19
 Johannes, XXXII- 4-19
 John George, XXXII- 4-19
 John Henry, XXXII- 4-19
 Leo, XXVI-2-65
 Levi, XXI-2-100, XXIV-1-17
 Philip Frederick, XXXII- 4-19
 Strayer, Daniel, XXIV-1-36
 Strebig, Gustav, XXXVI-I-20
 Streeter, Eunice, XXIV-1-26
 Streher, Anna Margareta, XXXVI-4-8
 Streicher, Kasper, XXXIV-1-12
 Streilow
 Albert, XXI-3-129
 Emma Wilhelmena, XXI-3-129
 Willamenna, XXI-3-129
 Strein, XXVI-3-149, XXVI-3-150
 Anna Catharina, XXV-3-134
 Hans Peter, XXI-4-191
 Margareth, XXV-3-137
 Margaretha, XXI-4-191
 Matthias, XXI-4-191
 Sebastian, XXV-3-134
 Ulrich, XXV-3-137
 Streit
 Andreas, XXIII-3-170
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-170
 Anna Christina, XXIII-3-170
 Anna Maria, XVIII-2-17
 Friedrick, XXIII-3-168, XXIII-3-170
 Ithiel, XXXVI-I-24
 Ludwig, XXIII-3-170
 Madalena, XXIII-3-170
 Magdalena, XXIV-3-105
 Matthias Jr., XXIII-3-170
 See Striet
 Strepers, XLII-4-19
 Wilhelm, XXIV-1-41
 Strettlinger, XXI-4-204
 Strian
 Hans Jurgh, XL-2-13
 See Thron
 Stricher, *See* Streicher
 Strick, Sue, XXIV-1-33
 Strickels, Anna Margaretha, XXI-1-18
 Stricker
 Anna Sarah, XXVI-2-101
 Eberhardt, XXIII-3-144
 Strickland, Agnes, XXXI-2-6
 Strickler
 Barbara, XXX-2-19
 Hans, XXX-2-19
 Heinrich, XXX-2-19
 Henry, XXX-2-19, XXV-3-120
 Jacob, XXX-2-19
 John, XXX-2-19
 Martha, XXX-2-19
 Susanna, XXX-2-19
 Strickner, Mary, XXVI-3-152
 Striebeck
 Anna Alwina, XVIII-3-19
 Edward, XVIII-3-19
 Strieber, Catharina Johanna, XXIV-4-166
 Striet, Anna M., XL-3-12
 Striffeler, XXI-4-204
 Striker, Moses, XXIX-2-15
 Strinbring, *see* Steinbrink
 Strobel
 Anna Elisabeth, XXIX-4-4
 Christoph, XL-2-14
 Dietr., XXXIV-1-12
 John, XXI-3-132
 Mary A., XXI-3-132
 Strock, Mary Magdalena, XXIX-2-33
 Stroehme, David, XXXIV-1-12
 Stroh
 Ann Elisa, XXIV-3-109
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-109
 Anna Maria, XXIV-3-109
 Anna Maria Elisa., XXIV-3-109
 Georg Friderich, XXIV-3-108
 Georg Friedrich, XXIV-3-108
 Joh. Daniel, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Daniel, XXIV-3-108
 Johann Michael, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Nickel, XXIV-3-108
 Johann Nicolaus, XXIV-3-109
 Johannes, XXIV-3-108

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Leonhardt, XXIV-3-109
 Maria Barbara, XXIV-3-109
 Maria Margaretha, XXIV-3-109
 Strohm, Barbara, XXI-3-139
 Stroman, Maria Elizabeth, XXXI-3-31
 Strohmeyer
 Friedrich, XXI-4-191
 Heinrich Friedrich Ludwig, XXI-4-191
 Strom
 Peter, XLI-3-4
 Senator James, XLI-3-4
 Strope, *see* Straub
 Strosser, XXIII-4-221
 Adolf, XXI-4-185
 Stroud, XXIII-4-221
 Stroudsburg, XXX-4-6
 Stroup, *see* Straub
 Strouse, *see* Strauss
 Strouss, Diedrich, XXVII-1-22
 Strow, *see* Stroh
 Strubel, *See* Strobel
 Strubelt
 Augusta, XXII-4-173
 Christina, XXII-4-173
 John, XXII-4-173
 Strubing, Philip, XXVII-1-19
 Struck, Wolf-Heino, XXIII-3-148, XXXVII-2-15
 Struckmeier, Ludwig, XXII-3-130
 Struebig, Wilh., XXI-4-185
 Strumpf
 Heinrich, XXXIV-1-12
 Johann II, XXXII- 3-28
 Maria, XXXII- 3-28
 Strunck, Martin, XXXIV-1-12
 Strunk, Hanne Wilhelmina, XLII-3-7
 Strupp, XXII-1-39
 Christoph, XXXIII-2-7
 Stry, *See* Stryj
 Stryi, *See* Stryj
 Stryia, *See* Stryj
 Stryj, XXXVII-1-15
 Stryker, Captain G.H., XXXIX-3-23
 Strykker-Rodda, Kenn, Litt.D, XXIV-1-12
 Stryy, *See* Stryj
 Stuart, XXXVII-4-20
 Elizabeth, XXII-3-150, XXXI-2-3, XXIII-1-50, XXV-3-161
 Henry, XXXI-2-4
 Mary, XXXI-2-3
 see Halifax, Stewart
 Stuart-Warren, Paula, XLII-1-28
 Stubbe, Lydia, XXIII-1-56
 Stubenrauch, XXXIV-1-12
 Johann Jacob, XXIX-2-34
 Stuber
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-109
 Anna Elisabetha, XXVII-4-193
 Christoph, XXVI-2-109
 see Steiver
 Stuchow, XXII-3-115
 Stuck
 Anna Catherine, XVIII-2-17
 Anna Martha, XVIII-2-17
 Konrad Rheinhard, XVIII-2-17
 Stucki, XXI-4-204
 Christian, XXIV-2-63
 Stucky, XXI-3-156
 Studabaker, XVIII-2-9
 Studebaker, *See* Stotenbecker
 Study, Dorothy, XXIX-3-15
 Studybaker, XXXVIII-3-13
 Stuerke, Elizabeth, XXIX-3-17
 Stuerler, XXI-4-204
 Stugi, XXI-4-204
 Stull
 Adam, XXVII-1-7
 Anna Catherine, XXVII-1-7
 Anna Mary, XXII-4-175
 Barbara, XXVII-1-7
 see Stoll
 Stultz, Louis, XXI-4-185
 Stump, XXXVIII-3-13
 Adam, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15
 Catharine, XXIX-2-14
 Christopher, XXIX-2-12
 John George, XXIX-2-12
 Mary Catherine, XXXIII-4-4
 Michael, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-15,
 XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-22, XXIX-2-23, XXIX-
 2-24
 Michel, XXIX-2-15
 Stoffel, XXIX-2-16
 Stumpe, Jürgen, XXXIV-1-12
 Stumpf, XLI-3-10
 Edward, XLI-3-10
 Heinrich, XXI-4-185
 Laura, XLI-3-10
 Otto, XXXI-3-22
 Stumpff
 see Stump
 Abraham, XXIX-2-14
 Adam, XXIX-2-14
 Anna Maria, XXIX-2-14
 Casper, XXIX-2-14
 Christopher, XXIX-2-14
 Johann Georg, XXIX-2-14
 Johannes, XXIX-2-14
 Michael, XXIX-2-14
 Stumpfs, Gertrudis, XXI-3-127
 Stumpp
 Dr. Karl, XXIII-2-82, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-84
 Karl, XXXIII-1-15, XXXIV-2-17
 Stupp, Anna Barbara, XXXIV-1-6
 Sturdevant, Katherine Scott, XVIII-3-32
 Sturm
 Christian, XXI-3-132
 Christopher, XXII-4-174
 Georges Martin, XXXII- 1-28
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-132
 Marie Eve, XXXII- 1-28
 Sturzelbronn, XLII-1-21

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Stutenbecker
 Johannes, XXXV-2-10
 See Stutenbecker
- Stutsman, XVIII-2-9, XXXVIII-3-13
- Stutt
 Agnes, XXIV-1-28, XXIV-1-30
 Albert, XXIV-1-29, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31
 Andrew, XXIV-1-28, XXIV-1-29, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31
 Andy, XXIV-1-30
 Annie, XXIV-1-29, XXIV-1-30
 Archibald, XXIII-4-197, XXIV-1-27, XXIV-1-28, XXIV-1-30
 Audrey, XXIV-1-31
 Catherine, XXIV-1-28
 Edna, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31
 Eliza Jane, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31
 Elizabeth, XXIII-4-197, XXIV-1-28
 Elvira, XXIV-1-31
 Emery, XXIV-1-30
 Francis, XXIV-1-28
 George, XXIV-1-30
 Gertrude, XXIV-1-29, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31
 James, XXIV-1-30
 Jane, XXIV-1-27
 John Alexander, XXIV-1-30
 John, XXIV-1-27, XXIV-1-28, XXIV-1-30
 Leotta, XXIV-1-31
 Margaret, XXIV-1-28, XXIV-1-30, XXIV-1-31
 Mary Elizabeth, XXIV-1-30
 Mary Jane, XXIV-1-28
 Mary Potts, XXIV-1-27
 Mary Thompson, XXIV-1-28
 Mary, XXIV-1-28
 Melba, XXIV-1-31
 Ralph Jr., XXIV-1-28
 Ralph, XXIII-4-197, XXIV-1-27, XXIV-1-28
 Vera, XXIV-1-29
 William, XXIV-1-28
- Stutt/Irish Palatine Family 1709-1918*, XXIV-1-26
- Stuttgart, XXI-3-137, XXII-3-152, XXVII-4-196, XXIX-4-8, XXIX-4-9, XXXI-1-5, XXXI-4-14, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-1-3, XXXIII-1-4, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-2-3, XXXV-3-27, XL-3-17, XL-1-21, XXXIX-1-20, XXVI-2-96, XXVI-2-107, XXVI-3-150, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-2-109, XXIII-2-114, XXIV-3-103
- Stutthoff, XXXVII-1-24
- Stutz, Friedrich, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
- Stutzbach, Carl, XXI-4-185
- Sublett, W.A., XXXVI-1-25
- Submarine, *Salmon*, XXXIII-2-9
- Sudetenland, XXIX-3-25, XXIII-1-20, XLI-2-9
- Sudman, Ann Catherine, XXXII-3-31, XXXII-3-32
- Süd-Ostlicher Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-185
- Südtirol, XXII-3-158
- Südwestdeutsche Zeitung*, XXXVI-2-7, XXXII-2-10
- Südwestpfalz Magazin*, XLI-3-18
- Suelflow, August R., XLII-4-16
- Suer
 Anna, XXXVIII-2-19
 Anne, XXXVIII-2-19
- Anne M., XXXVIII-2-19
- Barney, XXXVIII-2-19
- Bernard T., XXXVIII-2-19
- Catherine, XXXVIII-2-19
- Elizabeth, XXXVIII-2-19
- Frances, XXXVIII-2-19
- Francis, XXXVIII-2-19
- George Herman, XXXVIII-2-19
- Harold J., XXXVIII-2-19
- Herman, XXXVIII-2-19
- Herman Harvey J., XXXVIII-2-19
- Hubert, XXXVIII-2-19
- J. Bernard, XXXVIII-2-19
- Johann Bernhard, XXXVIII-2-19
- John, XXXVIII-2-19
- John Henry, XXXVIII-2-19
- John Philip, XXXVIII-2-19
- Josephine, XXXVIII-2-19
- Marie, XXXVIII-2-19
- Mary, XXXVIII-2-19
- Philip, XXXVIII-2-19
- Werner John, XXXVIII-2-19
- Suess, Jared H., XXIII-3-149
- Suetterlin script, XXVI-1-42
- Suevi, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-20
- Suffarmann, Mr., XXI-2-75
- Suffert, Christian, XXVI-2-107
- Suffield, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
- Suffield Historical Society, XXXVI-3-21
- Sugar Grove, XLII-2-12
- Sugar Loaf, XXIII-2-75
- Sugi, XXI-4-204
- Suhr
 Bob, XLI-1-18
 Diederich, XXXVIII-3-17
 Diedrich, XXXVIII-4-16
 Elisa, XXXVIII-3-18
 Henry, XXXVIII-3-18
 John, XXXVIII-3-18
 John J., XXI-4-185
 Katharina, XXXVIII-3-18, XXXVIII-4-16
 Koepke, XXXVIII-3-18
 Richard, XXXVIII-3-17
 Robert, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXVIII-4-16
 See Suer
- Suhre River, XXXVII-4-6
- Suisse, XL-4-13
- Suits
 Andreas, XXIV-2-65
 Anna Barbara, XXIV-2-65
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Dieterich, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Georg, XXIV-2-65
 Johann Peter, XXIV-2-65
 Rosina, XXIV-2-65
 Uldarici, XXIV-2-65
- Sull, Lucius, XXIII-1-8
- Sullinger, XXI-4-204
- Sullivan

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Kathy Gunter, XXII-2-99, XXVII-1-48
 Valentine, XXII-2-78
 William, XXI-4-189
- Sultz, XXIII-4-221
- Sulzbach, XXI-3-128, XXXV-4-15
- Sulzbach an der Murr, XXXV-4-14, XXXI-4-14
- Sulzheim, XXXVII-2-16
- Sumi, XXI-4-204
- Sumiswald, XLII-2-19
- Summer, Charles, XXV-2-81
- Summerow, XXII-2-99
- Sünder, Adam, XXXIV-1-12
- Sundermann, Anna Maria Ilsabe, XLII-3-6
- Sunedecker, XXII-4-190
- Sunedeker, XXII-4-190
- Supplement to South Carolina Marriages, 1688-1820*, XXV-4-209
- Surber, XXXIV-1-30
- Sureri, XXI-4-204
- Surhuisterveen, XLII-2-17
- Surinam, XXV-3-117, XLII-1-5
- Surname Index, Peoria Genealogical Society*, XXIII-3-152
- Surname Index to 52 Westmoreland County, PA Cemeteries, Vol. I; Surname Index to 43 Westmoreland County, PA Cemeteries, Vol. II*, XXV-4-209
- Süskind, W.E., XXIV-3-122
- Susquehanna River, XXXV-4-8, XXIII-1-30
- Suß, XXXII-2-10
- Suss, Henri, XXVII-2-70
- Sussail, XXI-3-152
- Süssenbach, August Hermann Heinrich, XXXIV-2-16
- Sussex, XXIII-1-10
- Sußli, Anna, XXXII-2-17
- Sustainable Genealogy: Separating Fact from Fiction in Family Legends*, XXXIX-2-4
- Suter, Patricia Earnest, XXXVIII-1-4
- Suthards, see Amherst, Southwards and Rockbridge, Southerds
- Suttau, Katrina, XXIII-2-89
- Sutor, Joh. Mich., XXXIV-1-12
- Sutter, XXI-3-156, XXI-4-204, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Barbara, XXXIX-3-12
 Martin, XXXVI-1-20
 Rotraut, XXIX-2-29, XXIX-4-11
- Sütterlin script, XXXII-4-10
- Sutts, see Suits
- Sutz
 Amelia, XXII-1-19
 see Suits
- Svoboda, family, XXXI-4-8
- Swabia, XXVII-4-201, XXVII-4-206, XXVI-3-175, XXIII-1-10
- Swadener, Marion, XXVI-4-206
- Swagler, Jacob, XXIII-3-156
- Swan, Jane Ellen, XXXI-1-28, XXXI-2-35
- Swanson
 Dorothy, XXXII-1-30
 Ethel, XXVII-1-8
- Swar, XXV-2-100
- Swarts, see Schwartz
- Swartwoot, Leah, XXV-2-73
- Swartz, XXIII-4-221
 Abraham, XLII-2-7
 Andrew, XLII-2-7
 Anna Catherine, XLII-2-7
 Anna Maria Margaretha, XLII-2-7
 Heinrich, XLII-2-7
 John Peter, XLII-2-7
 Leonard, XXVII-1-21
 see Schwartz
- Swartzwald, XL-3-16
- Swatara Reformed Congregation, XXXIII-3-9
- Sweden, XXII-1-6, XXII-1-7, XXII-2-65, XXIII-1-5, XXIV-1-6
 Kalmar, XVIII-3-24
 Komstad, XLI-3-15
- Swedish, XXIV-1-20
- Swedish Pomerania, XXXIII-4-14
- Sweeney, William, XVIII-3-15
- Sweeny, Elizabeth, XLII-4-4
- Swendseen, Anita, XXI-2-92
- Swetzer, George, XXXVI-1-24
- Swick
 Anna Margaretha, XVIII-1-5
 Johannes Martin, XVIII-1-5
 Joseph, XXII-2-78
 Marcus, XVIII-1-5
 Matthys, XVIII-1-5
 Timus, XXII-2-78
- Swigert
 Andrew, XLII-2-7
 Johan Peter, XLII-2-7
 John Peter, XLII-2-7
- Swihart, XXXVIII-3-13
- Swisher
 Albert Edward, XXXVII-2-3
 Robert Edward, XXXVII-2-3
- Swiss, XXXIII-4-2
- Swiss and Palatine Mennonites, XXX-4-8
- Swiss Cantons, XXXIV-1-4
- Swiss Colonists in 19th Century America*, XXIII-3-148
- Swiss Confederation, XLII-3-23
- Swiss Emigrants from 1694-1754 who Settled in the Palatinate, Alsace-Lorraine, Baden-Württemberg and Pennsylvania*, XXIII-3-143
- Swiss Genealogical Research: an Introductory Guide*, XXIII-3-149
- Swiss Immigrants into the Westrich*, XXII-2-100
- Swiss Immigrants to the Palatinate in Germany and to America 1650-1800 and Huguenots in the Palatinate and Germany*, XXIII-3-144
- Swiss Migration to America: The Swiss Mennonites*, XXIII-3-144
- Swiss Redemptioners, XXV-1-16
- Swiss Russian Mennonite Families before 1874*, XXI-3-155
- Swiss Surnames, A Complete Register*, XXI-4-193, XXVI-1-32, XXIII-3-143
- Switser, XXXVIII-3-13
- Switzer, XXIII-4-221
 Elizabeth, XXIII-2-105
 Margaret, XXIII-2-105

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Peter, XXIII-2-105
See Schweitzer
Wesley, XXII-1-41
- Switzerland, XXI-1-4, XXI-1-7, XXI-1-8, XXI-1-44, XXI-2-93, XXI-3-116, XXII-1-38, XXII-2-65, XXII-2-81, XXII-2-100, XXII-4-174, XXII-4-202, XXVII-4-201, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-206, XXIX-1-28, XXIX-2-8, XXIX-3-3, XXIX-3-4, XXX-4-3, XXX-4-9, XXXI-3-11, XXXI-3-35, XXXII-1-12, XXXII-1-4, XXXII-3-6, XXXII-4-16, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIV-2-23, XXXIV-3-6, XXXIV-4-4, XXXIV-4-13, XXXV-2-21, XXXV-4-8, XXXVI-3-3, XXXVI-I-4, XXXVI-I-20, XL-2-13, XL-2-17, XL-3-11, XL-4-13, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVIII-3-17, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-2-12, XXXIX-3-4, XXXIX-3-7, XXXIX-2-15, XXVI-1-21, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-3-126, XXVI-3-175, XXVI-3-181, XXVI-4-207, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-9, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-16, XXIII-1-19, XXIII-1-21, XXIII-1-22, XXIII-1-30, XXIII-1-46, XXIII-2-72, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-78, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-4-200, XXIV-1-6, XXIV-1-24, XXIV-2-78, XXIV-4-180, XXV-1-4, XXV-1-5, XXV-1-7, XXV-2-79, XXV-2-93, XXV-3-152, XXV-4-167, XXV-4-169, XXV-4-170, XXV-4-191, XLI-2-5, XLI-3-4, XLI-3-17, XLII-2-19, XLII-3-21, XLII-4-3, XLII-4-4, XLII-4-15, XLII-4-22, XLII-4-23, XLII-4-24, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-27
- Aargau, XXXVI-I-13, XXV-4-197
Aarmühle, XXXVIII-4-10
Amriswil, XXI-1-8, XXI-1-10
Attiswil, XXXIII-Bern, XXXIII-4-4
Ballenberg, XLII-4-19
Basel, XVIII-2-25, XXXVI-3-8, XXXIII-1-2, XXI-3-116, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-3-168
Bassersdorf, XXV-2-73
Bern, XXXI-3-10, XL-3-11, XXXVII-2-7, XXXV-1-9, XXXII-3-5, XXV-2-76
Berne, XXIII-2-89
Berneck, XXIII-3-167
Bodensee, XXI-1-10
Bülach, XXXII-2-20
Canton Aargau, XXIII-3-167, XXXIX-4-14
Canton Appenzell-Ausserrhodens, XXIII-1-35
Canton Bern, XL-2-14, XXXV-3-21, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-91, XXIV-3-106, XXV-1-45, XLII-1-6
Canton La Sagne, XXIV-1-44
Canton Thurgau, XXI-1-8
Davos, XXVI-4-207
Degen, XXVII-4-202
Degersheim, XXVII-4-202
Emmenthal Valley, XXXVII-2-7
Fehraltorf, XXXIX-3-13
Graffenried, XXXIII-2-26
Guggesberg, XXII-3-126
Haslach, XXIII-3-167
Herzogenbuchsee, XXXV-3-11
Hinwil, Canton Zürich, XXXIX-3-19
Hölstein, XXXV-3-11
Interlaken, XVIII-2-3
Kanton Bern, XVIII-4-9
Köniz, XXXII-1-29
Matten, XVIII-2-3
- Mettmenstetten, XXVI-1-18
Molschback, XL-2-7
Neüchâtel, XXIV-1-44
Neufchâtel, XXXV-3-12
Oberhof, XXIII-3-167
Polz, XXXII-2-27
Rafz, XXVI-1-15, XXVI-1-16
Ruthschaler, XVIII-4-9
Schwarzenburg, XXIII-2-118
Settisberg Canton Basel-Land, XXXIII-2-26
St. Gaul, XXVI-4-207
Ste. Croix, XXXV-1-3
Stenbody Schwand, Eggiwil, XLI-1-12
Thurgau, XXI-1-10
Thurnen, XXIII-2-91
Trachsilwald, XXII-4-172
Tramelan, XXV-1-45
Vechigen, XXV-2-76
Wurtenberg, XXII-3-126
Zurich Canton, XXXII-2-20
Zurich, XXVI-1-16, XLII-4-4
Zürich, XXXIX-3-13, XXXIII-2-30
- Switzerland and Place Name Indexes*, XXIX-3-31
Swope, XXV-2-100
Elizabeth, XXI-2-80
Swover Creek, XXI-3-164
Sydoiwsaue, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8
Sydow, Carl Richard, XXXIV-1-12
Syffer
Abraham, XXVI-4-193
Catharine, XXVI-4-193
Geertje, XXVI-4-193
Hannah, XXVI-4-193
Henrick, XXVI-4-193
Johannes, XXVI-4-193, XXVII-1-9
Maritie, XXVI-4-193
Peter, XXVI-4-193
Rachel, XXVI-4-193
William Johannes, XXVI-4-193, XXVII-1-9
Sylvan, Jakob, XXXII-4-13
Symel, XXI-3-155
Symonds, Craig L., XXX-1-23
Sypher
F.J., XXII-4-183, XXXV-1-24
Frank, XXIII-3-145
see Syffer
Syria, XXI-2-103, XLI-3-17
Syron, *See* Siron
Szczecin, XXIII-1-19
Szucs, Loretta Dennis, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-173
Tabbert, XVIII-2-8
Tacitus, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-1-24, XL-1-21
Tack, Joh. Philipp, XXXIV-1-12
Tacke, Margaretha, XXI-2-80
Tafel
Cpl. Gustaf, XXXVI-I-5
Gustav, XXI-4-185, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-I-6, XXXIX-2-21
Tafferner, Anton, XXVI-4-233

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Tag, Anna Elizabeth, XXXVIII-3-17
 Tägertschi, XLII-2-19
 Talbot, John O., XXXVI-I-22
 Tamaqua, XXIII-2-75
 Tambach, XXXIV-1-9
Tambach-Dietharz: Eine Kulturgeschichte über 750 Jahre,
 XXXVII-4-7
 Tambora, XXV-1-4
 Tammayer, Jul., XXI-4-185
 Tandt, John, XXIII-4-195
 Taney, *see* Teany
 Tangersdorf, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-4-12,
 XXXIII-4-8
 Tangier, XXV-1-33
 Tanne, Fritz, XXI-4-185
 Tannemann, *see* Dannemann
 Tannenbergstal, XXXVI-3-5
 Tanner, XXXVIII-3-13
 Bruce R., XXIII-1-35
 William, XXXVI-I-21
 Tannigger, XXI-4-204
 Taphorn
 Catherina, XL-1-8
 Maria Catharina, XXXI-3-30
 Tapking, Maria Dorothea, XXIII-1-55
 Tappert
 Heinrich, XXIV-2-91
 Wilhelm, XXIV-2-91
 Tasher, *see* Dasher
 Tattinderry County, XXIII-4-197
 Taubenstein, XL-4-8
 Täuber, Ana Maria, XXXIX-4-19
 Tauber
 Anna Catharina, XXIV-3-106
 George, XXI-4-185
 Taubert, *see* Dubert
Taufbuch Oberkalbach, Teil II, XXI-3-157
 Taunus Mountains, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16,
 XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-1-7
 Tausend, XXXIII-1-32
 Taylor, XXII-2-103
 Alan, XXXI-4-22
 B.B., XXXVI-I-23
 Edmond, XXIV-4-175
 Frederick, XXX-2-15
 General Zachary, XXXIX-4-4
 James Barnett, XXXIV-4-5
 Margaret Root, XVIII-2-21
 Maryrobin Louise Van Noppen, XXIII-3-155
 Matthew, XXVII-1-23
 Maureen A., XXXIX-1-5, XXI-1-50
 Maureen, XXXI-2-35
 Rev. Richard, XXV-4-166
 Richard H., XXV-4-167, XXV-4-195
 Robert M. Jr., XXV-4-211
 Samuel, XXIX-3-15
 Susan Eraimy-Ann, XVIII-3-9
 Theophilus, XXXVIII-3-4
 Tazewell
 Duncan, XXIV-2-57
 Hammed, XXIV-2-57
 see Russell
 Teal, *see* Diel
 Teaney, *see* Teany
 Teany, Hans Henrich, XXXII-3-28
 Teater
 Harold C., XXI-2-87
 H.C., XXI-2-87
 John, XXI-4-192
 see Teter
 Vernon Alonzo, XXI-4-192
 Teator, Donald B., XXI-2-87
 Tebë, Clemens, XXV-2-88
 Techentin, Heinr., XXI-4-185
 Tecklenburg, *see* Kreis Steinfurt
 Teder, Henrich, XXIV-3-105
 Teeple, *see* Diebel
 Teerpanning, Brechje, XXI-4-191
 Teeter
 Abraham, XXI-2-88, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-90
 Catherine, XXI-2-90
 Edwin, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-91
 Edwin Jordan, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-91
 Emma Leah, XXI-2-91
 George H., XXI-2-91
 Hannah, XXI-2-90
 Hattie Belle, XXI-2-91
 Hendrich, XXI-2-86, XXI-2-87, XXI-2-88, XXI-2-90
 Henry, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-90
 Jacob, XXI-2-90
 Johannes, XXI-2-87, XXI-2-88, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-90
 John, XXI-2-86, XXI-2-89
 Jorg, XXI-2-87
 Lorentz, XXI-2-86, XXI-2-87
 Margaret, XXI-2-90
 Mary A., XXI-2-91
 Michael, XXI-2-90
 Pauline Anne, XXI-2-92
 Philip, XXI-4-192
 Philip Fail, XXI-2-91
 Philip Henry, XXI-2-91
 Phillip H., XXI-2-86, XXI-2-92
 Phoebe, XXI-2-91
 Polly, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-90
 Robert T., XXI-2-92
 Rosa Belle, XXI-2-91
 Ruloff, XXI-2-90
 Ruth, XXI-2-91
 Sally, XXI-2-90
 Sarah, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-91
 Thomas, XXI-2-92
 Thomas Anderson Hendricks, XXI-2-91
 William, XXI-2-88
 William Hargrave, XXI-2-92
 Zachariah, XXI-2-87, XXI-2-88, XXI-2-89, XXI-2-90
 Teets, Margaret, XXII-3-126
 Tegart, J., XXXVI-I-22
 Teichle, Catharina, XXV-1-45
 Teig, XXXII-4-10
 Teipel, Joseph, XXIV-2-89

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Teislach, XXXIV-1-12
 Teistungen, XXVI-4-21
 Teitpburg, XXIII-1-8
 Tekelenborg, Herm, XXV-2-87
TeleInfo Special 2.0, XXII-1-47
 Telkemeyer, Friedrich, XXI-3-140
 Teller, Anna, XXIII-3-167
 Telner, XLII-4-26, XLII-4-27
 Jacob, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-26, XXXIX-2-15
 Telner's Township, XLII-4-26
 Telx(e), see Deutsch
 Tempel, Herr, XXI-2-60
 Temple University, XXXI-4-13
 Templeton, Samuel, XVIII-1-4
 Ten Mile Creek, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-13
Ten Steps to Writing a Family History, XXI-3-155
 Tenah, Also as Tina or Dina, XXXI-2-8
 Tenchteri, XXIII-1-21
 Tenckteri, XXIII-1-4
 Tenfelde, XL-4-15
 Tennessee, XXXVI-4-6, XXIV-2-62
 Claiborne County, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-148, XXI-3-149
 Cocke County, XXIX-4-13
 Greene County, XXIX-4-13, XXIX-4-15
 Hunting Creek, XXI-3-148, XXI-3-149
 Jefferson County, XXIX-4-13
 Jonesboro, XXIX-4-18
 Kingsport, XVIII-3-8, XXIII-1-52
 Knoxville, XXIX-4-13
 Memphis, XXIV-4-162
 New Market, XXIX-4-13
 Nolichucky River, XXVI-3-134
 Sullivan County, XXIX-4-14
 Tazewell, XXI-3-143, XXI-3-144, XXI-3-149
 Union County, XXI-3-149
 Vicksburg, XXIX-4-15, XXIX-4-17, XXIX-4-18
 Washington County, XXIX-4-13, XXIX-4-18, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-12
Tennessee Genealogical Records & Abstracts, Volume I: 1787-1839, XXIV-3-138
 Tepper, Michael, XXI-1-50, XXXI-4-13, XXXIX-1-5, XXVI-3-147, XXIII-3-146, XXIII-3-148
 Teppert, Theodore G., XXI-3-157
 Terheimer, Phil., XXXIV-1-12
 Termel
 Christoffel, XVIII-3-5
 Christopher, XVIII-3-5
 Termell, Christ r, XVIII-3-5
 Terre Haute, XXXVI-3-7
 Territorial Sesquicentennial Commission, XXXII-1-9
 Terryberry, John, XVIII-1-4
 Terwey, Anna Maria, XXIX-1-30
 Teskey, XXIII-4-221
 Tesla, Nikola, XXIII-4-210
Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, XXI-3-160
 Tetterin, XXXVI-3-14
 Tettler, XXIII-4-221
 Tetzl, Johann, XLII-2-23
 Teubner, Ernst, XXXIX-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
 Teuscher, Anna Maria, XXXVI-1-9
 Teutsch, see Deutsch
 Teutonic Knights, XXXI-4-20, XXXVIII-2-26
 Teutons, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-6, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-1-19
 Tewitz, XXXIV-1-26
 Texas, XXXIV-1-4, XXIII-1-31
 Abilene, XXI-1-45
 Amarillo, XXIV-4-155
 Brenham, XXI-3-139, XXI-3-141, XXI-3-142
 Brewster County, XXII-4-191
 Carmine, XXI-3-141
 Ft. Worth, XXII-4-192
 Galveston, XXII-2-81
 Houston, XVIII-3-6
 Plano, XXXI-2-22
 Rosenberg, XXI-3-141
 San Antonio, XXI-3-137
 Sweeny, XXI-1-48
 Wichita Falls, XXXVIII-4-17
 Texel, XXV-1-20
 Textor, XXXIII-4-16
 Thaer, Albrecht Daniel, XXXIV-2-14
 Thaeter
 Jorg, XXI-2-87
 Lorentz, XXI-2-86, XXI-2-87
 Margaret, XXI-2-87
 see Döther, Deter
 Thailfingen, XXVI-2-107
 Thaleischweiler, XXVI-2-103
 Thalheim an der Thur, XXIII-2-117
 Thallichtenberg, XXIV-4-171
 Thalmassing, XXIV-2-92
 Tharp, Henry E., XVIII-3-3
 That, see Daat
 Thaya River, XXIII-1-21
 Thayer, Dares, XXXVI-1-23
 "The Love Feast of the Apostles", XXXII-1-3
The 1710 Palatine Families of New York, XXIV-1-33
 The 1848 Revolution, XXIII-3-179
The Account Book of Conrad Weiser, Berks County, Pennsylvania, 1746-1760, XXII-2-93
The Age of Louis XIV, XXII-2-66
The Age of Reason Begins, XXII-2-66
The Albany Protocol: Wilhelm Christoph Berkenmeyer's Chronicle of Lutheran Affairs in New York Colony, 1731-1750, XXII-4-192
 The Alien Act, XXXIX-1-5
 The Alps, XXXVI-4-18
The Alsace Emigration Book, XXIII-3-147
 The American Civil War, XXXVI-4-5
The American Genealogist, XLII-2-5, XLII-4-28
The American One-Room Schoolhouse, XXIII-2-100
The Ancestors and Descendants of the Moores of Hunterdon County, NJ, and Allied Families, XXV-2-95
The Ancestry of Helen Ernestine Albert, Part C, Her Father: The German and Austrian Ancestry of Ernest Charles Albert, Farmer and Politician of Kent County, Michigan, XXXIII-2-8
The Ancestry of Johann Diel Bohn (1711-1764) and Johann Henrich Bohn (Dilbone) (1724-1786), XXXIII-2-7
The Andrew Schwartz Family (1744-1985), XXI-3-161

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- The Architect of Genocide -- Himmler and the Final Solution*, XXIV-2-52
- The Arms of Krupp, XXXIV-4-3
- The Atlantic Bridge to Germany*, XXIX-1-28, XXVI-4-233, XXIII-3-148
- The Atlas of the Austro-Hungarian Empire 1892*, XXIII-3-136
- The Back Part of Germantown, A Reconstruction*, XXVI-4-238
- The Baden Emigration Book*, XXIII-3-147
- The Balliet, Balliett, Balliette, Balyeat, Bolyard and Allied Families*, XXIII-2-75
- The Baptism and Birth Registry of Immaculate Conception Church, Bastes, PA, 1840-1884*, XXIV-1-14
- The Bavarian Connection: The George and Walburga Karch Family and their Descendants (1826-1995)*, XXI-2-102
- The Bedenbaugh-Betenbaugh Family: Descendants of Johann Michael Bidenbach from Germany to South Carolina 1752*, XXI-1-52, XXI-4-201
- The Belgians: First Settlers in New York and in the Middle States*, XXXI-1-26
- The Best of Genealogy on CD-ROM*, XXVI-3-168
- The Best Poor Man's County, a Geographical Study of Early Southeastern Pennsylvania*, XXVI-1-46
- The Binger Family of Fairfield County, Ohio and some related families*, XXIII-2-105
- The Black Death*, XXXII-3-18
- The Bloodstained Field: A History of the Sugarloaf Massacre, September 11, 1780*, XXVI-3-168
- The Book of Names*, XLII-4-24, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-28
- The Braddock Expedition and Fox's Gap in Maryland*, XXI-4-197
- The Brendlinger Family History*, XXI-2-96
- The Brethren in Colonial America*, XXXVIII-3-13
- The Brethren in the New Nation*, XXXVIII-3-13
- The Brethren in Virginia*, XXXVIII-3-13
- The Bridge Builder*, XXV-2-103
- The Bucher Family, 1681-1997*, XXIII-2-118
- The Bukovina Germans*, XXV-3-155
- The Burgermeister's Daughter*, XXXVI-2-4
- The Carolinas, XXXVII-2-4
- The Centinel of the North-Western Territory*, XXXIX-1-4
- The Center, A Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Capital Area*, XXII-1-35
- The Center: A Guide to Genealogical Research in the Capital Area and Guide to Naturalization Records in the United States*, XXIV-1-10
- The Chillicothe Germans*, XXI-3-153
- The Cincinnati Germans after the Great War*, XXXVIII-2-3
- The Cincinnati Germans in the Civil War*, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-1-5
- The Citadel*, XXXVII-4-11, XXXVI-4-16
- The Civil War, XXXII-1-16
- The Columbus Germans*, XXI-3-153, XXIV-3-127
- The Complete Beginner's Guide to Genealogy, the Internet, and Your Genealogy*, XXVI-3-169
- The Conquerors*, XXII-4-178
- The Conquest of Nature. Water, Landscape and the Making of Modern Germany*, XL-3-4
- The Count of Monte Cristo*, XXXVIII-2-6
- The Dansbury Diaries: Moravian Travel Diaries, 1748-1755*, XXX-4-6
- The Danube-Swabians in the Pannonian Basin, A New German Ethnic Group*, XXVI-4-233
- The Descendants of Christian Sexauer and Caroline /schindler of Baden, Germany, n1806-1980*, XXII-1-38
- The Descendants of Emperor Charlemagne*, XXI-1-22
- The Descendants of Johann Conrad Kilts, Emigrant to America, Vols I and II*, XXV-2-96
- The Descendants of John Ernst Emichen, Emigrant to America, Vol. 1. The American Empie Family*, XXIV-4-172
- The Descendants of Maria Elizabeth Schäffer, Emigrant to America, Vols. I & II*, XXIV-4-172
- The Descendants of the Presidents*, XXX-1-23
- The Difficult Tenure of George W Blaettermann, First Professor of Modern Languages at the University of Virginia*, XXXV-3-5
- The Divided Ground: Indians, Settlers, and the Northern Borderland of the American Revolution*, XXXI-4-22
- The Documentary History of the State of New York*, XXI-1-45
- The Early Germans of New Jersey*, XXXV-2-21, XLI-3-14
- The Early Germans*, XXIII-1-10
- The East Friesens in America*, XXII-1-24, XXV-1-34
- The Ecclesiastical Records of the Evangelical Lutheran Church-St. James, Westmoreland Co., PA, 1847-1875*, XXVI-1-45
- The Economist*, XXI-2-92
- The Emigration Season of 1738 - Year of the Destroying Angels*, XXXIX-3-4
- The Emperor Constantine*, XXXVII-4-8
- The Encyclopedia of New York City*, XXIV-3-130
- The Enders Family Genealogy, Volume II, 1740-1990 plus Addendum*, XXI-1-49
- The Erberts: A German Catholic Family in Austria, from Bohemia, through Bukovina, to America*, XXV-3-157
- The Erzkebirge, XXXIX-2-7
- The Evangelical Church in Ohio, 1816-1951*, XXX-1-24
- The Fall of Dynasties. The Collapse of the Old Order, 1905-1922*, XXIV-4-175
- The Familiennamenbuch der Schweiz*, XXI-1-43
- The Families of Ireland*, XXIV-1-33
- The Family History of George Halliwell, Johan George Culman, Joseph Spice*, XXIII-3-156
- The Family History of Jacob Bauer, Walter Miller, Johann Phillip Serfass, George Stimson, Deabald Scott*, XXIII-3-156
- The Family History of James Connell, William Graham, Johann Martin Krumm*, XXIII-3-156
- The Family of Johann Jacob Stahl, Sr. of Lehigh County, PA*, XXII-1-38
- The Family of Johann Jacob Stahl*, XXII-2-88
- The Family Tree*, XXIII-1-22
- The Fertig Family*, XXII-2-96
- The First Four Generations of the Michael Clore Family*, XXXI-4-23
- The First Germans in America*, XXII-4-169
- The First Man in Rome*, XXIII-1-10
- The First Meeting of the Bukovina Society of the Americas*, XXV-3-156
- The French Occupation, XXIX-1-28
- The Friend in Need, or: Secret Sympathetic Knowledge*, XXXVIII-4-4
- The Frisians in Schleswig-Holstein*, XXV-4-214
- The Frontiersman*, XXII-4-181

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- The Genealogist's Address Book*, XXIV-2-79
- The George and Susannah Motter Family (1778-1994)*, XXI-3-161
- The Georgia Dutch, From the Rhine and Danube to the Savannah, 1733-1783*, XXXII- 2-6
- The Georgia Dutch*, XXI-3-159
- The German American Family of Daniel Schlemmer, 1795-1870*, XLII-3-3
- The German American Family of Johann Klesen, 1851-1933*, XLII-4-5
- The German and Austrian Ancestry of Ernest Charles Albert, Farmer and Politician of Kent County, Michigan, XXXVIII-2-6*
- The German Canadians 1750-1937*, XXXIX-3-6
- The German Church Records of Western Pennsylvania, 1772-1791*, XXIII-1-33
- The German Church Records of Westmoreland County, PA*, XXIII-1-33
- The German Coast During the Colonial Era, 1722-1803*, XXIII-2-97, XXI-1-42
- The German Contribution to the American Revolution*, XXXV-2-25
- The German Element in St Louis*, XXXVI-2-15
- The German Element in St. Louis: A Translation from Ernst D. Kargau's St. Louis in Former Years: A Commemorative History of the German Element*, XXV-4-213
- The German Element in the Northeast: Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey and New England*, XXXVI-I-4
- The German Element in the Ohio Valley: Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana*, XXXVI-2-4
- The German Element in the United States*, XXXVI-2-15, XXVII-1-47
- The German Element in the War for American Independence*, XXIII-2-96
- The German Element in Virginia*, XXI-2-98
- The German Emigration to America, 1709-1740*, XLII-4-27
- The German Exodus to England in 1709*, XLII-4-27
- The German Genealogical Digest*, XXIV-3-142
- The German Heritage of Southern Illinois and Missouri*, XXXVI-2-14
- The German Immigration into Pennsylvania Through the Port of Philadelphia from 1700 to 1775 and the Redemptioners*, XXVI-2-99
- The German Jew in America*, XXIX-3-26
- The German Language Press of the Americas*, XL-1-14
- The German People, Their Origin, Espansion and Culture*, XXIII-1-24
- The German Pioneer Legacy*, XXX-1-21
- The German Research Companion*, XXIII-1-23, XXV-3-158
- The German Settlement at Walhalla and its Confederate Soldiers*, XXIII-1-34
- The German Speaking 48ers - Builders of Watertown, Wisconsin*, XXIX-4-5
- The German-American Experience*, XXV-1-56, XXV-2-106
- The German-American Experience; History of German Immigration, Settlement and Influences*, XXIV-4-181
- The German-American Forty-Eighters, 1848-1998*, XLII-4-16
- The German-American Soldier in the Wars of the US*, XXI-2-108, XXII-1-33
- The German-Americana Collection, University of Cincinnati*, XXX-2-16
- The German-Jewish Legacy in America 1938-1988, From Bldung to the Bill of Rights*, XXIX-3-24
- The Germans in America, 1670-1970: A Chronology & Fact Book*, XXIII-2-110
- The Germans in the American Civil War*, XXIV-3-141, XXIV-4-178, XXXVI-3-6
- The Germans of Chicago*, XXXI-3-18
- The Germans of Colonial Louisiana: A Bibliographic Essay*, XXII-2-101
- The Germans of Frederica*, XXXVI-2-6
- The Germans, Portrait of a New Nation*, XXII-1-42
- The Gifts of the Jews, How a Tribe of Desert Nomads Changed the Way Everyone Thinks and Feels*, XXIX-3-24
- The Good Years: From 1900 to the First World War*, XXIV-4-175
- The Goose*, XXI-2-107
- The Goshenhoppen Registers 1741-1819*, XL-4-4
- The Goths of Poland*, XXIII-1-10
- The Grand Duchy of Luxembourg: The Evolution of Nationhood*, XXII-4-191
- The Grand-Families of America, 1776-1976, Patterns of Origin, Settlement and Growth of Families with Predominant Surnames*, XXIII-1-42
- The Great Chicago Refugee Rescue*, XXX-4-9
- The Grenzmark*, XVIII-2-7
- The Guns of August and the Proud Tower*, XXIV-4-175
- The Hague*, XXXI-2-3
- The Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934*, XXI-1-40
- The Handwriting of American Records for a Period of 300 Years*, XXIII-2-110
- The Heads of Government of the 16 Constituent States of Germany*, XXV-2-104
- The Heilman Family Genealogy*, XXXVIII-2-15
- The Hemmerlein Family, Volume I: Bavaria, Germany and Dubois County, Indiana*, XXXVI-I-4
- The Hemmerlein Family, Volume II*, XXXVI-3-4
- The Hengst Family of Germany and York, Bedford & Blair Counties, Pennsylvania: A Genealogy of Jacob & Margaret (Stine) Hengst, Their Ancestors & Descendants, 1500-2012*, XXXIX-2-6
- The Heritage of Rowan County, North Carolina*, XXIII-4-201
- The Hidden Half of the Family: A Sourcebook for Women's Genealogy*, XXIV-3-126
- The Highwayman*, XXI-2-107
- The Hinges of History*, XXIX-3-24
- The Historical Biographer's Guide to Cluster Research*, XXXVII-2-5
- The Historical Biographer's Guide to Finding People in Databases and Indexes*, XXXVII-2-4
- The Historical Biographer's Guide to the Research Process*, XXXVII-2-4, XXXVIII-3-5
- The Historical Biographer's Guide*, XXXVII-2-4
- The Historical Biographer's Guide to Cluster Research (the FAN principle)*, XXXVIII-3-5
- The Historical Biographer's Guide to Finding People in Databases & Indexes*, XXXVIII-3-5
- The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*, XXXV-1-21
- The Historical Society of Washington County, Virginia*, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-177

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- The History of Cohoes, New York, from its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, XXIII-1-43
- The History of Rogers' Rangers*, XXVI-4-235
- The History of Runnemede, NJ 1626-1976*, XXI-1-51
- The History of the Eshleman Family*, XXXVIII-2-15
- The History of the Lybarger Family*, XXI-1-38
- The Holocaust: The Fate of European Jewry, 1932-1945*, XXIX-3-24
- The Holy Roman Empire, XXIX-3-4
- The Huguenot Migration in Europe & America, Its Cause & Effect*, XXIII-2-111
- The Huguenots in France and America, Two Volumes in One*, XXIII-3-159
- The Image of the Democratic Man*, XXIV-3-122
- The Intellectual Liberation - a Personal Story*, XXV-2-104
- The International Minert Book*, XXIII-3-164
- The Irish Palatine Journal*, XXII-1-41
- The Iron Nail, XXVII-2-77
- The Iskenius Letters from Germany to New York, 1726-1737*, XXII-4-183, XXIII-3-145
- The Island at the Center of the World-the Epic Story of Dutch Manhattan & the Forgotten Colony that Shaped America*, XXIX-3-29
- The Italian War, XXIX-1-25
- The Jacob Swagler Family of Pennsylvania and Ohio, 1770-1985, Including a Short History of the Rudolf Huffman Family*, XXIII-3-156
- The Jakob Röckel Story, for Bavaria and for the Family*, XXXII-4-9
- The Jewish Community in Hesse*, XXXVII-1-16
- The Journal of American History*, XXI-2-105
- The Journey Takers*, XXXV-4-3
- The Jubilee Edition of the Cleveland Wachter und Anzieger, 1902*, XXVI-2-112
- The Kaempfer-Graff Book*, XXI-1-48
- The Kerstetter Family: the Early Years, 1727-1850*, XXII-1-43
- The Kistler Collection*, XXV-2-105
- The Kocherthal Circle, XXXIX-1-6, XXXIX-2-9, XXXIX-3-11
- The Kraichgau, XXIX-3-4
- The Last of the Blacksmiths*, XXXIX-2-5
- The Last Witch of Langenburg*, XXXV-2-3
- The Lesley E. Voorhees Records, Vol. I: Vanburen-Baldwinsville-Lysander Area Cemetery Inscriptions and Burial Records*, XXIV-3-133
- The Life of Charles Follen*, XLII-4-16
- The Literary Era*, XLII-4-28
- The Little Gypsies*, XXXVIII-4-4
- The Lyles of Western Pennsylvania, Addendum*, XXIII-3-157
- The Mack and Sine Families*, XXIII-3-152
- The Marriage License Bonds of Northumberland County, Virginia from 1783 to 1850*, XXII-3-135
- The Marshall Plan, XXX-2-15
- The Maximilianeum in Munich: Scholarship Foundation, Building, Bavarian Parliament*, XXV-4-215
- The Mayor of Hornbach Stadtschultheiss Isaac Besse (1652-1725)*, XXXI-1-26
- The Melungeons - The Resurrection of a Proud People - An Untold Story of Ethnic Cleansing in America*, XXIV-2-57
- The Mennonite Encyclopedia*, XXI-4-194, XXIII-3-143
- The Mennonite Immigration into Pennsylvania in the Eighteenth Century*, XXIII-3-144
- The Mohawk Valley in the Revolution - Committee of Safety Papers & Genealogical Cojpendium*, XXVI-3-146
- The Moravian Mission, XXX-4-6
- The Moravians in Georgia 1735-1740*, XXI-3-158
- The Mosel, XXXVIII-3-7
- The Name IS the Game: Onomatology and the Genealogist*, XXXVIII-3-3
- The National Geographic*, XXIV-2-54
- The National Road, XXIV-3-135
- The Netherlands, XXIV-3-143
- The New International Minert Book*, XXIII-3-164
- The New York Gazette*, XXIV-3-128
- The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, XLII-2-5, XLII-4-27
- The New York Times*, XL-1-22, XL-1-23
- The New York Weekly Journal*, XXIV-3-128
- The Newlanders*, XXVII-3-178
- The North German Connection: the Johann H. Ahlers Family of Oldenburg and the Bernard H. Duesman Family of Westphalia and Their Descendants*, XXXIII-1-30
- The Northern Neck Propriety*, XXI-1-41
- The Northwest Ordinance, 1787: A Bicentennial Handbook*, XXV-4-211
- The Odyssey of Escapes from Russia: The Saga of Anna K.*, XXIV-1-18
- The Ohio State University, XXIV-3-127, XXX-1-3, XXXVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-2-11, XXXVII-1-3, XLI-2-19
- The Old Northwest Pioneer Period, 1815-1840*, XXV-4-211
- The Old Pike: A History of the National Road with Incidents, Accidents, and Anecdotes Thereon*, XXIV-3-135
- The Origin of Certain Place Names in the United States*, XXII-4-182
- The Original Scots Colonists of Early America, Caribbean Supplement 1611-1707*, XXIV-3-141
- The Original Scots Colonists of Early America, Supplement: 1607-1707*, XXIII-3-158
- The Oxford-Duden Pictorial German-English Dictionary*, XXVII-2-110
- The Palatinate, XXXIX-3-7, XL-2-13
- The Palatine Families of Ireland*, XXIII-3-145, XXVI-3-145, XLII-4-19
- The Palatine Families of Ireland, 2nd Edition*, XLII-2-5, XLII-4-28
- The Palatine Families of New York - 1710*, XXXIX-3-11, XXIV-2-84
- The Palatine Families of New York: A Study of the German Immigrants who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710*, XXIII-3-145, XLII-4-28, XLII-2-4
- The Palatine Mennonite Census Lists*, XXII-1-35
- The Palatines of Londonborough*, XLI-3-4
- The Palatines of New York State: A Complete Compilation of the History of the Palatines who First Came to New York State in 1708-1722*, XLII-4-28
- The Palatines of Olde Ulster*, XXVI-3-144
- The Peasants' War, XXXIII-2-9
- The Pennsylvania Gazette*, XXIII-3-161, XXXV-1-18, XXXV-1-20, XXXV-1-21
- The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, XXII-3-124
- The Pennsylvania German*, XXI-2-104

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- The Pennsylvania Germans, A Brief Account of Their Influence on Pennsylvania*, XXVI-1-44
- The Pennsylvania Germans-A Celebration of Their Arts, 1683-1850*, XXIII-2-106
- The Pennsylvania-German in the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783*, XXIII-3-153
- The Persistence of the Old Regime: Europe to the Great War*, XXIV-4-174
- The Personalities of Melvin Hill Cemetery, Phelps, Ontario County, New York*, XXIV-3-129
- The Philip Brown Family of Tulpehocken Valley*, XXI-1-52, XXI-3-162
- The Plague in the 14th Century Germany, XXXVI-4-18
- The Plague, XXXII- 3-13
- The Polish Revolt, XXIX-1-25
- The Political Testament*, XXXV-2-5
- The Presbyterianer*, XXV-1-35
- The Principles According to Which Future Work on the Rhine Should be Conducted*, XL-3-5
- The Promised Land; the Story of the Palatine Emigration from the Rhineland Home to the Hudson and Schoharie Valleys*, XXVI-3-147
- The Quiet Adventurers in Canada*, XXIII-4-201
- The Real and Correct Parents of Rev. George Mennig*, XXI-4-195
- The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia*, XXVI-3-174
- The Record*, XXI-3-155, XXIV-1-18
- The Red Army, XXXI-2-22
- The Reformed Family Worldwide*, XXV-4-194
- The Register of Communicants at the German-Reformed Community of Ste. Marie Aux Mines 1687-1694*, XXI-1-43
- The Reichmanns: Fame, Faith, Fortune, and the Empire of Olympia and York*, XXV-1-32
- The Report*, XXI-3-153
- The Rev. Bartholomew Candidus, XXI-1-27
- The Revised Law of the German Civil Registry and its Impact on Family History Research*, XXXV-2-13
- The Roman Empire and its Germanic Peoples*, XXX-2-13
- The Roman Empire, XXIX-2-31
- The Ruttencutter Family History*, XXI-2-97
- The Saint Adventurers of the Virginia Frontier*, XXIII-2-113
- The Salzburg Transaction*, XXV-2-98
- The Salzburger Sage*, XXII-4-186
- The Saxon Chronicles*
- The Schlotterbecks in America, Celebrating 150 Years, 1847-1997*, XXIII-2-101
- The Schoolhouse near the Old Spring*, XXXVII-1-5
- The Search for Heinrich Steif: A Genealogist on the Loose*
- The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana and The Creoles of German Descent*, XXIII-2-97
- The Seven Years' War, XXIX-3-23
- The Shane Manuscript Collection, A Genealogical Guide to the Kentucky and Ohio Papers*, XXII-4-190
- The Shertzer Family from Michelfeld*, XXIII-2-99
- The Shoe Cobbler's Kin, A Genealogy of Peter Eaker, Sr.*, XXII-3-149
- The Simmendinger Register*, XLII-2-4
- The Song of the Palatines, An Episode in Colonial History*, XL-2-5
- The Source, A Guidebook of American Genealogy*, XXXIX-2-27
- The Southern Genealogists Exchange Quarterly*, XXIII-2-102
- The Star Spangled Banner, XXX-3-4
- The Steinsberg, XXXV-3-28
- The Steuben Regiment, XL-1-19
- The Story of Civilization*, XXXII- 3-14
- The Story of the Palatines: An Episode in Colonial History*, XXVI-3-144
- The Swiss Emigration Book*, XXII-1-37, XXIII-3-147
- The System of Established Churches in Europe between 1555 and 1789 and its Effect upon the Emigrants to America and their Religious Life*, XXI-4-193
- The Third Reich, XXX-2-15, XXX-3-19, XXXII- 3-15
- The Thirty Years' War, XXXII- 3-13, XXXII- 3-14, XXXII- 3-16, XXXII- 3-28, XXXII- 4-16, XXXII- 4-6, XXXII- 4-7, XXXII- 4-9
- The Three Musketeers*, XXIII-3-159, XXXVIII-2-6
- The Three Volume History of Modern Germany*, XXIX-1-24
- The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada*, XXXVIII-4-5
- The Ultimate Search Book*, XL-3-4
- The Union List, XXXIX-1-5
- The Virginia Germans*, XXIII-2-112, XXIV-4-155
- The Wagon Road, XXIII-4-201
- The Weatherwax Genealogy 1710-1930: Ten Generations of Descendants of Henrich Weatherwax, A Palatine Immigrant*, XXXV-4-4
- The Wedge*, XXI-2-107
- The Windermuth Family Heritage*, XXII-3-148
- The Winner and Scheid Families*, XXI-1-47
- The Winter King, XXXI-2-3
- The Winter Queen, XXXI-2-3
- The Woestemeyer Book*, XXIII-3-155
- The WPA Guide to New York City: the Federal Writers' Project Guide to 1930s New York*, XXIV-3-128
- The Written Word: Portraits of Authors and Poets*, XXXIII-2-9
- The Württemberg Emigration Index*, XXIII-3-147, XXIV-3-134
- The Yuncker Family of Baerendorf*, XXI-1-46
- Vol. I: The Capitalists*, XXXI-1-28
- Vol. II: The Heirs*, XXXI-1-28
- Vol. III: The Millers' Daughters*, XXXI-1-28
- Thalberg, Emelie, XXXVII-1-35
- Thalheim, XXXVII-1-32
- Thees, See Theis
- Theilig, Richard, XXIX-3-27
- Theis, XXIII-4-212
- Jac., XXXIV-1-12
- Theisen, Reinert, XXIII-1-52
- Theisinger, Peter, XXIV-4-160
- Thelen, Nikolaus, XXXVIII-1-14
- Theobold, see Dewald
- Theresienstadt, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-28, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35, XLI-1-8
- Thevis, Peter Leonard, XXIV-2-90
- They Came From Germany*, XXI-4-198
- Thibodeaux, XXIV-2-89
- Thiechen, See Thiekin
- Thiekin
- Anna E., XL-3-12
- Clara H., XL-3-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Elisabeth, XL-3-12
 Frank J., XL-3-12
 Henry G., XL-3-12
 Joseph, XL-3-12
 Joseph L., XL-3-12
 Josie, XL-3-12
 Louis Bernard, XL-3-12
 Thiel, Susanna, XXV-3-121
 Thiele, Jac., XXXIV-1-12
 Thiemann
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-84
 August Frederich William, XXXVI-4-8
 Barney, XXXVI-4-7
 Bernard, XXXVI-4-7
 Catherine, XXXVI-4-7
 Celeston, XXXVI-4-8
 Charles, XXXI-4-6
 Chas Edward, XXXVI-4-8
 Emelia, XXXVI-4-8
 George, XXXVI-4-8
 Gerhard, XXXVI-4-7
 Henry Bernard, XXXVI-4-8
 Herman, XXXVI-4-7
 Johan Herman, XXXVI-4-7
 Louis, XXXVI-4-8
 Louise, XXXVI-4-8
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-4-7
 See Tieman
 William, XXXVI-4-8
 Thien, Heribert, XXIV-2-92
 Thiengen, XXIV-2-93
 Thierfelder, Walter, XXXII-3-18
 Thiergartner, Maria Barbara, XXI-1-17
 Thieringer
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-107
 Balthas, XXVI-2-107
 Jacob, XXVI-2-107
 Jerg, XXVI-2-107
 Joh. Balthas, XXVI-2-107
 Johann Ludwig, XXVI-2-107, XXVI-2-108
 Thieroff, Maria Elisabeth, XXXVI-3-10, XXXV-2-9
 Thiery, XXIII-4-212
 Eduard, XXI-4-185
 Thiess, Frank, XXIV-3-111
 Theißen, XLII-4-19
 Theuerkauf, see Duerkop
 Thiensdorf-Markushof, XLII-2-18
 Thierachern, XLII-2-19
 Thiffort, see Dufford
 Thill, XXXVIII-4-10
 Third Reich, XXIV-3-119, XXV-1-34, XXI-4-201, XXXVIII-2-8, XXXVII-3-5
 Thirty Years' War, XXIII-1-51, XXIII-2-78, XXI-1-43, XXI-3-118, XXI-3-121, XXI-4-203, XXII-1-4, XXII-2-65, XXII-2-101, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-114, XXII-3-116, XXII-3-151, XXIX-1-25, XXIX-1-27, XXIX-4-10, XXX-4-5, XXX-4-9, XXXI-1-22, XXXI-1-26, XXXI-2-23, XXXI-2-3, XXXI-2-5, XXXI-4-20, XXXI-4-21, XXXIII-1-4, XXXIII-1-7, XXXIII-4-2, XXXV-3-3, XXXV-1-2, XXXV-3-7, XXXV-3-28, XXXVIII-1-12, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXIX-4-5, XXXIX-4-15, XL-2-20, XL-4-17, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-2-12, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-2-7, XXXIV-2-23, XXXIV-3-4, XXXIV-4-3, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-1-41, XXVI-2-95, XXVI-3-140, XXIV-1-4, XXIV-1-42, XXIV-1-44, XXIV-2-79, XXIV-3-114, XXIV-3-115, XXIV-4-174, XXIV-4-180, XXV-3-161, XLI-3-17, XLII-2-21, XLII-4-5, XLII-4-12
This Republic of Suffering, Death and the American Civil War, XXXVI-3-7
 Thode, XXXVIII-2-24
 Ernest, XXII-2-100, XXII-3-117, XXII-3-141, XXII-4-179, XXIX-2-8, XXXI-1-12, XXXI-1-9, XXXI-2-7, XXXI-3-6, XXXI-4-14, XXXII-1-30, XXXII-2-25, XXXII-4-16, XL-2-6, XXXVIII-2-23, XXXVIII-3-22, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-2-12, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-4-12, XXVI-1-24, XXVI-1-41, XXVI-2-92, XXIII-1-11, XXIII-1-37, XXIII-1-47, XXIII-2-108, XXIII-4-208, XXV-3-149, XLI-2-16, XLI-3-14, XLII-1-4, XLII-1-28
 Ernest J., XXIII-3-149, XXX-1-28, XXX-2-26
 Ernest J., Jr., XXXVII-1-4
 See Tode
 Thofern, Uta, XXXVII-2-6
 Thokoly, Count Imre, XXIII-3-137
 Thom
 Jonas, XXXIV-1-12
 See Thomas
 Thoma, Adelheid, XXXII-1-27
 Thomas, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-13
 Adam, XXXV-2-10
 Anna Maria "Polly," XXI-2-87
 Captain, XXVI-4-218
 Christine, XXXV-2-10
 Edmund, XLII-2-15
 Elisabeth, XXXV-2-10
 Friedrich, XXXV-2-10
 Jacob, XXI-2-87, XXI-2-88
 Jane, XXIII-1-54
 Jane Elizabeth, XXI-2-82
 Johannes, XXXV-2-10
 John, XXIV-4-164
 Karl, XXIII-3-148
 Katharina, XXXV-2-10
 Margarete, XXXV-2-10
 Maria Anna, XXXII-1-27
 Matth., XXXIV-1-12
 Peter, XXXIV-1-12
 Phillipp, XXXV-2-10
 Phillippina, XXXV-2-10
 Sabrina F, XXXIV-4-5
 William, XL-2-15, XL-2-16
 Thome, Andreas, XXIV-2-93
 Thomé, Hans Erich, XXXVII-4-7
 Thompson, Annie, XXIX-2-34
 Jeanne Stertzler, XXII-2-72
 Jim, XXII-2-72
 John, XXXVI-1-21
 Michael, XXV-2-103
 Thomsdorf, XXXIII-2-22
 Thon, A., XVIII-4-19
 Thöni, XXXII-3-28

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hans, XXXII- 3-28
 Heinrich, XXXII- 3-28
 Thoreau, Henry David, XXIII-2-95
 Thorman, J. Carsten, XVIII-3-5
 Thorn
 Barbara, XXIV-4-167
 Elizabeth, XXV-3-123
 Felty, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15
 Frederick, XXV-3-123
 George James, XXV-3-123
 Heinrich Franz, XXIV-2-73
 Heinrich, XL-1-18, XXV-3-123
 Henry, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-22
 J. George, XXIV-4-171, XXV-3-123
 Jacob, XXV-3-123
 Jean George, XXIV-4-171
 Lazarus, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-12
 Maria, XXV-3-123
 Michael, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15,
 XXIX-2-21
 Michel, XXIX-2-15
 Peter Jr., XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15
 Peter Sr., XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15
 Peter, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-24
 Philipp, XXV-3-123
 Tobias, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15
 Thorndale, William, XXIII-3-159
 Thorwarts, Catharina, XVIII-3-15
Thousand Islands Sun, XXI-2-77
 Thran
 Anna Adelheid, XXXVI-2-11
 Annie Ruth, XXXVI-2-11
 Edna Elizabeth, XXXVI-2-11
 Ethel Carrie, XXXVI-2-11
 Fredrick George, XXXVI-2-11
 George Clark, XXXVI-2-11
 Hans Gerg, XL-2-13
 Heinrich Fredrick, XXXVI-2-11
 John Jr., XXXVI-2-11
 Jurgen Peter Friedrich, XXXVI-2-11
 Lillian Frances, XXXVI-2-11
 See Thron
 Threisbach, See Dreisbach
 Thron
 Abraham, XXIII-4-198
 Hans G., XL-2-13
 Hans Georg, XXIII-4-197, XL-2-13
 Johannes, XXIII-4-198
 Magdalena, XXIII-4-198
 Mary, XXIII-4-197
*Through Four Generations: Heinrich Weidner, 1717-1792 and
 Catharina Mull Weidner, 1733-1804*, XXI-3-161
*Through Four Generations, Heinrich Weidner 1717-1792,
 Catharina Mull Weidner 1733-1804 Vol II*, XXII-2-99
 Thum, Peter, XXVII-1-22
 Thumb
 Adam, XXIX-3-22, XXX-1-16
 Adam., Jr., XXX-1-16
 Agnes, XXX-1-16
 Conrad, XXX-1-16
 Debald, XXX-1-16
 Jacob, XXX-1-16
 Margaretha, XXX-1-16
 Thumelicus, XXXIV-2-2
 Thumm
 Bastian, XXIX-3-22
 Thorothea, XXIX-3-22
 Thurgau, XXXVIII-3-7, XXIII-3-151
 Thüringen, XXVII-4-191, XXIX-3-9, XXXIII-2-28, XLII-4-20
 Altenburg, XXX-2-18
 Großvargula, XXIX-2-34
 Könitz, XXIII-1-57
 Mühlhausen, XXIII-4-213, XXIII-4-218
 Reichstädt, XXX-2-18
 Schmölln, XXX-2-18
 Tiefenort, XXX-1-15
 Thüringer, XXII-4-202
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-2-109
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-107
 Balthas, XXVI-2-107
 Christina Barbara, XXVI-2-107
 Elisabeth, XXVI-2-109
 Hans Jerg, XXVI-2-107
 Joh. Balthaser, XXVI-2-107
 Joh. Georg, XXVI-2-107, XXVI-2-109
 Joh. Ludwig, XXVI-2-107
 Johann Ludewig, XXVI-2-109
 Ludwig, XXVI-2-108, XXVI-2-109
 Maria Catharina, XXVI-2-107
 Maria Elisabetha, XXVI-2-107
 Sabina Regina, XXVI-2-107
 Thüringer, Johann Balthaser, XXVI-2-107
 Thüringerin, Anna Maria, XXVI-2-107
 Thuringia, XXI-3-162, XXII-2-84, XXVII-4-213, XXIX-3-8,
 XXIX-3-9, XXXII- 2-10, XXXIII-4-17, XL-1-5, XL-1-14,
 XL-4-18, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXIX-4-6, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVI-
 I-8, XLI-3-17, XLI-3-22, XLII-4-20
 Birkenfeld, XLI-2-5
 Geisa, XXXVII-2-6
 Gimmel, XXXVI-3-6
 Heimerhausen, XXXIII-2-26
 Hellborn, XXII-1-18
 Hirschberg, XXVII-1-8
 Langendembach, XXII-1-19
 Mühlhausen, XXXIII-1-31
 Schmölln, XXXI-3-31
 Strosswitz, XXII-1-18
 Thuringian Forest, XXVI-4-211
 Thuringians, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-20
 Thuringian's Creek, XXXVIII-3-23
 Thurm, XLII-3-24
 Thurn, see Thorn
 Thusnelda, XXXIV-2-2
 Tiaden, M.J., XVIII-3-25
 Tiator, XXXII- 2-11
 Tice, XXI-1-52
 Ticino, XXIII-3-151
 Ticius, see Titius
 Tiefenbach, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-34
 Tiefenthal, XXXIX-3-9

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Tieffel, Leonard, XXIII-2-93
Tieffenbach, XXVI-2-108, XXVI-2-109
Tiegenhagen, XLII-2-18
Tiegs, XXX-2-27
Tieken, See Thiekin
Tielinger, See Dillinger
Tieman
 Amelia Lizette, XXXVI-3-10
 Amelia Luzette, XXXVI-4-8
 Anna M. Emilla, XXXVI-3-10
 Anna M. Louise, XXXVI-3-10
 August Fred'k Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 Bernard, XXXVI-3-10
 Carl Heinrich, XXXVI-4-8
 Carolina Marie, XXXVI-4-8
 Caroline Marie Brandhorst, XXXVI-4-8
 Caspar Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Casper Heinrich, XXXVI-4-8
 Cath. Dorothea, XXXVI-3-10
 Catherine Dorothea, XXXVI-4-8
 Christian Frederick, XXXVI-4-8
 Henry, XXV-2-78
 Henry B., XXXVI-3-10
 J. Fred'k, XXXVI-3-10
 James Lenard, XXXVI-4-8
 James Leonard, XXXVI-3-10
 Johan Frederich, XXXVI-4-8
 Johann Fred'k, XXXVI-3-10
 John Fred'k, XXXVI-4-8
 John Henry, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10
 M. Lisetta, XXXVI-3-10
 M.A. Catherine, XXXVI-3-10
 Marie Lisser, XXXVI-4-8
 Marta Caroline, XXXVI-4-8
 Robert J., XXII-1-40
 Robert J. Sr., XXIX-3-33
 William, XXXVI-3-10
Tiemann
 See Tieman
Ties, XXXIV-1-12
Tieter, John, XXI-4-190
Tiettle, Johanna, XVIII-3-15
Tietz, *see* Dietz
Tigges
 Heinrich, XXXIII-2-28
 Helena, XXVII-3-126
 Henry, XXVII-3-126
 Henry William, XXVII-3-126
 John, XXVII-3-126
 Sophia, XXVII-3-126
Tigner, Lolla, XLII-2-16
Tigurni, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-8
Tilch, Adolph, XLII-2-15
Till, Michael, XXVI-2-75
Tillinger, See Dillinger
Tilly, Marshall, XXXV-3-28
Tilman, XXXVIII-3-13
Tilton, Hannah, XXII-1-19
Timeline, XXIII-1-48
Timereck, August, XXIII-1-57
Timm, XXXI-4-15
 Katharina, XXV-2-73
Timmel, XXII-1-30
Timmendorf, XXXVIII-3-24
 See Dimmendorf
Timmendorfer Strand, XXXVIII-3-24
Timmerman
 Gaspar, XXII-3-127
 Jacob, XVIII-4-14
 see Zimmerman
Timmes
 Johann Peter, XXIV-4-158
 Peter, XXIV-4-158
 widow, XXIV-4-159
Tindall, XLI-2-4
Tinkham, Jane Goldsmith, XXIII-4-210
Tinsley, Christena, XVIII-1-18
Tippel, Emil, XXI-4-185
Tipple
 N., XXX-3-9
 see Diewel
Tirol, XL-1-27, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-27, XXVI-1-28, XXVI-2-95, XXIII-1-19
 Kappl, XLI-2-25
Tisch
 Joh. Paul, XXXIV-1-12
 Peter, XXXIV-1-12
Tisen, Reinert, XXIV-1-41
Tisher, *see* Fischer
Tissott, Louise Elisa, XXI-4-190
Titer, XXXVIII-3-13
Titus, Frederick, XXVII-1-21
Titius, Frederick, XXVII-1-21
Tito, XLI-1-5
Tittann, XXXVI-2-19
Titus, Rev., XLI-3-15
Titz, Barbara Christine, XXXV-4-6
Tivas, John, XXXVI-1-21
Tjarks, Jann, XXII-1-22
To Cleveland and Away-Of Muellers, Reids, and Others, XXIII-2-104
To Their Heirs Forever, XXIII-2-105
Toberer, J.C., XXI-4-185
Tobias, Hans, XXXIV-1-12
Tobler, XXIII-1-35
Todd
 Malcolm, XXIII-1-10
 Vincent H. Ph.D, XXV-1-38
Tode, See Thode
Todesfuge, XXIV-3-123
Tödter, Catherine Margarethe, XXV-4-196
Toffer, *see* Dufford
Tofort, *see* Dufford
Toggweiler, XXIII-1-32
Tokoly
 Andras, XXIII-3-135
 Anna, XXIII-3-136
 Anne, XXIII-3-141
 Jacob, XXIII-3-141
Toledo, XXXVIII-1-24

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Toledo Express*, XXX-3-20
Toledo Freie Presse, XXX-3-20
 Toledo Herald, XXX-3-20
 Tolle, Anna, XLII-4-6
 Tollense River, XXXVII-3-13
 Tolley, Theodor, XXI-4-185
 Tolzmann
 Don Heinrich, XXIV-3-140, XXIV-3-141, XXIV-4-178, XXIV-4-181, XXV-1-39, XXV-2-107, XXV-4-213, XXI-1-38, XXI-2-100, XXI-2-103, XXII-1-33, XXII-3-139, XXX-1-21, XXX-1-22, XXX-3-5, XXX-3-19, XXXI-2-19, XXXII-1-14, XXXII-1-15, XXXII-1-16, XXXV-1-5, XXXV-2-25, XXXIX-2-18, XXXVIII-2-3, XXXVIII-2-4, XL-1-19, XXXVI-1-5, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-1-26, XXXIV-3-8, XXIII-1-46, XXIII-2-101, XXVII-4-221, XLII-4-12, XLII-4-16
 Don, XVIII-4-9
 Dr. Don Heinrich, XXI-2-105, XXI-2-108, XXII-4-168, XXIX-2-3, XXIX-2-7, XXIX-4-8, XXIII-4-209, XXIV-2-87, XXIV-3-141, XXIV-4-181, XXV-1-56, XXV-2-106
 Dr., XXII-3-139, XXXIV-3-8, XXIII-1-46, XXV-2-106, XXV-4-213
 Editor, XXII-3-139
Tombstone Inscriptions for Wirth's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, XXI-1-47
 Toms Brook River, XXV-3-150
 Ton, Jacob, XXVI-4-234
 Toner, J.M., XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-25
 Töni, XXXII-3-28
 Tonn, Rosina Elisabeth Haubach, XXI-2-79
 Tönsing, Heinrich, XXI-3-135
 Toon, XXIII-3-160
 Toot, Mary, XXII-4-176
 Topf, Herr, XXI-2-65
 Topora
 Maria, XXIII-3-141
 Michael, XXIII-3-141
 Topp, Maria, XXVI-2-101
 Toqueville, Alexis de, XXXII-2-23
 Toronto, XXIV-1-31, XXV-1-32
 Törpin, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-3-22
 Torrence, Clayton, XXVI-2-116
 Toul, XLII-1-21
 Touts, Daniel, XVIII-3-19
 Tournay, XXIII-1-15
 Tours, XXII-2-60, XXII-2-67
 Toussaint
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-76
 Friedr., XXI-4-185
 Jacob, XXIII-2-76
 Jacob Sr., XXIII-2-75
 Johann Jacob III, XXIII-2-76
 Johann Jacob Jr., XXIII-2-76
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-2-85
 Tow
 Lew, XVIII-4-8
 Lewis, XVIII-4-9
 Towamensing, XXIII-2-75
 Towaspeck, Johann Jacob, XXIII-2-116
 Towe, Hans, XXII-3-118
 Towle, Leslie K., XXVI-1-46
 Town Portraits, XXXI-1-21, XXXI-2-15
 Townsend, Andrew Jacke, XXXII-1-15
 Traan
 Hans Jerig, XL-2-13
 See Thron
 Traben-Trarbach, XXXIV-4-14
 Trabue, XXIII-1-26
 Träcer
 Ann Eliza, XXIII-2-89
 Catherine, XXIII-2-89
 Michael, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-2-94
 Tracey
 Dr. Arthur G., XXIII-1-39
 Grace L., XXIII-1-39
 Trach, *see also* Drach
 Trachsel, XXI-4-204
 Tracht, XVIII-3-21
 Cosmus, XXXIV-3-16
Trachten in Deutschland, XXIV-1-17
Trachten-Zeiten, XXIV-2-67
Tracing Romania's Heterogeneous German Minority from its Origins to its Diaspora, XXIX-2-29
Tracing Your German Roots, XXIII-3-149
Tracing Your Irish Ancestors, 2nd Ed., XXV-3-147
Tracing Your Scottish Ancestry, XXIX-4-7
Tracing Your Swiss Roots, XXIII-3-149
 Tracy, Urban, XXIV-2-88
Trade in Strangers, XXXV-1-20
Trade in Strangers: The Beginnings of Mass Migration to North America, XXXV-1-20, XXVI-2-99, XXIV-4-179
 Tragheimerweide, XLII-2-18
 Train, J.M., XXXVI-1-23
 Tramelan, XXV-1-45
 Tramm, August, XXVII-1-9
Transactions of the Historical Society of Berks County, Volume II, 1905-1909, XXIV-3-136
 Transau, *See* Transou
Transcript of Lectures by Dr. Alfred Hans Kuby, XXI-4-193
Translated Abstracts of Death Notices in the Portsmouth Correspondent, 1894-1908, XXV-4-212
 Transportation Act, XLI-1-4
 Transu
 Abraham, XXIX-3-17
 Anna Katharina, XXIX-3-17
 Anthony, XXIX-3-17
 Elizabetha, XXIX-3-17
 Isaac, XXIX-3-17
 Jacob, XXIX-3-17
 Johann Abraham, XXIX-3-17
 Johann Jacob, XXIX-3-17
 Johann Philip, XXIX-3-17
 Transou
 Abraham, XXXVI-2-11
 Anna Katharina, XXXVI-2-11
 Anthon, XXXVI-2-11
 Arthur, XXXVI-2-11
 Johan Phillip, XXXVI-2-11
 Transylvania, XXIX-2-30, XXIX-1-19, XXXV-4-7, XXIII-1-21, XXV-3-155

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- St. Peter, XXXI-3-32
 Upper Hungary, XXIII-1-14
 Transylvanian Saxons, XXIX-4-8
 Trapp, XXIII-4-212
 Hans, XLII-2-19
 Trappengasse, XXXII- 4-17
 Trarbach, see Drarbach
 Trarbachin, Anna Margarera, XXXVI-4-8
 Traub, XXVI-4-218, XXVI-4-219
 (Captain), XXVII-1-26
 Mr., XXVI-4-216
 Traube, Ship Agent, XXI-2-61
 Trauger, Anna Maria, XVIII-1-4
 Traunstein, XLI-2-20
 Traunwalchen, XLII-3-21
 Traut
 Anna Maria, XXV-1-46
 Valentin, XXV-1-46
 Trauthart, XXIII-4-212
 Trautman, XXVI-3-149
 Trautmann
 Agatha, XXXV-4-10
 Jakob, XXIV-4-156
Travels in the North of Germany, XXII-1-24
 Traver
 Anna Catharina Dorothea, XXI-1-20
 Anna Elizabetha, XXI-1-20
 Anna Maria, XXI-1-20
 Carl, XXI-1-20
 Catharina, XXI-1-20
 Eva Elizabeth, XXI-1-20
 Johann Nicholaus, XXI-1-20
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-20
 Johannes, XXI-1-20
 Maria Barbara, XXI-1-20
 Philip, XXIII-3-169
 See Treiber
 Susanna Margaretha, XXI-1-20
 Traxel
 August, XXV-4-199
 Caroline, XXV-4-199
 Catharine, XXV-4-199
 Charlotte, XXV-4-199
 Christian, XXV-4-199
 Frederick, XXV-4-199
 Hans Nicholas, XXIV-3-106
 Jacob, XXV-4-199, XXVII-4-193
 Jacob Jr., XXV-4-199
 Peter, XXV-4-199
 Philippinia, XXV-4-199
 Treat, S.A., XXXVI-1-23
 Treaty of San Ildefonso of 1796, XXV-3-117
 Treaty of Utrecht, XXVI-1-43
 Treaty of Versailles, XXIV-3-111
 Treaty of Vienna, XXIX-2-32
 Treaty of Westphalia, XXIV-1-6, XXXII- 4-6
 Treber
 Anna Elizabetha, XXI-1-17
 see Traver
 Treblinka, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35
 Trebtaw, Paulina, XXXIX-1-21
 Treche, Christian, XXV-3-123
Tree Talks, XXV-2-65
 Treffer, XXIII-4-212
 Trehtow, Paulina, XXXIX-1-21
 Treiber
 Adam, XXVII-2-106
 Andreas, XXVI-1-40
 Anna Apollonia, XXVI-1-40
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-1-40
 Anna Maria, XXVI-1-40
 Elisabetha, XXVI-1-40
 Johann Niclaus, XXVI-1-40
 Johann Nicolaus, XXVI-1-40
 Peter, XXVI-1-40
 Sebastian, XXVI-1-40
 Susanna Margaretha, XXVI-1-40
 Treigels, Elizabeth Barbara, XXXV-2-9
 Trelking, Heinrich, XXI-4-185
 Tremmel, Paul, XXXVIII-2-8
 Tremper
 Georg, XXV-2-73
 see Trömper
 Trentsols
 Jacob, XXXVI-2-11
 See Transou
 Trepte
 Augusta, XXXII- 1-28, XXXIV-4-8
 Charles, XXXIV-4-8
 Frank, XXXIV-4-8
 John, XXXIV-4-8
 Louise, XXXIV-4-8
 Mary, XXXIV-4-8
 Treptow, XXII-3-115
 Chr., XXXIV-1-12
 Martin, XXXIV-1-12
 Paulina, XXXIX-1-21
 Treptow an der Rega, XXXVII-3-13
 Treptow an der Tollense, XXXVII-3-13
 Treptow Kreis Saatzig, XXXVII-3-13
 Treptow on Rege, XXII-3-118
 Treseler
 Christian Friedrich Karl, XXI-3-140
 Friedrich, XXI-3-140
 Treusch, Anna Margarethe, XLI-1-23
 Treuthart, XXI-4-204
 Treveri, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-18
 Treves, XXIX-3-8
 Tribekko
 J., XXIV-1-33
 John, XXXIV-4-15
 Tribel, Matthew, XXV-4-198
 Triber, XXVI-2-104
 Triberg, XXIX-4-7, XLI-3-18
 Triboci, XXIII-1-19
 Trick, XXXVIII-4-10
 Triefus
 Isidor, XXV-4-205
 Isodor, XXIII-1-49

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Triegels, George, XXXV-2-9
 Trier, XXIX-3-8, XXXII-1-12, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXVIII-1-11,
 XXXV-2-16, XXXIV-1-4, XXVI-2-75, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-
 14, XXIII-1-18, XXIV-4-171, XXIV-4-178
 Arch Convent of, XXXVIII-1-11
 Archbishop of, XXXVIII-1-10, XXXVIII-1-11
 Kisselbach, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20
 Trier Territory, Weyden und Warburg, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-
 3-18
 Trier University, XXXIII-4-2
 Tries, XXXVII-1-35
 Triffian, Anna, XXII-4-173
 Triller, Phillip, XVIII-1-4
 Trimborn, XXXVIII-1-7
 Margot, XXXVIII-1-7
 Trimmer
 Mathias, XXV-3-121
 Sophia, XXIII-2-89
 Trimper, Georg, XXVII-4-192
 Trinity Lutheran Church, XLI-2-3
 Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Lancaster, PA, Vol. 1 (1730-
 1767), Vol. 2 (1767-1782), XXI-3-157
 Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Lancaster, Pennsylvania,
 Volume 4, 1797-1810, XXXIII-3-8
 Trinity Reformed Church, XXXV-2-23
 Trinkaus, XVIII-3-21
 Trippstadt, XXXII-2-9, XXXVII-2-7, XXIV-4-178, XLII-1-22
 Trischer, Thomas, XXVII-1-23
 Trissel, Henry, XVIII-2-14
 Tritch, Elizabeth, XXII-2-77, XXXIX-4-13
 Trites, Rosanna, XXIV-3-108
 Tritsch, Elisabeth, XXXIX-4-14
 Tritten, XXI-4-204
 Troemner
 Deborah, XXXIV-1-29
 Henry, XXXIV-1-29
 Johann Justus, XXXIV-1-29
 John, XXXIV-1-29
 Trog, XXI-4-204
 Troisdorf, XXXVII-1-34
 Troklaage, wed., XXV-2-87
 Troklage
 Lucia, XXV-2-88
 Maria H., XXV-2-88
 Trombauer
 Anna Dorothea, XXIII-3-168
 Elisabetha, XXIII-3-168
 Tromm
 Johann Georg, XVIII-2-17
 see Drum
 Susanna, XXI-1-19
 Veronica, XVIII-2-17
 Trommler, Frank, XXIV-1-8
 Trömper
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-1-57
 Georg Phillip, XXIII-1-57
 Hermannus, XXIII-1-57
 Johan Georg, XXIII-1-57
 Johann Georg, XXIII-1-57
 Johann Hieronymus, XXIII-1-57
 Johann Jacob, XXIII-1-57
 Johannes, XXIII-1-57
 Wilhelm, XXIII-1-57
 Wilhelmus, XXIII-1-57
 Trone, see Thron
 Troschel, Johanna, XXXIV-1-12
 Trostel
 Albert, XXI-4-185
 see Drachsel
 Trostle, John, XXIII-4-197
 Tröster
 Arnold, XXXIV-1-12
 Martin, XXXIV-1-12
 Trough, *see also* Drach
 Trout, Anna Maria, XXIX-4-4
 Trovaaten, Donna, XXI-2-92
 Troxell, XL-2-14
 Troxler
 Jacob, XXI-3-147
 Mary, XXIV-1-36
 Peter, XXIV-3-106
Troy Press, XXIII-1-43
Troy Times, XXIII-1-43
 Truchteltingen, XXVI-2-105
 Trucke, Joseph, XXXVI-1-21
 Truckenmiller, Jacob, XXII-4-173
 Trulben, XL-2-20, XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-1-26, XXXVII-2-
 28, XXXIV-3-23
 Truman, XXXVI-4-5
 Trummer, Anna Maria, XXIV-3-106
 Trump, Donald, XLI-3-18
 Trumpour
 Agnes, XXX-3-23
 Andreas, XXX-3-23
 Anna Barbara, XXX-3-23
 Anna Christina, XXX-3-23
 Anna Elizabetha, XXX-3-23
 Dieterich, XXX-3-23
 Dorothea, XXX-3-23
 Johann Jacob, XXX-3-23
 Johann Niclaus, XXX-3-23
 Trunk, Peter, XXXIV-1-12
 Trupback, XXI-3-130
 Trüstedt, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-
 22, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20,
 XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22,
 XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12,
 XXXIV-1-18
 Trutwig, Francisca, XXXV-2-9, XXIII-1-56
 Tryon
 Governor, XL-3-22, XL-3-25
 William, XL-3-25
Tryon County Documents 1769-1779, A North Carolina County,
 XXVII-1-48
 Tryon County Militia, XXIV-2-84
 Tschabushnig, Luisa, XXX-3-17
 Tschantz
 Abraham John, XXX-2-10
 John Abraham, XXX-2-10
 see Schantz

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Tschappina, XXXII- 3-28
 Tscholet, XXI-4-204
 Tschudi, XXII-1-36
 Tubantes, XXIII-1-17
 Tubanti, XXIII-1-4
 Tubbesing
 Anna Marie, XXI-3-140
 Caspar Heinrich, XXI-3-140
 Christian Friedrich, XXI-3-140, XXI-3-141
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-140
 Johann Wilhelm, XXI-3-140
 Marie Ilsabein, XXI-3-140
 Peter Heinrich, XXI-3-140
 Tübingen, XL-1-20, XXXVI-3-5
 Tübingen University, XXXV-1-32
 Tubman, Harriet, XLI-3-18
 Tuchman
 Barbara, XXXII- 3-14, XXIV-4-175
 Catharina Dorothea, XXXIX-3-18
 Tuchmann
 Anna Barbara, XXXIX-3-18
 Anna Margretha, XXXIX-3-18
 Barbara, XXXIX-3-18
 Catharina Dorothea, XXXIX-3-18
 Dorothea, XXXIX-3-18
 Frederick, XXXIX-3-18
 Johann Peter, XXXIX-3-18
 Johannes, XXXIX-3-18
 Magdalena, XXXIX-3-18
 Maria Salome "Sarah", XXXIX-3-18
 Peter, XXXIX-3-18
 See Duchmann
 Tuschere, *see* Duhscher
 Tucker
 Abigail, XXXII- 1-18
 Benjamin, XXXII- 1-18, XXXII- 1-19
 Ebenezer, XXXII- 1-18, XXXII- 1-19
 Henry, XXXII- 1-18, XXXII- 1-19
 Jonathan, XXXII- 1-18, XXXII- 1-19, XXXII- 1-20
 Joseph, XXXII- 1-19
 Judith, XXXII- 1-18, XXXII- 1-19
 Mindwell, XXXII- 1-18
 R. Whitney, XXX-1-23
 Susey, XXXII- 1-19, XXXII- 1-20
 Tuenes, Abraham, XXIV-1-41
 Tuffort, *see* Dufford
 Tugental Church, XXXI-2-11
 Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVIII-3-13
 Tull, Jethro, XXII-4-187
 Tulla, Johann Gottfried, XL-3-5
 Tulpehocken, XXI-1-52
 Tulpehocken Township, XXII-3-147
 Tum, *see* Thumb
 Tundohr
 Catharine, XXIII-2-94
 Margaret, XXIII-2-93
 Tunes, XLII-4-19
 Tungren, XXIII-1-10
 Tungri, XXIII-1-10
 Tunsel, XXXIX-2-17
 Turbach, XXI-4-203
 Turckert
 Anna Maria Dorothea, XXI-4-188
 Magdalena, XXII-1-14
 Turenne, XXVI-1-27
 Turk
 John, XXVII-1-21
 Marion, XXIII-4-201
 Turk Anna, XXXV-2-4
 Turkey, XXXIII-4-2
 Turkish Occupation, XXIX-1-26, XXXII- 3-12
 Turn, Karl, XLII-1-16
 Turnbull, Delilah, XVIII-2-27
 Turner
 Alferd H., XLII-2-15
 Frederick Jackson, XXXVI-2-17
 James, XVIII-2-27
 Turner Movement, XXVI-1-47
Turner Societies in a Metropolitan Area: Tri-Cities, XXXV-1852-2002, XXXV-3-6
Turner Unterm Sternenbanner: Der Kampf der deutsch-amerikanischen Turner für Einheit, Freiheit und Soziale Gerechtigkeit, 1848-1918, XXIV-1-16
 Turvey
 Maggie F., XXXII- 3-31
 Oliver P., XXXII- 3-31
 Ollie, XXXII- 3-31
 Tutlingen, XXIII-1-16
 Twachtmann
 Albert Heinrich, XXII-4-172
 Friedrike Maria, XXII-4-172
 Twihaten, XXIII-1-4
 Twiss, XXIII-4-221
Two Centuries of Brothers Valley Church of the Brethren, XXXVIII-3-13
Two Germans in the Civil War (6th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry), XXXVI-3-6
Two Hundred Fifty Years Tulpehocken, XLII-4-27
 Twohig, Dorothy, XXIX-2-25
 Tyre, Georg, XXI-4-185
 Tyrol, XXIV-1-6
 Tyrolean, XXXIII-4-2
 Tyse, XXIII-4-221
 Ubben, Jann, XXII-1-22
 Übel
 R., XVIII-4-19
 Rolf, XXXVIII-3-8
 UberHeidelberg, Schonau, XXXV-1-9
 Überlieutenant, Stephan, XL-3-9
 Uberroth, Catharine, XXV-4-197
 Ubert, XXI-4-204
 Ubertina, XXI-4-204
 Ubii, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-10, XXIII-1-18
 Uchtdorf, XXXIII-4-14
 Uchtelfangen, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-72, XXVI-2-73
 Uchtenhagen, XXXIII-4-12
 Uckermark
 Bagemühl, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-3-22

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Battin, XXXIII-2-18
 Woddow, XXXIII-1-16
 Udenheim, XXI-3-162
 Udert, XXXVIII-2-25
 Udo, XXXVIII-2-25
 Udolph, Jürgen, XXXVII-2-6
 Uebel, August, XXI-4-185
 Uebelher
 Clara Maria, XXXI-1-17
 Joamis, XXXI-1-17
 Ueberhorst, Horst, XXIV-1-16
 Uebersheimer, XXXIII-2-30
 Uel, Mich l, XVIII-3-5
 Uelliger, XXI-4-204
 Uhl, XXI-2-96
 Ann, XXII-3-131
 Catharine, XXII-3-131
 Christina, XXVI-1-40
 Daniel, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 David, XXII-3-131
 G. David, XXII-3-131
 George, XXII-3-131
 Jacob, XXII-3-131
 Johann, XXXVIII-3-18
 Magdalena, XXII-2-75
 Margarethe, XXXVIII-3-18
 Michael, XVIII-3-5
 Michel, XXXIV-1-12
 Miel, XVIII-3-5
 Susannah, XXII-3-131
 Ursula, XXII-3-131
 Uhle, Hermann, XXI-4-185
 Uhlenhorst, XXIII-4-214
 Uhler
 Anastasius, XXIV-3-109, XXV-2-75
 Anna Barbara, XXIV-3-109
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-3-109
 Cath. Barbara, XXIV-3-108
 Catharina Barbara, XXIV-3-109
 Christoph, XXIV-3-109
 Joh. Michael, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Christoph, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Martin, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Michael, XXIV-3-109
 Uhrig, Dirk, XXXV-2-16
 Ukraine, XXIX-3-25, XXXVII-1-15, XXVI-1-47, XLI-2-30
 Odessa, XXVII-4-201
 Ulain, Jacques, XVIII-3-15
 Ulfen, XXXVIII-4-18
 Ulbts, Gebka, XXIV-4-165
 Ullman, Rosa Frederika, XXII-2-76
 Ullemeyer, Andrea, XXXIV-3-5
 Ullick, John, XXVII-1-21
 Ullmer, Jacob, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Ulm, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-203, XXVII-4-205, XXVII-4-207,
 XXIX-3-8, XXIII-4-212
 Ulmer, Julianne Dorothy, XXIII-4-196
 Ulmet, XXIX-2-12, XXVI-2-98, XLII-3-24
 Ulrey, See Ulrich
 Ulrich, XXI-4-204, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXIX-4-15
 Adam, XXXIV-1-12, XXIII-4-195
 Mary Elizabeth, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-9
 Sarah, XXV-4-199
 Stephan, XXI-4-185
 Ulrichen, XXIV-2-91
Ulster County New York Probate Records, Two Volumes in One,
 XXIII-4-207
 Ulterarlbach, XXV-2-77
 Ultes, Elisabeth, XXV-4-197
 Umbehr, XXI-4-204
 Umpfelbach, Jakob, XXXV-1-33
 Ulsamer, Sebastian, XXVII-2-91
 Umsetter, XXIII-3-157
 Umminger, Walter, XXII-3-151
 Umstaat, see Umstadt
 Umstadt
 Anna Margaretha, XXIV-4-167
 Barbara, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-2-10, XXIV-4-167
 Eva, XXXV-1-10
 Eve/Eva, XXXV-2-10, XXIV-4-167
 Francis George, XXVII-1-9
 Frederick A., XXVII-1-9
 Hans Peter, XXXV-1-10, XXXV-2-10, XXIV-4-167
 Johannes, XXXV-2-10, XXIV-4-167
 Margaret, XXXV-2-10
 Nicholas, XXXV-2-10, XXIV-4-167
 Umstat, See Umstadt
 Umstead, See Umstadt
 Unangst
 Andreas, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20
 Jorg Henrich, XXXIX-4-20
 Unbehend, Gerhard, XXXIV-3-7
 Uncafer, Peter, XXIV-3-107
 Uncapher
 Wendy, XXX-1-36, XXX-3-18, XXVII-1-53
 Wendy K., XXIX-1-27, XXIX-1-28, XXIX-3-31, XXIX-
 4-11, XXX-3-17, XXV-3-153
Understanding and Using Baptismal Records, XXI-4-199,
 XXII-4-184, XXIV-4-155
Undue Process: The Untold Story of America's German Alien
Internees, XXIV-2-81
 Unger
 A. A., XVIII-2-14
 Catharine Moyer, XXIII-1-57
 Underheim near Alzey (Uندنheim), XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-
 22, XXXIII-2-24
 Unfrnk, See Unterfranken
 Unfricht
 Adam, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Philipp, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Ungedanken, XXXVII-1-35
 Unger
 Claude W., XL-2-24
 Maria Anna, XXV-2-77
 Unfaud, XXXV-1-17
Union Cemetery, Whitmarsh, Montgomery County,
Pennsylvania, XXII-3-142
 Union County
 East Buffalo Township, XXXVIII-1-4
 Union Furnace, XLII-1-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Union Theological Seminary, XXIX-3-24
 Union Township, XXI-1-8
 Uniontown, XXXVI-3-22
 United Brethren in Christ, XXXVI-4-12
 United Methodist Church, XXXVI-4-12
 United States, XXXV-1-3, XXXV-1-4, XXXVI-4-4, XL-4-19,
 XXXVIII-1-5, XXXVIII-1-26, XLI-2-9
Universalis Cosmographia, XXXVI-4-16
 Universität Mainz, XXXII- 2-10
 University
 Harvard, XXIX-3-30
 Indiana, XXIX-3-30
 University at Albany, XXXVII-4-11
 University in Berlin, XL-3-9
 University Library of Bern, XLII-3-23
 University of Berlin, XXXV-3-3
 University of Bonn, XXX-3-30, XXV-2-79
 University of Bremen, XLII-1-4
 University of California, XXXVII-4-8
 University of Chicago, XXXV-2-7
 University of Cincinnati, XXXV-1-5, XXV-2-107
 Archives and Rare Books Department, XXX-2-16
 University of Erfurt, XLII-1-23
 University of Freiberg, XXXVI-3-8, XLI-3-18
 University of Ghent, XXIX-2-31
 University of Giessen, XXXVII-1-12
 University of Heidelberg, XXXVI-I-4
 University of Hohenheim, XXI-2-107
 University of Jena, XLII-4-14
 University of Kentucky, XXX-2-16
 University of Kiel, XXXVII-1-12, XXV-4-214
 University of Leipzig, XXXVI-2-5
 University of Liverpool, XXIII-3-138
 University of Mainz, XXXIV-3-23, XLII-4-17, XLII-4-19
 University of Marburg, XXXVII-1-14
 University of Michigan, XXI-2-91, XXIII-3-163
 University of Minnesota, XXI-2-92, XXIX-2-32
 University of Michigan, XXXVII-4-8
 University of Missouri, XXIX-2-32, XXIII-4-206
 University of North Dakota, XXV-2-108
 University of Oldenburg, XXXV-1-6
 University of Pennsylvania, XXIII-1-46, XXIV-1-8
 University of Saarland, XXXII- 4-10
 University of South Carolina, XXXVII-4-11
 University of Utah, XXXVII-4-8
 University of Vechta, XXIV-3-123
 University of Virginia, XXXV-3-5, XXI-1-41, XXIV-2-58
 University of Wisconsin, XXIX-2-31, XXIV-3-133, XXV-2-82
 University of Wroclaw, XXXIII-3-31
 University of Zürich, XXIII-1-32
 Unknown surname
 Katharina, XXIV-2-74
 Katharina & son Ludwig, XL-1-18
 Ludwig, XXIV-2-74
Unlocking Your Genetic History, XXIX-4-11
 Unnold, Werner, XXXII- 4-11
 Unnsinn, see Unson
 Unruh
 Anna Barbara, XXI-2-82
 Anna Sybilla, XXI-2-82
 Hans Philip, XXI-2-82
*Unsere Familiennamen, Aus deutschen und fremden Vornamen
 im ABC erklärt*, XXIV-2-85
*Unsere Familiennamen, Zehntausend Berufsamen im ABC
 erklärt*, XXIV-2-85
Unser Pommerland, XXII-3-115
 Unson
 Amanda, XXI-2-83
 Emma, XXI-2-83
 Ernst, XXI-2-83
 Johann Heinrich Gottlieb, XXI-2-83
 John, XXI-2-83
 Richard, XXI-2-83
 Unteragenten, XXXI-1-10
 August Lampert Jr., XXXI-1-10
 Carl Preiss, XXXI-1-10
 F. Semiller, XXXI-1-10
 Friedrich Volk, XXXI-1-10
 George Daab, XXXI-1-10
 Joseph Schüler, XXXI-1-10
 Louis Riedel, XXXI-1-10
 Wilhelm Franz Riedel, XXXI-1-10
 Wilhelm Spats, XXXI-1-10
 Unteraichen, XXXI-4-14
 Unterbach, XXXV-1-14
 Unterfranken, XXXII- 3-27, XXXIII-1-32, XXXV-1-17,
 XXXVII-2-16
 Karlshofen, XXXV-1-16
 Untergrimpfern, XXII-1-16
 Untergröningen, XL-2-15
 Unterhambach, XXXIV-1-31
 Unterjeckenbach, XXXV-1-7
 Unterlahnkreis, XXXVII-1-18
 Unterlustadt, XXVII-2-70
 UnterPfalz, XXXIV-1-4
 Unterregenbach, XXXV-2-4
 Unterschneidheim, XXIV-2-92
 Unterweissach, XXXI-4-14, XXXI-4-15
 Unterwestadt, XXXI-4-14
 Unterwisach, XXXI-4-14
 Unterzips, Dobšina, XXIII-3-134
 Unter-Sensbach, XXII-3-122, XXII-3-124, XXX-3-13, XXVI-
 3-148, XXV-3-131, XXV-3-134, XXV-3-135
 Unter-Sensbach: Selbstverlag, XXX-3-13
 Unter-Westadt, XXXI-4-14
 Unter Wisach, XXXI-4-14
 Unter-Wisach, XXXI-4-14
 Unversagt
 Barbara, XXXVI-3-6
 Hans Jürgen, XXXVI-3-6
 Unzeitig
 Carl, XXI-2-83
 Carrie Elizabeth, XXI-2-83
 Jasper, XXI-2-83
 Mathilda, XXI-2-83
 Unzhant, XXXVIII-4-10
 Upcher, see Ipsher
 Uphaus, Joseph, XXIV-2-89
 Uphusen, XXII-1-30
 Upper Alsace, XXI-1-43

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Upper and Lower Public Graves, Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1693-1889*, XXII-3-147
- Upper Austria, XXXII- 2-5, XLI-2-30
- Upper Gemer, XXIII-3-140
- Upper Hungary, XXIII-3-134, XXIII-3-135, XXIII-3-136
- Upper Milford Church, XXXVII-1-5
- Upper Milford Township, Bucks County, XXXVIII-3-10, XXXVIII-3-13
- Upper Palatinate, XXIX-3-8, XXVI-4-232, XXIII-1-20
- Upper Pfaltz
- Hillesel, XLII-3-20
 - Hillesheim, XLII-3-20
 - Hillscheid, XLII-3-20
 - Hillsel, XVIII-3-22
 - Hillstett, XLII-3-20
- Upper Rhine, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16
- Upper Rhine Valley, XXXVI-I-7
- Upper Saxony, XXXVIII-1-4, XXIII-1-10
- Upper Silesia, XXIII-1-19
- Upper Zips, XXIII-3-134
- Upson, W., XXIII-4-214
- Uptegraf, see Op den Graef
- Uptegrove, John, XXIII-4-195
- Urahn, XXXIII-1-32
- Urbach, XXI-1-18
- Urban, XXIII-4-212
- Andreas, XL-1-13
 - Andrew, XL-1-13
 - Christian, XL-1-13
 - Ernst, XL-1-13
- Urbino, S.R., XXI-4-185
- Urexweiler, XXVI-2-64, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
- Uri, XXIII-3-151
- Urich, XXVI-3-149, XXVI-3-151
- Maria, XXV-3-138
 - Michael, XXV-3-138
- Urner, XVIII-2-10, XXXVIII-3-13
- Urwin, Stephen P., XXII-1-40
- U.S. House of Representatives, XXXVI-4-17
- US Passenger Act of 1819, XXV-1-20
- U.S. Senate, XXXVI-4-17
- USA Today*, XXIV-3-130, XXIV-3-131
- Usens, XXVI-3-150
- Userfeld, Parish, XXXVIII-1-13
- Ushelbaugh, XXIII-4-221
- Usilie, XXII-2-60
- Usippi, XXIII-1-4, XXIII-1-17
- Utah
- Provo, XXX-1-7, XXXVII-3-16
 - Salt Lake City, XXI-4-177, XXVI-1-22
- Uth, XXIII-4-212
- Utrecht, XXIV-2-90, XXIV-3-111
- Utrect, XXII-2-64
- Utterback, XXI-3-159
- Alice K., XL-2-7
 - Alice Katrina, XXXVIII-4-15
 - Herman, XXXVIII-4-15
- Uttman, See Ottman
- Utweiler, XXXIII-2-12
- Utz
- Katherine, Dr., XXIX-1-24, XXIX-1-27
- Kathryn, XXX-2-12, XXX-2-13
- Mary Barbara, XXI-2-78
- Utzman
- Albertina, XXI-1-20
 - George, XXI-1-20
 - Johannes, XXI-1-20
 - Johannes Jacob, XXI-1-20
 - Maria Margaretha, XXI-1-20
- v. Oldenburg, XXXII- 1-31
- Vaake a.d. Weser, XXXII- 1-12
- Vaarwick, Frans, XXV-2-87
- Vaarwijk, Josephus, XXV-2-89
- Vaas, Wilhelm, XXI-4-185
- Vahle/Vahling, XXXI-4-15
- Vahlinger, XXXV-3-6
- Vahrenhorst, XXIII-3-155
- Valais, XXVI-1-27, XXIII-3-151
- See Walliser
- Valencia, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7
- Valentin, XXXV-3-3
- Valentine
- Catharine, XXXII- 1-32
 - Frederick, XXI-2-76
 - see Vallendin
- Valentinus, See Feltes
- Valentius, See Feltes
- Valck, see Walke
- Vallendar, XXIV-3-114
- Vallendin
- Catharina, XXII-4-175
 - George, XXII-4-175
 - Hans Michael, XXII-4-175
 - Jacob, XXII-4-175
 - Johan Henry, XXII-4-175
 - Johann Georg, XXII-4-175
 - John, XXII-4-175
- Valley Forge, XL-1-21
- Vält, Johannes, XXXV-3-4
- Vamdali, XXII-3-112
- van Acken, XLII-4-19
- Van Antwerp, Anna Catharina, XXIII-1-53
- Van Arsdalen, Isaac, XXXI-1-16
- van Bebber, XLII-4-19
- Van Braght, Thielemans Jansz, XXII-2-99
- Van Buskirk, Thomas, XXII-3-126
- van de Merr, Dirk, XXV-2-86
- Van Den Haag, See Haag
- Van der Bosch, XXII-2-60
- van der Horst, Willhelm, XXXVIII-2-8
- van der Lubbe, Dutch Communist, XL-3-8
- Van Deren, Anna, XLII-4-8
- van Dorp, Theo, XXII-4-203
- Van Dyck, Jacobus, XXI-4-191
- Van Etten, Petrus, XXI-4-191
- Van Fosgen, Agnes, XXII-2-78
- Van Ginder, John, XVIII-3-19
- van Har, Joan Hendrik, XXV-2-86
- Van Heijde, XXII-2-60
- Van Hoesen, XXII-4-193

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Van Hook, Lt. Col., XXXIX-3-23
 Van Loon, XXII-4-193
 Van Nieuwkercke, Cornelissen, XXI-3-164
 Van Nussum, Johannes, XXV-2-76
 Van Orden, Martha, XXI-2-90
 van Os, Jacobus, XXV-2-88
 Van Pelt, Blandina, XXVII-4-197
 Van Rappard, XXIX-3-29
 van Rensselaer, see Rensselaer
 Van Schaayk, XXII-4-193
 van Wat, Jan, XXV-2-87
 Van Weert, Rachel, XXVI-4-193
 Van Zandt, Gary L., XXIX-2-3
 Vanacek
 Bernhard, XXXII- 2-9
 Roland, XXXII- 2-9
 Vanderlip, William, XVIII-3-19
 Vanderpool, Abram, XXIX-2-20
 Vanderslice, Anna Margaretha, XXIX-3-16, XXXI-2-11
 Vandervelde, XL-4-15
 Vangiones, XXIII-1-19
 Vanhamme, XXXVIII-4-10
 Vaniman, XXXVIII-3-12
 Vansant, Stoffel, XXIX-2-3
 Vanssyckle, S.B., XXXVI-I-25
 Varga, Elisabetha, XXIV-1-36
 Varner
 Martin, XXIX-2-34
 Samuel, XXII-3-131
 Varrentizel, see Berndhausel
 Varus, Publius Quintilius, XVIII-4-5, XVIII-4-6
 Vater, XXXII- 4-11
 see Fetter
 Vatermann, XXXII- 4-11
 Vatter, Franziska, XXII-4-174
 Vaud, XXII-2-65, XXIII-3-151
 Ste. Croix, XXXV-1-33
 Swiss Canton of, XXXI-1-26
 Vevey, XXI-4-190
 Vaughn
 Deborah, XXXII- 1-3
 Rev. Deb, XLII-1-23, XLII-2-22
 Vaught
 Frank, XXI-2-81
 see Vogt
 Vautrin, XXII-2-66
 Abraham, XXIII-2-76
 Anna Margaretha, XXIII-2-76
 Marie, XXIII-2-76
 Mary, XXIII-2-85
 Veach, Y., XXXVI-I-22
 Vecher
 Fred., XVIII-3-5
 Friederich, XVIII-3-5
 Vechta, XXXVI-3-15
 Veeker, Frederick, XVIII-3-5
 Veerhusen, Wilh., XXI-4-185
 Vegesack, XXVI-4-215
 Vehres, see Fehres
 Veick
 Christian, XXIV-4-157
 Jakob, XXIV-4-158
 Michael, XXIV-4-158
 widow of Jakob, XXIV-4-159
 Veighten
 Anna Marie, XXIII-2-91
 Nicholas, XXIII-2-91
 Veillard, Jacob, XXXVII-4-16
 Veillard, See Williar
 Veipers, Margaretha, XXII-1-14
 Veit, Maria Margaretha, XXI-3-127
 Veitheim, Sophia Catrina, XXVI-4-194
 Veldenz, Grashöfen, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIV-1-18
 Velema, K., XXIV-3-143
 Vellage & Halte, XXII-1-30
 Vellman
 see Fulman
 Barbara, XVIII-2-16
 Jacob, XVIII-2-16
 Velschanz, See Welchans
 Velte, See Feltes
 Veltén
 Heinrich, XXV-3-159
 Johann Jacob, XXV-3-159
 See Feltes
 Velténhof, XXX-3-3
 Veltrop, XXV-2-87
 Albertus, XXV-2-87
 Anna M., XXV-2-88
 Gerardus, XXV-2-89
 Herm, XXV-2-87
 Joannes H., XXV-2-89
 Venedey, Michael, XXXI-2-22
 Venerick, See Wennerich
 Venice, XXXVIII-2-26, XLI-3-20
 Venne, XXXI-4-6
 Venningen, XL-3-21
 Venus, XXXII- 2-10
 Venzant, see Vinzant
Veranstaltungskalender 1996, XXI-4-201
Verbandsgemeinde Enkenbach-Alsenborn, Ihre Bürger, 1650-1850, XXVI-1-41
 Vercelli, XXIII-1-8
 Verden, Duchy of, XXXV-1-15
 Verdenhalven, Fritz, XXX-2-12, XXIII-3-148
 Verdriess, Jacob, XVIII-2-25
 Verhack, XXXI-2-28
 Verhoff
 Roselia C. Deters, XXV-4-202
 Rosella C.D., XXV-3-148
 Rosemary, XXV-3-148
 Verkehrsverband, Pfälzischen, XXXI-1-25
 Verlag
 G. Braun, XXXVIII-2-6
 Konrad Theiss, XVIII-2-4
 Vermont
 Shaftsbury, XXXV-1-27
 Windham County, XXII-4-172
 Verdizle, see Berndhausel
 Versailles, XXX-3-30, XLI-3-21

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Versailles Treaty, XXXVII-3-6
Verschwendene Nachbarne: Jüdische Gemeinden und Synagogen im Kreis Groß-Gerau, XXIX-1-26
Verzeichnis der Militaerkichenbuecher in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, XXVI-2-94, XXII-1-32
Verzeichnisse von Ausgewanderten der Zürcher Landschaft, XXIII-3-144
 Vesler, Katrina Marie, XXIII-2-93
 Vesper, Anna Barbara, XVIII-1-4
 Vespucci, Amerigo, XXXI-3-17
 Vesputius
 Albericus, XXXI-3-16
 Americus, XXXI-3-17
 Vetter
 Georg, XXXIV-1-12
 Nic., XXXIV-1-12
 Nickel, XXXII- 3-29
 Nicolaus, XXXIV-1-12
 see Fetter
 Vetterlain
 Paul, XXVII-2-67
 Veronica, XXVII-2-67
 Vetzberg, XLI-1-8
 Vibelius, J., XVIII-3-25
 Vick, XXXVIII-4-10
 Vickert, *see Fickerdt*
 Vicksburg, XXXII- 3-9, XXV-1-56
 Vicky, XXXVIII-3-4
 Victoria, XXXI-2-24
 Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise, XXX-3-30
 Victoria Mary of Teck, XXXVII-4-20
 Victoria of Britain, XXX-3-29
 Vienna, XXIX-1-18, XXIX-1-19, XXXVII-3-18, XXVI-4-207, XXVI-4-233, XXIII-2-67, XXIII-3-140, XLI-2-19, XLI-2-29
 Vienna Philharmonic, XLI-3-16
 Vierdag, Willem, XXV-2-87
 Viereck, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-3-7, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8
 Vierk, Marie, XXII-1-13
 Vierling
 Georg, XLII-4-8
 Maria Magdalena, XLII-4-8
 Vierzigmann, XXXIII-1-32
 Vieten, XLII-4-19
 Vietnam, XXXVII-1-3
 Vietnam War, XXI-1-51
 Vigelius, Joh. Georg, XXXIV-1-12
 Vigeor, Val., XXXIV-1-12
 Vilbel, XXI-2-61
 Villars, Marshal, XXVI-3-139
 Villmar, XXIX-1-23
 Vilsterop, G., XXV-2-85
 Vincent
 John B., XXIII-4-196
 Rebecca, XXIII-4-196
 Vincentz, XXI-4-204
 Vinningen, XXXI-2-20
 Vinsant, *see Vinzant*
 Vinson, J Chal, XXXIV-3-6
 Vinstingen, XXIII-2-79
 Vinyard
 James, XXXVI-I-21
 Sandy, XXXVI-I-21
 Vinzant
 see Vinzant
 John, XXIX-2-4
 Violental Valley, XLII-1-21
 Virginia, XXIV-2-54, XXIV-2-81, XXIV-3-139, XXIV-4-177, XXIV-4-181, XXV-1-37, XXV-1-38, XXV-1-40, XXV-3-124, XXV-4-179, XXV-4-208, XXV-4-211, XXI-2-98, XXI-4-197, XXII-2-65, XXIX-3-27, XXIX-3-4, XXXI-1-31, XXXI-1-35, XXXII- 2-8, XXXII- 4-13, XXXIV-4-5, XXXVII-2-4, XL-2-21, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-4-18, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVI-I-4, XXXV-2-26, XXVI-3-134, XXVI-3-136, XXVI-4-198, XXVI-4-200, XXIII-1-26, XXIII-1-42, XXIII-1-43, XXIII-3-159, XLII-2-3
 Accomack County, XXXIII-1-30
 Albemarle County, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-11, XXI-1-21
 Alleghany, XXXV-2-20
 Augusta County, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-22, XXIX-2-23, XXIX-2-24, XXXI-2-10, XXXVI-I-8, XXVI-3-132, XXVI-3-134
 Back Creek, XXXII- 1-32
 Battle of Big Bethel, XL-1-23
 Battle of Fredericksburg, XL-1-23
 Bedford County, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-2-26, XXIII-2-117
 Berkeley County, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-3-11
 Beverly Manor, XXXI-2-10
 Boone Mill, XXXVIII-3-11
 Botetourt County, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-21, XVIII-2-22, XXXIX-4-15, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXVI-4-8, XXII-2-102, XXIII-2-89, XXIII-3-155
 Bristol, XXIV-2-59
 Brooke County, XXII-4-189, XXV-1-37
 Buckhannon, XXXIII-4-4
 Buffalo Springs, XXXIX-3-4
 Cape Henry, XXI-1-17
 Chancellorsville, XL-1-23
 Charlottesville, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-10, XXIX-4-5
 Clarke County, XXII-2-94
 Culpepper County, XL-2-7, XXI-3-130
 Dumfries, XXXI-1-31
 Dunmore County, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-3-132, XXVI-3-134, XXVI-3-137
 Fauquier County, XXI-3-130, XXXI-2-10, XXXVIII-4-15, XL-2-7
 Fincastle, XXXIX-3-4
 Flat Rock, XXII-2-102
 Floyd County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Forestville, XXVI-3-132, XXVI-3-134, XXVI-3-135
 Fort Monroe, XL-1-23
 Franklin County, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-2-22, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27, XXXVIII-3-11, XXXVIII-3-13, XXVI-4-192
 Frederick County, XVIII-3-9, XXIX-2-10, XXXII- 1-32, XXXV-2-23, XXII-2-94, XXIII-4-196, XXV-3-124
 Frederick, XXXIII-4-4

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Germantown, XXXVIII-4-15
Halifax County, XVIII-3-12
Hamburg, XXXVIII-4-17
Hampshire County, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-18,
XXIX-2-19
Hardy County, XXII-2-72, XXXII- 2-27
Harper's Ferry, XXIX-2-15
Harrison County, XXI-3-130, XXXI-1-17
Hawksbill Creek, XVIII-1-11
Holston Region, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-177
James River, XL-3-4
Jamestown, XL-4-17, XXXVI-2-16, XXII-4-169, XXIII-3-
157
Lexington, XLI-3-16
Long Lick, XXXII- 1-32
Loudon County, XXIV-3-107
Loudoun County, XXVI-1-39
Madison County, XXI-2-78
Martinsburg, XXXIX-3-13
Mecklenburg, XXXIX-3-4
Moorefield, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-24
Mt. Vernon, XXVII-1-17, XXVII-1-18
Nansemond County, XXII-2-65
Norfolk, XXV-1-21
Northampton County, XXXIII-1-30
Ohio County, XXII-1-14, XXV-1-37
Opequan, XVIII-4-9
Orange County, XXII-2-94, XXII-2-95
Page County, XVIII-3-8, XVIII-3-9, XXXII- 1-32, XXII-2-
94
Pendleton County, XXVI-1-39, XXXV-1-9
Potomac River, XXIX-2-14
Pulaski County, XVIII-2-11, XVIII-2-21, XVIII-2-22,
XVIII-2-23
Richmond, XXI-2-98, XXIX-4-15, XXIX-4-17, XXIII-1-43
Rockbridge County, XVIII-3-9
Rockfish Gap, XVIII-1-11
Rockingham County, XXI-3-129, XXII-2-102, XXIX-4-13,
XXIX-4-18, XXX-1-16, XXX-4-8, XXXIX-4-8, XXVI-3-
132, XXVI-3-134
Rural Retreat, XVIII-3-25
Shenandoah County, XXII-1-17, XXII-2-77, XXII-2-94,
XXVII-1-20, XXVII-1-23, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-11, XVIII-
3-9, XXXII- 1-32, XXXV-2-23, XXVI-1-39, XXVI-3-132,
XXVI-3-134, XXIII-2-93, XXIV-4-166, XXV-3-124
Shenandoah Valley, XVIII-1-11, XVIII-1-12, XVIII-3-8,
XVIII-3-10, XXXVIII-3-12, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-4-193,
XXIII-4-197, XLII-4-23
Shepherdstown, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13
Siege of Petersburg, XL-1-23
South Fork, XXIX-2-16
Spotsylvania County, XXII-2-94, XXII-2-95
Springfield, XXIX-2-25
Staunton, XLII-4-19
Tennessee, XXVI-3-134
Timber Ridge, XXXII- 1-32
Timberville, XXVI-3-132, XXVI-3-134
Upper Shenandoah Valley, XXXVIII-3-13
Warren County, XXII-2-94
Washington County, XXVI-2-115, XXVI-3-177
White Hall, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-12, XXXIII-3-3
Williamsburg, XXIII-3-170
Winchester, XVIII-1-10, XVIII-1-11, XXXI-1-33
Wise, XXIV-2-60
Wise County, XXIV-2-58, XXII-2-78
Wood County, XXII-3-131
Woodstock, XXVII-1-20
Wythe County, XVIII-2-21
Yorktown, XXXVI-1-4
Virginia Archives, XXI-1-41, XXIII-2-108
Virginia Baptist Ministers 1760-1790: A Biographical Survey
Vol I through Vol VII, XXXIV-4-5
Virginia County Records, A Key to Southern Pedigrees, XXIII-
1-42
*Virginia Court Records in Southwestern Pennsylvania: Records
of the District of West Augusta and Ohio and Yohogania
Counties, Virginia, 1775-1780*, XXV-1-37
Virginia Genealogy, Sources and Resources, XXIII-3-159
Virginia Land Records, XXVI-2-117
Virginia Marriage Records, 1982, XXVI-2-116
Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800, An Index,
XXVI-2-116
Virneburg, XXXVIII-1-8, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXVIII-1-10,
XXXVIII-1-11, XXXVIII-1-13, XXXVIII-1-14
Count of, XXXVIII-1-8
Virneburg Castle, XXXVIII-1-11, XXXVIII-1-12
Visanand
Anna, XXXVII-3-8
Anna Maria, XXXVII-3-8
Franz, XXXVII-3-8
Heinrich, XXXVII-3-8
Johann Adam, XXXVII-3-8
Johann Nicholas, XXXVII-3-8
Johann Peter, XXXVII-3-8
Maria Magdalena, XXXVII-3-8
Philip Peter, XXXVII-3-8
Vischar, Lukas, XXV-4-194
Visiboths, XXIII-1-5
Visigoths, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-21
Visscher
Elizabeth, XLI-3-15
Hendri(c)k, XLI-3-15
Hendrick, XLI-3-14
Visser, XXXIII-2-27
Vistula River, XXXVII-1-14
Vitzdorf, XXII-3-132
Viva America, Sammelband mit Essays und Gedichten, XXI-2-
107
Vivarais, XXXII- 1-12
Vlachovsein, Anna, XXIII-3-141
Vock, Fritz, XXXVIII-4-9
Voegler, XXIII-4-212
Vöelcker
Anna Martha, XXII-4-173
Johann Ludwig, XXII-4-173
Voellm, Carl Peter, XXIV-2-92
Voepel, Charlotte, XXXVII-2-15
Vogel, XXII-2-60, XXXIII-3-30
Adam, XXIV-4-161
Alois, XXVII-2-108

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Barbara, XXXIII-1-14
 Catharina, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
 Dr. Bernhard, XXXII- 2-24, XXIII-2-73
 Franz, XXVII-2-108
 Friedrich, XXIV-4-157
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-161
 Johann, XXVII-2-108
 Johannes, XXXIII-1-14, XXV-3-157
 Katharina, XXVII-2-108
 Margaretha Julianna, XXXVI-1-7
 Margarethe nee Riffel, XXVII-2-108
 Maria Anna, XXV-3-157
 Rosine, XXIII-3-180
See also Fogle
 Ursula, XXVII-2-108
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-108
- Vogelsang, XXXII- 2-11
 Anna Marie, XXXVI-3-10
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Nicholas, XXI-4-187
- Vogelgesang, Joh. Jacob, XXV-1-44
 Vogelsbergkreis, XXXV-1-15
- Vogenitz
 Frederick, XXI-2-82
 Friedrich, XXXVII-2-16
 Richard, XXIII-1-33
 Richard B., XXIV-1-16
- Vogler, Crescentia, XXIII-3-168
 Vögnitz, XXXVII-2-16
Vögnitz - im Vorland des Steigerwaldes: Eine Kleine Heimatgeschichte, XXXVII-2-16
- Vogt
 Andreas, XXIV-3-109
 Anna, XXXIX-4-26
 Barbara, XXIII-3-168
 Berta, XXXVIII-1-5
 Casper, XXIV-1-37
 Catharine Margaret, XXIV-3-109
 Christoph (Stoffel), XXXIX-4-21
 Christoph "Stoffel", XXXIX-4-26
 Conrad Leonardi, XXIV-1-37
 F., XXXIII-3-32
 Gertraud, XXXIX-4-26
 Hans Simon, XXXIX-4-26
 Heinrich, XXI-4-186
 Jerg Friedrich, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Casper, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Friederich, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Georg, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Georg Petrus, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Paulus, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Peter, XXXIX-4-20
 John, XXV-4-207
 Jonas, XXIII-3-168
 Jorg Peter, XXXIX-4-20
 Joseph, XXXIX-4-26
 Katharina Margaretha, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Margaretha, XXXIX-4-26
 Maria Barbara, XXXIX-4-26
 Maria Catharina, XXIV-3-109
 Maria Catharine, XXIV-3-109
 Matthäus, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Michael, XXIX-1-19, XXXIX-4-26
 Paul, XXXVIII-2-25
 Peter, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
See Fogt
 Valentinus, XXXIX-4-26
- Vögtle
 Benjamin, XXII-1-48
 Jakob, XXII-1-48
 Joseph, XXII-1-48
 Karlina, XXII-1-48
 Magdalena, XXII-1-48
 Maria Anna, XXII-1-48
 Theresia, XXII-1-48
- Voigt, *see Vogt*
 Voigt
 Anton., XXI-4-186
 Hanß, XXII-3-116
 Karl, XXI-3-141
 Rev. A.G., XXIII-3-153
see Vogt
- Voit
 Elisabetha, XXIX-2-26
see Vogt
- Voivodeship of Lublin, XXXVII-1-15
- Volandt, Margot, XXXVIII-2-7
- Völchert
 Adam, XXXVII-3-13
 Ernst, XXXVII-3-13
 Johann, XXXVII-3-13
 Sophia, XXXVII-3-13
- Volck
 Andreas, XXII-3-131
 Anna Barbara, XXII-3-131
 Anna Catharina, XXII-3-131
 Anna Gertrait, XXII-3-131
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-131
 Carl, XXII-3-131
 Elisabeth, XXII-3-131
 Georg Hieronymus, XXII-3-131
 Jacob Daniel, XXII-3-131
 Johann Jacob, XXII-3-131
 Johannes, XXII-3-131
- Volcker, Heinz, XXXI-4-5
- Volckerth
 Catharine, XXVI-4-193
 Christofel, XXVI-4-193
 Henry, XXVI-4-193
 Hieronymus, XXVI-4-193
 John, XXVI-4-193
 Margaret, XXVI-4-193
 Michael, XXVI-4-193
 Samuel, XXVI-4-193
 William, XXVI-4-193
- Volga, XXV-3-157
 Volga Germans, XXX-4-6
 Volga River, XXXII- 1-9
 Volk, XXVI-3-149
 Constantine, XXXV-1-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Crescentia, XXXV-1-10
 Georg, XXXV-1-10
 John, XXXV-1-10
 John Fedal, XXXV-1-10
 Peter, XXXV-1-10
 Volkemer, Marianne, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Völker
 Adam, XXI-2-84
 Adam Conrad, XXI-2-84
 Catharina Margaretha, XXI-2-84
 Conrad, XXI-2-84
 Rosina Elisabetha, XXI-2-84
 Volkert
 Christoph, XXXV-2-21
 Marienberg, XXXV-2-21
 Volkmar, Josef, XXVI-4-233
 Volksblatt, XXXVIII-1-24, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-2-16
 Volksfreund, XXXVIII-1-24
 Volkersweiler, XXV-2-104
 Volksverband der Bucherfreunde, XXIV-3-111
 Volland
 Amalie, XXI-2-78
 Anna Regina Halm, XXVII-4-193
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVII-4-192, XXVII-4-193
 Vollenweider, XXXIV-1-30, XXIII-1-32
 Voller, Katharina Barbara, XXI-3-132
 Vollert, Ed., XXI-4-186
 Vollies, See Vollsier
 Vollmer
 Johann, XXVII-2-72
 Katharine Luise, XXVII-2-72
 Wilhelmina H.D., XLII-2-14
 Vollmer Sweiler, XXXVI-1-7
 Volpert, William, XXII-3-130
 Völschow, XXXIV-1-12
 Vollsier, Fried., XXXIV-1-12
 Völschendorf, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-4-12
 Völschow, XXXIII-2-22
 Voltaire, XXXVII-2-18
 Voltz, XXIX-1-22
 Elis Margarete, XVIII-2-5
 Joh., XXXIV-1-12
 see Volz
 Volweider, Jacob, XLII-4-24
 Volz
 Adam, XXVII-2-107
 Andreas, XXVII-2-92
 Anna Elizabeth Volsom, XXXII-4-18
 Anton, XXVII-2-106, XXVII-2-107
 Balthasar, XXVII-2-107
 Barbara Lörracher, XXVII-2-107
 Bertha, XXVII-2-107
 Elisabeth Margaretha, XVIII-2-5
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-104
 Emil, XXVII-2-107
 Emilie, XXVII-2-106
 Franz Anton, XXVII-2-106
 Franziska, XXVII-2-102
 Gustav, XXVII-2-107
 Jakob, XXVII-2-106
 Joh. Georg, XXXIV-1-12
 Johann, XXVII-2-107
 Johanna, XXVII-2-107
 Josef, XXVII-2-107
 Karoline, XXVII-2-107
 Kaspar, XXVII-2-107
 Lorenz, XXVII-2-107
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-106
 Magdalene, XXVII-2-107
 Margarethe, XXVII-2-106
 Markus, XXVII-2-106
 Martin, XXVII-2-107
 Monika, XXVII-2-99
 Rosa nee Ganz, XXVII-2-107
 Rosa, XXVII-2-106
 Rufina, XXVII-2-107
 Sophie, XXVII-2-107
 Thekla, XXVII-2-106
 Ulrich, XXVII-2-107
 Veronika, XXVII-2-106, XXVII-2-107
 Volzer, Georg Friderich, XXIV-4-173
*Vom Chaos zur Demokratie: Die Entstehung der Parteien in
 Rheinland-Pfalz, 1945-1947*, XXV-1-41
 Vomback, Henry, XXII-3-130
 von Alberti, Otto, XXVII-4-204
 Von Au, See Au
 Von Bamberg, Bishop Otto, XXII-3-112
 von Besnard, XXXV-1-32
 von Bismarck
 Otto, XXII-1-5, XXIX-2-32, XXX-3-30, XXXVIII-2-14,
 XXXVIII-3-4
 von Blücher, Field Marshal Gebhard, XLII-4-14
 von Bohemia, Johann, XXXVIII-1-10
 von Braun, Wernher, XXI-4-198
 von Buchegg, Matthias, XXXVIII-1-10
 von Buenau Regiment, XLI-1-21
 von Bullion, Irma, XXXV-2-13
 von Canstatt, Schilling, XXIX-1-3
 von Castel, G.R. Uhrich, XXI-3-153
 von Damsgaard
 Baron Friedrich, XXXII-3-8
 Rudolph, XXXII-3-8
 von Dassel-Wellersen, Erich, XXII-3-153
 von Degelstein, Hainzel, XXVII-4-204, XXVII-4-205
 von Degenberg, Hans, XXVII-4-202
 von Degenfeld, XXVII-4-207
 see Degenstein
 von Degenstein
 Barbara Neidhard, XXVII-4-203
 Heinzel, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-204
 Veronica Heintzel, XXVII-4-203
 von Degerstein, Hayntzel, XXVII-4-204
 von Degerstein
 Heinzel, XXVII-4-204, XXVII-4-205
 Johann Heinrich Heintzel, XXVII-4-203
 Von Der Au, See Au
 Von Der Heiden, Anna, XXVI-2-79
 von der Leyen
 Imperial Counts of, XXIX-1-23
 Karl Kaspar, XXXVIII-1-12

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Prince Elector Karl Kaspar, XXXVIII-1-12
 von der Mülbe, Wolf-Christian, XXV-4-215
 von Eelking, Max, XXI-3-156
 von Erlach, XXI-4-203
 von Erbach, Count Konrad, XXXI-2-15
 von Falkenstein, Kuno, XXXVIII-1-11
 von Fallersleben, Hoffmann, XXIII-2-71, XXV-2-93
 von Gochnat
 Georg Wilhelm, XXV-1-48
 Johann Eberhard, XXV-1-48
 Johann Eberhard, XXV-1-48
 Johann Jacob, XXV-1-48
 Johann Lukas, XXV-1-48
 Johann Simon, XXV-1-48
 Joseph, XXV-1-48
 Marguerite Barbara, XXV-1-48
 Michael, XXV-1-48
 Peter, XXV-1-48
 Thomas, XXV-1-48
 von Graffenried, XXI-4-203, XLII-4-27
 Baron Christoph, XXV-1-38
 Christoph, XLII-4-23
*Von Graffenried's Account of the Founding of New Bern in
 1710*, XXV-1-38
 von Grier, XXI-4-204
 von Gülchen, Dr. Tobias Ulrich, XXXV-2-4
 Von Haren, Catharine, XXVI-4-192
 von Heer, XXXV-4-16
 Bartholomew (Captain), XXVII-1-13, XXVII-1-14, XXVII-
 1-15, XXVII-1-16, XXVII-1-17, XXVII-1-18, XXVII-1-19,
 XXVII-1-21, XXVII-1-22
 von Hegel, Karl, XXIX-3-22
 von Hindenburg
 Reich President, XLI-1-9
 Reichpresident Paul, XL-3-8
 von Hochstaden, Konrad, XXXVIII-1-10
 Von Hof, Joseph, XXXI-1-17
 von Isny, Haintzel, XXVII-4-206
 von Katte, Hans Hermann, XXXV-2-4
 Von Keitz, Gertrude, XXXVII-1-8
 Von Knyphausen, Lt. Gen. Wilhelm, XXVI-2-100
 von Knyphausen Regiment, XXXI-2-31
 von Kotzebue, August, XLII-4-14
 von Lehsten, Lupold, XXI-2-108
 von Lindau
 Hayntzel, XXVII-4-204
 Heinzel, XXVII-4-204
 von Lindaw, Hayntzel, XXVII-4-204
 Von Louis, Charles, XXXVIII-4-9
 von Lowenstein-Wertheim-Virneburg, Count Eucharius
 Kasimir, XXXVIII-1-12
 von Luxbühl, Hainzel, XXVII-4-204, XXVII-4-205
 von Mahren, Karl, XXXVIII-1-11
 Von Maszewski, W.M., XXII-4-177
 von Metternich
 Clemens, XXXIII-2-9
 Prince Klemens, XLII-4-14
 von Minnigerode Regiment, XLI-1-21
 von Moos, Mario, XXIII-3-149
 Von Mueller, Elizabeth, XXV-3-122
 von Munchausen, Borries, XXIV-3-111
 von Nassau, Coryn, XXX-2-17
 von Ochsenstern, Count, XXXV-1-3
 von Oesch, XXI-4-204
 von Oldenburg, XXXII-1-31
 von Ossietzky, Carl, XXII-2-80
 von Parseval, August, XXV-1-42
 von Quitzo, Wilhelm, XXII-2-85
 Von Schenck, Julia-Maria, XLI-3-19
 von Schiller, Prioress Henny, XXII-3-150
 von Schulenberg, Ernst, XXX-1-30
 von Siebenthal, XXI-4-204
 von Staupitz, Vicar General Johannes, XLII-1-25
 von Stein
 Johann Adam, XXXIV-3-16
 Johann Nikolaus, XXXIV-3-16
 Philipp, XXXIV-3-16
 von Steinweg, Ramper, XXIII-4-213
 von Stern, Bishop Philip, XXI-3-121
 von Sterrenberg, Ludwig, XXX-2-17
 von Steuben
 Baron, XXXV-2-25, XL-1-20, XXXVI-1-26, XXXVI-1-30,
 XXIII-2-96
 Frederick William, XXXVI-1-26
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XL-1-19
 General, XXXVI-1-26
 Wilhelm Augustin, XXXVI-1-30
 von Steuben's manual, XXXV-2-25
 von Stromberg, Schenk, XXX-2-17
 von Swenthal, XXI-4-204
 von Sydow, Friedrich, XXXIV-1-14
 von Tegernfeld, Ulrich III, XXVII-4-201
 von Trotha, Hans, XLII-2-19
 von Wallis, XXI-4-204
 von Württemberg, Graf Eberhard, XXVII-4-206
 Von Zimmer, Ruoff, XXVI-1-4
 von Zweibrücken, Prince Christian, XXIV-4-181
Von Zweibrücken die Welt, XXXVIII-2-8
 Vonderheit, Johs., XXI-2-60
 Vongegen, Sophia, XXIV-2-65
 VonHisle, see Berndhausel
 Vonke, Herm Hendrik, XXV-2-87
 Vonnegut, Alexander, XXVI-4-208
 Vonomitzo, Wilhelm, XXII-2-85
 Voorhees
 Lesley E., XXIV-3-133
 Miss, XXIV-3-133
 Voorts
 Hermannus, XXV-2-89
 Uxor H., XXV-2-89
 Voralberg, XXVI-4-189
 Hochkrumbach, XLI-2-23, XLI-2-24
 Voran, XXI-3-156
Vorarlberg Aus Meiner Sicht, XXVI-3-180
 Vorderstemann, Jürgen, XXXI-2-24
 Voris, Bob, XLI-1-24
 Vormelcker, see Pferdemelcker
 Vormuth, Ulrich, XXXIV-3-16
 Vornetran, XXXII-2-10
 Vorpommern, XXII-1-4, XXII-3-117, XXXVIII-3-24

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Vortmeyer
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-135
 Mecklenburg, XXVI-2-102
 Nossendorf, XXVI-2-102
 see Große-Nobis
- Vos, Swaantje, XXII-2-83
- Vosges Mountains, XXII-3-149, XXIII-1-18
- Voss
 Hans-Peter, XXV-2-90, XXV-2-91, XXV-3-143
 J. Wilhelm, XVIII-3-5
 Mr., XXV-2-91
 see Foss
- Voß, Hans-Peter, XXV-1-57
- Vossmeier, Maria Engel, XXIII-2-92
- Vossnack, Herrn., XXI-4-186
- Votrain, XXII-2-60
- Voyage of the Love and Unity*, XXXIX-2-3, XXVII-2-120
- Voyages en Lorraine*, XLI-3-18
- Voyt, see Vogt
- Vrieze, XXIV-3-143
 Koeno, XXIV-3-143
- Vrieze-Weerts, Lammerdina, XXIV-3-143
- Vrooman, John J., XXVI-3-147
- Vulpius, XXXIII-4-16
- Vykus
 see Fickes
 Valentyn, XXXIV-1-31
- Waad noch e bissel. Adventliche Texte zum Nachdenken in Pfälzer Mundart*, XXXV-3-8
- Waal, XXIX-1-23
- Waal River, XXI-3-125
- Wabash Valley, XXXVIII-3-12
- Wachenheim am Sand, XL-2-15
- Wachovia, XL-3-24
- Wachendorf
 Alice, XXXII- 3-32
 Amanda, XXXII- 3-32
 George F., XXXII- 3-32
 George Frederick, XXXII- 3-31, XXXII- 3-32
 Johann Heinrich, XXXII- 3-31, XXXII- 3-32
 Mathilda, XXXII- 3-32
 Rose, XXXII- 3-32
 Sophie, XXXII- 3-32
- Wachenheim, XLI-3-17, XLII-4-21
- Wachs, Emilie, XXII-3-154
- Wachtel, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Margaretha, XXXII- 4-19
 Barnhard, XXXII- 4-19
 Catherina, XXXII- 4-19
 Catherine, XXXII- 4-18
- Wachter
 Anthony, XXVII-1-20
 Davis, XXI-4-186
- Wächter*, XL-1-14
- Wack
 Barbara, XXXII- 1-29
 Casper, XXXII- 1-29
 Elizabeth, XXXII- 1-29
 Frederick, XXXII- 1-29
 George, XXXII- 1-29
- Jacob, XXXII- 1-29
- Jean-Georges, XXIX-1-30
- Jean-Pierre, XXIX-1-30
- Johann Georg, XXXII- 1-29
- Maria Clara, XXXII- 1-29
- Pastor Caspar, XXII-3-145
- Wackenhut
 Bernhard, XXIX-1-16
 Karolina, XXIX-1-16
 Magdalena, XXIX-1-16
 Rosina, XXIX-1-16
- Wacker
 Agnes, XXIX-1-9
 Anna Catharina, XXI-3-132
 Charlotte, XXI-3-141
 Jakob, XXIX-1-16
 Johann Jacob, XXI-3-132
 Karl, XXIX-1-16
 Katharina Zimmermann, XXIX-1-16
- Wade, Ophelia R., XXIII-2-107
- Wagemann
 Matth., XXXIV-1-14
 Peter, XXXIV-1-14
 See Waugaman
- Wagener, XXIII-1-34
 Becke Thusnelda, XXXVII-4-11
 Captain Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVII-4-10
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVII-4-10
 George A., XXXVII-4-11
 Hancke, XXXVII-4-10, XXXVII-4-11
 Heinrich, XXXVII-4-10
 Johann Andreas, XXXVII-4-10
 Johann Christian, XXXVII-4-10
 Johanne Sophie, XXXVII-4-10
 John A., XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
 John Andreas, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-11
 Julius, XXXVII-4-11
 Jürgen, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
 Louise Marie, XXXVII-4-11
 Marie Elise, XXXVII-4-10
 See Wagner
 William Yeaton, XXXVII-4-11
- Waggoner, XXXVIII-3-13
 Jacob, XXVI-3-151
 Peter, XXVI-3-151
 See Wagner
- Wagner, XXI-1-52, XXIX-3-22, XXVI-3-149, XXIII-4-212
 Adam, XXVII-2-92
 Albert, XXIV-2-89
 Ann Margaret, XXXV-2-10
 Anna Barbara, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-4
 Anna Elisabeth, XXV-3-137
 Anna Elizabeth, XXIII-2-90
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIX-4-8
 Anton, XVIII-3-14, XVIII-3-19
 B., XXI-4-186
 Catharina Elizabetha, XXXIX-4-8
 Catharine Margaretha, XXIX-4-4
 Catharine Rosina, XXIX-4-4
 Catherine Elisabeth, XXXV-2-10

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Christian, XXII-4-175
 F.X., XXI-4-186
 Francis, XXIX-2-34
 Georg David, XXXV-2-10
 Georg Jacob, XL-2-15
 Georg Philipp, XXXV-2-10
 George, XXXIX-4-8
 Gottfried, XXIV-4-160
 Heinrich, XXXIV-1-14
 Isaac, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-4
 Jacob, XXIX-4-4, XXIV-3-105
 Jobst, XXXIV-1-14
 Joh. Michael, XXXV-2-10
 Joh. Peter, XXXV-2-10
 Johan Peter, XXXIX-4-8
 Johann Heinrich, XXI-2-84
 Johann Michael, XXI-2-84
 Johann Peter, XVIII-2-5, XXXIX-4-8, XXIII-1-53
 Johann Philipp Peter, XXXV-2-10
 John, XXVII-1-23
 Jpeter, XVIII-2-5
 M. Elisabeth, XXXV-2-10
 Maria Catharina, XXXIX-4-8
 Maria Catharine, XXXV-2-10
 Maria Clara, XXIX-2-34
 Maria Elise, XXXVII-4-10
 Maria Elizabetha, XXXIX-4-8
 Maria Magdalena, XXXIX-4-8, XXXV-2-10
 Mr., XXI-2-90
 Peter, XXXIV-1-14
 Richard, XXXII-1-3, XL-2-20
 Samuel, XVIII-3-19
 See Woldorf, Wegner
 Theobald, XXV-3-137
 Utilia/Otilia, XXXIX-4-8, XXXV-2-10
 Wilhelm, XXXIV-1-14
 Willi, XVIII-2-30
 Wagoneer, Elijah, XXI-4-189
 Wagoner, XXII-2-103
 Wahl, XXIII-4-212
 Jacob, XXXIV-1-14
 Johann, XXII-3-153
 Wahnwegen, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-4
 Währing
 Friedrich, XXI-3-141
 Heinrich, XXI-3-141
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-141
 Wahrland, XXXIII-4-14
 Waibel
 Jacob, XXIX-1-16
 Johann, XXIX-1-16
 Waiblingen, XXXV-1-17
 Waite, Francis Wise, XXIII-2-114
 Walbeck, Phil., XXXIV-1-14
 Walborn, XXI-1-52
 Walbröl
 Barbara Jonen, XXVII-4-191
 Heinrich, XXVII-4-191
 Kunigunda, XXVII-4-191, XXVII-4-193
 Walburg, XXXVIII-4-17, XXXVIII-4-18
 Wald, XXXIII-4-16
 Wald-Michelbach, XXVII-4-200
 Waldangeloch, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIII-4-8, XXIV-4-165
 Waldeck, XXIII-2-96, XXIII-2-108, XXIX-3-8, XXI-3-156,
 XXXIV-3-14, XLII-1-4
 Chaplain, XXI-1-36
 Chaplain Philipp, XXI-1-36
 County of, XXXV-1-16
 Waldenberg, XXX-2-17
 Waldener, Joh. Gottfried, XXXIV-1-14
 Waldenmaier, Inez, XXV-1-37
 Waldensians, XXXVII-2-14, XXXIII-4-2
 Walder, XXIII-4-212
 Francis Bouch, XLII-4-3
 Francis Bouch/Bough, XLII-4-3
 Jacob, XLII-4-3
 Johannes, XLII-4-3
 Joseph, XLII-4-3
 Mary, XLII-4-3
 Mary Mellinger Bouch, XLII-4-3
 Theodorus, XLII-4-3
 Waldfischbach, XXI-2-106
 Heltersberg, XXXI-3-13
 Waldgirmes, XL-3-9, XL-4-7, XL-4-8, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-
 1-25, XXXVII-1-28, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35, XXXIV-
 1-31, XLI-1-8, XLI-2-8, XLI-3-7
 Waldhauer, Andreas, XXXV-2-21
 Waldheim, XXI-3-156
 Waldmann
 Anna-Sophie, XXXIV-1-14
 Christian, XXXIV-1-14
 Conrad, XXXIV-1-14
 Jeremias, XXXIV-1-14
 Johann, XXXIV-1-14
 Marg., XXXIV-1-14
 Peter, XXXIV-1-14
 Waldmohr, XXIX-1-28
 Waldo, Samuel, XXII-1-42
 Waldorf, John, XXII-3-126
 Waldrohrbach, XLII-2-20
 Waldron, James, XXXVI-1-23
 Waldrenart, Filiel, XXXI-1-4
 Waldrennach, XXXI-1-5
 Waldschmidt, Christian, XXXV-2-27
 Waldsee, XXIX-3-28
 Waldseemüller, XXXVI-4-16
 Herr, XXXI-3-16
 Waldshut, XXXVI-4-13
 Waldwimmersbach, XL-3-21
 Walen, XXI-4-204
 Wales, St. Bennos, XXIV-2-91
 Walhalben, XXXI-2-20, XXXI-3-9
 Walhalla, XXXVII-4-9
 Walhausen, XLI-2-5
 Walineoit, XXII-2-81
 Walke, Catherine, XXII-2-71
 Walker, XXI-4-204
 Balthaser, XXI-4-191
 Barbara Anne, XXXI-3-14
 Dr., XXV-2-98

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Emma, XLII-1-18, XLII-2-16
 George, XXXI-3-14
 Jessie Rowe, XXXI-3-14
 Johann Jacob, XLI-1-19
 John Jr., XXIX-3-16, XXXI-3-14, XXXI-3-15
 John Ruby, XXXI-3-14
 John, XXXI-3-14
 Katherine, XXXI-3-14
 Ludwig, XXI-4-191
 Mack, XXIV-3-131, XXV-2-98
 Mary, XXI-2-81, XXXI-3-14
 Nancy, XXXI-3-14
 Thomas, XXXI-3-14
 William, XXXVI-1-21
 Walking Purchase, XXX-4-7
 Wall, Peter, XXXIV-1-14
Wall Street Journal, XXV-1-34
 Wallace
 Francis B., XXV-3-146
 Lew, XXXVI-3-8
 Mary Emma, XXI-4-192
 Paul, XXII-2-93
 W.M., XXIX-4-15
 Wallander, Vernetta, XVIII-1-5
 Wallau, XXI-4-190
 Wallber
 A., XXI-4-186
 Emil, XXI-4-186
 Walldorf, XLII-3-24
 Wallenbrück, XXXI-4-15
 Wallenfelz
 Catharine, XXIV-2-64
 Wallenstein, XXIV-3-115
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-34
 Klara, XXXVII-1-34
 Waller, XXXVIII-3-13
 Wallhalben, XXIV-4-178
 Wallhausen, XXIV-1-43, XXVI-2-97
 Wallhausen near Bad Kreuznach, XXVI-2-96
 Wallisellen bei Zürich, XXV-2-73
 Walliser, XLI-2-5
 Elisabetha, XLI-2-5
 Michael, XLI-2-5
 Wallman, Charles J., XXIX-4-5
 Wallmann, Raimund, XXI-4-186
 Wallmenroth, XXIV-3-117
 Grossholbach, XXIV-3-117
 Wallmow, XXXII- 1-6
 Wallmow Lutheran Church, XXXII- 1-6
 Walloons, XXXI-1-26, XLII-1-21
 Wallrad, XXIX-3-22
 Walmer
 Edythe Ann, XXIII-1-52
 Gerald R., XXIII-1-52
 Margaret Tilton, XXIII-1-52
 Walsdorf
 Gottfr., XXXIV-1-14
 Joh. Christian, XXXIV-1-14
 Wallstein, XXI-1-20
 Walpurga, Anna, XXIII-2-91, XXIII-2-92
 Walrath
 Anna Elizabeth, XXII-1-19
 Christina Elisabetha, XXII-1-19
 Eva Elisabeth, XXII-1-19
 Gerhardt, XXII-1-19
 Johann Adolph, XXII-1-19
 Johannes, XXII-1-19
 Johannes Friederich, XXII-1-19
 Johannes Georg, XXII-1-19
 Maria Philippini, XXII-1-19
 Walraven, Frank, XLI-2-17
 Walser, Barbara Ann, XXIII-4-196
 Walsheim, XLII-4-21
 Walter, XXIII-4-221, XXVI-3-149, XXIV-1-16
 Albrecht, XXX-2-7
 Aloisia nee Becker, XXVII-2-107
 Ambros, XXVII-2-107
 Anna, XXII-2-81
 Barbara, XXVII-2-105, XXVII-2-107
 Christ., XXXIV-1-14
 Christina, XXIX-3-16
 Elizabeth B., XLI-1-5
 Emma, XXII-2-81
 Erhard, XXVII-2-92
 Florian, XXVII-2-107
 Franz, XXVII-2-108
 Frederick, XXIX-1-22
 Friedr., XXI-4-186
 Genoveva, XXVII-2-108
 Helene nee Neu, XXVII-2-108
 Helmut (Pastor), XXXII- 3-12
 Helmut, XXIX-1-26
 Joh. Peter, XXXIV-1-14
 Johannes, XXVII-2-107
 Joseph, XXXIV-1-14
 Katharina, XXVII-2-107
 Leo, XXVII-2-107
 Lukas, XXVII-2-107
 Magdalene nee Burkard, XXVII-2-107
 Maria A., XXXVIII-3-16
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-107
 Niclaus, XXII-2-81
 Rosa, XXII-2-81
 Wilhelm, XXVII-2-108
 Walters, Barbara, XXXV-4-15
 Walther, XXIII-4-212
 C.F.W., XXXVI-2-20
 Dr. C.F.W., XXXVI-2-16, XLII-4-13
 Frau, XXXV-2-3
 Philip, XXI-3-130
 Waltman, Fedrick, XXXVI-1-20
 Waltner, XXI-3-156
 Gary J., XVIII-2-30
 Walton
 Eliza, XXIII-1-47
 Ellwood, XVIII-3-27
 Waltrop, XXXIV-1-30
 Waltz
 Anna Maria, XXX-2-4, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-7
 Christina, XXX-2-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hans Gerg, XXX-2-5
 Johannes, XXX-2-7
 Walz, XXVI-3-149
 Christian, XXI-1-20
 Christian Gottlieb, XXI-1-20
 E., XXX-3-13
 Karoline P., XXI-1-20
 Kathryn, XXI-1-20
 Sophia F., XXI-1-20
 Sophia Friederike, XXI-1-20
 Wampler, XL-2-14
 Wan
 Adam, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9
 Washington C., XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9
 Wance, Nicolaus, XXI-4-188
 Wankelmuth, Sophia, XXXII- 1-31
 Wander, XXIII-4-212
 Wanderath, XXXVIII-1-8, XXXVIII-1-11, XXXVIII-1-12,
 XXXVIII-1-13
 Wanegar
 Frederick, XXIX-1-31
 Jacqueline, XXI-2-87, XXIX-1-31
 Waneger, Jacqueline, XXI-4-192
 Wang
 Aaron, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-9
 Philip J., XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-10
 Wangen, XXXVIII-3-7
 Wangerow, Ernestine A., XXI-2-79
 Wanko, Dietmar, XXVI-3-180
 Wannamacher, XXIII-4-212
 Wannefeld, XXXIII-1-18
 Wanner, Heinrich, XXIV-2-91
 Wansetler, *see* Wohnsiedler
 Wanzer, Balthasar, XXXIV-1-14
 War against the French Republic, XXIX-1-25
 War of 1812, XXII-3-147, XXII-4-177, XXIX-1-25, XXXIX-3-
 21, XXXIX-3-23, XXVI-3-141, XXV-3-119
 War of Austrian Succession, XXXVI-1-30
 War of Liberation, XXXIX-2-18, XLII-4-14
 War of Spanish Succession, XXX-4-5, XXXI-1-29, XXXIV-3-
 5, XXVI-3-139, XXVI-3-140, XXIV-1-26, XLII-4-12
 War of the Protestant Netherlands, XXVI-1-27
 War with Denmark, XXIX-1-25
 Warble, Henry, XXI-3-128
 Warburg, XXI-2-61
 Warch
 Heinrich John, XXXVII-1-8
 Katie, XXXVII-1-8
 Ward, Robert E., XXXVI-3-6, XXIV-3-141, XXIV-4-178
 Wardle, Mary, XXIV-3-106
 Warfield, Catharine, XXIII-1-53
 Warfleth, XXII-3-153
 Warken, N., XXIV-2-90
 Warmbrunn, XXXV-1-17
 Warendorf, XXXIII-3-32
 Warkentin, (family), XXXII- 1-9
 Warm, *See* Worm
 Warmann
 Diedrich, XXI-3-141
 Franz, XXI-3-141
 Gottlieb, XXI-3-141
 Karl, XXI-3-141
 Warncke, P.A., XXI-4-186
 Warnecke, Luise Dorothee Henriette Christine, XL-1-7
 Warner, XXII-2-103, XXXIX-2-5
 Adam, XXII-2-78
 Andrew, XXII-2-78
 Caroline, XXII-2-78
 Charles Albert, XXXVI-2-11
 Elizabeth, XXII-2-78
 Frances, XXXVI-2-11
 Fred Theodore, XXXVI-2-11
 John, XXII-2-78
 Joseph, XXII-2-78, XXXV-1-20
 Margaret, XXII-2-78
 Martin, XXIX-2-33
 Mary, XXII-2-78
 Regina Anna Maria, XXXVI-2-11
 see Werner
 Susannah, XXVI-4-193
 Warnemünde, XL-3-18
 Warnke
 B.H., XVIII-3-25
 Heinrich, XXI-4-186
 Warns
 Bromain, XXIX-1-30
 Johann Friedrich, XXIX-1-30
 Margaret Catherine, XXIX-1-30
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-30
 Poppe Janssen, XXIX-1-30
 Warnsbach, XXV-2-77
*Warrants for Land in South Carolina (Vol. I 1672-1711; Vol. II
 1672-1679; Vol. III 1680-1692), XXIV-1-10*
 Warren
 Betty, XXX-1-36
 James, XXXVI-1-23
 William, XXI-3-147
 Warren Wilson College, XXIX-4-6
 Warrington Township, XXXVIII-3-13
 Warrington Township, York County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Warsaw, XXXVII-1-26
 Warsbach, Joh. Reinhard, XXXIV-1-14
 Wart, Philip Friedrich, XXVI-2-109
 Warta
 Denis, XXXIV-2-14
 Denny, XXXIX-2-19
 Wartburg Castle, XLI-3-22
 Wartburg-Fest, XXXVI-2-18, XLII-4-13, XLII-4-15
 Warth
 Catharina Elisabetha, XXVI-2-109
 Christian Friderick, XXVI-2-109
 Maria Margaretha, XXVI-2-109
 Philipp Friderich, XXVI-2-109
 Philipp Friedrich, XXVI-2-109
 Warthe River, XXXIV-2-2, XXIII-1-20
 Warthmann, *See* Wertman
 Wartzlaff, XXII-3-117
 Warwickshire, Combe Abbey, XXXI-2-3
 Warzin, XXII-3-154
 Waschenbach

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Agnes, XXV-3-122
 Roerich, XXV-3-122
 Waschke, Heinr., XXXIV-1-14
 Waschenbach
 Maria Margaretha, XXXI-3-31
 Wasehenfeld, XXXVIII-4-10
 Wasener, XXVI-3-149
 Washabaugh
 see Weschenbach
 Craig, XXIX-3-17
 Washington, XXII-2-82, XXX-1-13, XXXVI-4-3, XXXVI-I-31,
 XXXV-1-5, XXXV-2-26, XXXV-2-27, XXXV-2-28, XLII-3-
 21
 Barlow, XXIV-2-56
 Beverly, XXIV-2-56
 Garfield County, XXV-4-196
 General, XXI-2-88, XXI-4-198, XVIII-1-10
 George (General), XXVII-1-13, XXVII-1-15, XXVII-1-16,
 XXVII-1-17, XXVII-1-18
 George, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-21, XXIX-2-25,
 XXXVI-I-29
 Hughes, XXIV-2-56
 Lethcoe, XXIV-2-56
 Omak, XVIII-1-30
 Point Roberts, XXIX-3-21
 Port Angeles, XXII-2-76
 Seattle, XVIII-3-25
 Thomas, XXIV-2-56
 WallaWalla, XXV-4-196
 Worley, XXIV-2-56
 Washington County, XXII-4-190, XXVII-4-212, XXVII-4-213,
 XXVII-4-214, XXVII-4-215, XXIV-3-140, XXV-3-133
Washington County, Virginia Marriages: Ministers' Returns,
1776-1855, XXIV-3-139
 Washington DC, XXV-1-36, XXV-2-80, XXI-4-186, XXII-1-
 40, XXXVI-I-6, XXXVI-I-26, XL-1-19, XXIII-1-54
 Wasselet, ? 2-10
 Wassem
 See Also Waßem
 Anna Marg., XXXIV-1-14
 Waßem, Joh. David, XXXIV-1-14
 Wasserburg, XXIV-2-92
 Wasserscheid, XLII-3-21
 Wasserzieher, Dr. Ernst, XXIV-2-85
 Wassmann
 Anton, XXXIII-4-18
 Georg Anton Bernhart, XXXIII-4-18
 Wassmer, XXI-4-204
 Maria, XXI-2-80
 Wasson, Margaret Mary, XLII-2-14
 Waterloo, XXII-1-5, XXIII-2-66, XXV-3-118
 Waterloo County, XXXIX-3-7
 Waterman
 Athelinda, XXII-3-130
 Rufus H., XXXVI-I-22
 Waters, Jim, XXII-2-72
 Watson
 James, XXX-2-9
 James D., Ph.D, XXIX-4-11
 Lyle Brooks, XXIII-1-27
 Wauburner, XXXV-1-17
 Waugaman
 Casper, XXVI-4-194
 Christian, XXVI-4-194
 Eva, XXVI-4-194
 George, XXVI-4-194
 Jacob, XXVI-4-194
 John, XXVI-4-194
 John Phillip, XXVI-4-194
 Nicholas, XXVI-4-194
 Peter, XXVI-4-194
 Phillip, XXVI-4-194
 Susannah, XXVI-4-194
 William, XXVI-4-194
 Way
 Barbara, XXI-1-21
 Calvin, XXI-1-21
 Catherine, XXI-1-21
 Frances, XXI-1-21
 Frederick, XXI-1-21
 Lydia, XXI-1-21
 Magdalene, XXI-1-21
 Peter, XXI-1-21
 Susan, XXI-1-21
 Waybright, XXV-2-100
 Wayman, XXI-3-159
 Weant, *see* Weigandt, Wigand
 Weatherholt, XXIII-2-117
 Weatherwax, Wayne E, XXXV-4-4
 Weaver, XXI-3-159, XXXVIII-3-12, XXXVIII-3-13, XXVI-3-
 150
 _____, XXXVI-I-23
 Andreas, XXIII-1-57
 Barbara, XXIII-1-57
 Catharine, XXIII-1-57
 Christina, XXII-4-176
 Donald, XXX-2-19
 Elisabeth, XXIII-1-57
 George, XXIII-1-57
 Henrich, XXIII-1-57
 Jacob, XXIII-1-57
 Johannes, XXV-2-73
 John, XXIII-1-57
 Karol K, XXXIX-4-4
 Margaret, XXIII-1-57
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-1-57
 Nicholas, XXIII-1-57
 Peter, XXIII-3-166
 see Weber
 William E., XLII-2-15
 Web site
 <http://canadp-archivesenligne.paris.fr/>, XLI-1-17
 <http://legacy.stoepel.net/en/Default.aspx>, XLI-3-15
 https://familysearch.org/wiki/en/Surname_Distribution_Maps
 , XLI-3-15
 meta.genealogy.net, XLI-2-17, XLI-2-18
 www.ancestry.com, XLI-2-18
 www.archion.de, XLI-1-19, XLI-2-16, XLII-2-18
 www.arinsys.hessen.de, XLI-3-19
 www.familysearch.org, XLI-1-22, XLI-1-26, XLI-2-16, XLI-

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

2-18
www.haddis.hessen.de, XLI-3-19
www.hambacher-schloss.de, XLI-3-16
[www.\(insert name of the town here\).de](http://www.(insert name of the town here).de), XLI-1-20
www.jewishgen.org/communities/loctown.asp, XLI-2-16
www.lagis-hessen.de/en/subjects/index/sn/hetrina, XLI-1-20
www.meinestadt.de, XLI-1-20
www.oesta.gv.at/site/7417/default.aspx, XLI-2-30
www.telefonbuch.net, XLI-2-17
aad.archives.gov, XXXVI-2-25
aad.archives.gov/aad/, XXXIX-2-17, XXXIX-1-21, XL-3-18
aad.archives.gov/aad/series-list.jsp?cat=GP44, XXXVIII-1-23, XXXVIII-4-18
agora.sub.uni-hamburg.de/subhh-adress/digbib/start, XL-3-18
aidaonline.niedersachsen.de, XXXI-1-13, XXXIII-4-18, XXXVI-3-15, XXXIII-3-32, XXXIII-3-30, XXXVI-1-14
Ancestry.com, XL-4-13, XXXVI-4-17
archiv@elk.de, XXXIX-1-21
archiv@pek.de, XXXVIII-3-25
archivdatenback.lha-rlp.de, XXXI-1-14
auswanderer2.lad-bw.de:8080/auswanderer, XXIX-3-21
bandhcutshaw@ameritech.net, XXIX-2-8
bavarica.digitale-sammlungen.de, XXXIX-1-22
boards.ancestry.families.aol.com/topics/religious.mennonites.prussianrussian/36.mb.ashx, XXXV-4-9
books.google.de, XXXIX-1-25, XXXIX-1-22
christoph.stoepel.net/Geogen, XXXI-4-14, XXXII-3-27, XXXII-4-16, XXXIII-3-31, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-2-20, XXXV-3-22, XXXVIII-1-23, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVII-2-15, XL-1-14, XL-2-14, XXXV-4-15, XXXIV-2-17, XXXIII-3-32
chroniclingamerica.loc.gov, XL-1-14, XXXVII-2-27
chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/search/titles, XL-2-15
Clemens.pongratz@t-online.de, XXVI-4-197
de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macht_hoch_die_T%C3%Bcr, XXXVIII-1-27
deathindexes.com, XXXVII-2-28
digipress.digitale-sammlungen.de/de/fs1/calendar/1808-01-02.all/bsb00023158_00001.html/, XXXVII-2-14
dobsearch.com, XL-3-4
dspace.nitle.org/handle/10090/1052, XXXV-1-16
etat-civil.bas-rhin.fr/adeloch/index.php, XXXIX-3-18
familysearch.org, XL-3-3, XL-3-18
Footnote.com, XXXVI-4-17
freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~barrone/apostolic.htm, XXXV-4-9
freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~dorisw/, XXXIII-2-28
frontierfolk.org/drapeer.htm, XXXVI-3-26
fsbeta.familysearch.org, XXXV-3-21
genealogy.com, XL-3-16
genealogycenter.org/search_wellsapostolic.php, XXXV-4-9
geneanet.info, XL-2-13
germanroots.Home.Att.Net/newyorkpalatines1710.Html, XXXIV-4-15
germazope.uni-trier.de/projects/DWB/, XXXI-1-11
germazope.uni-trier.de/projects/www/woerterbuch, XXXII-4-10
gov.genealogy.net/search/name, XXXVIII-4-17
heritagequestonline.com, XXXVI-1-17
home.att.net/~wee-monster/neworleans.html, XXXIII-2-27
Http://faculty.washington.edu/petermcc/shipindex.html, XXVI-1-29
Http://ruby.ils.unc.edu/maritime/shipsrch.shtml, XXVI-1-29
http://ystr.charite.de, XXIX-2-7
<https://archive.org>, XXXIX-1-24
<https://archive.org/details/indextopassenger0004unit>, XL-4-15
<https://archive.org/stream/indextopassenger0026>, XL-4-15
<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.3.1/TH-1-18361-52509-27?cc=1874205&wc=11038242>, XXXVIII-3-24
<https://millionshort.com>, XXXIX-1-24
https://wiki.familysearch.org/en/NARA_and_FHL_film_numbers, XXXVI-4-17
immigrantships.net, XXXVIII-4-18
international.uni.wroc.pl, XXXIII-3-31
Istg.rootsweb.com, XXVI-1-29
jiliptrap.us/gen/schworm.htm, XXXV-3-22
kontakt@carmina.de, XXXVII-4-6
kunden.eye.ch/swissgen/kant/bernare-d.html, XXXVII-2-12, XXXVII-2-12
labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html, XXXIII-3-32
lad-bw.de/auswanderer, XXXI-4-14
legacy-stoepel.net/en/, XL-4-15
linktoyourroots.hamburg.de, XXXI-1-15
memory.loc.gov/ammem/, XXXVI-3-26
memory.loc.gov/ammem/amlaw/lwsp.html, XXXVI-3-26
meta.genealogy.net, XL-2-13, XXXIV-4-12, XXXIX-1-21, XXXIX-1-23
mock.rootsweb.ancestry.com, XXXIX-4-14
ofb.genealogy.net, XL-2-13
olc1.ohiolink.edu/, XXXV-4-8
palam.org/ia_index.htm, XXXI-1-15
Pal-am@juno.com, XXIX-3-29
peoplefinders.com, XL-3-4
pfl.wikipedia.org, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-8
pilot.familysearch.org, XXXIII-4-17, XXXV-2-22, XXXIV-4-12
progenealogists.com, XXXIX-4-15
search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1074, XXXVII-2-13
sources.nli.ie, XXXVI-3-28
users.ameritech.net/bottorff/index.htm, XXXIII-1-27
usgenweb.org, XXXVII-3-26
Weber.eugen@t-online.de, XXXVII-4-7
wiki-en.genealog.net/Activities_of_the_Genealogical_Society_Hamburg, XXXVI-1-14
worldconnect.Rootsweb.Ancestry.Com, XXXIV-4-13
worldconnect.rootsweb.com/, XXXII-2-15
[www.\(insertnameoftown\).de](http://www.(insertnameoftown).de), XXXV-2-22
www.acpl.info, XXXVI-1-17
www.addressbuecher.net, XXXIII-4-17
www.Ahnenforschung.Net, XXXIV-4-12
www.akvz.de/e107_plugins/akvzdb_menu/akvzdb_search.php, XXXI-1-14
www.albisheim-pfrimm.de, XXXV-3-7
www.altriper-woerterbuch.de, XXXII-4-10
www.amerikanetz.de, XXXI-1-15
www.ancestorhunt.com, XXXVII-2-27

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

www.ancestry.com, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-12, XXXI-4-13, XXXII- 3-26, XXXIV-3-20, XXXIV-4-12, XXXV-2-16, XXXVI-1-18, XXXVI-3-27, XL-2-13, XL-3-18, XXXIX-1-21, XXXIX-1-24, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXVIII-4-18
www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=meinert, XXXVIII-2-16
www.apgen.org, XXX-1-8
www.Archive.Org, XXXIV-4-12, XXXVIII-4-18, XXXVI-3-26
www.archiv-elkb.de/sites/www.archiv-elkb.de/files/Kirchenb%C3%BCher%20im%20LAELKB_25_11.pdf, XL-1-13
www.archives.gov, XXXVI-3-29
www.archives.gov/digitization/digitized-by-partners.html, XXXVI-4-17
www.archives.gov/facilities/index.html, XXXI-4-13
www.archives.gov/genealogy/military, XXXVII-3-25
www.archives.gov/legislative/guide/houseof-contents-short.html, XXXVI-4-17, XXXVI-4-17
www.archives.gov/research/genealogy/research/genealogy, XXXVI-4-15
www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/, XXXVI-4-16
www.archives.gov/southeast, XXXVI-4-17, XXXVII-2-26
www.archives.org, XL-4-15
www.arrangeonline.com, XXXVII-2-27
www.atsnotes.com, XXXVII-1-14
www.auswanderer-bw.de, XXXII- 3-27, XXXIX-2-17
www.Auswanderer-bw.De/auswanderer/, XXXIV-2-17
www.auswanderer-bw.de/auswanderer/index.php?sprache=en, XXXIX-1-20
www.auswanderermuseum.de, XXXVIII-2-7
www.bauermarkt.landkreis-kusel.de, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
www.bayern-katholisch.de, XXXVII-2-14
www.bcgcertification.org, XXX-1-4
www.before-the-holocaust.net, XXXVII-1-10
www.benedom.de/files/osb_iggelheim_index.pdf, XXXIX-1-22
www.BerneHistory.org, XXXIX-2-5
www.bistum-hildesheim.de/bho/dcms/sites/bistum/kontake.html, XXXIII-4-18
www.bistum-osnabrueck.de, XXXIII-4-18
www.bluffton.edu/library/, XXXV-4-8
www.bolanden.de, XXXV-3-7
Www.bpb.de, XXVI-2-118
www.brethrenheritagecenter.org/brethrenresearch.htm, XXXV-4-8
www.buffalosearch.com, XXXII- 3-27
www.burgenland-bunch.org, XXXI-3-32, XXXI-3-34
www.Burgen-rip.De, XXXIV-2-6
www.Busenburg.De, XXXIV-3-4
www.carmina.de, XXXVII-4-6
www.castlegarden.org, XXXI-1-15, XXXI-4-10, XXXII- 3-26, XXXVI-2-25, XL-4-15, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII-1-23, XXXVIII-4-18, XXXVII-2-15
www.catalog.loc.gov, XXXVI-3-26
www.cdc.gov, XXXVI-4-19
www.census.nationalarchives.ie, XXXVI-3-28
www.chenault.org, XXXVI-I-3
www.christoph.stoeppel.net/geogen, XXXIII-4-16
www.cityname.de, XXXV-2-15
www.cob-net.org/fobg/, XXXV-4-9
www.cob-net.org/fobg/library.htm, XXXV-4-8
www.cob-net.org/listbhg.htm, XXXV-4-9
www.collections.canada.gc.ca, XXXIX-1-25
www.crimmitschau.de, XXXIII-1-27
www.crownhill.org, XXXI-4-16
www.cyndislist.com, XXXI-1-5, XXXVI-3-27
www.cyndislist.com/jewish.htm, XXIX-3-32
www.cyndislist.com/menno.htm, XXXV-4-9
www.cyndislist.org, XXX-1-4
www.daddezio.com/genealogy/ships/index.html, XXXVI-3-29
www.dah-bremerhaven.de, XXX-3-6
www.dausa.de, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-11, XXXI-4-13, XXXV-1-6
www.dautsche-auswanderer-datenbank.de, XXXI-4-12
www.deutsche-auswanderer-museum.de, XXXI-1-15
www.dirmstein.de, XXXV-2-22
www.Dittweiler.De, XXXIV-3-4
www.doernbach.net, XXXVIII-3-22
www.doernbach.net/doku.php?id=chronik:der_namen, XXXVIII-3-22
Www.dsm.de, XXVI-1-29
www.earnestarchivesandlibrary.com, XXXVIII-1-4
www.edinborough.com, XXX-3-19
www.e-kirche.de/coburg-st.mathaeus, XXXVII-2-13
www.Ellerstadt.De, XXXIV-3-4
www.ellisland.org, XXXI-1-15, XXXI-4-10, XLII-1-7
www.emecklenburg.de/MFP/database/auswanderer.php?search=individual, XL-3-19
www.enbahnmuseum-neustadt.de, XXXIII-3-10
www.eneclann.ie, XXXVI-3-27
www.erlangerhistorikerseite.de/heidelberg/jh/jh.htm, XXIX-3-32
www.erzdioezese-wien.at, XXXVII-3-17
www.Eschbach-pfalz.De, XXXIV-3-5
www.essweiler.de, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
www.europeanfocus.com, XXXII- 1-6, XXXII- 2-12
www.evendon.net/PGHLookups/Census1840M.htm, XXXVI-4-16
www.evkirchepfalz.de/landeskirche/gemeinden-und-kirchenbezirke, XXXVI-4-12
Www.expediamaps.com, XXVI-1-31
www.familienaam.be, XXXIII-3-32
www.familienaam.nl, XXXIII-3-32
www.familysearch.org, XL-2-13, XXXIX-4-14, XXXIX-4-15, XXXIX-4-16, XXXIX-3-18, XXXIX-1-20, XXXIX-1-24, XXXVIII-3-23, XXXVIII-3-24, XXXVIII-4-18, XXXVII-1-14, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVI-3-27, XXXVI-4-12, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-2-22, XXXV-4-14, XXXV-4-15, XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-4-12, XXXIV-4-13, XXXI-3-3, XXXI-4-14, XXXII- 1-30, XXXII- 3-26, XXXII- 3-28, XXXIII-1-28, XXXIII-2-28
www.familysearch.org, XXIX-2-9
www.familysearch.org, XXX-1-28, XXX-1-31
www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/rg/guide/Hamburg_Pass_List.asp, XXX-4-11
www.familytreedna.com, XXIX-2-4, XXIX-2-7

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- www.familytreena.com/project-join-request.aspx?group-mennonite, XXXV-4-9
www.feeffhs.org/links.lutterites.html, XXXV-4-9
www.findagrave.com, XL-2-13, XXXVII-3-26, XXXVI-3-26
www.findmypast.com, XXXVII-2-26
www.fontshop.com, XXXV-3-26
www.footnote.com, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIV-4-12
www.freilichtmuseum-badsobornheim.de, XXX-1-26
www.fsd.de, XXIX-3-28
www.gackenbach-ww.de, XXXV-1-15
www.gameo.org/encyclopedia/contents/H592ME.html, XXXV-4-9
www.gatehousepress.net, XXXVI-4-5
www.Gdke-rip.De, XXXIV-2-6
www.geigerverlag.de, XXX-3-19
www.gemeinde-dierbach.de, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
www.Gencircles.Com, XXXIV-4-12
www.gendex.com, XXIX-2-9
www.genealoger.com/german/ger_4_rheinlandpfalz.htm, XXXVI-4-12
www.genealogia.com/en/services-nom-de-famille, XXXIII-3-32
www.genealogical.com, XL-3-3, XXXIII-4-3, XXX-3-14, XLII-1-4, XLII-2-4, XLII-3-5
www.genealogie-in-pirmasens.de, XXXIII-3-10
www.genealogienetz.de/misc/scripts.html, XXXI-1-6
www.genealogienetz.de/verein/maus/blaetter/dgt2002_seite_29-44.pdf, XXXI-4-13
www.genealogienetz.de/vereine/maus/index_e.htm, XXXV-1-6
www.genealogienetz.de/vereine/maus/what_is.htm, XXXVI-1-14
www.genealogientez.de/reg/BRG/neumark/Soldin/fehlenw2.htm, XXXIII-1-15
www.genealogy.com, XXXI-4-10, XXXI-4-12, XXXI-4-13
Www.genealogy.net/gene/misc/geoserv.html, XXVI-1-31
www.genealogy.net/vereine/OGF/pdf/personenverz_berne.pdf, XXXV-3-21
www.genealogy.net/vereine/PRFK/muehlen.ref/geschlechter.php, XXXVII-3-13
www.GenealogyBank.Com, XXXIV-4-12
www.genealogyintime.com, XXXIX-1-24
www.genealogy-sh.de/deu/dithm/index.htm, XXXI-1-14
www.Geanet.Com, XXXIV-4-12
www.geanet.org, XL-4-14
Www.genforum.com, *XXVI-4-195*
www.genieurgeograph.de/Geschichte/, XXXIII-4-19
www.genteam.at, XXXVII-3-17
www.genuki.org.uk, XXXVI-3-29
www.Geocities.Com/mppraetorius/, XXXIV-3-22
www.geocities.com/palatinefarmst, XXX-3-10
www.german-christmas-markets.org.uk/, XXXII-4-9
www.germancomer.com/fonts/, XXXV-3-26
www.germanmapguide.com, XXXIII-4-17
www.germannia.org/settlers.html, XXIX-1-23
www.GermanOriginality.Com, XXXIV-3-8
www.germanresearchcompanion.com, XXXV-3-4
www.germanroots.com/ie.html, XXXVI-4-15
Www.geschichte.uni-hannover.de/projekta/amerika, XXVI-1-52
www.gf-franken.de/archbambrg.html, XL-1-13
www.ggsmn.org, XLII-1-28, XLII-3-32
www.glorerecords.blm.gov, XXXVI-3-29, XXXVII-3-26, XXXVI-4-15
www.godfrey.org, XXXVI-3-26
www.goshen.edu/mh1/Home, XXXV-4-8
www.groni.gov.uk, XXXVI-3-26
www.grossbundenbach.de, XXXV-3-7
www.hadis.hessen.de, XXXI-1-13, XXXII-3-27, XXXIII-3-30, XXXIII-3-32, XXXIII-4-17, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVIII-1-21
www.hafenfuchs.de, XXXII-4-11
www.Hainfeld.De, XXXIV-4-6
www.Hambacherschloss.Eg, XXXIV-2-6
www.hankjones.com, XXXIII-2-26
www.Herschweiler-Petersgeim.de, XXXIX-2-7
www.his-dhs-dss.ch/famm/?lg=e, XXXVII-2-13
www.history.navy.mil/books/callahan/index.htm, XXXVI-4-17
www.hls-dhs-dss.ch/famm/?lg=3, XL-2-14
www.hls-dhs-dss.ch/famm/index.php, XXXIX-4-15
www.hoemaverlag.de, XXXV-3-9
www.hoerdt.pfalz.de, XXXVI-3-5
www.hotel-pfaelzer-hof.de, XXX-3-4
www.icapgen.org, XXX-1-4
www.igarea.one.de, XXXV-4-5
www.ig-area-one.de, XXXVIII-2-7
www.igl.uni-mainz.de/forschung/namenforschung.htm, XXXIII-3-10
www.ihff.at, XXXVII-3-17
www.imarmv.com, XXXVI-1-14
www.immigrantgensoc.org, XL-3-18
www.index.rbhayes.org, XXX-1-30
www.infobel.com/teldir, XXIX-2-8
www.Internationales-maritimes-museum.De, XXXIV-2-7, XXXIV-3-7
www.irishgenealogy.ie, XXXVI-3-29, XXXVII-3-25
www.irishhistoricmaps.ie/historic, XXXVII-2-26
www.IrishOrigins.net, XXXVII-2-26
www.irish-roots.ie, XXXVI-3-28
www.irishroots.net, XXXVII-3-26
www.irishtimes.com/ancestor/index.htm, XXXVI-3-27
Www.jewishgen.org, *XXVI-4-196*
www.jewishgen.org/communities/loctown.asp, XXXVII-1-15
www.jewishgen.org/databases, XXIX-3-32
www.jewishgen.org/databases/EIDB/ellis.html, XXXVI-4-15
www.jewishgen.org/GerSIG/script.htm, XXXI-1-6
www.jewishgen.org/infofiles/manifests/, XXXVI-4-15
Www.jewishgen.org/ShtetSeeker/loctown.htm, XXVI-1-31
www.jewishgen.org/stammbaum, XXIX-3-32
www.jsgsb.org.uk/lds.shtml, XXIX-3-32
www.jstor.org, XL-2-15
www.kaiserdome-virtuell.de, XXXVIII-2-7
www.karneval.de, XXXIII-3-10
www.kartenmeister.com, XXXVII-1-14
www.kindredtrails.com/RELIGION_Amish.html, XXXV-4-9
www.kirchenbuchportal.de, XXXIX-4-6, XXXIX-4-16,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- [XXXV-2-22](#)
[www.kirche-rossdorf.de, XXXIX-1-24](#)
[www.kirchheimbolanden.de, XXXVI-3-4, XXXIV-3-4](#)
[Www.kmc-online.de, XXVI-2-117](#)
[www.konken.eu, XXXII- 2-10](#)
[www.kottweiler-Schwanden.de, XXXVIII-1-6](#)
[www.krippen-museum.de, XXXV-4-5](#)
[Www.kurpfalz-tourist.de, XXVI-3-177](#)
[www.la-bw.de/Auswanderer, XXXI-1-12](#)
[www.lagis.de, XXXVII-2-15](#)
[www.landesarchiv-bw.de/web/47245, XL-3-21](#)
[www.landesarchiv-bw.de/web/49407, XXXVII-4-21](#)
[www.landeshauptarchiv.de/speyer](#)
[www.landeshauptarchiv.de/uploads/media/Kirchenbuchverze
ichnis_Stand_Februar_2006.pdf, XXXV-2-22](#)
[www.landeskirchenarchiv-eisenach.de/kontakt, XXXIX-1-24](#)
[www.lanwieden.de, XXXV-1-7](#)
[www.lav.nrw.de, XXXVIII-1-5](#)
[www.legacy.com, XXXVII-2-27](#)
[www.Lib.Byu.Edu/fhc/index.Php, XXXIV-4-12](#)
[www.lib.unc.edu/dc/ncmaps/cumming.html, XXXVI-4-16](#)
[www.lib.utexas.edu.maps, XXXVI-4-16](#)
[www.library.wisc.edu/etext/ravenstein/, XXXIII-1-4](#)
[www.libs.uga.edu/darchive/hargrett/maps/maps.html,
XXXVI-4-15](#)
[www.linkpendium.com/genealogy/USA, XXXVII-2-27](#)
[www.linktoyourroots.hamburg.de, XXX-4-11](#)
[www.linktoyourroots.hamburg.de, XXXI-4-10](#)
[www.lkan-
elkb.de/Download/Kirchenmatrikeln_im_LAELKB.pdf,
XXXVII-2-13, XXXVII-2-14](#)
[www.lkan-elkb.de/kontakt.php, XXXVII-2-13](#)
[www.lmhs.org, XXXIX-4-13, XXXV-4-8](#)
[www.loc.gov, XXXVI-3-26](#)
[www.loc.gov/chroniclingamerica/, XXXV-3-26](#)
[www.loc.gov/coll/nucmc/, XL-2-15](#)
[www.loc.gov/pictures, XXXVI-3-26](#)
[www.loc.gov/rr, XXXVI-3-26](#)
[www.loc.gov/rr/askalib/, XXXVI-3-26](#)
[www.l-s-s.net/genealogy/birkenhoerd/, XXX-1-26](#)
[www.lva.lib.va.us, XXIX-3-28](#)
[www.lva.lib.va.us, XXXII- 1-32](#)
[www.magazin-deutschland.de, XXXVI-3-4, XXXIV-2-7](#)
[www.magazine-deutschland.de, XXIX-3-28](#)
[www.Maikammer.De, XXXIV-3-4](#)
[www.mainzer-fastnacht.de, XXXIII-3-10](#)
[Www.mapquest.com, XXVI-1-31](#)
[Www.mariner.org, XXVI-1-28](#)
[www.Mariner.Org/library/, XXXIV-3-22](#)
[www.matzenbach.de, XXXII- 2-10](#)
[www.meinestadt.de, XXXV-2-22, XXXIII-1-27](#)
[www.mennoniten.de/forschungsstelle.html, XXXV-4-8](#)
[www.messiah.edu/archives/library.html, XXXV-4-8](#)
[www.mittelbach-hengstbach.de, XXXVI-3-5](#)
[www.mocavo.com, XXXIX-1-24](#)
[www.moikrewni.pl, XXXIII-3-32](#)
[www.morningsidebooks.com, XXXIII-4-3](#)
[www.movinghere.org.uk, XXXVI-3-27](#)
[www.multimap.com, XXXV-4-14](#)
[www.mun.ca/rels/morav/script.html, XXXI-1-6](#)
[www.museum.speyer.de, XXXVIII-3-6](#)
[www.museum-im-westrich.de, XXXII- 2-10](#)
[www.namenforschung.net, XXXIX-3-8, XLII-4-19](#)
[www.namethesaurus.com/Thesaurus/Search.aspx, XXXV-2-
20](#)
[www.nationalarchives.ie, XXXVI-3-27](#)
[www.nationalatlas.gov, XXXVI-4-16](#)
[www.neh.gov/index.html, XXXVII-2-26](#)
[www.neuenkirchen-os.de, XXXVI-3-15](#)
[www.newadvent.org/cathen/02258b.htm#XV, XXXVI-4-14](#)
[www.newspaperarchives.com, XXXVI-3-27](#)
[www.ngsgenealogy.org, XXXVI-4-16](#)
[Www.nima.mil/gns/html/index.html, XXVI-1-31](#)
[www.nli.ie, XXXVI-3-27](#)
[www.nordstemmen.de, XXXV-1-14](#)
[www.nps.gov/home/historyculture/index.htm, XXXVII-3-25](#)
[www.nwfam.com/eugenegen.html, XXIX-3-32](#)
[www.oberotterbach.de, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7](#)
[www.obitcentral.com, XXXVII-2-27](#)
[www.ogsa.us/links.shtml, XXXVI-I-14](#)
[www.olivetreegenealogy.com/palatines/palatine-
indentures.shtml, XXXVI-I-14](#)
[www.omniglot.com/writing/german.htm, XXXI-1-7](#)
[www.one-name.org, XXXVII-2-26](#)
[www.online-ofb.de, XXXIX-1-22](#)
[www.online-ofb.de/grissheim/index_en.html, XXXVII-4-20](#)
[www.openlibrary.org, XXXIX-1-24](#)
[www.palam.org, XXIX-1-35](#)
[www.palam.org/kocherthalcircle.php, XXXIX-4-13](#)
[www.passagierlisten.de, XXXI-4-10, XXXVI-3-26](#)
[www.pattensen.de, XXXV-1-14](#)
[Www.pern.org, XXVI-1-29](#)
[www.Pfalzakademie.De, XXXIV-3-6](#)
[Www.pfalz-direkt.de, XXVI-1-48](#)
[www.Pfalzgalerie.De, XXXIV-3-6](#)
[www.pictopress.com, XXXIII-4-3](#)
[www.pirnasens.de, XXXVI-3-4](#)
[www.pitt.edu/~meisel/jewish/ls_europe.htm, XXIX-3-32](#)
[www.pogenealogists.com/palproject, XXXIII-1-26](#)
[www.pomeraniannews.com, XXXVI-1-14](#)
[www.pommerscher-
greif.de/digitalisate/articles/online_kb.html, XXXVIII-3-24](#)
[www.poststelle@stad.hessen.de, XXXIII-3-30](#)
[www.progenealogists.com, XXXIX-2-16, XXXVII-2-15,
XXXVII-2-16](#)
[www.progenealogists.com/palproject/ny/, XXXV-3-22](#)
[www.progenealogists.com/palproject/pa/index.html, XXX-4-
11, XXXIV-2-17](#)
[www.progenygenealogy.com/products/timelinecharts.aspx,
XXXVII-2-28](#)
[www.projektosthofen-gedenkstaette.de, XXX-1-26](#)
[www.proni.gov.uk, XXXVI-3-27, XXXVI-3-29](#)
[www.researchguides.net/index.htm, XXXVII-2-27](#)
[www.Rheinpfalz.De/bildbandpfalz, XXXIV-3-7](#)
[www.rogerpminert.com, XXXV-3-4, XXXVIII-3-5](#)
[Www.rolf-freytag.de, XXVI-1-52](#)
[www.romantischevier.de, XXXV-4-4](#)
[www.rootdigger.de/Emi.htm, XXXI-1-14](#)
[www.Rootsweb.Ancestry.Com, XXXIV-4-12, XXXV-4-9,
XXXV-4-9](#)

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- www.rootsweb.com/~flgss, XXXII- 1-6
www.rootsweb.com/~ote, XXVI-1-29
www.rootsweb.com/~wvhardy/sbmanor.htm, XXIX-2-25
www.rülzheim.de, XXXVIII-1-6
www.Rumbach.de, XXXV-1-6
www.ruppertsberg.de, XXXVIII-1-6
www.ruppertsecken.de, XXXVIII-1-6
www.sachsen.de/de/bf/verwaltung/archivverwaltung/v2/themenportal/3633.htm, XXXIII-2-28
www.schaidt.de, XXXV-1-7
www.schloss-marienburg.de/smbinter/cms/, XXXV-1-14
www.sciway.net/hist/maps, XXXVI-4-15
www.seanruad.com, XXXVI-3-29
www.Sgas.Org, XXXIV-2-8
www.shiffslisten.de/index.php?lang=en, XXXI-1-15
www.sol.de, XXXIII-3-10
www.southernhistoricalpress.com, XXXIII-4-3
www.stadtarchiv-ffo.de, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVIII-3-7
www.stevemorse.org, XXXI-1-15
www.suetterlinschrift.de, XXXII- 4-10
www.swissroots.org, XXXII- 3-28, XXXII- 4-16
www.tcghs.org/AmishPart1.pdf, XL-4-14
www.telefonbuch.de, XL-1-13, XL-2-14, XXXIX-3-19, XXXIX-1-23, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-4-13, XXXV-1-16, XXXV-1-17, XXXVI-1-13, XXXI-4-14, XXX-1-29, XXX-1-31, XXX-3-21
www.telefonbuch.de, XXIX-2-8, XXIX-3-21, XXVI-2-97, XLII-3-21, XLII-3-22
www.theeuropeanlibrary.org, XL-3-18
www.thehuffstettlerfamily.com, XL-4-14
www.thejourneytakers.com, XXXV-4-3
www.tiara.ie, XXXVI-3-27
www.timjanzen.com/pdf/prussia.pdf, XXXV-4-9
www.tuebingen.de, XXXVI-3-5
www.uelac.org, XXXI-2-32
www.Ulmet.De, XXXIV-3-4
www.und.nodak.edu/dept/library/Departments/abc/german.htm, XXXI-1-7
www.uni.saarland.de/~m.hahn/slp2000.htm, XXXII- 4-10
www.uni-marburg.de, XXXVII-1-14
www.unterjeckenbach.de, XXXV-1-7
www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/colonial/census/1840/index.html, XXXVI-4-16
www.usgenweb.org, XXXVI-3-27
www.usgwarchives.org/maps, XXXVI-4-16
www.ushmm.org/research/collections/photo, XXXVII-1-10
www.vdp.de, XXXIII-3-10
www.vdp-pfalz.de, XXXIII-3-10
www.verwaltungsgeschichte.de, XXXV-4-14, XXXVIII-3-24
www.verwaltungsgeschichte.de/schlochau.html#ew39slociliciten, XXXVI-4-13
www.verwandt.de/karten, XXXIII-3-32, XXXVI-3-26
www.vfwkw.org, XXXIX-1-21
www.Wahnwegen.De, XXXIV-3-5
www.Waldarbeitsmuseum.De, XXXIV-3-6
www.weimar.de, XXXII- 2-10
www.weinbaugemeinde-zell.de, XXXIII-1-32
www.weisenheim.de, XXXV-4-6
www.wien.gv.at/kultur/archiv, XXXVII-3-17
www.wisc.edu/wisconsinpress/, XXXVIII-1-7
www.Worldcat.Org, XXXIV-4-12, XXXIX-1-20, XXXIX-3-18, XL-2-15, XXXVII-2-26, XXXV-1-17
www.WorldVitalRecords.Com, XXXIV-4-12
www.wwnorton.com, XL-3-4
www.Zeppelin.De, XXXIV-3-6
Www/GRAonline.com, XXVI-3-170
 Webber, XXXVIII-3-13
 Christina, XXI-2-82
 David Jay, XLII-4-22
 John and Wilma, XXXI-1-26
 Philip E., XXXII- 4-13, XXXVI-3-6
 Wilma, XXI-4-196, XXIII-3-157, XXIII-3-162, XXIV-3-136, XXIV-3-137, XXIV-4-174, XXV-3-152
 Webenheim, XXXI-1-9
 Weber, XXI-3-152, XXI-4-204, XVIII-2-8, XXXVIII-3-13, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIII-4-16, XXVI-3-150
 Adam, XXXIV-1-14
 Anna Cath., XXXII- 1-29
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-81
 Anna, XXVII-2-107, XXXVIII-2-18
 Anna-Elisab., XXXIV-1-14
 Annette, XXXII- 2-9
 Appoloniae, XXXV-1-9
 Baley, XXIII-2-91
 Barbara, XXVII-2-107
 Bartel, XXXIV-1-14
 Bernhard, XXVII-2-107
 Carl David, XXII-2-98
 Catharine, XXIII-2-91
 Daniel, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Elisabeth, XXXIV-1-14
 Ernst M., XXI-4-186
 Eugen, XXXVII-4-7
 Frank Wendell, XXIV-1-37
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVII-3-13
 G.A., XXII-1-42
 Georg, XXXIV-3-13, XXXIV-3-14
 George Peter, XXVI-4-192
 Gertrud, XXXIV-1-14
 Gottfried, XXIV-2-65
 Hannah Felicitas, XXII-2-74
 Hermann G., XXI-4-186
 Herr, XXXIV-3-15
 (Joh.) Jacob, XXXIV-1-14
 Joh. Nic., XXXIV-1-14
 Johan Jacob, XLII-3-4
 Johann, XXVII-2-107
 Johann Heinrich, XXIV-2-65
 Johanna Christina, XXII-2-73
 Johannes Jacobi, XXIV-1-37
 Johannes Jr., XXI-3-130
 John, XXI-4-186
 Jürgen, XXXIV-1-14
 Katharina, XXVII-2-107, XXXIX-4-5
 Kathrina, XLII-3-4
 Konrad, XXII-1-50
 Konrad's Wid., XXXIV-1-14
 Ludwig, XXVII-2-107
 Marg., XXXIV-1-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Margaretha, XXII-2-78
 Maria Catherina, XXXII- 3-29
 Maria Katrina, XXXII- 3-29
 Markus, XXVII-2-107
 Martin, XXXIV-1-14
 Mathias, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Mayor Ralf, XLII-2-20
 Michael, XXII-4-171
 Michel, XXVI-2-70
 Mr., XXIII-3-154
 Nicholas, XXXII- 3-29
 Nickel, XXXIV-1-14
 Paula born Lyon, XXXVII-1-28
 Peter, XXII-2-73, XXX-4-13
 Phil., XXI-4-186
 Pius, XXVII-2-107
 Rev. George, XXII-1-16
 Richard, XXVI-4-192
 Rosa, XXVII-2-107
 Rudolf, XXI-4-186
 Ruth, XXIII-2-114
 see Weaver
 Susanna, XXII-2-73
 Thekla, XXVII-2-107
 Wynant Jr., XXX-2-19
 Wynant Sr., XXX-2-19
 Webster, W.O., XXXVI-I-21
 Wedekin
 Henry Joseph, XXXI-2-9
 Mary Theresa, XXXI-2-9
 Wedekind
 Henry Joseph, XXX-3-23
 Johann Adam, XXXVI-I-8
 Mary Theresa, XXX-3-23
 Regina, XXXVI-I-8
 Wedel, XXI-3-156
 Wedele, Emilie, XLI-2-11
 Wedener, Heinrich, XXXIV-1-14
 Wedig, Wilhelm, XXI-3-138
 Weeter
 Gary K., XVIII-2-3
 Peter, XVIII-2-3
 Wefelaar, Henricus, XXV-2-88
 Wefer, Herbert, XXIII-3-148
 Wegelnberg, XXII-4-180
 Wegelnburg, XXIV-4-181
 Wegener
 Jacob, XXII-3-118
 see Wegner
 Wegezin, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24
 Weghorst, Peter H., XXI-1-31
 Wegner
 Betty, XXII-1-4
 Carl, XXII-1-4, XXII-1-5, XXII-1-7, XXII-1-10, XXII-1-12, XXII-1-13
 Carl Gustav Theodor, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-12
 Carl Wilhelm Johann, XXII-1-12
 Caroline, XXII-1-5
 Charles, XXII-1-4, XXII-1-5, XXII-1-13
 Charles William John, XXII-1-11
 Edward, XXII-1-4, XXII-1-13
 Edward Emil Henry, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-12
 Elise, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-12
 Emma, XXII-1-4, XXII-1-10, XXII-1-12, XXII-1-13
 Emma Johanne Caroline, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-12
 Henry, XXII-1-4
 Joachim Frederick Ehrenreich, XXII-1-10
 Lenore, XXII-1-4
 Minna, XXII-1-4, XXII-1-5, XXII-1-8, XXII-1-12
 Otto Gustave Emil, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-13
 Rudolph, XXII-1-4, XXII-1-11, XXII-1-12
 Wilhelm, XXII-1-12, XXII-1-13
 Wegstetten, XL-2-15
*Wegweiser für die Evangelische Kirche in Hessen und Nassau
 Ergänzung Nach dem Stand vom 31 Dezember 1972, XXXII-3-9*
 Wehdem, XXI-3-137
 Wehdern, XXI-3-141
 Wehe, see Way
 Wehmeyer
 Johan Ludolff, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Ludolff, XVIII-3-5
 Valten, XVIII-3-5
 Valtin, XVIII-3-5
 Wehner
 Addie Maria, XXXII- 3-32
 Addie Marie, XXI-1-21
 Bethiah Otis, XXI-1-21
 Bethian Otis, XXXII- 3-32
 Catharina, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Charles H. , XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Eliza Evangeline, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Godfrey, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Hans-Ulrich, XXXIV-1-22
 Johann Gottlieb, XL-2-15
 Lottie Ann, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Maryetta, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Morris Frederick, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Ruth Cordilia, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Sarah Frances, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 William Augustus, XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 Wehr Bei Legden, XXXVI-I-7
 Wehren, XXI-4-204
 Wehring, see Währing
 Wehringen, XXXIII-2-12
 Wehrmacht, XXX-2-15, XXXIV-1-4
 Wehrmann
 Wilhelm Ludwig Friedrich, XXI-3-141
 W.L.F., XXI-3-141
 Wehrs
 Doris, XXVII-1-9
 John, XXVII-1-9
 Wehrum
 Carl, XXIV-2-73
 Carl-Christian, XL-1-18
 Wehry, Ludwig, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Wehunt, see Wigand
 Weiant, see Wiant
 Weibäcler, Mr., XXVI-4-227
 Weibel, XXIII-4-212

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Catherine, XXVII-3-125
 Hans Velten, XXIII-2-85
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-2-85
 Weibersbrunn, XXXVIII-4-10
 Weibling, XXIII-2-103
 Weichel, Jürgen, XXXIV-1-14
 Weicht
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-20
 Frederick, XXXVI-3-22
 Sabina, XXXVI-3-22
 William, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
 William Charles, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Weicker, see Wacker
 Weid River, XXIX-1-23
 Weidach, XL-1-13
 Weidasser, XXII-2-65
 Weideman, XXIII-2-104
 Weidemeyer
 Adolph, XXII-4-173, XXII-4-175
 Carlton, XXX-3-23
 Frederick, XXX-3-23
 Johann Peter, XXII-4-175, XXX-3-23
 Weidenfeller
 Adam, XXI-3-132
 Johann, XXI-3-132
 Weidenhorst
 August, XXXIV-1-16
 Joh., XXXIV-1-16
 Weidenthal, XXXVI-3-19
 Weider, *see also* Weiter
 Weiderholt
 (Captain), XXVII-1-17
 see Weatherholt
 Weidermann, XXXII-2-11
 Weidhase, Maria Elisabeth, XXI-3-127
 Weidler, XXV-2-100
 Dorothea Maria, XL-1-8
 Dorothea Maria Elizabeth, XL-1-8
 Johann Heinrich, XL-1-8
 Weidman, XXV-2-100
 Weidmann, XXIII-2-117
 Anton., XXI-4-186
 Weidner
 Barbara, XXXII-1-28
 Catherine, XXI-3-161
 Friedrich, XXI-4-186
 Heinrich, XXII-2-99
 Henry, XL-3-23
 Jacob, XXI-4-186
 Johann, XXI-4-186
 Michael, XXII-2-99
 Peter, XXI-3-161, XXI-4-186
 Weierhof, XXXV-3-22, XXXV-4-7, XLII-2-18
Wielfalt für die Pfalz, XXXVI-4-6
 Weigand
 Abraham, XXXIII-3-3
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-2-11
 Johannes, XVIII-1-9, XXXIII-3-3
 Peter, XVIII-1-9, XVIII-1-11
 see Wiant, Wigand
 Weigandt
 Anna Catharina, XXI-4-188
 Johann Jost, XXI-4-188, XXI-4-192
 Weigel, XXV-2-100
 Juliana, XXVI-1-38
 Maria Elisabethe, XXIX-1-29, XXXII-2-27
 Weigelin, Maria Elisabethe, XXXII-3-32
 Weight, William Charles, XXX-3-23, XXXI-2-10
Weights, Money and other Measures used by our Ancestors,
 XXI-2-102
Weihnachten in der Pfalz, Ein Lesebuch, XXVII-2-114
 Weikell, John, XXVII-1-22
 Weiker, Anna, XXIV-2-63
 Weil
 Ludwig, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-73
 Selma, XXXVII-1-34
 Weil/Schönbuch, XXXI-1-9
 Weil der Stadt, XXXV-1-17
 Weiland
 Angela, XXVI-2-75
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76
 Barbara, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76
 Catherine, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-76
 Clemens, XXVI-2-75
 George, XXVI-2-75
 Jakob, XXVI-2-75
 Johann Georg, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-78
 Johannes, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76
 Johannetta, XXVI-2-75
 Joseph, XXVI-2-76
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-75
 Maria Katharina, XXVI-2-75
 Mathias, XXVI-2-75, XXVI-2-76
 Nicholas, XXVI-2-75
 Paulus, XXVI-2-76
 Peter, XXVI-2-75
 see Weyland
 Weilburg, XXXIV-3-26
 Weilcke, XVIII-2-8
 Weiler, XL-3-21, XXXVIII-1-11, XXXVIII-1-13, XXXIII-4-17,
 XXVI-2-104
 Anton, XXVII-2-107
 Franziska, XXVII-2-100
 Gertrud, XXVII-2-107
 Johannes, XXVII-2-107
 Karl, XXVII-2-107
 Margaret H. PhD, XXXVI-3-18
 Margaret H., XXXII-2-14
 Margaret, XXX-3-23, XXXII-1-32
 Margie, XXXIX-1-20
 Mathilde, XXVII-2-107
 Salome nee Deck, XXVII-2-107
 Weiler Bei Sinsheim, XXXIV-4-15
 Weiler bei Steinsberg, XXXV-3-29
 Weiler near Sinsheim, XXXV-2-24
 Weilerbach, XXIX-1-28
 Weilerhof, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-66, XXVI-2-67, XXVI-2-71
 Weilmunster, XXIV-1-4
 Weimar, XXXI-4-8, XXXII-2-10, XXIII-1-16, XLI-3-21, XLI-
 3-22

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Hans, XXXIV-3-16
 Weimar Constitution, XXXVII-3-4
 Weimar Republic, XXXII- 2-23, XXXII- 2-24, XL-3-8,
 XXXVI-2-6, XXIII-2-71, XXIII-2-73
 Weimer, XXVI-3-149
 Eva, XXXI-3-30, XXXVI-3-21
 Philipp, XXXVI-I-20
 Phoebe, XXXI-4-16
 Weinacht, see Weynacht
 Weinbruderschaft, XXX-3-18
 Weiner, Katharina, XXI-4-190
 Weinert, Werner, XXXVII-4-7
 Weingarten, XXXVII-2-15, XXVI-1-27
 Peter, XXXIV-1-16
 Weingärtner, Heinrich, XXXIV-1-16
 Weinheim, XXVII-4-200, XXXIII-1-24, XXIII-3-169
 Weinheim bei Kreuznach, XXXIII-4-10
 Weinig, Anna Maria, XXI-2-78
 Weinland, Kurt, XXXV-3-7
 Weinman
 Georg Michael, XXXIX-4-19
 Irma, XXXVII-4-5
 Weinmann
 Dorothee (Dorothea), XL-4-14
 John, XL-2-19
 Weinmueller, XXIII-4-212
 Weinrich, See Wennerich
 Weinstadt, XXXI-4-14
 Weinstrasse, XXIX-1-28, XXXII- 3-30, XXXVI-2-7, XXXV-4-
 6, XXXIII-3-31
 Weinstraße, XXXVIII-1-6, XXXIX-2-7
Weinstrassen Kochbuch, XXIX-1-27
 Weir, Barbara, XXVI-4-232
 Weirich, John, XXI-4-186
 Weis
 Adam, XXIV-4-157
 Carl, XXIV-4-162
 Caroline, XXIV-4-162
 Elisab., XXIV-4-161
 Elisabetha, XXIV-4-158
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-161
 Jakob, XXIV-4-158, XXIV-4-161
 Katharina, XXIV-4-161
 Michael, XXIV-4-160
 Miss Barbara, XLII-1-12
 Otilia, XXIV-4-161
 Professor Leonard, XXIV-1-17
 Valtin, XXIV-4-162
 widow of Valtin, XXIV-4-162
 Weisbäcker, XXVI-4-216
 Weisblen, Rev. W.P., XLII-1-15
 Weise, XXXVIII-3-13
 Weiselauter, XXXVII-2-6
 Weisenburn, Mary, XXXI-3-31
 Weisenheim, XXXV-4-5
 Weisenheim am Berg, XLII-1-21
 Weisenheim am Sand, XVIII-4-19, XL-2-15
 Weisenhorn
 Barnabas, XXII-1-50
 Stanislaus, XXII-1-50
 Theresia, XXII-1-48
 Weisensee, Anna Maria, XXI-2-83
 Weiser
 A.L., XXI-4-186
 Catharine, XXIV-4-164
 Conrad, XXII-1-16, XXII-2-93, XXVI-3-144, XXIII-1-38
 Dr., XXII-1-47
 Fred, XXXVI-2-25
 Frederick S., XXI-3-157, XXX-1-23, XXXIV-2-23, XL-2-
 21, XXXIII-3-8, XXII-1-46, XXII-2-93, XXIII-1-35,
 XXIII-1-36, XXIII-2-109
 Frederick Sheely, XXXIV-2-28
 Frederick, XXI-2-99
 Margaret, XXII-1-16
 Pastor Frederick S., XXII-3-146, XXXIII-3-8
 Pastor Frederick, XXII-3-145
 Pastor, XXIII-1-36, XXX-4-7
 Rev. Frederick Sheely, XXXVI-I-13
Weiser Family Documents-Weisser Urkundenbuch, 1475-1710,
 XXIII-2-109
 Weiserdorf, Catharine Elisabeth, XXIX-4-4
 Weisgerber, Joh. Phil., XXXIV-1-16
 Weiskircher
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-65
 Susanna, XXVI-2-65
 Weiskopf, XXXIII-3-10
 Weismann, A., XXI-4-186
 Weiß
 Andreas, XXXIV-1-16
 Georg, XXXIV-1-16
 Hans Jürgen, XXXIV-1-16
 Joh., XXXIV-1-16
 Weiss, XXIII-4-212, XXIII-4-221, XXII-1-39
 Adolf, XXI-4-186
 Anna C., XXI-1-21
 Barbara Busch, XXII-2-71
 Barbara, XXII-2-71, XLII-1-14
 Detlef, XXIV-2-81
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-21
 Esther, XXVII-1-9
 Fr., XXI-4-186
 Frank Phillip, XXI-1-21
 Gerhard, XXXI-3-17
 Hans Jacob, XXVII-1-9
 Heinrich, XXI-1-21
 Helena, XXI-1-21
 Jacob, XXI-4-186
 Jerg, XXII-2-71
 Jacob (sic), XXI-4-186
 Johann, XXV-2-77
 Johann Georg, XXVII-1-9
 John Jacob, XXVII-1-9
 Laurentius, XXI-1-21
 Maria Elizabeth, XXVII-1-9
 Maria Margaret, XXI-1-21
 Mary Elizabeth, XXVII-1-9
 Michael, XXI-1-21, XXIX-2-30, XXIX-2-31
 Mrs. Julius, XLII-1-14, XLII-2-14
 Nicholas, XXI-1-21
 Peter, XXIV-3-124

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Rebecca, XXVII-1-9
 Rosina, XXII-2-73
 Weiss Stadt, XXXI-4-14
 Weissach, XXXV-1-17
 Weissach im Tal, XXXI-4-14
 Weissang
 Catherine, XVIII-2-12
 Feidt, XVIII-2-12
 Franey, XVIII-2-12
 Henry, XVIII-2-12
 Jacob, XVIII-2-12
 Joseph, XVIII-2-12
 Ludwig, XVIII-2-10, XVIII-2-12
 Mary, XVIII-2-12
 Susanna, XVIII-2-12
 Valentine ("Felty"), XVIII-2-12
 Weissel, Georg, XXXVIII-1-27
 Weissenborn, *see* Weisenburn
 Weissenburg, XL-4-14
 Weisser
 see Weiser
 Wolfgang, XXIII-2-109
 Weissleder, Dirk, XLII-1-28
 Weissling, George Adam, XXVI-1-40
 Weissmann, Maria Magdalena, XXXVIII-3-16
 Weissmüller, XXIII-1-32
 Weisweil, XXI-3-120
 Weisz, Dorothea, XXIII-3-156
 Weiter
 Anneliese, XVIII-2-3
 Etienne, XVIII-2-3
 Werner, XVIII-2-3
 Weitershausen
 B.A., XXI-4-186
 Carl, XXI-4-186
 C.R., XXI-4-186
 Weitramsdorf, XL-1-13
 Weitzel
 August, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Dr., XXV-1-41
 Kurt, XXV-1-41
 Peter, XXI-1-19
 Weixel
 Christian, XXVII-1-11
 Jim, XVIII-1-6
 Welbaum, Noah, XVIII-2-14
 Welchans
 Abraham, XXVI-1-40
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-1-40
 Anna Catharina, XXVI-1-40
 Anna Maria, XXVI-1-40
 Daniel, XXVI-1-40
 Elizabeth, XXVI-1-40
 Johann Heinrich, XXVI-1-40
 Johann Wilhelm, XXVI-1-40
 Johannes, XXVI-1-40
 Magdalena Elizabeth, XXVI-1-40
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-1-40
 Welchel
 Anne, XXI-1-21
 Davis, XXI-1-21
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-21
 Francis, XXI-1-21
 Frantz, XXI-1-21
 Hannah, XXI-1-21
 John, XXI-1-21
 Patsy, XXI-1-21
 William, XXI-1-21
 Welcher, XXII-2-103
 Jacob, XXIV-4-167
 Welcker, Johann George, XXV-4-199
 Weldingsfelden, XXIV-2-92
 Weler, Otto Von Bismarck, XLII-2-14
 Welisch, Sophie A., XXV-3-155, XXV-3-156
 Welker
 Anna Christina, XXIII-1-57
 Friederica Suzanna, XXII-2-77
 Karl H.L., XXV-3-160
 Wellauer
 Maralyn, XXIII-3-142
 Maralyn A., XXIII-3-149, XL-4-17, XXXV-2-21
 Wellem, Jan, XXXIV-2-6
 Wellemeyer, Henry, XXII-1-15
 Wellen
 Berend Hendrik, XXV-2-86
 Geert Hendrik, XXV-2-86
 J.H., XXV-2-85
 Joannes B., XXV-2-88
 Joannes G., XXV-2-88
 Weller
 Aheid, XXIX-2-33
 Anna Maria, XXXVII-4-16
 Christiana, XXXVII-4-16
 George, XXIII-2-92
 Johann Daniel, XXXVII-4-16
 Johann Jacob, XXXVII-4-16
 LeGrand, XXII-1-40
 LeGrand J., XXI-1-45
 Maria, XXII-3-126
 Stephan, XXXIV-1-16
 Weller Vondassel, Erich, XXII-3-153
 Wellett, XXI-4-204
 Wellinghoff, Johann Ev., XXIV-2-93
 Wellingholzhausen, XXIV-2-92
 Wellmann, Henrietta, XXXIII-3-32
 Wells
 Edward, XXV-4-209
 H., XXXVI-I-20
 T.J., XXXVI-I-24
 W.H., XXXVI-I-24
 Welren, XXI-4-204
 Welsh, XXVI-3-149, XXIII-4-212
 John William, XXV-3-121
 Welschbronn, XLII-1-21
 Welshans, Catharina, XXI-4-191
 Welschbillig Parish, Nevel, XXVI-2-75
 Welschneureut, XXX-4-5
Welschneureut Church Records, Welschneureut, Germany,
 1700-1809, XXX-4-5
 Welser

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Katharina, XXXVII-4-207
Regine, XXVII-4-203
Welsh, General Mark, XXXVI-2-7
Weltner, XXXVIII-3-13
Welty, XXXVIII-3-13
Welz
 Anna Dorothea, XXI-4-188
 Johann Martin, XXVII-4-194
 Xaver, XXVII-2-107
Welzer, Harald, XXXVII-2-6
Welzin, XXII-2-76
Wembach, XXXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-51
Wemmetsweiler, XXVI-2-80
Wendel
 Elisabetha, XXXII-3-32
 Georg, XXII-1-18, XXXIV-1-16
 Johann Philip, XXIX-1-29
 Magdalena, XXII-1-18
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIX-1-29
 Michael, XLI-3-17
Wenden, XXXIII-2-28
Wendler, Gerd, XXXVI-2-7
Wends, XXII-3-112, XXXVII-2-16, XXXV-4-16
Wendt
 Fr., XXXIV-1-16
 Heinrich, XXI-3-142
 Louise, XXI-3-142
Wenger, Lazarus, XXI-4-190
Wenger Mennonites, XXXVI-3-3, XXXVI-3-4
Wenker, Anna Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-9
Wenner, see Winner
Wennerich
 Balthsar, XLI-3-9
 Elisabetha, XLI-3-9
 Johann Georg, XLI-3-9
 Johann Mattheus, XLI-3-9
 Johann Wendel, XLI-3-9
 Maria Elisabetha, XLI-3-9
Wenning, Anna Gertrud, XXXVI-I-7
Wenrich
 Esther, XXIV-3-108
 Franz Paul, XXIV-3-109
 Johann Balthasar, XXIV-3-109
 Judith, XXIV-3-108
 Matthias, XXIV-3-108
Wenrig, See Wennerich
Wenshap, Frederick, XXXVI-I-20
Wenta, John Diel, XXXIX-4-8
Wentorp, Joach., XXXIV-1-16
Wentworth
 F.A., XXXVI-I-22
 Governor, XXVI-4-235
 Hannah, XXX-1-16
Wentz, XXVI-3-149, XXIII-4-221
 Abdel Ross, XLII-4-16
 Christian, XXXIX-4-8
 Handel, XXXIX-4-8
 Jacob, XXXIX-4-8
 John, XXXIX-4-8
 Phillip, XXXIX-4-8
Solomon, XXXIX-4-8
William, XXXIX-4-8
Wenz
 Christoph, XXIX-1-16
 Gottfried, XVIII-2-30, XXIX-1-16
 Katharina, XXIX-1-16
Wenzel
 Columban, XXIV-2-90
 Elisabeth, XXI-2-84
 Herr, XXI-2-64, XXI-2-65
Werbellin, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-12, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIV-1-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-16
Werchan, Ad., XXI-4-186
Werder
 Emma, XXI-1-21
 Fritz, XXI-1-21
 Gustav, XXI-1-21
 Joachim, XXI-1-21
 Marie, XXI-1-21
 Wilhelm, XXI-1-21
Werdin
 Julia, XXIX-1-30
 Martin, XXIX-1-30
Werdorf, XXXVII-1-35
Werdum, XXII-1-30
Werger
 Friedrich, XXXIV-1-16
 Joh. Peter, XXXIV-1-16
 Leonhard, XXXIV-1-16
Werkheiser
 Carol Heinrich, XXIII-3-156
 Mr., XXV-2-106
 Willard T., XXV-2-105
Werking, see Working
Werle
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-4-191
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-126
 Heinrich, XXIV-4-161, XXIV-4-162
 Louisa, XXIV-4-161
 Ulrich, XXVI-4-191
 Valentin, XXIV-4-161, XXIV-4-162
Werley, Anna Maria, XXX-2-18
Werli
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-93
 Jacob, XXIII-2-93
Wermelskirchen, XXXIV-1-30
 Krekersweg, XXV-4-216
Wermelskirchen: Beiträge zu unserer Geschichte. Abgabelisten von 1441-1666, XXV-4-216
Werne, XXXIII-3-9
Werner, XXIII-2-103
 Agnes, XXXII-1-29, XXIV-3-108
 Andrew, XXXIX-2-17
 Anna Gertraud, XXIX-3-15, XXIX-3-17
 Anna Maria, XXIII-3-169, XLII-3-7, XLII-3-8
 Auguste, XXII-1-13
 Christina, XXIX-3-15
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-17

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- F.J., XXI-4-186
 Henry, XVIII-3-5
 Johann Heinrich, XLII-3-8
 John, XXI-4-186
 Ludwig, XXXIV-1-16
 Marg[aretha], XXXIX-2-16
 Margaret, XXXIX-2-17
 Margaretha, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
 Maria Anna, XXII-1-49
 Michael, XXIX-3-15, XXIX-3-17
 Oswald, XXI-4-186
 Peter, XXXIV-1-16
- Wernicke
 Christoph, XXXIV-1-16
 Joh., XXXIV-1-16
- Werningrode, XXIV-3-110
 Werra River, XXIII-1-20
 Werrbach, Louis, XXI-4-186
 Werschau, XXIV-3-113
- Wert
 Jonathan M., XXI-1-47
 Jonathan M. Jr., XXIII-2-116
 see Wirt
- Wert Ancestors of Jonathan M. Wert*, XXI-1-47
- Werth, Jacob, XXXVI-2-10
 Wertheim, XXIX-3-8, XXXVIII-1-11, XXXVIII-1-12
 Wertheim Archives, XXXVIII-1-12
 Wertheimer, Eva Gerstle, XXXVII-1-26
- Werthmann
 Georg Philipp, XXXV-1-16
 See Wertman
- Wertman, George Philip, XXXV-1-16
 Wertmann, See Wertman
 Wertsch, C. Paul, XXI-4-186
 Wertz, XXIII-2-99
- Wertzberger
 Catherine, XXXIII-4-4
 John, XXXIII-4-4
- Weschenbach
 Dilman, XXIX-3-17
 Thielman, XXIX-3-17
- Wesel, XL-2-18
 Weselsdorf, XXXII-4-4
 Weser River, XXI-2-61, XXVI-4-213, XXVI-4-214, XXVI-4-215, XXVI-4-216, XXVI-4-217, XXVI-4-219, XXVI-4-220, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-1-7, XXIII-1-8, XXIII-1-14, XXIII-1-17, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-1-20, XXIV-1-21
- Wesley, John, XXIII-2-105, XXIII-4-221, XXIV-1-27
- Wesner
 Doris, XXIII-3-146, XXI-2-97, XXII-1-38
 Gertrude, XXIX-4-3
 Jacob, XXX-2-6
 Martin, XXX-2-6
- Wess
 Lorenz, XXI-1-21
 Michael, XXI-1-21
- Wessach im Tal, XXXI-4-14
 Wesse, Maria, XXX-2-18
 Weßel, XXXIV-1-16
 Wessel, Johanna Catharine, XXV-3-120
- Wesselink
 Herm, XXV-2-87
 Joannes B., XXV-2-88
- Wessels, Hinrich, XXII-1-21
 Wessex, XXIII-1-10
 Wesslink, Cathrina, XXV-2-88
- Wessner
 Elisabeth, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6
 Elisabetha, XXX-2-6
 Hanns Georg, XXX-2-6
 Hans Jacob, XXX-2-6
 Hanss George, XXX-2-5
 Jacob, XXX-2-5, XXX-2-6
 Martin, XXX-2-6
- West, XXII-2-103
 West Battery, See Castle Garden
 West Berlin, XXXV-4-5
 West Camp, XLII-4-23
West German Beobachter, XL-3-7
 West Indies, XXV-3-117, XLII-2-3
 Jamaica, XLII-4-23
 West NY Turn Bezirk, XXI-4-186
West of Wichita, Settling the High Plains of Kansas, 1865-1890, XXXII-1-9
- West Prussia, XXIX-3-8, XXX-3-17, XXXIII-4-17, XXXIII-4-2, XL-2-17, XL-4-18, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXVI-4-13, XXXV-2-19, XLI-2-9, XLII-3-16
 Damerau, XXXIV-3-9
 Kreis Marienburg, XXX-2-28
 Neu Battraw, XXXIX-1-21
 Neu-Lubcza, Flatow Co., XLI-1-13
 Neustadt, XXIX-3-22
 Schlochau County, XXXVIII-3-24
 Schneidemühl, XXII-2-84
 Schonau, XXX-2-28
 Tuchel, XLI-2-11
- West Prussia Place Name Indexes: Identifying Place Names Using Alphabetical and Reverse Alphabetical Indexes*, XXXI-1-28
- West Suevi, XXIII-1-15
 West Virginia, XXIII-3-158, XXIII-3-159, XXII-1-44, XXXVII-2-4, XXVI-2-117, XXIV-2-59, XXV-1-36, XXV-1-37
 Berkeley County, XXII-2-94
 Charleston, XLI-1-19
 Grant County, XXII-2-94
 Hampshire County, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-14, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-22, XXIX-2-23, XXIX-2-24, XXIX-2-25, XXXVIII-3-11
 Hardy County, XXII-2-94, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-18, XXIX-2-19, XXIX-2-24, XXIX-2-25, XXXVIII-3-11
 Jefferson County, XXII-2-94
 Kevin, XXXIX-4-15
 Mercer, XVIII-2-23
 Mineral County, XXII-2-94
 Monongalia County, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-25
 Moorefield, XXIX-2-10, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-18
 Morgan County, XXII-2-94

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Morgantown, XXIX-2-20, XXIX-2-24
 Parkersburg, XXI-2-83
 Parsons, XXIX-2-25
 Point Pleasant, XLII-1-18
 Potomac River, XXIX-2-12
 Rock, XVIII-2-23
 Shepherdstown, XXXIX-3-4
 South Fork, XXIX-2-11, XXIX-2-18
 Valley Point, XXVI-1-7
 Wellsburg, XXII-4-189
 Wheeling, XXI-4-186, XXII-1-14, XXV-3-120, XLI-1-19
 Williamstown, XXXIX-1-8
 Williamstown, Wood County, XXXIX-1-9
 Wood County, XXXIX-1-8
- West Virginia Estate Settlements: An Index to Wills, Inventories, Appraisements, Land Grants, and Surveys to 1850*, XXV-1-36
West Virginia Genealogy, Sources and Resources, XXIII-3-158
 Westadt, XXXI-4-14
 Westen, XL-3-19
 Westendorf
 August, XL-1-8
 Henry, XL-1-8
 Jacob Heinrich, XL-1-8
 Johann Fredrich Ludwig, XL-1-8
 Johann Joachim Christian, XL-1-8
 Johann Joachim Heinrich, XL-1-8
 Luise Wilhelmine Marie, XL-1-8
 Maria Sophia Henrica, XL-1-8
 Regina, XL-1-8
 Wilhelmine Sophia Margaretha, XL-1-8
 Wester, XL-3-18
 Frederika, XL-3-18
 Westerbeck, XXI-2-101
 Westerbur, XXII-1-30
 Westercappeln, XXI-3-135
 Westerende, XXII-1-30
 Westerland, XXVI-4-191
 Westermann, Bernard Heinrich, XXIV-2-93
 Western, XXI-3-155
 Western Czechoslovakia, XXV-1-31
 Western Germany, XLI-3-6
Western Herald, XXXIX-1-4
 Western Palatinate, Rohrbach, XXI-2-81
Western Spectator, XXXIX-1-4
Western Spy, XXXIX-1-4
Westerveen, XLII-2-17
 Westerwald, XXIX-1-23, XXXI-3-17, XXXII-2-7, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-1-16, XXXV-2-24, XXXVIII-1-9, XXXVIII-2-24, XXXVII-4-6, XXXVII-2-15, XXIV-3-114, XXIV-3-115, XXIV-3-117, XLII-4-19
 Grossholbach, XXIV-3-112
 Seelbach, XXIX-1-23
- Westwald to America, Some 18th Century German Immigrants*, XXIII-3-145, XLII-2-5
 Westfalen, XXIX-3-9, XXXVI-1-9
 Asbeck, XXXVI-1-9
 Clawes, XXII-3-118
 Dillenburg, XXVII-2-71
 Eppstein, XXVII-2-71
 Flammersfeld, XXIII-2-90
- Grafschaft Hessen-Homburg, XXVII-2-71
 Grafschaft Katzenelnbogen, XXVII-2-71
 Grafschaft/Fürstentum Nassau-Diez, XXVII-2-71
 Heek, XXXVI-1-7
 Hegensdorf, XXIII-1-58
 Herrschaft Königstein, XXVII-2-71
 Hille, XXXVI-4-8
 Hofen, XXII-3-130
 Holzappel, XXVII-2-71
 Krange, XVIII-1-26
 Krefeld, XXIV-4-167
 Kreis Steinfurt, XXXVI-3-15
 Kreis Wiedenbrück, XXXVI-3-15
 Kronberg, XXVII-2-71
 Kurfürstentum Montabaur, XXVII-2-71
 Legden, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-1-8
 Nassau, XXVII-2-71
 Nassau-Dillenburg, XXVII-2-71
 Nassau-Usingen, XXVII-2-71
 Nassau-Weilburg, XXVII-2-71
 Oberfischbach, XXII-3-127
 Reifenberg, XXVII-2-71
 Sayn-Hachenburg, XXVII-2-71
 Schaumburg, XXVII-2-71
 Seelbach, XXIII-2-90
 Siegen, XXIII-2-89
 Wehr Bei Legden, XXXV-3-12, XXXV-3-13
 Weiberg, XXIII-1-58
 Westerburg-Schadeck, XXVII-2-71
 Wied-Runkel, XXVII-2-71
- Westfalia, XXI-2-101
 East Kilver, XXXVIII-1-16
 Kingdom of, XXXV-1-16
Westfälische Auswanderer dem Regierungsbezirk Minden, XLI-2-18
 Westfälischen Frieden 1648, XXXI-4-18, XXXI-4-19
 Westfall, John, XXXI-1-17
 Westhauser, XXVI-4-211
 Westhofen, XXIII-3-170
 Westle
 Georg Christoph F., XL-2-14
 Rosina Margaretha, XL-2-14
 Salomon, XL-2-14
- Westmoreland
 Atwells, XXIV-2-56
 Butridge, XXIV-2-56
 Lord, XXI-1-37
 Okiff, XXIV-2-56
 Sorrells, XXIV-2-56
 Worlds, XXIV-2-56
- Westmoreland County, XXI-1-14
Westmoreland County, PA Cemeteries, XXI-4-196
 Westmoreland Né Neville, XXI-1-37
 Weston, XXI-3-155
 Westover, John, XXXVI-1-24
 Westphal, Joh., XXXIV-1-16
 Westphalia, XXIII-1-5, XXIII-3-154, XXI-2-81, XXI-3-140, XXII-2-65, XXIX-2-6, XXIX-2-7, XXIX-3-3, XXIX-3-4, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXX-1-29, XXXI-4-15, XXXIII-1-27, XXXIII-1-30, XXXIII-1-31, XXXIII-2-2, XXXIII-3-30,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-4-18, XL-4-18, XXXVIII-2-24,
 XXXIX-3-21, XXXIV-1-20, XXXIV-1-22, XXXIV-1-20-1-
 30, XXVI-2-93, XXIV-1-26, XXIV-2-89, XLII-3-15
 Albaxen, XLI-2-18
 Altenrüthen, XXXIII-2-2
 Bielefeld, XVIII-4-6
 Erwitte, XXXIII-2-2
 Greven, XXXIII-3-32
 Hamm, XXXIII-3-32
 Herford, XXXVI-3-10
 Höxter, XLI-2-18
 Kreis Halle, XXI-3-140
 Lippstädt County, XXXIII-2-2, XXXIII-2-3
 Minden, XLI-2-18
 Nettlestädt, XXXIII-2-2
 Ochtrup, XXXII-3-8
 Osnabrück, XLII-1-20
 Westpreussen, XXXI-3-7
 Peterswalde, XXXI-3-7
 Westpreußen, Neu Battrow, Kreis Flatow, XXXIX-1-21
 Westpreußen-Posen, Grenzmark, XXXVI-4-13
 Westren, XXI-3-155
 Westrich, XXXVII-4-4, XXVI-1-26
 Kusel, XXVI-2-98
 Westurn, XXI-3-155
 Westwallmuseum, XXXVIII-3-8
 Wethkamp, Maria Angela, XLI-3-9
 Wethermeir, Ludolph, XVIII-3-5
 Wetschi, XXI-4-204
 Wetterall
 ATM, XXXVII-1-15
 E., XXXVII-1-15
 Eliza E., XXXVII-1-15
 Wetterhahn
 Friedrich, XXI-2-61
 Heinrich, XXI-2-60
 Regina, XXI-2-60, XXI-2-77
 Wetterlin, Veronika, XXXVII-4-16
 Wettstein, Theodore, XL-2-18
 Wetzel
 Johann Georg, XXII-4-173
 John, XXIII-4-195
 Wilhelmine, XXV-2-76
 Wetzig
 Bertha, XXXVI-3-10
 Carl Friedrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Christian Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Clara, XXXVI-3-10
 Ernest, XXXVI-3-10
 Fannie, XXXVI-3-10
 Hannah, XXXVI-3-10
 Henry, XXXVI-3-10
 Herman, XXXVI-3-10
 Pauline, XXXVI-3-10
 Wetzlar, XL-3-9, XL-4-8, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-1-16,
 XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-25,
 XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-35, XLI-1-7, XLI-1-9, XLI-2-8
 Wetzlar Cathedral, XLI-2-8
 Wetzler
 Johann, XXI-2-62
 Louisa, XLII-2-16
 Wetzstein
 Emelie, XXXVII-1-35
 Friedrich, XXXVII-1-35
 Lisa, XXXVII-1-35
 Weug
 Christiane Wilhelmina Henrietta Friedericke, XXII-1-11,
 XXII-1-12
 Minna, XXII-1-6, XXII-1-12
 see Beug
 Wevelaar, Hendrikus, XXV-2-87
 Wey, see Way, Weug
 Weyder, see also Weiter
 Weyer, XXIII-2-76, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-2-86
 Galenus, XXXIV-2-4
 Weyermuhl, XXXI-3-9
 Weygand, see Wigand
 Weygandt, XXV-3-131
 Cornelius, XXVI-3-150, XXV-3-131
 Cornelius II, XXV-3-133
 Susannah, XXV-3-133
 Susanna, XXII-3-123
 Weygard, Magdalena, XXII-2-78
 Weyher, Peter, XXXIV-1-16
 Weyland, XXXIV-1-16
 Adam, XXIII-3-170
 Anna Catharina, XXIII-3-170
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-3-170
 John, XXIII-3-170
 Peter, XXXIV-1-16
 Susanna, XXIX-4-3
 Thomas, XXIII-3-170
 Weynacht
 Anna Barbara, XXI-1-21
 Anna Catharina, XXI-1-21
 Balthasar, XXI-1-21
 Catharina Barbara, XXI-1-21
 Christian, XXI-1-21
 Gertraud Anna, XXI-1-21
 Johann Adam, XXI-1-21
 Johann Peter, XXI-1-21
 Johannes, XXI-1-21
 Weynant, Maria, XXXV-2-9
 Weyrich, Elisabeth, XXVI-2-71
 Whalen, Mike, XLI-1-24
What Do You Know About Worthington, Ohio, XXXVIII-4-5
 What to do with unidentified photos, XXXVII-3-28
 Wheeler
 Doris, XXVII-3-126, XVIII-2-18
 John, XXV-1-41
 John Hill, XXVI-2-113
 Wheeling, XXII-4-178, XXIV-3-135
When People Migrate, They Carry Themselves Along, XXI-3-
 160
When Your Ox is in the Ditch, Genealogical How-to Letters,
 XXII-1-35
 Whipkey
 Abraham, XVIII-1-16
 Harry E., XXI-1-14
 Whipple, Carolyn, XXX-3-23

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Whitaker
 Catherine, XXXV-1-4
 James, XXXV-1-4
 Wilford W., XXIV-3-134
- Whitbeck, Alice, XXI-2-86
- White
 Charles M., XXXVI-1-20
 Helen Gleason, XXX-1-16
 John M., XXXVI-1-25
 Margaretha, XXIX-3-16
 Samuel, XXI-4-192
- White Cross Lines, XXXVIII-4-11
- White House, XL-1-19
- White Oak, XXXVIII-3-13
- White Pennsylvania Runaways, 1720-1749*, XLI-1-4
- White Pennsylvania Runaways, 1750-1762*, XLI-3-4
- White Servitude In Pennsylvania: Indentured And Redemption
 Labor In Colony And Commonwealth, XXXIV-2-5
- White Star Line, XXXII- 3-20
- Whitehall, XXIII-2-75, XXIII-2-80
- Whiteman, XXI-3-163
- Whitener, *see* Weidner
- Whitescarver, XXI-3-159
- Whitesville, XXI-2-89
- Whitmore, Elisabeth, XXIII-3-156
- Whittier, Hannah, XXIX-4-3
- Whonsetler, *see* Wohnsiedler
- Wiant, XXI-1-38
 Abraham, XVIII-1-11, XXXIII-3-3, XXXIII-3-4
 Adam, XVIII-1-12, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-7
 Allen A., XVIII-1-12
 Allen, XXXIII-3-3
 Barbary, XXXIII-3-4
 Catharine, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-7, XVIII-1-11, XVIII-1-12
 David, XXXIII-3-3, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-7
 Elisabeth, XXXIII-3-4
 Elizabeth, XVIII-1-11, XVIII-1-12, XXXIII-3-7
 James Dabney II, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-11
 Jasper, XXXIII-3-7
 John, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-11, XVIII-1-12, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-6, XXXIII-3-7
 Mary Ann, XVIII-1-12
 Mary, XVIII-1-12, XXXIII-3-3, XXXIII-3-4, XXXIII-3-7
 Paul, XVIII-1-8, XVIII-1-12
 Ruth Ann, XVIII-1-12
- Wiarton, XXIV-1-29
- Wibbeling
 F., XXV-2-87
 Vrijs, XXV-2-86
- Wibner, XXII-2-103
- Wich
 Adolf, XXIX-1-16
 Carolina, XXIX-1-16
 Elisabetha, XXIX-1-16
 Margaretha, XXIX-1-13
 Matheus, XXIX-1-13, XXIX-1-16
 Mathias, XXIX-1-16
- Wichita State University, XXXII- 1-9
- Wichtrach parish, XXXI-3-11
- Wick
 Anna Martha, XXIV-2-64
 Jacob, XXIII-3-170
 Johannes, XXIV-2-64
 Margaret, XXIII-3-170
- Wickerman, Franzeska, XXI-3-131
- Wickert
 Franz, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Peter, XXXIV-1-16
- Widder
 Johann Goswin, XXII-3-151
 see also Weiter
- Widman, XXIII-1-54
- Widmann, XXXII- 2-11
 Conrad M., XXIV-2-91
 Florian, XXIV-2-93
- Widner, *see* Weidner
- Wie Arme Breiten sich die Hügel Das Westrich-Lesebuch*, XXXVIII-2-8
- Wiebking, Sophie Wilhelmine, XVIII-1-4
- Wieblingen, XXVI-1-28
- Wiech, *see* Wich
- Wied-Runkel, XXIX-1-23
- Wieden
 August, XXI-4-186
 Fritz, XXIX-4-8
- Wieden in der Oberpfalz, XXXIII-2-28
- Wiederhold
 Christian Fredrich, XLII-3-9
 Ida Augusta, XLII-3-9
 Theodore, XLII-3-9
- Wiederholdt, Captain Andreas, XXXI-1-30, XXXI-2-26
- Wiedermann, XXXII- 2-11
- Wiedhoff, *See* Weidenhorst
- Wied-Neuwied, XXXIV-4-5, XLII-2-18
- Wiegand
 Heinrich, XXVI-2-102
 Marie Elizabeth, XXVI-2-102
 Thomas, XXX-3-18
- Wielandt, XXI-4-204
- Wielert, Henry, XXI-4-186
- Wielhouver, Peter, XXXV-2-21
- Wien
 Anna Maria, XXII-3-128
 Jacob, XXIV-4-157
 widow of Peter, XXIV-4-160
- Wienand, *see* Fielandt
- Wienken, Christina, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10
- Wient, Mary, XXXIII-3-4
- Wiep, Joh. Mich., XXXIV-1-16
- Wiesbaden, XL-4-7, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-24, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27, XXIII-1-17, XXIV-3-115, XXV-3-116, XLI-3-20, XLI-3-21
- Wiesemann
 Bishop Karl-Heinz, XXXIV-3-6
 Karl-Heinz, XXXIV-2-7
- Wiese River, XXXVI-3-8
- Wiesenbach, XL-3-21
 Wilh., XXI-4-186

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Wieslautern, XXIII-4-212
Wiesloch, XXVI-1-28
Wigand
 Anna Catharina, XXXII- 1-29
 Barbara, XXXII- 1-29
 Catherine, XXXII- 1-29
 Johann Friederich, XXXII- 1-29
 Johann Wilhelm, XXXII- 1-29
 John, XXXII- 1-29
 Magdalena, XXXII- 1-29
 Mary, XXXII- 1-29
 Michael, XXXII- 1-29
 Susanna, XXXII- 1-29
Wigandt, see Wiant
Wiggers, Albert, XXI-4-186
Wiggey, Bartholomew, XXI-2-82
Wijk bei Durstede, XXI-3-125
Wil Bei Rafz, XXVI-1-17
Wilcken, Christian, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
Wild
 Heinrich, XXI-4-186
 Johann, XXIV-1-37
 Johann Adam, XXIII-4-198
 Johann Georg, XXIII-4-198
 Johann Peter, XXIII-4-198
 John, XXI-4-186
 Maria Magdalena, XXIII-4-198
 Moses, XXIII-4-198
 Phillipine, XXIV-1-37
 Simon, XXIII-4-198
Wildberg, XXVI-2-106
Wilde, see Wild
Wilderness Empire, XXI-4-198, XXII-4-178, XXVI-4-235
Wildeshausen, XXXI-4-6
Wildfang
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-70
 Elizabeth, XXVI-4-194
 Georg Michael, XXVI-4-194
 Johannes Sebastian, XXVI-4-194
 Johannes, XXVI-4-194, XXVII-2-70
 Sebastian, XXVII-2-70
Wildt, Anna Barbara, XXI-1-21
Wilgartswiesen, XXXIV-3-5
Wilging, Albert, XXXII- 2-9
Wilhait, see Wilheit
Wilheit
 Anna Katharina, XXII-2-70
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-70
 Barbara, XXII-2-70
 Christianus, XXII-2-70
 Georg, XXII-2-70
 Johann Georg, XXII-2-70
 Johann Michael, XXII-2-70
 Johannes, XXII-2-70
 Mathias, XXII-2-70
 Michael, XXII-2-70
 Tobias, XXII-2-70
Wilheits, XXII-2-70
Wilhelm, XXII-1-45, XXII-2-103, XXXVIII-3-4, XXVI-3-149
 Adam, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Adolf, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Andr., XXXIV-1-16
 Anton, XXXIV-1-16
 Balsler, XXVII-1-22
 Baltser, XXVII-1-21
 Carl, XXIX-1-3
 Caroline, XXIX-1-3, XXIX-1-4
 Hans-Erich, XXXII- 1-11
 Jakob, XXI-2-85
 Johann, XXXIV-1-3
Wilhelm I, XXII-1-5, XXX-3-29
Wilhelm II, XXX-3-29, XXX-3-30
Wilhelm the Rich, XXXIV-2-4
Wilhelmina, XXXV-2-4
Wilhelmine, XXX-3-29, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-16, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-4-14, XXXIII-4-8
Wilhelmsdorf, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-22, XXXIII-3-26, XXXIII-3-28, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIII-4-8, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-14, XXXIV-1-18
Wilhemhagen, XXII-1-5
Wilhemhagen by Franzburg, XXII-1-5
Wilhide
 Maria Barbara, XXXVII-4-16
 See Willheit
Wilhilm, XXII-2-103
Wiljar, see Williard
Wilk, Gerard, XXI-1-38, XXI-2-100
Wilken
 Anna M., XXV-2-88
 Joannes, XXV-2-88
Wilkes-Barre, XXIX-1-22
Wilkie, XXII-2-99
Wilkins, Maurice, XXX-2-9
Wilkiss, Elizabeth, XXIV-3-109
Will
 Anna Maria, XXIII-2-91
 Daniel, XXXIX-4-19
 Dorothea, XXIX-4-4
 Mary, XXI-2-81
 Peter, XXXIX-4-19
Will Abstracts of Brooke County, (West) Virginia 1797-1849, XXII-4-189
Will Abstracts of Champaign County, Books A-F, XXIII-4-205
Will Abstracts of Champaign County, Books G-L, XXIII-4-205
Willard, James M., XXIII-2-105
Willauer, Caspar, XXXV-2-21
Willem I of Nederland, XXX-3-29
Willemssen, XLII-4-19
 Bernardus, XXV-2-88
 Hendrik, XXV-2-87
Willford, William, XXIX-2-34
Willhausen, Henry, XXVII-1-21
Willheit
 Anna Magdalena, XXXVII-4-16
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-16
 Georg, XXXVII-4-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Georg Freidrich, XXXVII-4-16
 George, XXXVII-4-19
 Johann, XXXVII-4-15
 Johann Freidrich, XXXVII-4-16
 Johann Philipp Friedrich, XXXVII-4-16
 Maria Barbara, XXXVII-4-16
 Marta Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
 Samuel, XXXVII-4-16
 see Wilheit
 Wilhelm, Joseph Anton, XXII-1-50
 Willhoit, see Wilheit
 William, Earl of Craven, XXXI-2-5
 William I, XXX-3-30
 William II, XXX-3-30, XXIII-2-71
 William III, XXXVI-1-3
William Armstead Payne & Martha Jane Tindall, Their Families and Descendants, XLI-2-4
 William of Orange, XXXI-2-4, XL-3-25, XXIII-1-52
William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania, XLII-4-25, XLII-4-27
 Williams
 Elizabeth P., XXVI-4-236
 Laurine Schneck, XXXVIII-2-15
 Williamsburg, XXIV-4-181, XLII-4-19
 John, XXV-4-196
 Williamson, Margaret, XXVII-2-67
 Williamsport, XXI-2-84
 Mary Meyers, XXI-3-161
 William E., XXI-3-128
 Williamstown M.E. Church Cemetery, XXXIII-3-9
 Williar
 Andrew, XXXVII-4-16
 Catherine, XVIII-3-19, XXXVII-4-16
 Jacob, XVIII-3-19
 Jakob, XVIII-3-19
 Johan Jacob, XXXVII-4-16
 Johann George, XXXVII-4-16
 Johann Peter, XXXVII-4-16
 John Andrew, XVIII-3-19
 John George, XVIII-3-19
 John, XVIII-3-19, XXXVII-4-16
 Juliana, XVIII-3-19
 Julianna, XXXVII-4-16
 Maria Elisabeth, XVIII-3-19
 Maria Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
 Peter, XVIII-3-19, XXXVII-4-16
 see Williard
 William Philip, XVIII-3-19, XXXVII-4-16
 Williard
 Andrew, XVIII-3-15
 Johann Peter, XVIII-3-19
 Maria Elizabeth, XVIII-3-15
 Willich, XXIII-4-212
 August, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-3-7, XXXIII-4-3
 Brigadier General, XXXVI-3-8
 Willig, XXIII-4-212
 Anton., XXI-4-190
 Maria, XXI-4-190
 Moritz, XLI-3-7
 Willim, Elisabeth, XXVI-2-76, XXVI-2-77
 Willing, Barbara, XXII-2-74
 Willingshain, XXXII-3-30
 Willis, Anna S., XXI-3-135
 Willman, see Wilman
 Willmuth, Gottlieb, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Willrich
 Michel, XXXIV-1-16
 Nickel, XXXIV-1-16
 Willson
 Vern, XXIX-3-17
 Verna, XXX-2-19
 Verna Forbes, XXXI-3-9
 Wilman
 Adolph, XXII-1-19
 Bernhardt, XXII-1-19
 George, XXII-1-19
 Hannah, XXII-1-19
 Henry, XXII-1-19
 Louis Charles, XXII-1-19
 Ludwig, XXII-1-19
 Mary, XXII-1-19
 Wilming, Rossie, XLII-2-14
 Wilmington, XLII-4-18
 Wilmink, Lilia, XLII-2-14
 Wilson
 A., XXXVI-1-23
 Darlene, XXIV-2-59
 James, XXXVI-1-21
 John, XXV-2-73
 Judith, XXII-3-128
 Levi, XXXVI-1-25
 Lewis J., XXXVI-1-21
 Renate, XXII-4-186
 Verna Forbes, XXXVII-1-12
 Wilt, see Wild
 Wiltig, see Willing
 Wiltse, John, XXXVI-1-22
 Wiltshire, XXII-2-103
 Wilzius, Carolin, XXXIX-3-9
 Wimmer, XXI-3-135
 Lucas, XXIV-2-92
 Wimpfen, XXIX-3-8
 Wimsheim, XXXV-1-17
 Winchenbach
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-13
 Sibylla Charlotts, XXVI-3-139
 Winckel, Michel, XXXIV-1-16
 Windber, XXIII-3-136
 Windcheck, Andrew, XXXVIII-1-22, XXXVIII-1-23
 Windecken, XXXVII-1-32
 Windel
 Henriette Caroline Charlotte, XXI-3-142
 see Winecke, Hessen-Nassau
 See Winckel
 Windemoed, Georg Philip, XXII-3-148
 Windemuth
 Anna Elizabeth, XXII-3-148
 Anna M., XXII-3-148
 Georg, XXII-3-148
 Johann Georg, XXII-3-148

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Windheim, XXXI-4-8
Windholz
 Anton, XXV-3-157
 Oren, XXV-3-156, XXV-3-157
Windisch, Conrad, XXXVIII-2-5
Windlor, Anna, XXVII-1-9
Windsberg, XXI-3-127, XXII-3-151, XXIV-2-64, XLII-1-22
Windschiegel, Gregor, XXIV-2-91
Windsheim, XXIV-1-42, XXXVIII-2-23
Windsor, XXV-3-117
Windsor Township, XXXIX-4-19
Windstein, XL-4-14
Wine, XXXVIII-3-13
Winebrotherhood of the Pfalz, XXX-3-18
Winegar, Ulrich, XXIX-1-30
Winfield, Eva A. Teter, XXI-3-160
Winfried, XXXVIII-2-25
Wingart, John, XLII-4-25
Wingate, XXII-4-193
Winger, XXXVIII-3-13
Wingert
 Andreas, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Christian, XXXIV-1-16
 Joh. Christ., XXXIV-1-16
 Joh. Jac., XXXIV-1-16
 Peter, XXXIV-1-16
Winholt, Ruth, XVIII-2-23
Winebrenner, XXXII-3-11
Wingardner, Nathaniel, XXXVI-1-23
Winke, See Wienken
Winke für Auswanderer, XL-2-18
Winkel, XXXII-2-16, XXXVIII-1-7
Winkelbach, XXI-1-47
Winkelmann, XXIII-1-32
 Barbara, XXII-4-171
 Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-142
 Heinrich, XXII-4-171
 Heinrich Friedrich Christoph, XXI-3-142
 Johann Christoph Wilhelm, XXI-3-142
 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-142
 Johann Heinrich Wilhelm, XXI-3-142
 Manuela, XXXVIII-1-7
Winkeln, XXXVIII-1-7
Winkelried, Joseph, XXIV-2-91
Winkelscher, XXVI-3-149
Winkes, Wilhelmus, XXV-2-89
Winkl, XXXVIII-1-7
Winkler
 Birgit, XXV-2-105
 Mike, XXXI-3-33
 Wayne, XXXI-4-22, XXXI-4-23
Winkum, XXXIV-1-26
Winnenden, XLI-1-18, XLI-1-19
Winner, XXI-1-47
Winnerling
 Johann Christian Conrad, XXII-4-175
 Johann Solomon Heinrich, XXII-4-175
Winnigen, XXI-3-130
Winnweiler, XXII-2-82, XXX-3-18, XXXVIII-3-7, XXXIII-1-24, XLII-4-21
Winston, XL-3-24
Winston-Salem, XXIX-1-22
Winter
 Adam, XXVII-2-96
 Andreas, XXVII-2-80, 2-91, XXVII-2-96
 Anna Marie, XXVI-1-39
 Carl, XXXVIII-2-16
 Catherine, XXIX-3-16
 Chester C., XXXVIII-2-5, XXXVIII-4-5, XXXVII-1-3, XXXIV-3-3
 Chester C. MD, XXV-2-79
 Christine, XXVII-2-82, XXVII-2-96
 Conrad, XXX-2-18, XXIII-2-106
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-96
 Franziska nee Schröder, XXVII-2-96
 Franziska, XXVII-2-92
 Friedrich, XXVII-2-96
 Gerhard, XXVII-2-96
 Ignaz, XXVII-2-96
 Jasper, XXII-3-116
 John, XXI-4-186
 Julius, XXVII-2-107
 Katharine, XXVII-2-96
 Luitgarde, XXVII-2-86, XXVII-2-96
 Maria Anna, XXVII-2-97
 Nic., XXXIV-1-16
 Wilhelmine, XXVII-2-97
 William, XXII-1-15
Winterbauer, Louis, XXI-4-186
Wintercasten, see Winterkasten
Winterchasto, see Winterkasten
Winterhalter, Anton, XXII-1-48
Winterhoff, Ernest H., XLII-1-11
Winterkasten, XXI-1-17, XXI-1-19, XXXIV-3-16-3-18
 Heinrich, XXI-4-189
Winterkasto, see Winterkasten
Winterling, Susanne, XXXII-4-10
Wintermood, Mary Margaret, XXII-3-126
Wintermute, XXV-2-96
 Jacob Perry, XXII-3-148
Winteroll, XXXII-4-10
Winters
 Annetta, XXXV-1-9
 Caren, XXXI-1-28
 Margaret, XVIII-3-15
 William L, XXXV-1-9
Wintersbourg, XXIII-2-77, XXIII-2-79, XXIII-2-80, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82
Winterstatt, see Winterkasten
Winterstett, Judith, XXIII-2-75
Winther, Anton, XXVII-2-91
Winter, Alexandra, XXXVIII-2-7
Wintter Kasten, see Winterkasten
Winterkesten, see Winterkasten
Wintz, see Wance
Wintzingerode, XXVI-4-211
Winzek, Andreas, XXXVIII-1-23
Winzer am Rhein, XXIX-4-7
Wipf, See Wiep
Wir Ziehen nach Amerika, XXV-1-43

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Wirdt, Susan, XVIII-2-25
 Wirian, Jorgen, XXII-3-118
 Wirt
 Anna, XXV-1-48
 Johann, XXV-1-48
 Johann Georg, XXV-1-48
 Johann Jacob, XXV-1-48
 Maria Julia, XXV-1-48
 Matthias, XXV-1-48
 Wirth, XXIII-2-72, XXIII-2-116, XXIII-4-212
 Anna Margaretha, XXXI-1-17
 Dr. J.G.A., XXIII-2-70
 Dr. Johann Georg August, XXIII-2-69, XXXVI-3-19
 Dr., XXIII-2-68, XXIII-2-72, XXIII-2-74, XXXII- 2-23,
 XXXII- 2-24
 G.I., XXI-4-186
 Henrich, XXI-1-47
 J.A., XXIII-2-67, XXXII- 2-21
 Johann Adam, XXI-1-47
 Johann Georg August, XXXII- 2-22
 Joseph, XXII-2-82
 Marie, XXII-2-82
 Matth., XXXIV-1-16
 Rich., XXI-4-186
 see Wirt
 Val., XXXIV-1-16
 Wirthmann
 Eleonore Barbara, XXII-4-175
 See Wertman
 Wirtz, Barbara Ann, XVIII-3-19
 Wirz
 Adam, XXIV-4-161
 Jakob, XXIV-4-161
 Ludwig, XXIV-4-161
 Michael, XXIV-4-162
 Wirzbach, Aug., XXI-4-186
 Wisach, XXXI-4-14
 Wisbey, Herbert A. Jr., PhD, XXII-1-45
 Wischmeier
 Anna Marie, XXII-1-14
 Elizabeth, XXII-1-14
 Klaumer, XXII-1-14
 Wisconsin, XXI-1-46, XXVII-4-211, XXVII-4-212, XXVII-4-
 213, XXVII-4-214, XXVII-4-215, XXXV-1-3, XXXV-1-33,
 XXXVIII-2-15, XL-2-18, XL-3-19, XL-4-18, XXXVI-2-17,
 XXXVI-2-25, XXXIV-2-8, XXXIV-4-6, XXIII-3-179,
 XXIV-3-142, XXV-2-80, XLII-3-14
 Appleton, XXIV-1-17
 Brown County, XXV-1-31
 Burlington, XVIII-3-24
 Butternut, XXXI-1-26, XXXV-1-3
 Clintonville, XXI-2-78
 Coleman, XXXI-4-21
 Dane County, XXIX-1-30
 Dodge County, XXXVI-2-25
 Fond du Lac County, XXI-2-81, XXII-1-15, XXIV-1-15
 Forest County, XXIV-2-64
 Grant County, XXIX-1-30
 Green Bay, XVIII-3-24, XLI-3-8
 Hewitt, XXIV-1-36
 Kewaunee County, XLI-3-8
 La Crosse, XVIII-1-19
 Madison, XXI-4-182, XXII-4-181, XXIX-4-5, XXX-3-12
 Marinette County, XXXI-4-21
 Menasha, XXX-2-28, XXV-2-73
 Milwaukee County, XXXI-1-26
 Milwaukee, XXI-3-131, XXI-4-183, XXII-3-130, XXVII-4-
 215, XXIX-3-29, XL-2-17, XL-4-17, XXXIV-2-8, XXXI-
 3-19, XXV-2-77, XXV-2-93, XXV-4-180
 Mosel, XXII-1-18, XXII-1-19
 N Milwaukee, XXXV-3-11
 Paoli, XXI-2-82
 Potosi, XLII-4-5
 Pound, XXXI-4-21
 Racine, XVIII-3-11
 Reedsville, XXIV-2-79
 Rock County, XXII-3-128
 Sheboygan County, XXVII-4-216
 Sheboygan, XL-2-18, XXV-4-180
 Slade's Corners, XVIII-3-25
 Stockbridge, XXI-2-81
 Washington County, XXV-4-198
 Waterman, XXV-2-80
 Watertown, XXV-2-83, XVIII-3-24
 Wauwatosa, XVIII-3-25
 Wauwatosa Township, XXXI-1-26
 Winnebago County, XXII-3-128
 Wittenberg, XVIII-3-24
 Wood County, XXIV-1-36
Wisconsin German Land and Life, XXXII- 2-7
 Wisconsin Synod, XL-3-19
 Wisconsin Turn-Bezirk, XXI-4-186
*Wisconsin's German Element: J.H.A. Lacher's Introductory
 History*, XXIV-3-141
*Wisdom Wit and Wind - My Funny Palatine - A Dictionary of
 South West German Vernacular and Fun*, XXIX-1-24
 Wise, XXIII-4-221, XXXVIII-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-22
 John, XXXVI-1-23
 See Lee County, Russell County, Scott County, Smyth
 County
 Wiseburn, *see* Weisenburn
 Wiseley, Almeda Rose, XVIII-1-18
 Wisely, Mary, XXIII-4-196
 Wismar, XXXII- 4-4
 Jacob, XLII-4-24
 Wissembourg, XLII-4-21
 See Weissenburg
 Wissembourg BasRhin, Rott, XXXII- 3-29
 Wissler, XXXIII-2-27
 Wistar, Richard, XXVI-1-5
 Witgen
 Anna, XXI-2-84
 Henry, XXI-2-84
 Mary, XXI-2-84
 Witherspoon, Lois C., XXI-2-96
 Witker
 Anna Maria, XXI-2-84
 Catharina Louisa, XXI-2-84
 Eberhard Friedrich, XXI-2-84

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Elise Maria, XXI-2-84
 Ernst Heinrich, XXI-2-84
 Friedrich Ernst, XXI-2-84
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXI-2-84
 Johann Heinrich, XXI-2-84
 Johann Wilhelm, XXI-2-84
 Maria Caroline, XXI-2-84
- Witt**
 Aug., XXI-4-186
 Elisabeth, XXVII-2-96
 Elisabetha, XXX-1-12
 see Wild
- Wittekindt, H., XXI-4-186
 Wittelsbach, XXXIV-3-5
 Wittenberg, XXXIV-1-3, XLI-1-19, XLI-3-22, XLII-1-23,
 XLII-1-25, XLII-2-23, XLII-2-24, XLII-4-12
 Wittenberg College, XXIII-1-48
 Wittenberge, XXXII- 3-27
 Wittendorf, Steffen, XXV-2-87
 Wittendrop, Joannes, XXV-2-88
- Witter**
 D. V., XXI-4-186
 see also Weiter
- Witter's Deutsche-Englische Schreib und Lese-Fibel für
 Amerikanische Freischulen*, XXIII-3-154
- Wittershausen, XXXI-1-9
- Wittersheim**
 Hans Jacob, XXIII-2-81
 Johann Peter, XXIII-2-81, XXIII-2-82
 Maria Susanna, XXIII-2-82
- Wittgenstein, XXXVI-2-10
 Holzhausen, XXXVI-2-10
 Richstein, XXXV-2-9
- Wittgerstein, Alertshausen Sayn, XXXV-1-9
- Wittgert, XXXVIII-2-25
- Witthoft**
 Herman, XXIV-4-172
 Herman W., XXV-2-96
 Herman W. Sr., XXIV-4-172
 Herman Wellington Sr., XXIV-4-172
- Wittig, Max, XXI-4-186
- Wittiko, XXXVIII-2-25
- Wittke, Carol, XXIII-4-203
- Wittlage, XXXIV-1-26
- Wittleb, XVIII-2-8
- Wittlich, XXV-3-119
- Wittlinger**
 Barbara, XXIX-2-33
 Christoph Ludwig, XXIX-2-33
- Wittmann, XXXII- 2-11
 Andreas, XXXIV-1-16
- Wittmer, XXXIII-1-26
 Heike, XXVI-2-118, XLII-3-23
 Johann von kreuz, XXIV-2-89
- Wittner**
 Anna Catharina, XXI-4-187
 Catharina, XXI-4-187
 Johannes, XXI-4-187
- Wöefel, Ursula, XXXVII-4-7
- Woehrmeyer
- Anna Elisabeth, XXIX-1-30
 Johann Christof, XXIX-1-30
 Woellstein, XXXV-2-22
- Woerner**
 Carl Jos., XXI-4-186
 See Warner
- Woessen, XXXVIII-4-10
- Woestemeyer**
 Bernhard Moritz, XXIII-3-155
 Frederick, XXIII-3-155
 Josephine, XXIII-3-155
- Woglemuth, Elizabeth, XXIII-3-167
- Wohl**
 Anna, XXVI-2-77
 Anna Franciska, XXVI-2-77
 Johannes, XXVI-2-77
- Wohldorf, See Woldorf
- Wohleben, Henry, XVIII-4-13
- Wohlfart, Christoph, XXV-2-74
- Wohlgemuth, XXIII-4-212
 Ann, XXXIX-3-13
 David, XXXIX-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Hester, XXXIX-3-13
 John, XXXIX-3-13
 Joseph, XXXIX-3-13
 Sarah, XXXIX-3-13
- Wohlhehn, August, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
- Wohlleben, see Wolleben
- Wohnsiedler**
 Charles A., XXXII- 2-28
 Johann Jorg, XXXII- 2-28
 Nicholas, XXXII- 2-28
 Philip, XXXII- 2-28
- Woehr, Rosine, XXXI-3-30
- Woig, see Weug
- Woheck**
 Dr., XXIV-4-179
 Dr. Marianne S., XXIV-4-179
 Marianne, XXIV-1-8, XXIV-4-180, XXXIX-2-16, XXVI-2-
 99
 Marianne S, XXXV-1-20, XXVI-4-232
 Marianne Sophia, XXXV-1-20
- Wolbert, XXI-3-156
- Woldegk, XXXIII-4-14
- Woldenberg, XXXIX-1-22
- Woldorf, XXVI-2-97
- Woldschlag, XXXIII-3-28
- Wolf, XXXVIII-4-18, XL-2-14, XXXIII-4-16, XXIII-4-221
 Adam, XXIII-1-53
 Anna, XXIX-1-30
 Anna Elisabetha, XXIV-2-65
 Bernd, XLII-1-22
 Büdingen, XXXIII-2-14
 Caroline, XXI-3-138
 Catharina, XXII-2-84
 Catharine, XXIV-2-66
 Christian, XXXIV-1-18
 Conrad, XXIV-2-65, XXIV-2-66
 Dewalt, XXIV-2-65

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- G.I., XXI-4-186
 Gottfried, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Hans, XXXIV-2-17
 Heinrich Gottlieb, XXIX-1-30
 Jacob, XXIV-2-66
 Johannes, XXIX-1-30
 John E., XXI-4-186
 John Martin, XXIX-1-30
 Lambert, XXXIV-2-4
 Lewis, XXVII-1-19
 Ludwig, XXVII-1-23
 Michael, XXIV-4-158
 Paul, XXXIV-1-18
 Peter, XXIV-2-66
 Robert, XXXII-4-17
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-32
 Suzanne Annie, XXXV-4-10
- Wolfe, XXI-1-52
 George, XXII-3-131
 Henry, XXV-4-199
 John, XXV-4-196
 Katherine, XXV-4-196
 Mikl, XXI-2-64
see Wolff, Wolf
 William, XXX-3-23
 William P., XXIX-1-31
- Wölfel, *see* Wölffle
- Wolfenbittel, XLII-3-7
 Wolferhof, XXXVIII-4-10
 Wolfersweiler, XVIII-2-10
 Wolfert, Marion, XXIII-3-148, XXXVIII-1-23
- Wolff, XXI-4-204
 Albert, XXI-4-186
 Andrew, XXXI-1-17
 Anna Maria, XXXI-1-17
 Anna Susanna, XXVI-2-101
 Catherine, XXXI-1-17
 Christian, XXVII-2-69
 Elizabeth, XXXI-1-17
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-35
 Jacob, XXXI-1-17, XXIV-3-107
 Julius, XXIV-2-74, XL-1-18
 Margaret, XXXI-1-17
 Mary, XXXI-1-17
 Nancy, XXXI-1-17
 Nicholas, XXXI-1-17
- Wölffle
 Anna Marie, XXII-4-176
 Elizabeth, XXII-4-175
 John, XXII-4-175
 Ludwig, XXII-4-176
 Phillip Jacob, XXII-4-175
- Wolffskihl, Anna Margaretha, XXII-3-127
- Wolfgang
 Anna Mary, XXII-4-176
 John Michael, XXII-4-176
 Mary Catharina, XXII-4-176
 Mary Margaret, XXII-4-176
 Michael, XXII-4-176
- Wolfhardt, Anna Katharina, XXXV-2-9
- Wolfinger, Salome, XXIV-2-66
 Wölffle, Johann Conradt, XXII-4-175
 Wolfley, *see* Wölffle
 Wölfling, Phil., XXXIV-1-18
 Wolfram, Herwig, XXX-2-13
 Wolfratshausen, XXIV-2-91
 Wolfsgrün, XXII-1-32
 Wolfson, Rebecca Rose, XXI-1-19
 Wolfstin, XLII-4-21
 Wolfville, XXV-3-127
 Wolgamot, *See* Wohlgemuth
 Wolgast, XXII-3-118
 Wolgemuth, *See* Wohlgemuth
 Wolhauer, XXXVIII-3-25, XXXV-2-20
 Philip, XXXV-2-20
 Wolke, Berend Hein, XXV-2-86
 Wolkow, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-2-24
- Woll
 Adam, XXIV-4-161
 Christian, XXIV-4-162
 Conrad, XXVI-2-76
 Johann, XXVI-2-76
 Maria Elisabeth, XXVI-2-76
 Mathias, XXVI-2-76
 Michael, XXIV-4-161
- Wolle, Veronica, XVIII-1-5, XXXIV-4-14
- Wolleben
 Anna Catharina Baumann, XXVII-4-194
 Anna Elisabeth, XXVII-4-192
 Barbara Schumacher, XXVII-4-194
 Johann Paulus, XXVII-4-194
 Walrath, XXVII-4-192, XXVII-4-194
- Wollendorf, XLII-3-19
- Wollenwether, Ulrich, XXII-3-126
- Woller, *see* Voller
- Wollin, XXII-3-112
- Wollmann, Lina born Lion, XXXVII-1-28
- Wollmershäuser, XLI-2-18
- Wollmershaeuser, Friedrich R., XXI-4-202, XXVI-2-95, XXXIII-3-149
- Wöllmershäuser, Friedrich R., XXIII-1-11
- Wollmershäuser, Paoli, XXI-1-43
- Wöllner, Alfred, XLI-3-17
- Wollschläger
 Peter, XXXIV-1-18
 Peter Jun., XXXIV-1-18
 Peter Sen., XXXIV-1-18
 Simon, XXXIV-1-18
- Woltz
 Edward, XXXIX-3-4
 George Peter, XXXIX-3-4
 John M., XXXIX-3-3
 Peter, XXXIX-3-4
- Wolz, Eva, XXI-2-83
- Women and the Law of Property in Early America*, XXVI-4-198
- Womer
 Michael, XXI-3-132
 Reverend Dr. Jan L., XXIV-2-78
- Wonka, Horst, XLII-2-20
- Wonnsee Conference, XXXVII-1-19

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Wonssetler, *see* Wohnsiedler
- Wood
 _____, XXXVI-I-23
 J.E., XXXVI-I-23
 Samuel N., XXXVI-I-22
- Wood River, XLII-3-14
- Wooden Shoe Hollow*, XXIX-4-8
- Woodey, _____, XXXVI-I-21
- Woodring, *see* Vautrin
- Woodrum, XXII-2-103
- Woods, Elizabeth Ann, XXI-4-192
- Woodson, Hortense, XLI-3-4
- Woodstock River, XXV-3-150
- Woolcott
 Deacon, XXX-2-11
 Erastus, XXX-2-11
 Susan, XXX-2-11
- Woolf, *see* Wolff
- Woolfang, *See* Wildfang
- Woolsey
 Elizabeth, XXX-2-11
 Isaac, XXVII-1-21
 William Wallace, XXX-2-11
- Wöpken, G., XXV-2-87
- Woquard, XXII-1-30
- Worber, Christ., XXXIV-1-18
- Worbis, XXVI-4-211
- Wordatlas fuer Rheinhessen, Pfalz and Saarpfalz*, XL-1-5
- Wördehoff
 Conrad, XXIII-1-58
 Johannes, XXIII-1-58
- Worit, J.B., XXXVI-I-20
- Working
 Caroline, XXI-4-192
 Catherine, XXI-4-192
 David F., XXI-4-192
 Elizabeth, XXI-4-192
 Henry, XXI-4-192
 Jacob, XXI-4-192
 Jacob Henry, XXI-4-192
 John B., XXI-4-192
 Julia A., XXI-4-192
 Libby, XXI-4-192
 Lydia, XXI-4-192
 Mary E., XXI-4-192
- Works Progress Administration, XXXIX-1-13, XXIV-3-128, XXV-1-36
- World Class Titles for Tiny Flecks On A Rural Map, XXXIV-2-2
- World Christian Encyclopedia*, XXV-4-194
- World War I, XXI-3-137, XXI-3-139, XXII-1-33, XXII-2-89, XXII-4-178, XXXI-3-18, XXXII- 1-16, XXXII- 2-5, XXXIII-3-9, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-21, XXXVIII-2-3, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-3-4, XXXVII-3-5, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-1-14, XXVI-3-181, XXIII-1-48, XXIII-2-110, XXIII-3-136, XXIV-1-31, XXIV-2-54, XXIV-2-68, XXIV-4-174, XXIV-4-179, XXV-1-33, XXV-1-42, XXV-2-102, XXV-2-103, XXV-2-107, XXV-3-149, XXV-4-168, XXV-4-203, XLII-3-17
- World War II, XXIV-2-58, XXIV-2-68, XXIV-2-81, XXIV-4-174, XXIV-4-177, XXIV-4-179, XXV-1-33, XXV-1-41, XXV-1-42, XXV-2-102, XXV-2-105, XXV-2-107, XXV-3-149, XXV-3-156, XXV-3-159, XXV-4-216, XLI-1-3, XLI-1-6, XLI-1-7, XLI-1-18
- Worms, XXIV-4-175, XXV-2-98, XXIII-1-50, XXIII-2-84, XXIII-3-173, XXI-1-46, XXI-1-52, XXI-2-106, XXI-3-162, XXI-4-201, XXII-1-32, XXII-1-33, XXII-2-72, XXII-3-112, XXII-3-113, XXII-3-114, XXII-4-178, XXII-4-191, XXIX-1-26, XXIX-1-28, XXX-4-9, XXXII- 1-3, XXXII- 3-19, XXXII- 1-12, XXXII- 1-13, XXXIV-1-4, XXXIV-4-4, XXXV-1-4, XXXV-1-7, XXXV-1-15, XXXV-3-7, XXXV-4-15, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-2-8, XXXIX-2-8, XXXIX-3-10, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-4-19, XXVI-1-48, XXVI-2-94, XXVI-4-236, XLII-4-24
- Worlitzer, Paul, XXXIV-1-18
- Worm, Samuel, XXVI-2-101
- Worms, XXIII-1-15, XXIII-1-16, XXXIX-3-19, XL-4-5, XXVII-4-215, XXIX-3-8, XXX-4-3, XXXI-1-10, XXXII- 3-17, XXXIV-1-4, XXXV-4-6, XXVI-1-28
 Rheindürkheim, XXI-3-129, XXXIII-3-4
- Worner, Anna Barbara, XXXII- 1-29, XXIV-3-108
- Worrell, *see* Westmoreland, Worlds
- Wörschler
 Anna Barbara, XXXVII-2-7
 Catherine, XXXVII-2-7
 Christian Daniel, XXXVII-2-7
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-2-7
 Jacob, XXXVII-2-7
 Johann Georg, XXXVII-2-7
 John, XXXVII-2-7
 John Heinrich, XXXVII-2-7
 Margareth, XXXVII-2-7
- Worsley, John, XXII-3-127
- Worster
 Anna Marie, XXXVII-1-9
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-9
 Elizabeth Mary, XXXVII-1-9
 Emelena Agnes, XXXVII-1-9
 Flora P, XXXVII-1-9
 George, XXXVII-1-9
 Ludwig Philip, XXXVII-1-9
 Magdalena, XXXVII-1-9
 Simon, XXXVII-1-9
- Worringen, XXXVIII-1-9
- Worth, XXXIX-3-9
- Wörth, XXXII- 2-10, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVIII-1-7
- Wörth am Rhein, XXIX-4-7
- Worthmann, *See* Wertman
- Wörthmann, *See* Wertman
- Wotring, XXII-2-60
 Abraham, XXIII-2-86
 Eva, XXIII-2-86
 Mary, XXIII-2-85
 see Vautrin
- Wottawa, XVIII-2-8
- Woy, XVIII-1-25
 John George, XVIII-1-15, XVIII-1-16
- Wragge, Friedrich, XXXV-3-21
- Wrampelmeier

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- J. Heinrich, XXXVI-1-7
 Johann Hermann, XXXVI-1-7
 Wrede, W., XL-2-19
 Wright
 Ed, XXVI-2-116
 Eleanor Burke, XVIII-2-12
 F.E., XXXII- 2-20
 Julia, XXIII-1-55
 Raymond S. III, XXIX-3-27, XXV-4-203
 Ruth, XVIII-2-14
 William, XXI-3-163
 Writer, XXIII-4-221
 Writing Texas History in Nazi Germany, XXXIV-2-8
 Wroclaw, XXXIII-3-32
 Wübecke, Margaretha, XXIII-1-58
 Wueblin
 Pastor, XLII-1-19
 Rev., XLII-1-13, XLII-1-17, XLII-1-18, XLII-2-15
 Rev. W.P., XLII-1-13
 Wuermle
 Anna Maria, XXVI-2-110
 Johannes, XXVI-2-110
 Wuerttemberg, XXXI-1-4, XXXI-4-14, XXXII- 4-16, XXXV-1-17, XXXV-4-15, XXI-1-35, XXII-2-65, XXIX-3-9, XXX-1-29, XL-2-21, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-4-20, XXVI-1-28, XXIII-1-19, XXV-4-202, XLII-3-8
 Birenbach, XXXV-4-15
 Black Forest, XXIII-1-19
 Black Forest County, XXIX-1-22
 Breisach, XXXIV-1-6
 Heilbronn, XXXIX-2-19
 Muelheim am Bach, XXI-1-35
 Sigisweiler, XXXIX-3-4
 Tal, XXXI-4-14
 Veinau, XXXI-2-11
 Wuerttemberg, XLII-3-15
 Wuerttemberg Archive, XXVI-2-96
 Wuerttemberg-Baden, XXXVII-4-19, XLI-1-18
 Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern, XXXVII-4-19
 Wuerttemberg, XXVII-2-66, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-203, XXVII-4-196, XXVII-4-216, XXX-4-3, XXXI-1-9, XXXI-3-8, XXXI-4-7, XXXI-4-8, XXXIII-1-11, XXXIII-1-12, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-1-18, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-1-3, XXXIII-2-12, XXXIII-2-27, XXXIII-3-31, XXXIII-4-10, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-2-17, XXXIV-4-13, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-1-9, XLI-2-4, XLI-2-5, XLII-1-21, XLII-2-6
 Berwangen, XXXVI-4-13
 Freudenstadt, XXX-2-3
 Gersheim, XXXIII-3-18
 Heilbronn, XXXI-3-31
 Kleingartach, XXXVI-4-8
 Kochsheim, XXXIII-1-18
 Kochsheim, XXXIII-2-18
 Lossburg, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-4
 Murrhardt, XLII-4-6
 Nagold, XLII-4-20
 Neuenstadt, Amt Waiblingen, XXXIII-1-20
 Neustadt, XXXIII-3-28
 Nordheim, XXXI-3-30
 Remseck, XLII-3-22
 Rems-Mur-Kreis, XLII-4-6
 Tanningen, Amt Siglingen, XXXIII-2-20
 Trauzenbach, XLII-4-6
 Ulm, XXVII-4-202, XXVII-4-203
 Ünterheimbach, XXXVII-1-8
 Wuerttemberg Emigration Index, XXXI-3-8
 Wuerttemberg Separatists, XXXIV-4-6
 Wuerttemberg, XXVII-1-20, XXXI-3-30
 Wuerttemberg, Lauffen, XXXVIII-1-17
 Wulf, Carl Conrad Heinrich, XXIII-3-170
 Wulff, Grafschaft Bilingen, XXXIII-2-14
 Wulgemacht, See Wohlgemuth
 Wulf, Maria Catherine, XL-1-8
 Wulff, Joh., XXXIV-1-18
 Wullenjohann
 Christoph, XXVI-3-127
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXVI-3-127
 Wulppiper, XXVI-3-149
 Wunderlich
 Carl, XXI-4-186
 Fritz, XLI-3-18
 Wüdingt, XXVI-4-215
 Wungarsser, Catharine, XXII-3-129
 Wünschel
 Dr. H.J., XXXII- 3-18
 Dr. Hans-Jürgen, XXIII-2-66, XXIV-1-16
 Hans-Jürgen, XXIII-1-50, XXXII- 2-21, XXXII- 2-24, XXVI-4-236
 Wuppertal, XLI-1-10
 Wurmbach, Anna Barbara, XXI-3-130
 Würmle
 Anna Barbara, XXVI-2-104
 Barbara, XXVI-2-109
 Eleonora, XXVI-2-109
 Joachim, XXVI-2-109
 Joh. Joachim, XXVI-2-109
 Johann Joachim, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-109
 Johannes, XXVI-2-109, XXVI-2-110
 Rudolph, XXVI-2-109
 Wursten, XXI-4-204
 Wurster
 Friedrich, XXII-2-73
 Johannes, XXII-2-73
 Maria Elisabetha, XXIX-1-29
 Marie Rosine, XXII-2-73
 Wuerttemberg, XL-3-16, XXIV-2-63, XXIV-2-64, XXIV-3-102, XXIV-3-103, XXIV-3-108, XXIV-4-180, XXV-1-4, XXV-1-7, XXV-1-8, XXV-2-75, XLI-1-18, XLI-1-19
 Bahlingen, XLI-1-18
 Balingen, XLI-1-19
 Grossgartach, XXV-3-123
 Gündelbach, XXIV-3-108
 Honau, XXIV-3-108
 Kingdom of, XLI-1-19
 Münsingen, XXIV-3-108
 Pfaffenhoffen, XXVI-2-105
 Wurtemberg, XXXV-1-17
 Dobel, XXXII- 1-28
 Ohnastetten, XXXII- 1-29
 Wuerttemberg, XXIX-3-3, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-3-9, XXIX-1-30,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXIX-2-31, XXIX-3-22, XXXII- 1-12, XXXII- 2-22, XXXII-3-26, XXXII- 3-27, XL-1-20, XL-2-13, XL-2-15, XL-2-17, XL-3-17, XL-4-17, XL-4-18, XXXV-4-14, XXI-1-19, XXI-2-80, XXI-3-127, XXI-4-189, XXI-4-192, XXII-1-17, XXII-2-74, XXII-4-202, XXVI-2-107, XXIII-2-66, XXIII-2-69, XXIII-2-97, XXIII-2-112, XXIII-4-196
- Altensteig, XXII-2-73
 Backnang, XXVI-2-95
 Bad Rappenau-Fürfeld, XXIX-1-21
 Balingen, XXVI-1-4
 Balingen Amst, XXVI-1-5
 Böblingen, XXI-3-132
 Deizisau, XL-3-16
 Dellmensingen, XXI-4-189
 Duchy of, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-6
 Dürrenmettstetten, XXII-1-18
 Engstlatt, XXVI-1-4, XXVI-1-5, XXVI-1-6, XXVI-1-7, XXVI-1-13, XXVI-1-14
 Fleinheim, XXXV-1-14, XXXV-1-15
 Fürfeld, XXIX-1-21
 Gglinger Amt in Hertzogt, XXVI-2-107
 Grömbach, XXII-1-18
 Hirschlanden, XXXIX-4-15
 Hochdorf, XXIX-2-24
 Holzgerlingen, XXI-3-132
 Holzheim, XXI-1-20
 Ittlingen, XXII-4-176
 Kraichgau, XXII-2-70
 Leherensteinsfeld, XXIII-3-170
 Lomersheim, XXXIX-1-19
 Michelfeld, XXIII-3-168
 Mundelsheim, XXI-1-20
 Neckarkreis, XXVI-1-52
 Oberdischingen, XXIII-1-11
 Oferdingen, XXIII-2-115
 Ostdorf, XXVI-1-9
 Pfaffenhofen, XXVI-2-103
 Pfaffenhoffen, XXVI-2-103
 Rotenberg, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Rottweil, XL-4-9
 Schwaigern, XXVI-1-52
 Sindelfingen, XXII-4-176
 Talheim-am-Neckar, XXI-1-20
 Unter-Osishelm, XXIX-2-13
 Wachstatten, XL-2-15
 Waldstetten, XL-2-15
 Wildberg, XXVI-2-106
 Willsbach, XXIII-3-170
 Winnenden, XXXVIII-3-16, XXXVIII-3-23
- Württemberg, XXXII- 1-29
 Wurlitzer, Franz, XXXII- 1-14
 Wurtz, Johannes, XXXIV-2-16
- Würz
 Adam, XXIV-4-158
 Margaretha, XXIV-4-160
- Würzburg, XXII-4-202, XXIX-3-8, XXXII- 2-22, XXXII- 3-17, XXXII- 3-27, XXXV-2-13, XXXV-2-14, XXIII-1-51, XXIII-2-69
 Bishops of, XVIII-3-20
 Würzburg a/Main, XXIII-3-176
- Würzburg territory, XXXIII-2-14
- Würzburger
 Anna Maria, XXIX-1-17
 Conrad, XXIX-1-17
 Elisabetha, XXIX-1-17
 Heinrich, XXIX-1-17
 Magdalena, XXIX-1-17
 Maria, XXIX-1-17
 Sophie, XXIX-1-17
- Wurzer, Mary, XXIV-3-106
- Wust
 Anna Marie, XXII-4-171
 Balthasar Christian, XXXVII-1-12
 Elizabeth, XXXII- 3-31
 Klaus, XXI-3-153, XXXI-1-10, XXXIV-3-21, XXXIX-3-4, XXXV-1-20, XXIII-2-112, XXIII-2-113, XXIV-4-155
 Peter, XXXII- 3-31
- Wüstenberg, Heinrich, XXII-2-84
- Wustershausen, XXXIII-3-24
- Wustweiler, XXVI-2-65, XXVI-2-67
- Wustweilerhof, XXVI-2-65
- Wyandt, *see* Wigand
- Wyant
 John, XVIII-1-11
see Wiant
 William Jarman, XXXIII-3-4
- Wyatt
see Wiant
 John, XVIII-1-11
- Wyder, *see also* Weiter
- Wydler, XXIII-1-32
- Wyent
see Wiant
 Mactelain, XXXIII-3-3
- Wyland, Nicholas, XXI-2-81
- Wyman, Adam, XXVII-2-68
- Wymer, *see* Weimer
- Wyneken, Friedrich Conrad Dietrich, XL-2-18
- Wyoming, Casper, XXI-3-133
- Wysong
see Weissang
 Anna, XVIII-2-14
 Calvin, XVIII-2-14
 Catherine, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-26, XVIII-2-27
 Charles, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14
 David, XVIII-2-12
 Dorothea, XVIII-2-14
 Edward, XVIII-2-14
 Elizabeth, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-2-26
 Elizabeth Ann, XVIII-2-13
 Fayette, XVIII-2-13
 Feidt, XVIII-2-13
 George, XVIII-2-13
 Hannah, XVIII-2-14
 Harriet, XVIII-2-13
 Harrison, XVIII-2-14
 Henry, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-26
 Jacob, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-2-15
 James, XVIII-2-13
 James Calvin, XVIII-2-14

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Jemima, XVIII-2-14
 John, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13
 John Franklin, XVIII-2-14, XVIII-2-23
 Joseph, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13
 Lewis, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-14
 Ludwig, XVIII-2-12
 Lydia, XVIII-2-14
 Margaret, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14
 Mary, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14
 Mary J., XVIII-2-14
 Matthew, XVIII-2-13
 Rachel, XVIII-2-14
 Robert, XVIII-2-14
 Sarah, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14
 Stephen, XVIII-2-13, XVIII-2-14
 Susannah, XVIII-2-13
 Valentine, XVIII-2-12, XVIII-2-13
 Valentine ("Felty"), XVIII-2-12
 William, XVIII-2-14
 Wyss, XXI-4-204
 Veronica, XXVI-1-17, XXVI-1-18
 Wyssmer, Jacob, XLII-4-27
 Xander, Anna Maria, XXVII-2-67
 Yachter, John, XXVII-1-22
 Yäger, XXXVIII-1-21
 Yager, see Jager
 Yahil, Leni, XXIX-3-24, XXIX-3-25
 Yahner
 Martin, XXXV-2-10
 Michael, XXXV-2-10
 Paul, XXXV-2-10
 Yakley, see Jochlie, XXIII-2-91
 Yale University, XXXVIII-2-7
 Yalta Agreement, XXXVI-4-5
 Yan, Franklin, XVIII-4-8, XVIII-4-10
 Yanner, See Yahner
 Yant, Franklin, XVIII-4-10
 Yarmouth, XXI-2-62
 Yarrell, Thomas, XXX-4-6
 Yates
 Donald N., XL-2-14
 William, XXXVII-4-20
 Yatey, see Tacke, XXXV-2-10
 Yeager, XXXVIII-1-21
 August, XXXIII-4-4
 Christenia, XXIX-2-20
 Christopher, XXXIII-4-4
 Frank, XXXII- 3-30
 John George, XXV-2-75
 John W., XXXIII-4-4
 Mary E., XXXIII-4-4
 Michael K., XXXIII-4-4
 Peter, XXXIII-4-4
 Peter I, XXXIII-4-4
 see Jäger, Jaeger
 Stephen, XXXIII-4-4
 Yeager-Torre, Darlene, XXXII- 3-11
Yearbook of German-American Studies, XXIII-2-112, XXIII-4-203, XXII-2-101, XXXVII-2-5, XXXV-3-5, XXXIV-2-8, XXVI-1-47, XXV-2-103, XXVII-1-49
 Yeinhors
 Caspar, XXVI-1-10
 Maria, XXVI-1-10
 Yeomans
 Agnes, XXV-1-41
 Sarah A., XXI-1-21, XXXII- 3-32
 William, XXXII- 3-32
 Yerks, William, XXVI-4-193
 Yersin, Alexandre, XXXII- 3-15
 Yersinia pestis, XXXVI-4-18
 Yetter, Catherine, XXIII-3-170
 Yingling
 Jesse, XXI-4-189
 John, XXIV-1-35
 Yoder, XXI-1-52, XXXVIII-1-21, XXXIII-1-26, XXV-2-100
 Conrad, XL-3-23
 Don, XXX-2-5, XXX-4-11, XXXIX-3-17, XL-2-13, XL-3-19, XL-3-21, XXXIII-1-26, XXVI-2-104, XXVI-2-105, XXVI-2-110, XXIII-3-144, XXIII-3-146, XXIV-1-8, XLII-4-28
 Dr., XXVI-4-231
 Dr. Don, XXVI-4-231
 Donald, XL-1-3
 Elizabeth, XXI-1-21
 Magdalena, XXI-3-129
 Yoest, XXXVIII-1-21
 Dr. Jeffrey, XLI-1-19
 Jeffrey P., XXXVIII-1-21
 See Jöst
 Yohe
 Michael, XXX-3-11, XXX-3-12, XXX-3-13
 Ralph, XXX-3-12
 Yoho, XXXVIII-1-21
 Jacob, XXIII-4-196
 Yokey, Michael, XXV-4-196
 Yokum, XXXVIII-1-21
 Yoncker, see Youker
 Yoner, See Yahner
 Yonker
 Mary, XXV-1-47
 Sarah, XXV-1-47
 Yorick, See Georg
 York, Duke of, XXIX-3-29
 York County, XXXVIII-3-10, XXIV-2-82
 Lower Windsor Township, XXVI-3-160, XXVI-3-161
 Yorktown, XXIII-3-166
 Yost
 Anna Maria, XXII-2-74
 Joseph, XXXV-4-10
 Leonard, XXV-2-64, XXV-2-66
 Mary, XXVI-4-192
 Nicholas, XXVI-3-151
 Yotter, XXXIII-1-26
 Youker
 George, XXVII-1-10
 Jacob, XXVII-1-10
 Johannes, XXVII-1-9
 Rudolph, XXVII-1-9
 Solomon, XXVII-1-10
 Young, XXV-2-96, XXI-3-159, XXXVIII-1-21, XXXVII-3-14,

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- XXIII-2-99, XXIII-4-221
 Anna, XXIV-2-64
 Arthur, XVIII-4-14
 Barnhard, XXXII- 4-19
 Caroline, XXXII- 4-19
 Charity, XXI-4-188
 Dr., XXIII-3-162
 George, XXXII- 4-19
 Henry James, XXXI-2-24, XXIII-3-162
 J. Leonard, XVIII-2-16
 Jacob, XXV-1-46
 Katharine Margaret, XXXIX-3-13
 Magdalena, XXXII- 4-19
 Mary, XXI-4-188
 Michael, XXXII- 4-19
 Philip, XXXII- 4-19
see also Jung
 William, XXIII-4-197
 Younge, *see* Yunga
 Youngman, XXII-1-45, XXVI-3-150
 Younker, XXVI-3-150
see Juncker
 Yowell, Claude L., XXXI-3-19, XXXI-4-23
 Ysenauge, *see* Isenagle
 Yüchli, *see* Jochlie, XXIII-2-91
 Yugoslavia, XXVI-4-234, XLI-1-5, XLI-1-6
 Yunga
 August, XXVII-1-8
 Carolena, XXVII-1-8
 Yuncker, David Bernard, XXI-1-46
 Yunker, *see* Juncker
 Zabern, XLII-2-19
 David, XXVII-1-21
 Zabler, Franze Sales, XXIV-2-93
 Zacharias, Sally, XXXVII-1-34
 Zachau, Anna Catharina, XXVII-4-193
 Zafft, XXI-3-156
 Zafri, XXI-4-204
 Zagel, Hermann, XXXVI-2-5
 Zahn, C.T., XXIII-1-36
 Zahoriz, XXI-3-156
 Zam, Barbara, XXV-2-77
 Zambre, XXI-4-204
 Zamin, Barbara, XXXI-4-17
 Zamosc, XXXVII-1-22
 Zandershagen, XXII-1-7
 Zanger
 Jacob, XXIV-2-63
 Moriz, XXII-1-50
 Zängerle
 Johanna, XXII-1-49
 Joseph, XXII-1-49
 Katharina, XXII-1-49
 Michael, XXII-1-49
 Zangmeister
 Georg Friedrich, XXXIX-4-20
 Johann Adam, XXXIX-4-20
 Zant, *see* Van Zandt
 Zapff
 Christ., XXXIV-1-18
 Johann Peter, XXXIV-1-18
 Zapp
 Ludwig, XXXIV-1-18
 See Also Zapff
 Zapz, John, XXVII-1-21
 Zarl, Edward, XXXVI-I-20
 Zarpali, XXI-4-204
 Zartman
 Alexander, XXII-4-176
 Anna Catharina, XXII-4-176
 Hans Jacob, XXII-4-176
 Johannes Bernhardt, XXII-4-176
 Zaug, *See* Zug
 Zaune, Heinrich, XXI-4-186
 Zeb, *See Also* Zapff
 Zeber, *see* Seibert
 Zeder
 Margaretha, XXIII-3-170
 Wolfgang, XXIII-3-170
 Zeeland, XXII-2-64
 Zeh, XXXIX-2-5
 Anna Maria, XXIX-2-15
 George, XXIX-2-12, XXIX-2-15, XXIX-2-16
 Hans Georg, XXIX-2-15
 Johann Georg, XXIX-2-15
 John George, XXIX-2-12
 Zehe
 see Zeh
 George, XXIX-2-15
 Johannes, XXIX-2-15
 Zehender, XXI-4-204
 Zehner
 David, XL-3-17
 Johann Adam, XL-3-16, XL-3-17
 Zehrung, Anna Elisabetha, XXII-3-129
 Zeickel, Mrs. Dan, XLII-2-14
 Zeidler
 John, XXI-4-186
 Richard E., XXI-4-186
 Zeigelhausen, XXXV-3-13
 Zeigler
 Eva, XXIII-3-167
 H....., XXX-3-19
 Philip, XXXVI-I-25
 Zeiher, Anna M., XXV-2-72
 Zeiser, Daniel, XXIII-2-80
 Zeisler, Adam, XXXIV-1-18
 Zeiss-Ikon, XXX-2-15
 Zeitler, Alexander, XLII-4-18
 Zeitlin, XL-2-18
 Eva, XXXVII-1-35
Zeitreise durch die Pfalz, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVIII-2-4
 Zeitzinger, *see* Seitzinger
 Zeliff, Peter, XXVII-4-197
 Zell, XXVI-2-113, XLII-3-24
 Zella, XXXV-3-3
 Zellars, Avaline, XXII-3-129
 Zeller, XXI-4-204
 Anna Maria, XXIX-4-4
 Henrick, XXIX-4-4

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Maria Magdalena, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-135
 Zeller Valley, XXXIII-1-32
 Zellertal, XLII-3-24
 Zellmer
 Albertine/Ernestine, XLI-3-9
 Amelia Emma, XLI-3-9
 Anna Julia Bertha, XLI-3-9
 Augusta, XLI-3-9
 Caroline Emilie, XLI-3-9
 Emilie, XLI-3-9
 Ernest Julius, XLI-3-9
 Heinrich Gustav/Henry, XLI-3-9
 Herman Carl Gottlieb, XLI-3-9
 Idda/Ida, XLI-3-9
 Johann Gottlieb, XLI-3-9
 Julius W., XLI-3-9
 Martin, XLI-3-9
 Pauline Karoline, XLI-3-9
 Wilhelm August, XLI-3-9
 Wilhelmine Emma, XLI-3-9
 Zelmer, *See* Zellmer, XLI-3-9
 Zeluff, *see* Zeliff
 Zemlin, XXII-3-115
 Zencke, XVIII-2-8
 Zenger, XXIII-4-212
 Johann Peter, XXXVIII-2-7
 John Peter, XXI-4-198
 Zenglein, Dieter, XVIII-4-17
 Zens, *see* Sens
 Zepernick, XXXIV-1-18
 Zepp, *See Also* Zapff
 Zeppelin Bridge, XXXIV-1-4
 Zerbe
 George Peter, XXI-4-190
 Peter, XXI-4-190
 Zerbst, XXIII-2-108
 Zerby
 Elliot, XXI-4-195
 Leona, XXXVIII-3-23
 Ray, XXXVIII-3-23
 Zerfaß, Günter, XXIII-1-50
 Zerfink, Jacob, XXII-2-77
 Zerger, XXI-3-156
 Zern
 Anna, XXI-4-191
 see Zim
 Zerrens, Christ., XXXIV-1-18
 Zether, XXIII-4-212
 Zettell, Elizabeth, XXIV-3-106
 Zettler, XXIII-3-162
 Zeusch, XXI-3-152
 Zewe, Wilhelm, XXVI-2-66
 Zewi
 Johannes, XXVI-2-71
 Katharina, XXVI-2-78
 Margaretha, XXVI-2-71, XXVI-2-72
 Zeydel, Edwin H., XXX-2-16
 Zick
 Philip, XXVI-1-39
 Susanna, XXVI-1-39
- Ziegel
 Anna Christina, XXXVI-4-8
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-4-8
 Barbara, XXXVI-4-8
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-4-8
 Frederick, XXXVI-4-8
 Gottlieb, XXII-4-172, XXXVI-4-8
 Jacob Fredrick, XXXVI-4-8
 Maria Susanna, XXXVI-4-8
 Mary Magdalena (Molly), XXXVI-4-8
 Ziegeler, Christoph, XXXIV-1-18
 Ziegenfuss, XXIII-1-51
 Ziegenfusz, Jacob, XXIV-2-90
 Ziegenhain, XXXI-3-7
 Zigenheim, XXXI-3-7
 Ziegler
 Adam, XXIV-4-160
 Anna Katherina, XXV-1-48
 Anna Maria, XXV-1-47
 Barbara, XXII-4-175
 Hannes, XLII-2-20
 Henry, XXVII-1-21
 Jac., XXXIV-1-18
 Jacob, XXII-3-129, XXX-2-3, XXX-2-4
 James P., XXII-2-86
 Major David, XXXV-2-27
 Philip, XXXII-3-18
 Ursula, XXVII-2-68
 Ziehl, Eva Katharina, XXVI-3-126
 Zielke, Mary, XVIII-3-15
 Ziemann, Mich., XXXIV-1-18
 Ziemer, Bianca, XXXV-1-6
 Zienau, XXXIV-1-16
 Ziergiebel
 Anna, XXVI-1-52
 Christoph, XXVI-1-52
 Johannes, XXVI-1-52
 Jörg, XXVI-1-52
 Margaretha, XXVI-1-52
 Martin, XXVI-1-52
 Zierke, Gottfried, XXXIV-1-18
 Ziese
 Frederick Wilhelm, XXI-4-192
 William Henry, XXI-4-192
 Zigler, XXIII-4-221, XXXVIII-3-13
 Johann Heinrich, XXX-2-8
 Zill, XXIII-4-212
 Zilligen, Joseph, XXVI-4-234
 Zim
 Casper, XXXII-1-29
 Catherine, XXXII-1-29
 Daniel, XXXII-1-29
 Elizabeth, XXXII-1-29
 Ester, XXXII-1-29
 Frederick, XXXII-1-29
 George, XXXII-1-29
 John, XXXII-1-29
 Joseph, XXXII-1-29
 Marey, XXXII-1-29
 Willie, XXXII-1-29

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Zimdorf, XXIV-3-101
- Zimmermann, *see* Zimmermann
- Zimler
- Anna Eleonore, XXIII-2-93
 - Paulus, XXIII-2-93
 - Susanna Catharina, XXIII-2-93
- Zimmer
- Carl F., XXI-4-186
 - Carolina, XXIV-2-66, XXX-3-20, XXXII- 4-19
 - Caroline, XXIV-2-66
 - Casper, XXXIV-1-18
 - Catharina Jacob, XXX-3-20
 - Catharina, XXXII- 1-31, XXXII- 1-32
 - Daniel Jacob, XXIV-2-66
 - Elisabeth Friederike, XXX-3-20
 - Elisabeth, XXVI-2-64
 - Elisabetha, XXIV-2-66, XXX-3-20, XXXII- 1-31
 - Elizabetha, XXXII- 4-19
 - Georg, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 - Gertrud, XXVI-2-68, XXVI-2-69
 - Jacob, XXIV-2-66, XXX-3-20, XXXII- 4-19
 - Johannes J., XXIV-2-66
 - Karl, XXIV-2-66
 - Katharina, XXIV-2-66
 - Klaus, XXI-2-101
 - Michael Sr., XXXII- 1-31
 - Michael, Jr., XXX-3-20
 - Michael, XXIII-1-58, XXX-3-20, XXXII- 1-32, XXXII- 4-19
 - Paul W., XXX-3-20, XXXII- 1-31
 - Rudolf, XXXIX-4-19
 - Rudolph, XXXIX-4-21
 - Theobald, XXIV-2-66
- Zimmerman, XXI-1-48
- Adam, XVIII-4-14
 - Amelia Maria Catharina, XXV-4-199
 - Andreas, XXV-4-199
 - Anna Elisabetha, XXV-4-199
 - Anna Elizabeth, XXII-3-127
 - Anna Margaretha, XXV-4-199
 - Anna Maria Margretha, XXV-4-199
 - Anne, XXXIV-1-18
 - Anneh, XVIII-4-14
 - Baltes, XXII-2-71
 - Bernhard, XXV-2-74
 - Catharine, XLII-1-6
 - Conrad, XVIII-4-14
 - David, XXI-4-192, XVIII-4-14
 - Dorothy, XVIII-4-14
 - E.R., XXXVI-1-24
 - Gary, XXIII-3-148
 - George, XVIII-4-14
 - Hans Dieterich, XXV-4-199
 - Hans Frederick, XVIII-4-14
 - Hans George, XXV-4-199
 - Hans Michael, XXV-4-199
 - Harriet, XVIII-4-14
 - Hendrick, XVIII-4-14
 - Jacob, XVIII-4-14
 - Jeremiah, XVIII-4-14
 - Joh. Jac., XXXIV-1-18
 - Joh., XXXIV-1-18
 - Johann Georg, XXV-4-199
 - Johannes, XXI-2-78
 - John, XVIII-1-16
 - Katharina, XXXIV-1-18
 - Lawrence, XVIII-4-14
 - Margretha, XXV-4-199
 - Maria Susanna, XXV-4-199
 - Petra, XXX-3-18
 - Priscilla, XXII-2-71
 - Thomas, XVIII-4-14
- Zimmermann, XVIII-2-8, XXXVII-3-14, XXIII-4-212
- Adam, XXIV-4-159
 - Anna Barbara, XXV-3-123
 - Ann Els, XXVII-4-192
 - Antonia, XXIX-1-18
 - Bertha, XXIX-1-18
 - Carl, XXIX-1-17
 - Christian, XXIII-2-83
 - Christina, XXIX-1-17
 - Cordula, XXIX-1-18
 - Dr., XXIII-1-8
 - Dr. Wilhelm, XXIII-1-11
 - Elisabetha, XXIX-1-18
 - Franz, XXIX-1-18
 - Gary, XXIX-1-23, XXXVIII-1-23, XXXVII-4-20
 - Gustav, XXIX-1-18
 - Herm., XXI-4-186
 - Jacob, XXI-4-186, XXIII-2-83
 - Johann, XXIX-1-17, XXIX-1-19
 - Karl, XXIX-1-17
 - Karolina, XXIX-1-17, XXIX-1-18
 - Katharina, XXIX-1-16
 - Lorenz, XXIX-1-18
 - Maria B, XXXV-1-10
 - Max, XXIX-1-18
 - Otto, XXIX-1-18
 - Peter, XXI-4-186
 - Philipp, XXIX-1-18
 - Regina Galler, XXIX-1-17
 - Regina, XXIX-1-17, XXIX-1-18
 - Walther, XXX-1-14
 - Wilh., XXI-4-186
 - Wilhelm, XXIX-1-17, XXIII-1-6
 - Wilhelmina, XXIX-1-18
 - Wilhelmine, XXIX-1-17
 - Xaver, XXIX-1-12, XXIX-1-18, XXIX-1-9
- Zimmermeier, XXXII- 2-10
- Zimmern, XXI-2-65
- Zinck
- Barbara, XXV-3-123
 - Heinrich, XXIV-4-164
 - Maria Elisabeth, XXIV-4-164
- Zindel
- Andreas, XXXIII-1-10
 - Pastor, XXXIII-1-10
- Zing, XXXVIII-4-10
- Zingre, XXI-4-204
- Zink

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Abraham, XXVII-1-21
 Albert, XVIII-3-26
 Katharina, XVIII-1-4
 Zinke, See Sinke
 Zinsmeister
 Carolina Magdalena, XXXVIII-1-17
 Catherine, XXI-1-21
 Christian/Christopher, XXXVIII-1-17
 Johan, XXXVIII-1-17
 Johan Christian, XXXVIII-1-17
 Johan Gottlieb, XXXVIII-1-17
 Karl Charles, XXXVIII-1-17
 Rosa, XXXVIII-1-17
 Rosina Louisa, XXXVIII-1-17
 William Gottfreid, XXXVIII-1-17
 Zinsser, Hans, XXXII- 3-15
 Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, XXXIII-3-9
Zion-St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, PA 1745-1785, XXII-3-144
 Zion's Lutheran Church, XXXIII-3-9
 Zipfel, XXXII- 4-11
 Zipperle, Barent, Jr., XXVII-4-192
 Zips, XXIII-3-134
 Ziran, Christoph, XXI-3-130
 Zirckel
 Eva Margaretha, XXXIX-4-15
 Margarette, XXVI-3-134
 Zirkle
 Andrew, XXVI-3-134
 Anna Maria, XXII-1-19
 Catharina, XXVI-3-133
 Catharine, XXVI-3-129
 Catherine, XXVI-3-129, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-135, XXVI-3-139
 Euphrosina, XXII-1-19
 Eva, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-134
 Eva Margretta, XXII-1-19
 Eva Rosina, XXII-1-19
 Georg Heinrich, XXVI-3-133
 George Heinrich, XXVI-3-135
 Hans Martin, XXII-1-19
 Heinrich, XXII-1-19
 Johann Heinrich, XXII-1-19
 Johann Lofenius, XXII-1-19
 Johannes, XXII-1-19
 Lodowich, XXII-1-19
 Ludwig, XXVI-3-133, XXVI-3-135, XXVI-3-136
 Magdelina, XXII-1-19
 Margaret, XXVI-3-133
 Margaretha, XXII-2-77
 Maria Magdalena, XXVI-3-133
 Michael, XXVI-3-133
 Peter, XXVI-3-134
 Ziruth, Ernestine, XXII-4-174
 Zischke, Birgit, XXXIII-2-7
 Zitterkopf, Jac., XXXIV-1-18
Zoar in the Civil War, XXXII- 4-13, XXXVI-3-6
 Zoller
 Joh. Jacob, XXXII- 4-6
 Johann Adam, XXXII- 4-6
 Johann Jacob, XXXII- 4-6
 Juliane Anna, XXVII-2-92
 Peter, XL-1-18, XXIV-2-74
 Zöllner, Martin, XXVII-2-107
 Zollernalb Kreis, XLI-1-18
 Zollernalbkreis, XLI-1-18, XLI-1-19
 Zollikofen, XL-2-14
 Zollinger
 Jacob, XVIII-2-5
 Jakob, XVIII-2-5
 Zöllner
 Christ., XXXIV-1-18
 David, XXXIV-1-18
 Zolprin, Magdalena, XL-2-24
 Zons, XXI-3-123
 Zook, See Zug
 Zootzen, XXXIV-1-12, XXXIV-1-16, XXXIV-1-18, XXXIII-1-20, XXXIII-1-22, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-10, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-2-18, XXXIII-2-22, XXXIII-3-16, XXXIII-3-18, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-24, XXXIII-4-8
 Zopf
 Adam, XVIII-2-18, XXX-3-20, XXX-3-21
 David, XVIII-2-18, XXX-3-20
 Elizabeth Friedrica, XVIII-2-18
 Heinrich, XVIII-2-18, XXX-3-20, XXX-3-21
 Henry, XVIII-2-18
 Zopp, See Also Zapff
 Zopple, Peter, XXVII-1-23
 Zorn
 Andrew, XXIX-2-20
 Jacob, XXIX-2-20
 Mary, XXIX-2-20
 see Zim
 Zornfall, Martin, XL-2-24
 Zouberbuhler, XXIII-1-35
 Zougg
 Barbara, XXXIX-3-13
 Christian, XXXIX-3-13
 Zout
 Eva, XVIII-4-13
 George, XVIII-4-13
 Zschippan, XXXII- 4-10
 zu Dem Nitz, see Neutsch
 Zu Den Gumpen, see Groß-Gumpen
 Zu Gumpen, see Klein-Gumpen
 Zuber, Anna Maria, XXIII-1-56
 Zubly, XXIII-1-35
 Zucihachem, XXVII-4-198
 Zufeld
 Catharina, XXIII-3-167
 see Shufelt
 Zug, XXXVIII-3-13, XXIII-3-151
 Abraham, XXI-3-130, XXXIX-3-13
 Christian, XXXIX-3-13
 Henry, XXI-3-129
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-13
 Johannes, XXXIX-3-13
 Peter, XXXIX-3-13
 Rudolph, XXXIX-3-13
 Sarah, XXXIX-3-13

Index to the Palatine Immigrant 1996-2017

- Susannah, XXXIX-3-13
 William Henry, XXXIX-3-13
 Zugspitze, XXXVIII-2-14
 Zügel, See Ziegel
 Zuid Holland, XXII-2-64
 zur Oeveste, Johann Heinrich, XXV-1-57
 Zürcher, Isaac, XXVI-3-167
*Zürcher Auswanderung nach Amerika 1734/1735: Die
 Reisegruppe um Pfarrer Moritz Götschi*, XXIII-3-144
 Zürich, XXIII-3-151, XXVII-4-207, XXXII- 1-32, XXXII- 2-
 19, XXXIX-2-15, XXXIX-4-15
 Zulauf
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
 Zullick, Henry, XXVII-1-21
 Zülsdorf, August, XXII-3-154
 Zum Bach, XXI-4-204
 zum Gumpen, see Klein-Gumpen
 Zum Neytz, see Neutsch
 zum Nytze, see Neutsch
 Zum Stein, XXI-4-204
 Zumberg, Sam., XXXIV-1-18
 Zumbrennen, XXI-4-204
 Zumstein, Georg, XXI-4-186
 zur Oeveste, Johann Heinrich, XXI-3-154
 Zurflüh, Maria, XXII-4-174
 Zurich, XXIII-1-18, XXIII-4-200, XXII-2-65, XXXVI-3-3,
 XXVI-1-27
 Eschenmosen, XXXII- 3-30
 Glattfelden, XXXII- 3-30
 Rafz, XXVI-1-19
 Zurich Canton
 Bülach, XXXII- 2-14, XXXII- 2-17
 Eschenmosen, XXXII- 2-17
 Glattfelden, XXXII- 2-17
 Zürich Canton
 Eschenmosen, XXXII- 2-15
 Glattfelden, XXXII- 2-15
 Zurkel, George Heinrich, XXVI-3-133
 Zurlinden, XXXII- 2-11
 Züsow, XXXII- 4-4
 Zutz, Widow C., XXIV-2-79
Zuwanderungen, XXIII-3-143
 Zuzenhausen, XL-3-20, XL-3-21
 Zuzenheim, XXXV-3-29
 Zwahlen, XXI-4-204
 Zwanziger, XXXIII-1-32
 Zwara, John, XXVI-4-208
 Zweibrüchen, XXXIX-4-5
 Zweibrücken, XXIII-1-32, XXIII-2-83, XXIII-2-91, XXVII-2-
 70, XXVII-4-198, XXIX-1-22, XXIX-3-8, XXIX-1-28, XXX-
 3-18, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-1-7, XXIV-2-63, XXV-2-98,
 XXV-4-213, XLI-3-16, XLI-3-18, XLI-3-19, XLII-2-18,
 XLII-2-20, XLII-3-3
 Adenbach, XXXIII-2-16
 Alsens, XXXIII-1-20
 Bisterschied, XXXIII-1-16, XXXIII-2-14, XXXIII-3-20
 Booß, Stein-Gutenfeld, XXXIV-1-10
 Deimweiler (Dennweiler?), XXXIII-1-20
 Duchy of, XXXVII-3-12
 Einöde, XXXIII-3-20, XXXIII-3-28
 Erstenweiler, XXI-2-82
 Handsbach, XXXIII-4-10
 Hannweiler (Henn-/Hahnweiler?), XXXIII-1-16
 Hinzweiler, XXXIII-3-22
 Hundsbach, XXXIII-3-26
 Hunsrück, XXXIII-1-22
 Körbonn, XXXIII-3-24
 Lichtenburg, XXI-2-79
 Mittelbach, XXXIII-1-24
 Mochmuehl, XVIII-1-21
 Niederhausen, XXXIII-4-14
 Niedermoschel, XXXIV-1-12
 Oberhausen, XXXIII-1-18
 Obermoschel, XXXIII-2-14
 Prince, XXIV-4-181
 Rastenberg, XXXIII-2-24
 Reichweiler, XXI-1-19
 Rimschweiler, XXI-3-127
 Roschbach, XXXIV-1-10
 Schiersfeld, XXXIII-2-20, XXXIII-3-16
 Schönborn, XXXIII-1-24, XXXIII-2-24, XXXIII-3-22
 Sitters (b Gaugrehweiler), XXXIII-1-20
 Sitters, XXXIII-4-8
 Thalis, XXV-3-122
 Thranen, XXIII-1-54
 Zweibruecken, XXXV-1-32, XXXV-1-33, XXXV-2-10,
 XXXV-3-7, XXVI-1-26, XXVI-1-28
 Homburg, XXVI-4-191
 Thalis, XXVI-3-125
 Zweibrücken Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Familienforschung,
 XXXVII-4-4
 Zweibrücken-Ernstweiler, XXXI-3-20
 Zweibrucker, Magdalena, XXIII-1-56
 Zweidinger, Barbara, XXII-4-174
 Zweifel, Barbara, XXXI-4-6
 Zweikampf, XXXVI-3-6
 Zweizig, B.D., XVIII-3-25
 Zweybrucken, Lamsporin, XXXII- 3-29
 Zweýsig, Johann Dietrich, XXV-4-199
 Zwick, XXIII-4-212
 Matthias, XXXIV-4-14
 Matthys, XXXIV-4-14
 see Swick
 Zwickau, XXXVI-2-24
 Zwicker, Oswald, XXI-4-186
 Zwingli, XXXII- 3-28, XXXIV-1-30, XXV-3-158
 Huldreich (or Ulrich), XXXVI-I-13
 Maria, XXXIX-4-15
 Zwesper
 Caroline, XXXVII-1-8
 John, XXXVII-1-8
 Zwietusch, Otto, XXI-4-186
 Zwinger, Dieter, XXI-4-199
 Zwingli
 Huldryd, XLII-4-4
 Ulrich, XXII-2-61
 Zwisel, XXXVI-3-6
 Zyliss, see Zeliff